U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
MARION B. FOLSOM, SECRETARY
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
LEONARD A. SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1954

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY TABLES
TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY
AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1956

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price $3.75

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

HERBERT P. DUNNING, *Executive Officer*

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., *Medical Adviser*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

DEWARD E. WAGGONER, *Natality Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, *Actuarial Analysis*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

SIDNEY BINDER, *Statistical Processing*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and two possessions for the year 1954. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Introduction and Summary Tables.
Tables containing data for Alaska, Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.).
Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Infant Mortality Data for the United States and each State.

Volume II. Mortality Data for the United States and each State.

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the explanatory text in Volume I, which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE I

FLOW OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	NOTIFIABLE DISEASE REPORT	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician or Other Professional Attendant	Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Files certificate with local registrar of district in which birth occurs.	1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director.	Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Returns it to funeral director.	Reports each case by telephone or by mail on special form to local or State health department.	Clerk of Local Government	1. Receives application for marriage license. 2. Verifies information from serological tests. 3. Issues marriage license. 4. Sends completed record of marriage to State registrar.	
Funeral Director		1. Obtains personal facts about the deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.	1. Obtains facts about the fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.		Marriage Officiant	1. Performs the marriage ceremony. 2. Certifies to facts of marriage and sends the record to license clerk.	
Local Registrar of Vital Statistics	Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.		Clerk of Court		1. Provides form for report to petitioner or attorney, or uses petition for decree to make entries on such form. 2. Verifies entries on returned form. 3. Enters final decree facts. 4. Sends completed report to State registrar.
City or County Health Department	1. Uses certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, follow up of infectious diseases, planning programs, and measuring effectiveness of activities. 2. Forwards certificates and case reports to State registrar.				Attorney for Petitioner		1. Enters personal facts relative to spouses. 2. Returns form to clerk of court.
State Health Department Bureau of Vital Statistics	1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and source of certified copies. 3. Compiles statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other interested agencies or groups. 4. Prepares transcripts or microfilm copies of birth, death, and fetal death certificates, and summary reports of marriage, divorce, and notifiable disease records for transmission to National Office of Vital Statistics.						
Public Health Service National Office of Vital Statistics	1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, divorces, and notifiable diseases for official and voluntary consumers. 2. Publishes analyses of data as they relate to public health and social problems. 3. Provides services needed to foster more complete and uniform registration.						

NOTE.—In some States certificates of birth, death and fetal death and reports of notifiable diseases are not routed through local health departments; in others, there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

CONTENTS

Introduction

	Page
Introduction	IX
Sources of Data	IX
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics	IX
Marriage and divorce statistics	IX
Notifiable disease statistics	IX
Standard certificates	IX
Classification of Data	XIII
Geographic classification	XIII
Massachusetts data	XIII
Age	XIII
Nativity	XV
Race	XV
Births in hospitals	XVI
Birth weight	XVI
Illegitimate births	XVI
Classification of Data—Continued	
Gestation period	XVII
Fetal deaths	XVII
Cause of death	XIX
Control of errors	XX
Interpretation of Data	XX
Small frequencies	XX
Sampling of birth records	XXI
Completeness of registration	XXI
Population bases	XXII
Life table statistics	XXII
Residence statistics	XXII
Territories and possessions	XXVII
Guide to tabulations	XXVII
Explanation of the columns of the life table	XLV

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES

Table		Page
A.	Metropolitan counties in each State: United States	XIV
B.	Deaths by single years of age, at ages 85 years and over, by race and sex: United States, 1954	XV
C.	Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by place of occurrence and period of gestation: United States and each State, 1954	XVIII
D.	Sampling errors in birth statistics: 1954	XXI
E.	Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1954	XXIV
F.	Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1954	XXV
G.	Number and percentage distribution of marriages in State of occurrence, by resident status of bride and groom: 27 reporting States, 1954	XXVI
H.	Guide to the tabulations for 1954	XXVIII
I.	Estimated total population including armed forces overseas, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954	XXIX
J.	Estimated total population residing in continental United States (excluding armed forces overseas), by age, race, and sex: 1954	XXIX
K.	Estimated total population (excluding armed forces overseas) by age: United States, each division and State, 1954	XXX
L.	Population; marriages, divorces, live births, and deaths; and crude rates: United States, 1940-54	XXXI
M.	Fetal deaths and ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal deaths, and rates: United States, 1940-54	XXXI
N.	Vital statistics rates by month: United States, 1954	XXXI
O.	Crude marriage and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1950-54	XXXII
P.	Crude birth and death rates: United States, each division and State, 1950-54	XXXIII
Q.	Fetal death ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal mortality rates; by race: United States, each division and State, 1954	XXXIV
R.	Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: 19 reporting States, 1954	XXXV
S.	Median age of bride and of groom by specified age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Total of 21 reporting States, 1954	XXXV
T.	Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Total of 20 reporting States, 1954	XXXV
U.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by race: 21 reporting States, 1954	XXXVI
V.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 22 reporting States, 1954	XXXVI
W.	Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1954	XXXVI
X.	Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by race: United States, each division and State, 1954	XXXVII
Y.	Birth rates by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1953 and 1954	XXXVIII
Z.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1953 and 1954	XXXIX
AA.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and race: United States, 1940-54	XL
AB.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940-54	XLI
AC.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of father: United States, 1940-54	XLII
AD.	Statistics on live births for specified characteristics: United States, 1954	XLII
AE.	Gross and net reproduction rates by race: United States, 1940-54	XLII

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES—Continued

Table		Page
AF.	Percentage distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by race: United States and each geographic division, 1954	XLIII
AG.	Monthly indexes of first births and other live births: United States, 1954	XLIII
AH.	Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and race: United States, 1954	XLIII
AI.	Ratio of illegitimate live births by race: 35 reporting States, 1954	XLIV
AJ.	Fetal deaths and fetal death rates by age of mother, race, and sex: United States, 1954	XLIV
AK.	Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1954	XLV
AL.	Abridged life tables by race and sex: United States, 1954	XLVI
AM.	Life table values for selected specific ages, by race and sex: United States, 1949-51, 1953, and 1954	XLVII
AN.	Deaths including those among the armed forces overseas and death rates for males, by age and race: United States, 1950-54	XLVIII
AO.	Death rates by age, race, and sex: United States, 1940-54	XLIX
AP.	Death rates by age: United States, each division and State, 1950 and 1954	LI
AQ.	Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954	LII
AR.	Crude death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1954	LX
AS.	Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1954	LXIV

FIGURES

Figure		
1.	Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States	IV
2.	Standard Certificate of Live Birth	X
3.	Standard Certificate of Death	XI
4.	Standard Certificate of Fetal Death (Stillbirth)	XII

Territories and Possessions

Table		
1.	Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1954	3
2.	First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1954	4
3.	First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954	5
4.	Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954	6
5.	Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954	7
6.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1954	8
7.	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1954	8
8.	Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1954	8
9.	Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1954	8
10.	Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1954	9
11.	Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1954	9
12.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1954	9
13.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1954	9
14.	Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1954	9
15A.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1954	10
15B.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1954	13
15C.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1954	14
15D.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1954	18
16.	Live births by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954	19
17.	Live births by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Specified areas, 1954	20
18.	Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race: Specified areas, 1954	22
19.	Live births by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1954	22
20.	Fetal deaths by month and race: Specified areas, 1954	23
21.	Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: Specified areas, 1954	23
22.	Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1954	24
23.	Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race: Specified areas, 1954	24

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS—Continued

Table		Page
24.	Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954	25
25.	Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race: Specified areas, 1954	26
26.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: Specified areas, 1954	27
27.	Deaths by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954	29
28.	Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954	30

Marriages and Divorces

1.	Marriages by month: 34 reporting States, 1954	49
2.	Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 28 reporting States, 1954	50
3.	First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 21 reporting States, 1954	51
4.	All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Total of 19 reporting States, 1954	52
5.	First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: 23 reporting States, 1954	54
6.	Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Total of 19 reporting States, 1954	59
7.	Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: 21 reporting States, 1954	60
8.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: 21 reporting States, 1954	65
9.	Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Total of 14 reporting States, 1954	66
10.	Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: 16 reporting States, 1954	67
11.	Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: 20 reporting States, 1954	71
12.	Divorces and annulments by month: 32 reporting States, 1954	74
13.	Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 24 reporting States, 1954	75
14.	Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1954	76
15.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 22 reporting States, 1954	76
16.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1954	77
17.	Divorces and annulments by State of occurrence distributed by State where marriage was performed: 10 reporting States, 1954	78

General Natality and Mortality

18.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1954	81
19.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by race for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954	180

Live Births

20.	Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954	199
21.	Live births by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954	202
22.	Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1954	207
23.	Live births by age of father, race, and sex of child for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1954	208
24A.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1954	215
24B.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1954	218
25.	Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1954	259
26.	Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1954	262
27.	Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race: Each reporting State, 1954	267
28.	Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1954	269

Fetal Deaths

Table		Page
29.	Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954	273
30.	Fetal deaths by month and race: United States and each State, 1954	276
31.	Fetal deaths by age of mother and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1954	278
32.	Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and race: United States and each State, 1954	282
33.	Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1954	285
34.	Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1954	288

Infant Deaths

35.	Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954	292
36.	Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race for the United States and each State; and by detailed age and sex for the United States: 1954	308
37.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes by month: United States, 1954	315
38.	Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 45 selected causes, by race, for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1954	318
39.	Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States, 1954	324
40.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: United States and each State, 1954	342

Volume II

Total Deaths (Exclusive of fetal deaths)

41.	Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954	2
42.	Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1954 (by place of occurrence)	5
43.	Deaths by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954	6
44.	Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1954	12
45.	Deaths by race and sex for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954	13
46.	Deaths by age for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954	15
47.	Deaths and death rates for each cause, by race and sex: United States, 1954	17
47.	Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by race, sex, and place of accident: United States, 1954	33
48.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by month: United States, 1954	37
49.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1954	42
50.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954	50
51.	Deaths from 256 selected causes, by race and sex: United States and each State, 1954	96
52A.	Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954	164
52B.	Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Each State, 1954	174
53.	Deaths from 64 selected causes: United States and each State, 1954 (by place of occurrence)	370
54.	Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1954	374
55A.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1954	496
55B.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1954	503

Symbols

Class or item not applicable (3 dots)	. . .
Data not available (3 dashes)	- - -
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (1 dash)	-
Quantity is zero, in rate or percent tables (1 cipher)	0
If rate or percent is more than 0, but less than 0.05	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate or percent tables (1 dash)	-

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

Vital statistics available for 1951 to 1954 were curtailed from those compiled for 1950, and the intercensal years of the 1940 to 1950 decade. Data on live births for 1951 through 1954 were obtained from 50-percent samples of all certificates filed. The place of occurrence of each vital event in 1951 and 1952 was classified in the customary units, i.e., the individual urban place having in 1950 a population of 10,000 or more, the county, and the State; while for the place of residence, only the county and State were coded. However, classification of births and deaths by place of residence in urban places was resumed for 1953 and 1954.

This section of the 1954 report has been designed to be used in conjunction with Volume I of the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950." Rates in this volume are shown primarily for 1954. For a complete time series, and for explanatory notes applying to the years prior to 1951, reference should be made to Volume I of the annual report for 1950.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All live birth, death, and fetal death tabulations for 1954, with the exception noted in the next paragraph, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punch cards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1954 live birth statistics for Delaware, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Oregon, South Carolina, West Virginia, Baltimore City, New York City, and the Territory of Hawaii were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punch cards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punch card forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punch cards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1954 deaths supplied by the California and Oregon State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriages.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.[1] Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.[2]

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the number of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard Certificates of Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death (Stillbirth), issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, serve as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They are modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the Standard Certificates of Birth and Death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county

---

[1] For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see "Marriages and Divorces: Each State and Territory, and Specified Possessions, 1953," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 42, No. 3, p. 50, 1955.

[2] Ibid., pp. 49, 50.

FIGURE 2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF _____ BIRTH NO. _____

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
a. COUNTY
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME (*Type or print*) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

4. SEX

5a. THIS BIRTH — SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) — 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

8. COLOR OR RACE

9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

13. COLOR OR RACE

14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living?
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?

17. INFORMANT

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.

18a. SIGNATURE

18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH — M. D. ☐ MIDWIFE ☐ OTHER (Specify)

18c. ADDRESS

18d. DATE SIGNED

19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.

20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

(This section MUST be filled out)

22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS

22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.

23. LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)

FIGURE 3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

BIRTH NO. STATE OF STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) | c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) | 4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year)

5. SEX | 6. COLOR OR RACE | 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) | 8. DATE OF BIRTH | 9. AGE (In years last birthday) | IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months | Days | IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours | Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) | 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY | 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) | 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

13. FATHER'S NAME | 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) | 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. | 17. INFORMANT

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

**This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) _____

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b) _____

DUE TO (c) _____

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION | 19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION | 20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) | 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) | 21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m. | 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐ | 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) | 23b. ADDRESS | 23c. DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) | 24b. DATE | 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY | 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. | REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE | 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS

FIGURE 4

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF STILLBIRTH[1]

STATE OF _____ STATE FILE NO. _____

1. PLACE OF STILLBIRTH
   a. COUNTY
   b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN
   c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
   a. STATE
   b. COUNTY
   c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN
   d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME *(Type or Print)*

4. SEX

5a. THIS BIRTH — SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) — 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐

6. DATE OF STILLBIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

7. FATHER'S NAME — a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

8. COLOR OR RACE

9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

12. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME — a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

13. COLOR OR RACE

14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
   a. How many children are now living?
   b. How many children were born alive but are now dead?
   c. How many OTHER children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?

17. INFORMANT

18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS

18b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.

19. LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH
State only morbid conditions causing fetal death (do NOT use such terms as Stillbirth, Prematurity, Asphyxia, etc.)

20a. FETAL CAUSES

20b. MATERNAL CAUSES

21. STATE ANY COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY AND LABOR

22. STATE ALL OPERATIONS FOR DELIVERY

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born dead on the date stated above at _____ m.

23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., midwife, or other)

23b. DATE SIGNED

23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS

If NOT attended by physician

24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL TITLE

25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)

25b. DATE

25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY

25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS

[1]The title of this certificate is being shown as it appeared on the 1949 revision of the standard certificate. More recently, however, there has been a change in terminology from "stillbirth" to "fetal death" in conformity with the recommendations of the Third World Health Assembly (May 1950). Future changes in the standard certificate will reflect the new terminology.

medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death recommended to the States for adoption starting with 1949 are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4. The format of all three certificates was changed to a block-type design to provide more space for making entries on the certificates than did the previous design and to make the certificates readily adaptable to typewriter usage—a factor of increased importance in view of the marked rise in the proportions of births and deaths occurring in hospitals and institutions.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.[3]

Geographic classification

The geographic code[4] used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1954 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.[5]

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."[6] The counties classified as metropolitan are shown in table A.

Massachusetts data

Errors in the transcription of birth and death certificates in the Massachusetts State office made it undesirable to tabulate data by place of residence for the individual urban places and counties in that State. Figures for 1954 are shown only for the State as a whole. Estimates of the numbers of births and deaths in urban and rural areas, and in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties of Massachusetts were included in the total for the United States in these categories.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.[7] For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has

---

[3] The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths (Stillbirths) Occurring in 1954," Washington, D. C., 1955.

[4] National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part IV, Geographic Code," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data, April 1952.

[5] For a more complete discussion of these areas, see "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population," Part 1, United States Summary, pp. 27-31, U. S. Bureau of the Census, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

[6] This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See "State Economic Areas," Bogue, Donald J., U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1951.

[7] See "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the "United States Census of Population, 1950," Volume II.

Table A. METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN EACH STATE: UNITED STATES

(Includes all counties and independent cities in standard metropolitan areas, or, in New England, in metropolitan State economic areas as defined in the Census of Population, 1950)

STATE	Metropolitan counties
Alabama	Etowah
	Jefferson
	Mobile
	Montgomery
	Russell
Arizona	Maricopa
Arkansas	Pulaski
California	Alameda
	Contra Costa
	Fresno
	Los Angeles
	Marin
	Orange
	Sacramento
	San Bernardino
	San Diego
	San Francisco
	San Joaquin
	San Mateo
	Santa Clara
	Solano
Colorado	Adams
	Arapahoe
	Denver
	Jefferson
	Pueblo
Connecticut	Fairfield
	Hartford
	New Haven
Delaware	New Castle
Dist. of Col.	Washington
Florida	Dade
	Duval
	Hillsborough
	Orange
	Pinellas
Georgia	Bibb
	Chatham
	Chattahoochee
	Cobb
	De Kalb
	Fulton
	Houston
	Muscogee
	Richmond
	Walker
Idaho	-
Illinois	Cook
	Du Page
	Kane
	Lake
	Macon
	Madison
	Peoria
	Rock Island
	St. Clair
	Sangamon
	Tazewell
	Will
	Winnebago
Indiana	Allen
	Clark
	Delaware
	Floyd
	Lake
	Marion
	St. Joseph
	Vanderburgh
	Vigo
Iowa	Black Hawk
	Linn
	Polk
	Pottawattamie
	Scott
	Woodbury
Kansas	Johnson
	Sedgwick
	Shawnee
	Wyandotte
Kentucky	Boyd
	Campbell
	Fayette
	Jefferson
	Kenton
Louisiana	Caddo
	East Baton Rouge
	Jefferson
	Orleans
	St. Bernard
Maine	Cumberland
Maryland	Anne Arundel
	Baltimore
	Baltimore (city)
	Montgomery
	Prince Georges
Massachusetts	Berkshire
	Bristol
	Essex
	Hampden
	Hampshire
	Middlesex
	Norfolk
	Plymouth
	Suffolk
	Worcester
Michigan	Bay
	Genesee
	Ingham
	Jackson
	Kalamazoo
	Kent
	Macomb
	Oakland
	Saginaw
	Wayne
Minnesota	Anoka
	Dakota
	Hennepin
	Ramsey
	St. Louis
Mississippi	Hinds
Missouri	Buchanan
	Clay
	Greene
	Jackson
	St. Charles
	St. Louis
	St. Louis (city)
Montana	-
Nebraska	Douglas
	Lancaster
	Sarpy
Nevada	-
New Hampshire	Hillsborough
New Jersey	Atlantic
	Bergen
	Burlington
	Camden
	Essex
	Gloucester
	Hudson
	Mercer
	Middlesex
	Morris
	Passaic
	Salem
	Somerset
	Union
	Warren
New Mexico	Bernalillo
New York	Albany
	Broome
	Erie
	Herkimer
	Monroe
	Nassau
	New York City[1]
	Niagara
	Oneida
	Onondaga
	Rensselaer
	Rockland
	Schenectady
	Suffolk
	Westchester
North Carolina	Buncombe
	Durham
	Forsyth
	Guilford
	Mecklenburg
	Wake
North Dakota	-
Ohio	Allen
	Belmont
	Butler
	Clark
	Cuyahoga
	Franklin
	Greene
	Hamilton
	Jefferson
	Lake
	Lawrence
	Lorain
	Lucas
	Mahoning
	Montgomery
	Stark
	Summit
	Trumbull
Oklahoma	Oklahoma
	Tulsa
Oregon	Clackamas
	Multnomah
	Washington
Pennsylvania	Allegheny
	Beaver
	Berks
	Blair
	Bucks
	Cambria
	Chester
	Cumberland
	Dauphin
	Delaware
	Erie
	Lackawanna
	Lancaster
	Lehigh
	Luzerne
	Mercer
	Montgomery
	Northampton
Pennsylvania—Con.	Philadelphia
	Somerset
	Washington
	Westmoreland
	York
Rhode Island	Bristol
	Kent
	Providence
South Carolina	Aiken
	Charleston
	Greenville
	Richland
South Dakota	Minnehaha
Tennessee	Anderson
	Blount
	Davidson
	Hamilton
	Knox
	Shelby
Texas	Bexar
	Dallas
	El Paso
	Galveston
	Harris
	Jefferson
	Lubbock
	McLennan
	Nueces
	Potter
	Randall
	Tarrant
	Tom Green
	Travis
	Webb
	Wichita
Utah	Salt Lake
	Weber
Vermont	-
Virginia	Arlington
	Chesterfield
	Fairfax
	Henrico
	Norfolk
	Princess Anne
	Roanoke
	Independent Cities
	Alexandria
	Falls Church
	Norfolk
	Portsmouth
	Richmond
	Roanoke
	South Norfolk
Washington	Clark
	King
	Pierce
	Spokane
West Virginia	Brooke
	Cabell
	Fayette
	Hancock
	Kanawha
	Marshall
	Ohio
	Wayne
Wisconsin	Brown
	Dane
	Douglas
	Kenosha
	Milwaukee
	Racine
Wyoming	-

[1]Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides, age 21 for grooms, and age 30 for mothers. There is also evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65-69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.[8]

At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.[9] This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table B continues the series of tabulations of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Table B. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, AT AGES 85 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1954

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER----	132,368	53,809	71,858	3,164	3,537
85 years----------	22,762	9,996	11,760	509	497
86 years----------	20,585	8,809	10,920	427	429
87 years----------	17,651	7,614	9,317	377	343
88 years----------	14,929	6,273	8,072	293	291
89 years----------	12,176	4,845	6,675	316	340
90 years----------	9,997	3,815	5,573	262	347
91 years----------	7,900	3,155	4,453	134	158
92 years----------	6,805	2,642	3,865	134	164
93 years----------	5,642	2,134	3,279	101	128
94 years----------	4,331	1,515	2,565	137	114
95 years----------	2,923	1,007	1,721	86	109
96 years----------	2,108	730	1,210	77	91
97 years----------	1,437	468	860	51	58
98 years----------	1,042	327	597	40	78
99 years----------	609	179	354	25	51
100 years----------	493	118	251	54	70
101 years----------	269	66	139	25	39
102 years----------	185	33	88	27	37
103 years----------	136	31	61	14	30
104 years----------	108	13	33	20	42
105 years----------	84	16	26	17	25
106 years----------	37	5	14	7	11
107 years----------	38	3	10	7	18
108 years----------	30	4	5	4	17
109 years----------	9	-	1	4	4
110 years----------	29	4	2	8	15
111 years----------	11	1	2	1	7
112 years----------	7	1	1	1	4
113 years----------	5	-	2	1	2
114 years----------	13	3	-	-	10
115 years----------	4	-	2	-	2
116 years----------	4	1	-	1	2
117 years----------	2	-	-	2	-
120 years----------	4	-	-	1	3
121 years----------	1	1	-	-	-
123 years----------	1	-	-	1	-
130 years----------	1	-	-	-	1

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes persons reported as Mexican and Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "White," "Negro," and "Other" groups, or for the two groups "White" and "Nonwhite."

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the Census of Population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for

[8] For a more detailed discussion, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 8, p. 161, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954.

[9] Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," Population, 6e année, numero 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.[10] These groups contain about 32,000 persons.[11] For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Births in hospitals

Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificates. This classification is unrelated to American Medical Association (AMA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by the AMA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AMA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of this Office are for the calendar year.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 Revision of the Standard Certificates of Live Birth and Fetal Death (Stillbirth). By 1950, the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)[12] and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of birth weight statistics. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

Although the "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small for both white and nonwhite races, there is evidence that they were biased in the direction of failures to report weight for small babies. For this reason before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume, the "not stated" weights were distributed, utilizing information available for 1951 on the bias in reporting.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Illegitimate births

The following States do not now have a birth record item concerning the legitimacy of the birth: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont. Estimates for the United States were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births. For 1951 to 1954, the estimates are based on a 50-percent sample of live births in the reporting States.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group towards her and towards children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is appreciably greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.

---

[10] U. S. Bureau of the Census, "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race," U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

[11] Beale, Calvin L., "The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

[12] Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1954.

Gestation period

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants or fetuses of normal size. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. In view of the major distortion in the data for 36 weeks, the tables in this volume (tables C, 32, and 34) show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1954 is given in table C for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1954 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were seven areas (Colorado, Georgia, Mississippi, Oregon, South Dakota, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except two of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In most areas, requirements in 1954 specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. The regulations of a third of the areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth" or "showing no evidence of life."

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is available only for New York City.[13] In this area, where reporting of fetal deaths, for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1954, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some live-born children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths of gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles.[14] The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.[15] As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III	Group IV

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks.[16] Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

---

[13] Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," American Journal of Public Health, vol. 39, No. 12, pp. 1549-1552, December 1949.

[14] Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, "International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death," PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

[15] Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

[16] Exceptions are the seven areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. In these areas, a considerable proportion of the not stated group probably relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Inclusion of the not stated group, therefore, tends to overstate fetal mortality for these areas in relation to other areas.

389783 O - 56 - 2

Table C. MINIMUM PERIODS OF GESTATION FOR FETAL DEATH REGISTRATION AND FETAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1954

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]											
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES		92,144	18,511	3,524	7,198	7,380	7,878	7,930	5,554	6,572	18,354	1,596	693	6,954
Alabama	After 5 months	1,872	2	18	145	195	242	204	180	121	624	11	8	122
Arizona	Advanced to 5th month	453	1	3	34	46	51	48	43	52	145	10	3	17
Arkansas	Advanced to 5th month	745	11	8	36	57	92	77	48	24	227	3	7	155
California	Advanced to 5th month	4,282	1	26	418	529	529	550	352	541	1,103	120	76	37
Colorado	Any product of conception	1,870	[2]984	157	104	79	76	76	60	90	108	25	12	99
Connecticut	After not less than 20 weeks	704	5	3	66	76	94	83	53	84	176	20	8	36
Delaware	After at least 20 weeks	181	-	4	15	16	16	17	10	22	68	2	1	10
District of Columbia	After 5 months	568	1	2	63	67	67	83	40	55	150	11	5	24
Florida	Reached 20 weeks	1,577	-	-	129	186	202	190	166	128	495	32	18	31
Georgia	Any product of conception	4,186	[3]1,379	390	342	287	332	262	245	173	566	32	22	146
Idaho	After at least 20 weeks	216	-	1	20	19	17	16	9	11	42	8	2	71
Illinois	Advanced to 5th month	3,299	9	21	305	333	426	453	260	360	1,014	78	21	19
Indiana	After at least 20 weeks	1,733	1	13	148	186	170	177	135	139	498	47	18	201
Iowa	Reached 20 weeks	861	1	3	61	78	83	97	77	116	183	40	16	106
Kansas	[4]	687	5	9	41	73	85	87	67	80	160	26	10	44
Kentucky	[4]	1,290	-	6	93	113	138	126	113	86	325	18	7	265
Louisiana	[4]	1,675	1	17	141	191	245	234	162	146	444	20	18	56
Maine	[4]	358	3	6	24	23	29	41	33	37	97	15	1	49
Maryland	[4]	1,177	24	32	125	123	109	150	91	109	308	37	16	53
Massachusetts	[4]	1,487	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,487
Michigan	Advanced to 5th month	3,281	4	35	283	369	372	418	290	340	902	85	39	144
Minnesota	After at least 20 weeks	1,135	2	8	97	115	127	135	79	141	244	41	13	133
Mississippi	Any product of conception	2,788	[5]639	227	265	215	239	167	138	65	660	26	3	144
Missouri	After at least 20 weeks	1,719	5	22	204	188	204	172	122	175	469	41	19	98
Montana	After at least 20 weeks	242	-	5	19	27	26	20	24	26	63	8	3	21
Nebraska	Advanced to 5th month	458	-	5	50	49	37	44	28	65	93	19	5	63
Nevada	After at least 20 weeks	80	-	2	9	11	12	12	8	7	13	-	-	6
New Hampshire	Reached 20 weeks	221	-	-	17	27	39	31	12	23	53	4	3	12
New Jersey	After at least 20 weeks	1,913	20	43	176	198	185	237	120	208	512	73	26	115
New Mexico	After at least 20 weeks	418	-	4	23	46	46	49	37	51	108	12	6	36
New York (excl.N.Y.C.)	After at least 20 weeks	2,753	6	24	259	289	308	393	219	340	729	90	52	44
New York City	Any product of conception	20,326	[6]14,186	1,527	942	516	390	363	206	386	791	128	55	836
North Carolina	Advanced to 5th month	2,362	1	3	140	237	269	252	200	187	823	33	8	209
North Dakota	Reached 20 weeks	256	-	1	19	22	39	28	17	35	81	8	4	2
Ohio	At least 4½ months	3,795	21	91	398	446	369	432	325	303	875	79	30	426
Oklahoma[7]	After at least 20 weeks	808	1	4	51	75	108	102	1	21	298	4	3	140
Oregon	Any product of conception	1,372	[8]508	123	81	76	67	65	53	59	98	20	13	209
Pennsylvania	After 16 weeks	5,009	12	433	692	481	481	538	383	454	1,173	103	40	219
Rhode Island	Completed 6 months	286	-	-	23	29	25	36	23	20	108	4	6	12
South Carolina	Reached 20 weeks	1,400	6	7	76	111	161	125	152	66	446	9	2	239
South Dakota	Any product of conception	1,084	[9]593	118	55	37	41	36	23	45	69	9	4	54
Tennessee	After at least 20 weeks	1,604	-	5	161	166	227	184	108	116	605	23	7	2
Texas	Advanced to 5th month	4,122	4	43	299	398	472	454	381	485	986	95	38	467
Utah	Advanced to 5th month	326	1	5	30	32	37	28	23	31	68	10	1	60
Vermont	Any product of conception	257	[10]67	22	24	21	15	19	11	18	25	9	6	20
Virginia	Reached 20 weeks	1,850	5	31	201	193	215	220	178	167	551	26	13	50
Washington	After at least 20 weeks	859	-	8	96	91	99	150	64	115	200	13	6	17
West Virginia	Advanced to 5th month[11]	986	2	8	71	90	93	93	86	54	236	20	4	129
Wisconsin	After at least 20 weeks	1,211	-	-	120	125	161	144	92	185	318	48	15	3
Wyoming	After at least 20 weeks	102	-	1	7	13	11	12	7	10	24	1	-	16

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

[2]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 8; 4-7 weeks, 179; 8-11 weeks, 501; 12-15 weeks, 296.

[3]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 12; 4-7 weeks, 235; 8-11 weeks, 627; 12-15 weeks, 505.

[4]Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, and 9 ounces in weight."

[5]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 3; 4-7 weeks, 108; 8-11 weeks, 267; 12-15 weeks, 261.

[6]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 98; 4-7 weeks, 2,615; 8-11 weeks, 7,616; 12-15 weeks, 3,857.

[7]Fetal death certificate used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.

[8]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 4; 4-7 weeks, 91; 8-11 weeks, 230; 12-15 weeks, 183.

[9]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 2; 4-7 weeks, 101; 8-11 weeks, 297; 12-15 weeks, 193.

[10]Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: 4-7 weeks, 7; 8-11 weeks, 27; 12-15 weeks, 33.

[11]Also includes "or total length of 10 inches."

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949, the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.[17]

The "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death" includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 47, 49, and 52A in Volume II. Table 47 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1954, and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which is used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 49; and the expansion of List B in table 52A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be charged to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948, the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the Standard Certificate of Death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren[18] described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth (1938) Revision of the International List of Causes of Death, Dunn and Shackley[19] measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 deaths are being used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios, and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 to 1948 are shown in an earlier report.[20]

Coding in 1954.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1950 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an Instruction Manual[21] which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the number of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Decisions producing changes in data for 1950 through 1953 have been discussed in the Introduction to this volume for those years. No changes in coding rules were introduced for 1954. The same edition of the Instructinn Manual (issued February 1954) was used to code deaths in 1954 as in 1953.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are

---

[17] For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death," Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

[18] Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

[19] Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

[20] See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 36, No. 10, 1951; and "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 2, 1954.

[21] National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1954," Washington, D. C., 1954.

extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparison of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. In may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1954, only 1.4 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.1 to 9.8 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of the birth, death, and fetal death certificates, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4 percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1 percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 2.2 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4 percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of employees (trainees) whose performance was such as to produce more than 4 percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death), and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 1.8 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.7 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.[22] As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period, or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,[23] deaths, or other vital events, R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the

[22] Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 to 1954. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of the birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

[23] Data for births in 1954 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of this volume.

rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1954, as well as for 1951 through 1953, have been derived from a 50-percent sample, which consists of only the even-numbered live birth records.[24] Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The data for these 4 years differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices.[25] The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 18 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place of occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1954, 45 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 18. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling, varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depending on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

Table D presents percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by detailed characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

Table D. SAMPLING ERRORS IN BIRTH STATISTICS: 1954

(Percent error due to sampling variability)

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA[1]							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

[1]An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas, practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I."

[24]This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. Another exception to this general statement relates to data for sets of plural births (table 26). Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported. Matching records for mates in plural sets were located to obtain characteristics given.

[25]For several States, the number used to identify the birth record for sampling was assigned by the National Office of Vital Statistics. These States transmitted transcripts of all the birth records arranged by county and civil subdivision within the county. The transcripts were numbered consecutively by the National Office of Vital Statistics as part of a routine control operation, and even-numbered records were then selected for processing.

On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1954, birth registration completeness was 98.5 percent for the country as a whole—99.1 for the white race and 95.1 for the nonwhite.

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all of the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.[26] A similar situation may exist in other States.

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of fetal death registration is contained in the section on Fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States, and no comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the armed forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the armed forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1954, it was estimated that there were 1,226,000 persons in the armed forces overseas, or 0.8 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, race, and sex in 1954, are shown in tables I and J.[27] They are based on data from the 1950 census, and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State in 1954 (table K)[28] are based on the civilian population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the armed forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the armed forces.

Since publication of the 1953 report, the Bureau of the Census has issued revised State population estimates for the years 1951 to 1953. Consequently, all vital rates for individual States for these years have been recomputed in this report.

One new population table and a corresponding table of mortality rates for 1954, giving data by broad age-groups for individual States have been included.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Life table statistics

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. Tables AK and AL are the 1954 abridged life tables for the total population and by race and sex. They are preceded by an explanation of the columns of the life table. The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates in 1954 abridged life tables were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimates of the population on July 1, 1954, were obtained from the Bureau of the Census[29] and exclude the estimated number of persons in the armed forces overseas.

Residence statistics

Official national birth and death statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were once compiled only according to place of birth and place of death. Under this system of tabulation, the data were tabulated by the urban place, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The difficulties involved in interpreting data obtained by this method of tabulation can be understood by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in an area may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, some of the deaths occurring in an area will not be deaths of residents of this area. The enumerated or estimated population of the area does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular area. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence.

Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence, with much greater emphasis upon the latter. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations

---

[26] Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," The Spotlight, January 1954.

[27] U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, By Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

[28] U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, by Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1954," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 124, 1955.

[29] Same as footnote 27.

by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places, and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics. A more detailed discussion of residence reporting error is presented in "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I."

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data to place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as Measles and Whooping cough. In some States, an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of Typhoid fever, Poliomyelitis, Diphtheria, Smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Natality.—A birth in 1954 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place or rural part of the county in which the mother usually resides. Of the 4,017,362 live births registered in the United States in 1954, 45 percent were in this category. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county and had their babies delivered in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1954 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table E. The type of data just described for the United States as a whole can be obtained for individual States from this table. In addition, the table indicates the gross movement into a State by residents of all of the other States combined, and the comparable movement out of the State. Information concerning the amount of movement between specific States is found in table 20.

A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 6.0 and 4.8 percent, respectively. For Rhode Island, the occurrence total exceeded the residence total by 6.4 percent.

Mortality.—A death in 1954 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the urban place or rural part of the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,481,091 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1954, 30 percent were nonresident (table F). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1954 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table F. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. Also, the table indicates for each State the number of residents of all the other States who died there, and the reverse situation. Table 41, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents of other States who die in a State is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. There are a few exceptions. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1954 exceeded the resident figure by 10.0 percent and the comparable excesses (excluding the District of Columbia) for Arizona, Florida, and Delaware were 5.9, 4.5, and 3.9 percent, respectively. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table G for 27 States for 1954. This table is a compilation of all available data on the subject. It is not necessarily representative of the United States as a whole.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 650,875 marriages recorded in 1954 in the 27 specified States, 144,240 or 22.2 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, nonresident couples constituted 59.3 percent of the total number married in the State during 1954; in South Carolina, 53.2 percent, and in Maryland, 47.3 percent. North Dakota was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (0.2 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 18.5 percent in Vermont to 5.4 percent in Michigan. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria determining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States.

While these data indicate a considerable degree of inmigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is, therefore, impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Table E. LIVE BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND LIVE BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	[1]1,806,324	[1]1,693.206	113,118	[1]1,806,324	[1]1,693,206	113,118	4,017,362
Alabama	82,240	32,448	30,480	1,968	32,866	30,480	2,186	82,458
Arizona	27,336	12,272	11,292	980	11,756	11,292	464	26,820
Arkansas	43,700	18,414	16,668	1,746	18,142	16,668	1,474	43,428
California	306,224	163,226	162,208	1,018	164,292	162,208	2,084	306,290
Colorado	40,000	17,244	15,542	1,702	16,162	15,542	620	38,918
Connecticut	49,394	22,988	22,306	682	23,990	22,306	1,684	50,396
Delaware	9,730	6,574	5,912	662	6,538	5,912	626	9,694
District of Columbia	32,090	12,688	...	12,688	1,610	...	1,610	21,012
Florida	84,388	34,866	33,776	1,090	35,412	33,776	1,636	84,934
Georgia	101,950	42,790	39,318	3,472	41,260	39,318	1,942	100,420
Idaho	16,736	7,356	6,690	666	7,794	6,690	1,104	17,174
Illinois	213,816	89,786	86,608	3,178	93,390	86,608	6,782	217,420
Indiana	109,086	52,580	49,480	3,100	52,498	49,480	3,018	109,004
Iowa	63,786	32,172	29,722	2,450	31,584	29,722	1,862	63,198
Kansas	51,346	20,425	18,196	2,232	22,560	18,196	4,364	53,478
Kentucky	75,870	34,178	30,202	3,976	33,424	30,202	3,222	75,116
Louisiana	85,774	36,992	36,358	634	37,664	36,358	1,306	86,446
Maine	22,402	8,852	8,454	398	9,062	8,454	608	22,612
Maryland	62,400	29,652	23,712	5,940	33,630	23,712	9,918	66,378
Massachusetts	108,262	---	---	2,264	---	---	1,772	107,770
Michigan	190,912	98,812	97,662	1,150	100,232	97,662	2,570	192,332
Minnesota	80,580	37,914	35,976	1,938	38,310	35,976	2,334	80,976
Mississippi	65,142	19,296	17,752	1,544	18,826	17,752	1,074	64,672
Missouri	97,040	46,904	40,010	6,894	43,472	40,010	3,462	93,608
Montana	17,026	5,786	5,614	172	6,078	5,614	464	17,318
Nebraska	33,404	12,524	11,524	1,000	12,972	11,524	1,448	33,852
Nevada	5,654	1,908	1,746	162	2,100	1,746	354	5,846
New Hampshire	12,166	4,822	3,710	1,112	4,910	3,710	1,200	12,254
New Jersey	114,412	69,808	67,790	2,018	73,794	67,790	6,004	118,398
New Mexico	25,450	8,344	7,152	1,192	8,532	7,152	1,380	25,638
New York	337,328	126,740	121,762	4,978	124,922	121,762	3,160	335,510
North Carolina	114,688	53,996	52,060	1,936	54,154	52,060	2,094	114,846
North Dakota	17,450	8,178	6,912	1,266	8,138	6,912	1,226	17,410
Ohio	221,592	103,534	99,762	3,772	104,596	99,762	4,834	222,654
Oklahoma	52,022	22,580	20,014	2,566	21,788	20,014	1,774	51,230
Oregon	38,102	21,256	20,342	914	21,812	20,342	1,470	38,658
Pennsylvania	244,356	123,248	118,128	5,120	123,574	118,128	5,446	244,682
Rhode Island	19,204	9,238	7,300	1,938	8,080	7,300	780	18,046
South Carolina	64,670	27,148	25,772	1,376	27,618	25,772	1,846	65,140
South Dakota	18,178	8,902	7,924	978	8,890	7,924	966	18,166
Tennessee	87,018	37,792	33,816	3,976	36,808	33,816	2,792	85,834
Texas	239,306	71,564	68,428	3,136	71,478	68,428	3,050	239,220
Utah	23,678	11,118	10,514	604	10,940	10,514	426	23,500
Vermont	9,103	5,018	4,464	554	5,210	4,464	746	9,298
Virginia	90,614	45,118	42,050	3,068	49,714	42,050	7,664	95,210
Washington	64,906	26,470	23,282	3,188	24,308	23,282	1,026	62,744
West Virginia	47,748	25,888	22,146	3,742	24,684	22,146	2,538	46,544
Wisconsin	91,340	43,980	42,244	1,736	44,512	42,244	2,268	91,872
Wyoming	8,740	3,124	2,882	242	3,322	2,882	440	8,938

[1]Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table F. DEATHS OF NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES	1,481,091	[1]448,026	[1]400,843	47,183	[1]448,026	[1]400,843	47,183	1,481,091
Alabama	25,962	6,739	6,114	625	6,933	6,114	819	26,156
Arizona	7,640	2,922	2,170	752	2,494	2,170	324	7,212
Arkansas	15,085	4,561	3,793	768	4,583	3,793	790	15,107
California	109,322	39,220	37,755	1,465	39,343	37,755	1,588	109,445
Colorado	13,400	4,357	3,544	813	3,946	3,544	402	12,989
Connecticut	20,326	6,260	5,707	553	6,444	5,707	737	20,510
Delaware	3,629	1,434	1,122	312	1,299	1,122	177	3,494
District of Columbia	8,651	1,420	...	1,420	825	...	825	8,056
Florida	33,023	11,328	8,665	2,663	9,891	8,665	1,226	31,586
Georgia	30,971	9,100	8,039	1,061	8,922	8,039	883	30,793
Idaho	4,764	1,577	1,335	242	1,752	1,335	417	4,939
Illinois	90,987	26,136	24,224	1,912	27,466	24,224	3,242	92,317
Indiana	39,930	11,865	10,590	1,275	12,102	10,590	1,512	40,167
Iowa	25,675	8,306	7,325	981	8,319	7,325	994	25,688
Kansas	19,334	5,866	4,798	1,068	5,830	4,798	1,032	19,298
Kentucky	26,549	7,249	6,299	950	7,588	6,299	1,289	26,888
Louisiana	24,532	7,006	6,370	636	6,850	6,370	480	24,376
Maine	9,828	2,655	2,434	221	2,783	2,434	349	9,956
Maryland	23,217	6,623	5,075	1,548	6,413	5,075	1,338	23,007
Massachusetts	51,881	---	---	1,268	---	---	1,139	51,752
Michigan	60,296	20,459	19,464	995	20,795	19,464	1,331	60,632
Minnesota	28,296	9,366	8,061	1,305	8,940	8,061	879	27,870
Mississippi	19,211	4,871	4,272	599	5,005	4,272	733	19,345
Missouri	44,392	12,692	10,728	1,964	12,383	10,728	1,655	44,083
Montana	6,036	1,961	1,703	258	1,984	1,703	281	6,059
Nebraska	12,812	3,756	3,258	498	3,814	3,258	556	12,870
Nevada	1,982	737	393	344	556	393	163	1,801
New Hampshire	6,298	1,992	1,488	504	1,864	1,488	376	6,170
New Jersey	50,355	18,854	17,217	1,637	19,817	17,217	2,600	51,318
New Mexico	5,479	1,801	1,341	460	1,695	1,341	354	5,373
New York	159,516	41,391	38,500	2,891	41,423	38,500	2,923	159,548
North Carolina	31,558	9,984	9,124	860	10,051	9,124	927	31,625
North Dakota	5,028	1,899	1,577	322	1,926	1,577	349	5,055
Ohio	82,350	23,698	21,993	1,705	24,068	21,993	2,075	82,720
Oklahoma	19,724	5,585	5,110	475	6,072	5,110	962	20,211
Oregon	14,717	5,428	4,896	532	5,455	4,896	559	14,744
Pennsylvania	108,238	32,127	29,974	2,153	32,575	29,974	2,601	108,686
Rhode Island	8,235	2,790	2,360	430	2,746	2,360	386	8,191
South Carolina	17,476	5,406	4,971	435	5,564	4,971	593	17,634
South Dakota	5,729	1,976	1,625	351	2,013	1,625	388	5,766
Tennessee	29,447	8,374	6,569	1,805	7,433	6,569	864	28,506
Texas	65,074	16,972	15,517	1,455	16,830	15,517	1,313	64,932
Utah	5,264	1,615	1,320	295	1,499	1,320	179	5,148
Vermont	3,969	1,344	1,109	235	1,407	1,109	298	4,032
Virginia	29,052	9,126	7,910	1,216	9,403	7,910	1,493	29,329
Washington	23,403	7,124	6,396	728	7,019	6,396	623	23,298
West Virginia	16,293	5,642	4,634	1,008	5,565	4,634	931	16,216
Wisconsin	33,731	11,630	10,691	939	11,673	10,691	982	33,774
Wyoming	2,424	856	605	251	851	605	246	2,419

[1]Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table G. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MARRIAGES IN STATE OF OCCURRENCE, BY RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: 27 REPORTING STATES, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
	NUMBER					
TOTAL	650,875	445,644	45,743	14,824	144,240	424
Alabama	19,554	16,199	1,707	343	1,304	1
Connecticut	17,814	13,710	1,480	414	2,210	-
Delaware	2,305	1,690	335	84	194	2
Florida	28,296	23,402	2,616	934	1,331	13
Georgia	51,698	29,093	2,805	1,628	17,904	268
Idaho	8,915	4,163	696	277	3,779	-
Iowa	23,228	16,276	1,772	462	4,709	9
Kansas	17,222	12,518	2,262	730	1,712	-
Louisiana[1]	18,785	16,501	1,345	395	544	-
Maine	7,986	6,326	1,039	198	423	-
Maryland	41,597	17,651	2,784	1,485	19,671	6
Michigan	51,243	47,375	2,155	612	1,101	-
Mississippi	61,381	21,366	2,189	1,424	36,402	-
Missouri[2]	33,520	27,425	2,739	1,120	2,222	14
Montana	6,575	5,012	409	199	955	-
Nebraska	11,307	8,826	1,100	249	1,132	-
New Hampshire	6,934	3,255	744	235	2,700	-
New York[3]	53,160	47,482	3,246	749	1,683	-
North Dakota	4,437	3,791	519	120	7	-
Ohio	58,921	52,750	3,489	96	2,518	68
Oregon	9,567	8,144	786	217	396	24
South Carolina	45,374	17,666	2,477	1,083	24,129	19
South Dakota	6,102	4,018	660	134	1,290	-
Tennessee	22,513	16,076	2,024	458	3,955	-
Vermont	3,178	2,154	474	114	436	-
Virginia	36,150	20,760	3,574	978	10,838	-
Wyoming	3,113	2,015	317	86	695	-
	PERCENT					
TOTAL	100.0	68.5	7.0	2.3	22.2	0.1
Alabama	100.0	82.8	8.7	1.8	6.7	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	77.0	8.3	2.3	12.4	0
Delaware	100.0	73.3	14.5	3.6	8.4	0.1
Florida	100.0	82.7	9.2	3.3	4.7	0.0
Georgia	100.0	56.3	5.4	3.1	34.6	0.5
Idaho	100.0	46.7	7.8	3.1	42.4	0
Iowa	100.0	70.1	7.6	2.0	20.3	0.0
Kansas	100.0	72.7	13.1	4.2	9.9	0
Louisiana[1]	100.0	87.8	7.2	2.1	2.9	0
Maine	100.0	79.2	13.0	2.5	5.3	0
Maryland	100.0	42.4	6.7	3.6	47.3	0.0
Michigan	100.0	92.5	4.2	1.2	2.1	0
Mississippi	100.0	34.8	3.6	2.3	59.3	0
Missouri[2]	100.0	81.8	8.2	3.3	6.6	0.0
Montana	100.0	76.2	6.2	3.0	14.5	0
Nebraska	100.0	78.1	9.7	2.2	10.0	0
New Hampshire	100.0	46.9	10.7	3.4	38.9	0
New York[3]	100.0	89.3	6.1	1.4	3.2	0
North Dakota	100.0	85.4	11.7	2.7	0.2	0
Ohio	100.0	89.5	5.9	0.2	4.3	0.1
Oregon	100.0	85.1	8.2	2.3	4.1	0.3
South Carolina	100.0	38.9	5.5	2.4	53.2	0.0
South Dakota	100.0	65.8	10.8	2.2	21.1	0
Tennessee	100.0	71.4	9.0	2.0	17.6	0
Vermont	100.0	67.8	14.9	3.6	13.7	0
Virginia	100.0	57.4	9.9	2.7	30.0	0
Wyoming	100.0	64.7	10.2	2.8	22.3	0

[1]Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
[2]Incomplete.
[3]Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of these areas are shown in one table. In this table, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "judicial division" in Alaska, the "county" in Hawaii, and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts which correspond to minor civil divisions.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization at time of birth or death, the figures by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the level of fertility or mortality.

Race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, "White" and "Nonwhite," with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

Alaska:
- White
- Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)
- Other races

Hawaii:
- Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian
- Caucasian
- Chinese
- Japanese
- Filipino
- Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")

Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):
- White
- Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:
- White
- Negro
- Mixed (any combination) and other races

There may be a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," and "midwife." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death.—For rules governing the classification by cause of death see p. XIX.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for all of these areas in 1950, and for all, except Alaska, in 1940. The results of these tests are given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I."

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table H, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1954," is printed here for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for each State or for the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation, and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table) deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, and by autopsy. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, and autopsy) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, race is cross-classified with sex, attendant at birth, legitimacy, and birth weight. However, sex, attendant at birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item may vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item may be had from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Table H. Guide to the Tabulations for 1954

MORTALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH: Complete International List	CAUSE OF DEATH: 256 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: 64 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: 33 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: Infant, 45 Selected causes	Race	Sex	Age	Month of death	Autopsy
I	United States				X					X	X			
II	Each State[1]				X									
III	Each State[2]	X	X	X				a		b	b	c		
IV	Each State[3]					X				X	X	a	b	c
V	Each urban place of 100,000 or more and each metropolitan area[1]						X			X	X	X		
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year)[1]		a	b					X	X	X	X	c	

NATALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race	Sex	Nativity of white mother	Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation[4]	Legitimacy[4]	Birth weight[4]	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: Total born alive	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: First child born alive	PLURAL SETS (including fetal deaths): Twins, triplets, etc.	PLURAL SETS (including fetal deaths): Number born alive	PLURAL SETS (including fetal deaths): Sex of mates
I	Each State[2]	X	X	X	a,b,c,d	a					b		c	d					
II	Each State[1]				X	X	X	X	a	b			c		d	b			
III	Each State (plural birth)[1]				X			X									X	X	X

FETAL MORTALITY[5]

I	Each State[1]	X	X	X	X						X	X							
II	Each State[1]				X	X		X	a	b		c	d	e	f				

[1]Data available on a residence basis only.
[2]Data available on an occurrence basis and on a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.
[3]Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.
[4]Data available only for States reporting this item.
[5]All tabulations include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Gestation age data for all fetal deaths including those under 20 weeks of gestation are available for each State (place of occurrence).

Table I. Estimated Total Population Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES	162,409,000	80,653,000	81,756,000	145,008,000	72,139,000	72,869,000	17,402,000	8,515,000	8,887,000
Under 1 year	3,530,000	1,798,000	1,732,000	3,062,000	1,564,000	1,498,000	467,000	233,000	234,000
1-4 years	14,297,000	7,284,000	7,014,000	12,386,000	6,324,000	6,062,000	1,911,000	958,000	952,000
5-9 years	16,357,000	8,356,000	8,001,000	14,295,000	7,320,000	6,975,000	2,062,000	1,035,000	1,026,000
10-14 years	12,893,000	6,556,000	6,337,000	11,326,000	5,774,000	5,552,000	1,567,000	782,000	785,000
15-19 years	11,043,000	5,605,000	5,438,000	9,648,000	4,907,000	4,741,000	1,394,000	697,000	697,000
20-24 years	10,877,000	5,462,000	5,415,000	9,589,000	4,837,000	4,752,000	1,288,000	625,000	663,000
25-29 years	11,887,000	5,853,000	6,034,000	10,572,000	5,241,000	5,331,000	1,316,000	613,000	703,000
30-34 years	12,340,000	6,050,000	6,290,000	11,049,000	5,438,000	5,611,000	1,291,000	612,000	679,000
35-39 years	11,490,000	5,633,000	5,857,000	10,354,000	5,101,000	5,254,000	1,136,000	533,000	603,000
40-44 years	11,087,000	5,447,000	5,640,000	9,947,000	4,907,000	5,040,000	1,140,000	540,000	600,000
45-49 years	9,882,000	4,897,000	4,985,000	8,933,000	4,431,000	4,501,000	949,000	465,000	484,000
50-54 years	8,674,000	4,288,000	4,385,000	7,853,000	3,884,000	3,969,000	820,000	404,000	416,000
55-59 years	7,745,000	3,805,000	3,941,000	7,103,000	3,484,000	3,619,000	642,000	321,000	321,000
60-64 years	6,579,000	3,221,000	3,358,000	6,092,000	2,979,000	3,113,000	486,000	241,000	245,000
65-69 years	5,266,000	2,553,000	2,713,000	4,908,000	2,375,000	2,534,000	358,000	178,000	179,000
70-74 years	3,981,000	1,854,000	2,127,000	3,714,000	1,724,000	1,990,000	267,000	130,000	137,000
75-79 years	2,437,000	1,110,000	1,327,000	2,280,000	1,033,000	1,247,000	157,000	77,000	80,000
80-84 years	1,288,000	569,000	719,000	1,207,000	530,000	677,000	82,000	40,000	42,000
85 years and over	758,000	314,000	443,000	688,000	284,000	404,000	69,000	30,000	39,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

Table J. Estimated Total Population Residing in Continental United States (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas), by Age, Race, and Sex: 1954

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in continental United States and exclude members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES	161,183,000	79,433,000	81,749,000	143,899,000	71,036,000	72,863,000	17,283,000	8,397,000	8,886,000
Under 1 year	3,530,000	1,798,000	1,732,000	3,062,000	1,564,000	1,498,000	467,000	233,000	234,000
1-4 years	14,297,000	7,284,000	7,014,000	12,386,000	6,324,000	6,062,000	1,911,000	958,000	952,000
5-9 years	16,357,000	8,356,000	8,001,000	14,295,000	7,320,000	6,975,000	2,062,000	1,035,000	1,026,000
10-14 years	12,893,000	6,556,000	6,337,000	11,326,000	5,774,000	5,552,000	1,567,000	782,000	785,000
15-19 years	10,914,000	5,477,000	5,437,000	9,532,000	4,792,000	4,741,000	1,382,000	685,000	697,000
20-24 years	10,147,000	4,735,000	5,413,000	8,933,000	4,183,000	4,750,000	1,214,000	552,000	663,000
25-29 years	11,722,000	5,689,000	6,033,000	10,425,000	5,095,000	5,330,000	1,296,000	593,000	703,000
30-34 years	12,243,000	5,953,000	6,289,000	10,959,000	5,349,000	5,610,000	1,284,000	605,000	679,000
35-39 years	11,426,000	5,570,000	5,856,000	10,294,000	5,041,000	5,253,000	1,132,000	529,000	603,000
40-44 years	11,061,000	5,421,000	5,639,000	9,922,000	4,882,000	5,040,000	1,138,000	539,000	600,000
45-49 years	9,871,000	4,887,000	4,985,000	8,923,000	4,422,000	4,501,000	949,000	465,000	484,000
50-54 years	8,670,000	4,285,000	4,385,000	7,850,000	3,881,000	3,969,000	820,000	404,000	416,000
55-59 years	7,744,000	3,803,000	3,941,000	7,102,000	3,482,000	3,619,000	642,000	321,000	321,000
60-64 years	6,579,000	3,221,000	3,358,000	6,092,000	2,979,000	3,113,000	486,000	241,000	245,000
65-69 years	5,266,000	2,553,000	2,713,000	4,908,000	2,375,000	2,534,000	358,000	178,000	179,000
70-74 years	3,981,000	1,854,000	2,127,000	3,714,000	1,724,000	1,990,000	267,000	130,000	137,000
75-79 years	2,437,000	1,110,000	1,327,000	2,280,000	1,033,000	1,247,000	157,000	77,000	80,000
80-84 years	1,288,000	569,000	719,000	1,207,000	530,000	677,000	82,000	40,000	42,000
85 years and over	758,000	314,000	443,000	688,000	284,000	404,000	69,000	30,000	39,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

Table K. Estimated Total Population (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas) by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in each area. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AREA	Total	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES	161,183,000	17,827,000	40,164,000	56,599,000	32,864,000	13,729,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England	9,762,000	983,000	2,226,000	3,430,000	2,138,000	984,000
Middle Atlantic	32,114,000	3,143,000	7,122,000	11,687,000	7,304,000	2,860,000
East North Central	32,804,000	3,674,000	7,845,000	11,496,000	6,878,000	2,911,000
West North Central	14,568,000	1,627,000	3,575,000	4,769,000	3,094,000	1,501,000
South Atlantic	22,773,000	2,654,000	6,307,000	8,187,000	4,039,000	1,585,000
East South Central	11,467,000	1 319,000	3,398,000	3,759,000	2,112,000	878,000
West South Central	15,333,000	1,801,000	4,248,000	5,219,000	2,907,000	1,156,000
Mountain	5,692,000	740,000	1.573,000	1,967,000	999,000	413,000
Pacific	16,671,000	1,884,000	3,867,000	6,084,000	3,397,000	1,438,000
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine	890,000	93,000	231,000	284,000	187,000	95,000
New Hampshire	550,000	56,000	132,000	182,000	120,000	60,000
Vermont	377,000	40,000	99,000	120,000	77,000	40,000
Massachusetts	4,924,000	495,000	1,089,000	1,730,000	1,099,000	510,000
Rhode Island	837,000	82,000	187,000	310,000	180.000	78,000
Connecticut	2,185,000	217,000	488.000	804,000	475,000	201,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York	15,826,000	1,527,000	3,369,000	5,729,000	3,771,000	1,432,000
New Jersey	5,303,000	511,000	1,168,000	1,985,000	1,190,000	450,000
Pennsylvania	10,984,000	1,105,000	2,585,000	3,973,000	2,343,000	978,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio	8,720,000	982,000	2,074,000	3,091,000	1,787,000	785,000
Indiana	4,235,000	481,000	1,046,000	1,468,000	847,000	392,000
Illinois	9,193,000	947,000	2,076,000	3,243,000	2,073,000	854,000
Michigan	7,028,000	848,000	1,752,000	2,494,000	1,400,000	534,000
Wisconsin	3,628,000	416,000	897,000	1,200,000	769,000	346,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota	3,132,000	369,000	787,000	1,013,000	659,000	304,000
Iowa	2,665,000	298,000	659,000	847,000	567,000	293,000
Missouri	4,076,000	422,000	948,000	1,363,000	909,000	434,000
North Dakota	635,000	80,000	177,000	204,000	120,000	54,000
South Dakota	672,000	82,000	178,000	215,000	133,000	63,000
Nebraska	1,366,000	152,000	332,000	444,000	293,000	144,000
Kansas	2,023,000	224,000	494,000	683,000	413,000	209,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware	371,000	43,000	87,000	140,000	72,000	29,000
Maryland	2,601,000	292,000	644,000	983,000	501,000	181,000
District of Columbia	849,000	94,000	165,000	340,000	188,000	63,000
Virginia	3,560,000	414,000	969,000	1,317,000	622,000	237,000
West Virginia	1,990,000	220,000	591,000	659,000	369,000	152,000
North Carolina	4,225,000	503,000	1.266,000	1,504,000	699,000	253,000
South Carolina	2,270,000	285,000	727,000	790,000	338,000	130,000
Georgia	3,806,000	429,000	1,062,000	1,250,000	622,000	243,000
Florida	3,300,000	374,000	796,000	1,204,000	628,000	297,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky	2,978,000	331,000	864,000	975,000	557,000	251,000
Tennessee	3,362,000	371,000	945,000	1,163,000	629,000	254,000
Alabama	3,001,000	348,000	920,000	976,000	542,000	214,000
Mississippi	2,126,000	269,000	669,000	645,000	384,000	159,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas	1,798,000	186,000	544,000	538,000	366,000	163,000
Louisiana	2,882,000	366,000	830,000	977,000	517,000	193,000
Oklahoma	2,174,000	218,000	591,000	700,000	455,000	209,000
Texas	8,479,000	1,031,000	2,283,000	3,004,000	1,569,000	591,000
MOUNTAIN						
Montana	619,000	75,000	163,000	202,000	120,000	59,000
Idaho	598,000	73,000	173,000	191,000	111,000	49,000
Wyoming	298,000	37,000	81,000	101,000	58,000	22,000
Colorado	1,499,000	179,000	377,000	535,000	279,000	129,000
New Mexico	778,000	112,000	242,000	269,000	116,000	39,000
Arizona	928,000	123,000	265,000	331,000	152,000	53,000
Utah	762,000	112,000	223,000	256,000	123,000	49,000
Nevada	210,000	24,000	49,000	82,000	40,000	13,000
PACIFIC						
Washington	2,531,000	291,000	619,000	868,000	512,000	240,000
Oregon	1,640,000	187,000	397,000	556,000	347,000	153,000
California	12,500,000	1,406,000	2,851,000	4,660,000	2,538,000	1,045,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, official records.

Table L. Population; Marriages, Divorces, Live Births, and Deaths; and Crude Rates: United States, 1940-54

(Rates per 1,000 population)

YEAR	Population including armed forces overseas[1]	Population excluding armed forces overseas[1]	MARRIAGES[2]		DIVORCES[3]		LIVE BIRTHS[4]				DEATHS[5]	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Registered		Adjusted for underregistration		Number	Rate
							Number	Rate	Number	Rate		
1954	162,409,000	161,183,000	1,490,000	9.2	379,000	2.4	4,017,362	24.9	4,078,000	25.3	1,481,091	9.2
1953	159,643,000	158,320,000	1,546,000	9.8	390,000	2.5	3,902,120	24.6	3,965,000	25.0	1,517,541	9.6
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	1,539,318	9.9	392,000	2.5	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	1,496,838	9.6
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1,594,694	10.4	381,000	2.5	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	1,482,099	9.7
1950	[6]151,132,000	150,697,361	1,667,231	11.1	385,144	2.6	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	1,452,454	9.6
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1,579,798	10.6	397,000	2.7	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	1,443,607	9.7
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1,811,155	12.4	408,000	2.8	3,535,068	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	1,444,337	9.9
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1,991,878	13.9	483,000	3.4	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	1,445,370	10.1
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	2,291,045	16.4	610,000	4.3	3,288,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	1,395,617	10.0
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1,612,992	12.2	485,000	3.5	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	1,401,719	10.6
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1,452,394	10.9	400,000	2.9	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	1,411,338	10.6
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1,577,050	11.7	359,000	2.6	2,934,860	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	1,459,544	10.9
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1,772,132	13.2	321,000	2.4	2,808,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	1,385,187	10.3
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1,695,999	12.7	293,000	2.2	2,513,427	18.8	2,703,000	20.3	1,397,642	10.5
1940	[6]131,820,000	131,669,275	1,595,879	12.1	264,000	2.0	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	1,417,269	10.8

[1]For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for other years, estimated as of July 1. Populations are given in the following publications of the U. S. Bureau of the Census: "Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98, 1954; "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

[2]Estimated for 1953 and 1954. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.

[3]Estimated. Includes reported annulments. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.

[4]For 1951-54, based on a 50-percent sample. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.

[5]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.

[6]Enumerated population plus estimate of armed forces overseas.

Table M. Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Deaths, and Rates: United States, 1940-54

(Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births)

YEAR	FETAL DEATHS[1]		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR[2]		DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS[2]		MATERNAL DEATHS[3]	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1954	70,109	17.5	106,791	26.6	76,724	19.1	2,105	5.2
1953	69,393	17.8	108,405	27.8	76,332	19.6	2,385	6.1
1952	70,447	18.3	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8	2,610	6.8
1951	70,569	18.8	106,702	28.4	75,192	20.0	2,812	7.5
1950	68,262	19.2	103,825	29.2	72,855	20.5	2,960	8.3
1949	70,594	19.8	111,531	31.3	76,326	21.4	3,216	9.0
1948	72,838	20.6	113,169	32.0	78,426	22.2	4,122	11.7
1947	77,917	21.1	119,173	32.2	84,296	22.8	4,978	13.5
1946	74,849	22.8	111,063	33.8	79,079	24.0	5,153	15.7
1945	65,513	23.9	104,684	38.3	66,593	24.3	5,668	20.7
1944	68,374	24.5	111,127	39.8	68,996	24.7	6,369	22.8
1943	71,873	24.5	118,484	40.4	72,632	24.7	7,197	24.5
1942	72,017	25.6	113,492	40.4	72,122	25.7	7,267	25.9
1941	---	---	113,949	45.3	69,559	27.7	7,956	31.7
1940	---	---	110,984	47.0	67,866	28.8	8,876	37.6

[1]Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.

[2]Exclusive of fetal deaths.

[3]Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table N. Vital Statistics Rates by Month: United States, 1954

(Marriage, birth, and death rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated midyear population excluding armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births)

MONTH	Marriage rate[1]	Live birth rate[2]	Fetal death ratio[3]	Total death rate[4]	Infant mortality rate[5 6]	Neonatal mortality rate[5]
TOTAL	9.2	24.9	17.5	9.2	26.7	19.1
January	6.9	24.2	17.7	9.9	28.4	18.7
February	8.6	24.5	17.5	9.5	26.6	18.1
March	7.0	23.6	17.9	9.4	26.2	18.7
April	8.4	23.0	18.0	9.1	27.3	20.1
May	8.8	23.3	18.2	9.1	27.0	20.2
June	13.3	24.7	18.3	9.2	27.4	20.6
July	9.4	26.2	17.1	9.1	25.8	19.5
August	9.9	26.5	17.5	8.3	24.8	19.2
September	10.3	27.1	17.2	8.5	24.5	18.4
October	8.9	25.7	16.9	8.9	26.0	18.9
November	9.4	25.3	17.4	9.4	26.6	18.2
December	9.1	25.0	16.0	9.9	28.3	18.6

[1]Rate for "Total" based on estimated number of marriages; rate by month based on provisional number of marriages.

[2]Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births.

[3]Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.

[4]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.

[5]Exclusive of fetal deaths.

[6]Annual rate adjusted by allocation of deaths to year of birth. Monthly rates adjusted by method of the Registrar-General of England and Wales. For methods of adjustment, see "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates," U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, 1944.

Table O. Crude Marriage and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950-54

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-54)

AREA	MARRIAGE RATE					DIVORCE RATE[1]				
	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
UNITED STATES	[2]9.2	[2]9.8	9.9	10.4	11.1	[2]2.4	[2]2.5	[2]2.5	[2]2.5	[2]2.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England	[2]7.8	---	8.6	9.2	9.5	---	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
Middle Atlantic	7.3	7.9	8.0	8.6	9.2	---	---	---	---	[2]1.0
East North Central	[2]8.7	[2]9.1	9.0	9.7	10.4	---	[2]2.5	---	2.5	[2]2.5
West North Central	[3]8.2	8.3	7.9	8.5	9.8	[3]2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	[2]2.2
South Atlantic	[3]11.1	11.6	[2]11.6	12.1	12.5	---	---	---	---	[2]2.5
East South Central	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.1	11.7	---	---	---	---	[2]2.7
West South Central	[2]9.9	[2]10.7	[2]12.1	12.3	[2]13.1	---	---	---	---	[2]4.5
Mountain	[2]22.3	24.4	24.7	24.8	26.1	[2]5.1	---	[2]5.5	[2]5.6	[2]5.5
Pacific	7.0	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.6	[2]3.4	[2]3.4	3.6	3.5	3.9
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine	9.0	9.3	9.3	8.9	9.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4
New Hampshire	12.6	12.9	13.5	14.4	14.3	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0
Vermont	8.4	9.0	8.7	9.2	9.4	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.8
Massachusetts	[2]7.0	---	8.0	8.7	8.9	[2]1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4
Rhode Island	7.3	7.7	8.1	8.8	9.5	---	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.1
Connecticut	8.2	8.5	8.6	9.4	9.7	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.5	---	---	---	---	[2]0.8
New Jersey	7.5	7.9	8.0	8.9	9.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
Pennsylvania	6.6	7.6	7.7	8.2	8.5	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio	6.8	7.5	7.4	8.3	9.5	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.7
Indiana	[2]15.8	[2]15.6	15.7	15.9	[4]15.7	[2]2.8	[2]3.0	3.1	3.1	[2]2.9
Illinois	[4]9.0	[4]9.2	[4]9.2	[4]10.0	[4]10.7	---	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.6
Michigan	7.3	7.8	7.6	8.2	9.1	[3]2.3	[3]2.4	[3]2.2	[3]2.4	2.5
Wisconsin	6.9	7.2	7.1	[4]8.0	8.5	1.3	1.4	---	1.3	1.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota	7.4	7.9	7.7	[4]8.8	[4]10.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Iowa	8.7	8.7	8.5	9.3	10.5	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1
Missouri	[3]8.2	9.1	7.1	7.6	8.7	[3]2.9	3.0	3.2	[3 5]3.0	3.1
North Dakota	7.0	7.1	6.6	7.1	8.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
South Dakota	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.5	10.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
Nebraska	8.3	8.6	8.6	9.4	10.4	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
Kansas	8.5	9.0	8.1	8.4	9.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.4	[2]2.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware	6.2	7.0	7.1	7.9	8.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0
Maryland	16.0	17.7	18.1	19.9	[4]21.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2
District of Columbia	[4]9.7	[4]10.5	[4]11.5	[4]12.2	[4]12.7	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.1
Virginia	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.7	11.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.8
West Virginia	[3]6.8	[4]7.7	7.5	[4]8.2	[4]8.6	---	---	---	---	[2]2.1
North Carolina	[4]6.1	[4]6.4	[4]6.4	[4]6.9	[4]7.3	---	---	1.4	---	1.6
South Carolina	20.0	19.9	20.7	21.1	[4]21.8	[3]1.1	[3]1.0	---	[3]1.0	[2]1.1
Georgia	14.3	14.6	[2]13.5	13.8	[4]12.8	[3]2.0	[3]1.9	[2]2.5	[3]3.1	2.8
Florida	8.6	8.6	8.7	9.2	10.0	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.3	6.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky	[4]7.6	[4]8.2	[4]8.6	[4]9.4	[4]11.2	---	---	---	---	[2]2.8
Tennessee	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
Alabama	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.5	3.0	3.1	3.0	[3]2.9	2.9
Mississippi	28.9	28.6	26.6	26.2	26.0	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas	[4]9.0	15.2	[4]28.6	[4]28.0	[4]27.0	[3]4.4	4.5	---	---	[2]4.6
Louisiana	7.8	8.3	7.4	8.3	[2]10.0	---	---	---	---	[2]2.0
Oklahoma	[2]11.3	[2]10.8	[2]9.5	[4]9.1	[2]10.0	[2]5.9	[2]5.9	[2]5.8	---	[2]6.2
Texas	10.5	[2]10.6	[2]10.8	10.9	[4]11.6	[3]4.2	[2]4.6	[3]4.5	[3]4.6	[2]4.9
MOUNTAIN										
Montana	10.6	10.8	10.7	10.7	12.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3
Idaho	14.9	14.3	13.9	13.4	14.2	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.6
Wyoming	10.4	10.7	10.6	10.9	12.2	[3]4.0	[3]4.1	[3]4.3	[3]4.0	4.0
Colorado	[4]8.2	[4]8.5	[4]9.2	[4]9.7	[4]10.4	[2]2.9	[2]3.0	[2]3.3	[2]3.3	[2]3.3
New Mexico	[2]25.1	[4]29.3	30.0	30.3	33.3	[2]3.2	---	3.9	4.1	3.9
Arizona	22.2	26.3	26.5	25.6	26.7	[2]5.2	5.7	5.8	5.4	5.4
Utah	8.3	[4]9.2	9.2	9.6	[4]10.3	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1
Nevada	[4]235.4	[4]265.3	[4]274.4	[4]291.2	[4]311.5	45.2	51.9	49.9	56.0	55.7
PACIFIC										
Washington	[4]11.4	[4]12.1	12.4	[4]13.2	[4]14.5	[2]3.3	[2]3.6	3.8	3.5	4.7
Oregon	5.8	6.5	6.3	6.5	7.4	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
California	6.2	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.5	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7

[1]Includes reported annulments.
[2]Estimated.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]Marriage licenses.
[5]Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

Table P. Crude Birth and Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950-54

(By place of residence. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-54)

AREA	LIVE BIRTH RATE[1]										DEATH RATE[2]				
	Registered					Adjusted for underregistration									
	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
UNITED STATES	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6	25.3	25.0	25.1	24.9	24.1	9.2	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.6
White	23.9	23.7	23.9	23.6	22.7	24.1	24.0	24.1	23.9	23.0	9.1	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.5
Nonwhite	33.2	32.3	31.8	31.8	31.1	34.9	34.1	33.6	33.8	33.3	10.1	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	22.6	22.2	22.7	22.0	20.9	22.6	22.3	22.3	22.0	21.0	10.3	10.5	10.7	11.1	10.4
Middle Atlantic	21.8	21.6	22.1	21.7	20.6	21.8	21.7	22.2	21.8	20.7	10.0	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.5
East North Central	25.4	24.9	25.0	24.7	23.5	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.9	23.7	9.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
West North Central	24.8	24.5	24.8	24.8	23.8	24.9	24.7	25.0	25.0	24.0	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.9	10.1
South Atlantic	26.5	26.0	25.9	25.8	25.2	27.3	26.9	26.8	26.9	26.3	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.9
East South Central	26.9	26.4	26.5	26.8	26.5	27.5	27.1	27.3	27.7	27.5	8.8	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1
West South Central	27.4	27.1	26.2	26.1	25.9	28.4	28.2	27.3	27.4	27.3	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.5	8.4
Mountain	28.8	28.9	29.1	28.8	27.8	29.7	29.8	30.1	29.8	28.8	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.6
Pacific	24.5	24.6	24.3	23.6	23.2	24.6	24.8	24.5	23.8	23.5	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.3
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	25.4	25.0	24.7	23.7	23.0	25.6	25.2	24.8	23.9	23.3	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.2	10.8
New Hampshire	22.3	21.4	22.6	22.8	21.6	22.3	21.5	22.7	22.9	21.7	11.2	11.2	11.6	11.9	11.4
Vermont	24.7	24.5	24.6	23.9	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.7	24.0	23.9	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.4	11.0
Massachusetts	21.9	21.7	22.5	21.7	20.5	21.9	21.7	22.6	21.7	20.6	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.6	10.5
Rhode Island	21.6	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	21.6	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.2	10.5
Connecticut	23.1	22.7	22.8	21.6	20.2	23.1	22.7	22.8	21.6	20.2	9.4	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York	21.2	21.0	21.5	21.1	20.3	21.3	21.1	21.6	21.2	20.4	10.1	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.5
New Jersey	22.3	21.8	21.5	21.1	20.2	22.4	21.9	21.6	21.1	20.3	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.1	10.2
Pennsylvania	22.3	22.5	23.3	22.8	21.1	22.4	22.6	23.4	22.9	21.2	9.9	10.6	10.8	10.8	10.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	25.5	25.0	25.2	24.9	23.4	25.7	25.1	25.3	25.1	23.6	9.5	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.1
Indiana	25.7	25.4	25.3	24.7	23.8	25.9	25.6	25.5	24.9	24.0	9.5	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.3
Illinois	23.7	22.9	23.1	22.8	21.8	23.8	23.1	23.2	23.0	22.0	10.0	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.6
Michigan	27.4	26.8	26.9	26.7	25.3	27.6	27.0	27.2	26.9	25.5	8.6	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
Wisconsin	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.8	24.1	25.4	25.3	25.7	25.9	24.2	9.3	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	25.9	25.8	26.1	26.6	25.3	25.9	25.9	26.1	26.6	25.3	8.9	9.6	9.2	9.2	9.4
Iowa	23.7	23.5	24.3	25.3	23.9	23.8	23.7	24.4	25.4	24.1	9.6	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.3
Missouri	23.0	22.6	22.6	22.3	21.7	23.3	23.0	23.0	22.7	22.2	10.8	11.2	11.3	10.9	11.1
North Dakota	27.4	27.1	28.0	28.5	27.5	27.5	27.2	28.1	28.6	27.7	8.0	8.3	8.0	8.4	8.4
South Dakota	27.0	27.3	27.9	27.7	27.3	27.3	27.7	28.2	28.0	27.7	8.6	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.0
Nebraska	24.8	24.2	25.4	25.6	24.0	24.9	24.3	25.5	25.7	24.1	9.4	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.5
Kansas	26.4	26.3	25.4	24.2	23.1	26.5	26.4	25.5	24.4	23.2	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.8	10.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	26.1	25.7	25.6	24.8	24.0	26.2	25.8	25.7	24.9	24.2	9.4	10.1	10.2	10.3	11.0
Maryland	25.5	24.9	25.1	24.6	23.1	25.7	25.1	25.3	24.8	23.4	8.8	9.3	9.6	8.7	9.6
District of Columbia	24.7	25.0	24.8	25.1	24.7	25.1	25.4	25.1	25.4	25.0	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.7
Virginia	26.7	25.8	25.1	25.3	24.7	27.2	26.2	25.6	25.9	25.4	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.5	9.0
West Virginia	23.4	23.3	24.7	25.3	25.2	24.1	24.1	25.6	26.5	26.6	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.7
North Carolina	27.2	26.7	26.8	26.9	26.2	28.0	27.5	27.7	27.8	27.3	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.7
South Carolina	28.7	28.2	28.1	27.8	27.1	31.2	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.2	7.8	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.5
Georgia	27.8	27.5	27.2	27.0	26.5	29.0	28.7	28.5	28.4	28.0	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.8
Florida	25.7	25.3	24.1	23.9	23.3	26.2	25.8	24.6	24.5	23.9	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	25.2	24.6	25.1	25.8	25.5	26.0	25.4	26.1	26.9	26.9	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.5
Tennessee	25.5	25.0	24.6	25.2	24.7	26.0	25.5	25.2	25.9	25.6	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9
Alabama	27.5	27.4	27.8	27.5	27.0	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.5	28.1	8.7	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.8
Mississippi	30.4	29.7	29.5	30.0	29.8	30.9	30.2	30.1	30.6	30.4	9.1	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	24.2	23.6	23.6	23.8	23.9	26.7	26.1	26.3	26.9	27.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.1
Louisiana	30.0	29.4	28.4	29.2	28.5	30.9	30.3	29.4	30.3	29.7	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.0	8.8
Oklahoma	23.6	23.3	22.3	22.2	22.4	24.1	23.9	23.0	23.0	23.3	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.7
Texas	28.2	28.1	27.1	26.8	26.4	29.1	29.0	28.0	27.8	27.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.3	8.2
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	28.0	27.1	27.4	26.7	26.4	28.1	27.2	27.5	26.8	26.6	9.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.9
Idaho	28.7	28.3	28.9	28.0	27.2	29.0	28.6	29.2	28.4	27.6	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.2
Wyoming	30.0	29.9	27.6	27.8	26.2	30.3	30.1	27.9	28.0	26.5	8.1	8.0	8.5	8.1	8.0
Colorado	26.0	26.4	27.2	27.3	25.6	26.5	27.0	27.9	28.0	26.4	8.7	9.0	9.4	9.6	9.3
New Mexico	33.0	32.7	32.3	32.6	32.4	34.7	34.5	34.1	34.5	34.5	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.7	8.0
Arizona	28.9	28.8	29.3	28.6	27.8	31.3	31.3	31.9	31.1	30.7	7.8	8.7	8.7	9.0	8.6
Utah	30.8	32.3	32.5	32.3	30.8	31.1	32.6	32.8	32.6	31.1	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2
Nevada	27.8	26.7	24.8	24.1	22.9	28.5	27.3	25.3	24.6	23.4	8.6	9.7	9.3	9.9	9.9
PACIFIC															
Washington	24.8	24.9	25.0	23.8	23.5	24.9	25.0	25.1	23.9	23.6	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.5
Oregon	23.6	24.6	25.0	23.8	23.7	23.8	24.8	25.2	24.1	23.9	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.2
California	24.5	24.6	24.1	23.5	23.1	24.7	24.8	24.3	23.8	23.3	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.3

[1]For 1951-54, based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[2]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.

389783 O - 56 - 3

Table Q. Fetal Death Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Mortality Rates; by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(By place of residence. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA	FETAL DEATH RATIO[1]			INFANT MORTALITY RATE[2]			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE[2]			MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE[3]		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES	17.5	15.5	28.9	26.6	23.9	42.9	19.1	17.8	27.0	5.2	3.7	14.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	14.6	14.4	20.1	23.2	22.8	37.2	18.0	17.7	27.5	3.4	3.4	6.7
Middle Atlantic	19.7	18.2	33.8	24.0	22.2	40.6	18.2	17.0	29.3	4.2	3.4	11.9
East North Central	15.9	15.0	24.3	24.7	23.1	39.4	18.4	17.4	27.5	4.0	3.4	9.6
West North Central	14.9	14.3	25.2	23.9	22.7	46.1	17.9	17.3	29.2	4.4	4.1	10.9
South Atlantic	20.2	15.7	30.8	30.4	24.1	45.3	20.7	18.1	26.9	7.2	3.8	15.3
East South Central	21.5	16.4	33.6	32.5	27.6	44.1	22.2	20.0	27.1	10.2	5.6	21.1
West South Central	17.3	14.9	26.5	30.0	27.0	41.4	20.3	18.9	25.6	6.5	4.2	15.4
Mountain	15.5	15.4	18.3	31.0	28.0	75.6	19.7	19.2	27.8	4.4	3.8	14.6
Pacific	14.4	13.9	19.5	23.6	22.9	32.0	17.6	17.2	22.4	3.4	3.0	8.1
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	15.8	15.8	26.8	24.9	24.9	26.8	16.9	17.0	8.9	4.4	4.4	0
New Hampshire	17.6	17.7	0	22.8	22.9	0	17.3	17.3	0	5.7	5.7	0
Vermont	18.2	18.1	41.7	25.1	25.1	0	19.7	19.7	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	13.9	13.8	17.5	23.1	23.0	29.2	18.0	17.9	19.6	3.2	3.1	3.4
Rhode Island	14.5	14.1	30.6	23.1	22.1	57.1	18.4	17.7	42.9	6.1	5.1	40.8
Connecticut	14.0	13.7	20.8	22.4	21.3	44.2	18.1	17.2	35.4	2.8	2.7	4.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	21.8	19.6	40.8	23.5	21.9	37.7	17.8	16.6	28.5	4.2	3.3	12.7
New Jersey	16.2	15.2	24.3	23.5	21.1	43.9	17.5	16.2	28.6	4.3	3.3	13.0
Pennsylvania	18.7	17.7	28.3	24.9	23.1	43.0	19.0	17.8	30.9	4.3	3.7	10.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	16.6	15.9	23.2	25.0	23.4	40.5	18.9	17.7	29.8	4.1	3.7	8.5
Indiana	15.8	14.9	27.8	25.6	24.3	43.3	18.8	18.0	29.3	3.9	3.7	7.9
Illinois	15.4	14.5	21.6	25.0	22.6	40.4	18.4	17.1	26.9	3.5	2.8	8.3
Michigan	17.0	15.7	27.7	24.8	23.7	35.1	18.5	17.6	25.5	4.7	3.7	13.5
Wisconsin	13.4	13.1	25.1	21.9	21.3	42.9	16.3	16.0	27.0	3.7	3.6	7.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	13.9	13.8	18.7	21.8	21.7	31.7	16.7	16.7	19.5	3.7	3.8	0
Iowa	13.4	13.3	20.8	21.3	21.0	53.4	16.4	16.2	38.6	4.4	4.2	29.7
Missouri	17.2	15.8	27.6	26.9	24.3	46.1	19.3	17.7	30.6	5.2	4.6	9.9
North Dakota	14.3	13.8	31.3	24.4	23.7	47.9	18.6	18.5	18.8	3.4	3.5	0
South Dakota	20.1	20.2	18.8	25.4	23.2	65.8	18.5	18.2	23.0	3.3	3.5	0
Nebraska	13.8	13.8	15.8	23.1	22.3	47.4	17.5	17.2	25.4	3.5	3.7	0
Kansas	13.2	12.6	24.5	24.6	23.7	43.1	18.8	18.1	31.2	5.4	4.3	26.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	17.6	16.1	24.8	29.4	23.7	55.3	20.7	18.2	32.3	2.1	2.5	0
Maryland	17.7	15.2	27.0	27.2	22.2	45.6	19.4	17.0	28.5	5.1	3.4	11.4
District of Columbia	18.7	14.2	22.8	29.0	26.7	31.1	23.2	22.8	23.5	5.2	3.0	7.3
Virginia	20.0	16.5	30.4	30.7	25.2	46.8	21.7	18.8	30.2	6.2	3.9	12.7
West Virginia	18.4	18.2	21.3	28.3	27.4	42.9	19.6	19.2	27.1	5.2	4.6	14.7
North Carolina	20.5	15.2	31.2	30.2	22.1	46.5	19.4	15.8	26.6	7.1	3.5	14.4
South Carolina	21.6	13.9	31.4	32.9	23.1	45.4	20.9	17.8	24.8	10.6	4.7	18.2
Georgia	23.4	16.8	35.3	31.8	24.6	44.8	21.3	18.7	26.0	10.4	4.8	20.3
Florida	18.5	13.9	30.6	31.1	24.6	48.3	21.8	19.0	28.3	6.1	2.6	15.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	16.9	16.2	25.4	30.4	29.0	46.4	20.5	19.9	27.3	6.9	6.1	16.8
Tennessee	18.4	16.0	27.1	30.3	27.5	40.5	21.7	20.1	27.7	6.2	5.6	8.3
Alabama	22.7	16.1	33.1	33.5	26.5	44.7	23.0	19.6	28.5	12.5	5.9	23.0
Mississippi	29.7	18.6	38.7	36.6	26.2	45.1	23.6	21.1	25.7	16.5	4.2	26.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	16.9	13.9	23.5	26.5	23.1	34.4	17.5	16.9	18.8	8.1	4.6	15.8
Louisiana	19.1	13.7	27.5	30.2	22.6	42.0	21.4	17.6	27.1	7.9	2.9	15.5
Oklahoma	15.5	14.3	24.4	27.3	24.5	47.4	19.8	19.1	24.8	6.4	4.2	22.8
Texas	17.0	15.4	27.1	31.1	29.3	42.5	20.6	19.6	26.9	5.7	4.4	13.7
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	13.9	13.7	17.3	23.0	20.6	64.9	16.6	16.2	23.8	2.9	3.0	0
Idaho	12.8	12.9	3.4	23.7	23.0	64.2	17.1	16.8	30.4	2.9	3.0	0
Wyoming	11.9	11.6	19.1	30.2	28.0	103.1	22.5	22.1	34.4	2.2	2.3	0
Colorado	18.4	18.1	27.6	31.2	30.6	48.8	21.4	21.1	29.9	4.1	3.7	15.7
New Mexico	16.7	16.8	16.0	42.5	38.8	78.6	23.7	23.3	28.2	10.1	8.2	29.4
Arizona	16.6	16.0	19.6	39.8	30.8	90.3	21.1	19.9	28.0	4.1	2.6	12.3
Utah	13.5	13.5	15.1	20.8	20.3	45.3	15.1	14.8	25.9	2.6	2.6	0
Nevada	13.3	13.8	9.7	25.1	21.6	55.0	16.4	15.5	24.3	3.4	1.9	16.2
PACIFIC												
Washington	13.6	13.3	20.4	24.1	23.0	50.6	17.8	17.2	31.4	4.3	3.5	22.7
Oregon	18.7	18.7	21.5	22.5	22.1	35.8	16.4	16.3	19.4	1.8	1.9	0
California	14.0	13.4	19.4	23.7	23.0	30.1	17.8	17.4	21.7	3.5	3.1	7.0

[1]Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.
[2]Exclusive of fetal deaths.
[3]Based on deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table R. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	Total[1]	Previous marital status			Total[1]	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL	21.8	20.5	47.8	31.4	24.8	23.5	56.8	35.9
Alabama	20.7	[2]19.8	44.9	29.6	23.9	[2]22.8	54.0	35.0
Connecticut	23.5	22.2	47.6	33.6	26.4	24.8	55.8	37.3
Delaware	22.1	21.2	47.7	32.3	24.7	23.8	55.8	35.2
Florida	23.6	[2]20.7	48.8	32.8	26.8	[2]23.7	58.7	38.1
Idaho	20.7	19.1	45.3	30.0	24.0	22.3	57.0	35.1
Kansas	20.8	19.7	49.7	30.4	23.8	22.6	58.5	33.8
Louisiana[3]	20.8	19.4	46.1	31.2	23.9	22.5	55.4	35.9
Maine	21.0	20.1	49.6	29.8	23.9	22.9	58.2	34.2
Maryland	21.9	20.4	45.5	32.3	25.3	23.7	54.3	36.6
Missouri	22.2	[2]20.5	50.1	31.2	25.5	[2]23.6	58.6	35.5
Montana	21.4	19.8	46.2	30.7	25.3	23.5	54.7	35.3
New Hampshire	22.7	20.9	46.6	31.9	25.7	23.8	56.4	36.3
New York[4]	22.0	21.3	49.9	32.4	24.9	24.1	57.2	35.4
Oregon	21.0	19.7	49.4	32.4	24.4	22.8	59.1	36.5
South Dakota	20.9	20.1	46.1	29.5	24.3	23.5	55.8	34.6
Tennessee	21.4	20.3	46.8	28.8	23.9	22.8	56.9	34.1
Utah	20.1	19.5	48.4	29.9	23.2	22.4	57.1	32.4
Vermont	21.4	20.5	49.6	32.8	24.4	23.5	57.8	37.0
Wyoming	21.9	19.9	44.9	30.2	25.4	23.3	54.1	34.9

[1]Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.
[2]Includes previous marriages annulled.
[3]Excludes New Orleans.
[4]Excludes New York City.

Table S. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Specified Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Total of 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on data by single years of age)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years	19.8	18 years	18.1
16 years	20.1	19 years	18.5
17 years	20.6	20 years	18.9
18 years	21.3	21 years	19.3
19 years	21.9	22 years	20.1
20 years	22.8	23 years	20.6
21 years	23.4	24 years	21.1
22 years	24.1	25 years	21.6
23 years	24.9	26 years	22.1
24 years	25.7	27 years	22.6
25 years	26.5	28 years	23.2
26 years	27.4	29 years	23.8
27 years	28.2	30 years	24.5
28 years	29.1	31 years	25.1
29 years	30.1	32 years	26.0
30 years	30.8	33 years	26.6
31 years	31.8	34 years	27.2

Table T. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Total of 20 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	PERCENT BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
	GROOM				
BRIDE	100.0	74.7	6.0	16.4	2.9
Single	100.0	89.9	1.9	8.0	0.2
Widowed	100.0	25.8	43.2	29.8	1.2
Divorced	100.0	39.8	9.8	49.1	1.3
Not stated	100.0	3.9	2.4	8.3	85.4
	BRIDE				
GROOM	100.0	73.5	6.9	16.7	2.9
Single	100.0	88.6	2.4	8.9	0.1
Widowed	100.0	22.7	49.0	27.2	1.2
Divorced	100.0	35.9	12.4	50.2	1.4
Not stated	100.0	4.6	2.9	7.4	85.1

Table U. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Race: 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on data by single years of age. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for the nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 50,000 or more. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined)

AREA AND RACE	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL	20.5	23.4	35.1	40.0
White	20.4	23.4	34.9	39.7
Nonwhite	21.0	24.0	36.8	42.3
Alabama	[1]19.8	[1]22.8	33.8	39.9
White	[1]19.6	[1]22.8	32.3	37.8
Nonwhite	[1]20.0	[1]22.8	36.8	43.4
Connecticut	22.2	24.8	36.3	40.4
White	22.2	24.8	36.5	40.4
Nonwhite	22.3	25.3	35.0	40.3
Delaware	21.2	23.8	35.6	41.2
White	21.1	23.7	34.9	40.0
Nonwhite	22.4	24.6	38.2	43.5
Florida	[1]20.7	[1]23.7	36.7	42.1
White	[1]20.6	[1]23.6	36.4	42.0
Nonwhite	[1]21.1	[1]24.0	37.8	42.3
Idaho	19.1	22.3	32.0	36.7
Iowa	20.1	23.0	34.8	38.6
Kansas	19.7	22.6	33.5	37.7
White	19.7	22.6	33.2	37.4
Nonwhite	20.4	23.3	35.5	39.8
Louisiana[2]	19.4	22.5	34.3	40.4
White	19.2	22.5	33.1	39.1
Nonwhite	19.8	22.7	38.5	42.7
Maine	20.1	22.9	33.2	38.5
Maryland	20.4	23.7	35.3	40.2
White	20.1	23.4	34.7	39.4
Nonwhite	22.4	25.6	38.2	44.2
Michigan	20.4	23.3	35.6	40.0
White	20.4	23.2	35.8	40.1
Nonwhite	20.6	24.0	34.7	39.9
Missouri	[1]20.5	[1]23.6	34.6	39.2
White	[1]20.5	[1]23.5	34.2	38.8
Nonwhite	[1]21.0	[1]24.0	36.5	41.7
Montana	19.8	23.5	33.8	37.6
New Hampshire	20.9	23.8	34.3	39.0
New York[3]	21.3	24.1	36.8	44.0
White	21.3	24.1	36.8	44.0
Nonwhite	21.9	24.8	36.5	39.5
Oregon	19.7	22.8	36.1	40.0
South Dakota	20.1	23.5	33.1	37.9
Tennessee	20.3	22.8	32.8	38.9
White	20.3	22.7	32.3	38.3
Nonwhite	20.6	23.2	36.9	42.7
Utah	19.5	22.4	33.5	37.3
Vermont	20.5	23.5	37.6	43.3
Wyoming	19.8	23.3	32.3	36.3

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled.
[2]Excludes New Orleans.
[3]Excludes marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table V. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 22 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data relate to children under 18 years of age. In computing percents, cases for which the number of children was not stated were omitted)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more
TOTAL	100.0	52.2	23.1	14.4	6.3	2.4	1.0	0.4	0.3
Alabama	100.0	57.3	21.8	12.6	5.2	1.8	0.8	0.3	0.2
Connecticut[1]	100.0	33.5	28.8	22.4	8.8	3.5	1.4	0.4	0.3
Florida	100.0	58.0	21.6	13.0	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1
Georgia[2]	100.0	50.0	25.9	14.0	6.5	2.2	0.9	0.3	0.1
Idaho	100.0	48.2	22.6	15.4	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	0.3
Iowa	100.0	44.2	25.2	16.9	8.3	3.5	1.3	0.4	0.3
Kansas	100.0	50.2	22.9	15.2	7.0	2.4	1.2	0.4	0.7
Maine	100.0	44.9	23.6	17.1	8.9	2.9	1.4	0.3	0.8
Michigan[2 3]	100.0	50.7	23.0	15.8	6.6	2.5	0.8	0.3	0.2
Mississippi[4]	100.0	56.5	21.1	12.3	5.5	2.4	1.1	0.5	0.6
Missouri[2]	100.0	58.1	22.1	11.9	4.7	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.2
Montana	100.0	47.0	24.6	15.3	7.9	3.1	1.4	0.4	0.3
Nebraska	100.0	49.9	22.9	15.1	7.0	2.6	1.6	0.6	0.5
New Hampshire[5]	100.0	40.2	25.8	18.7	8.2	4.4	1.5	0.6	0.7
North Dakota[6]	100.0	39.7	21.5	18.2	11.9	4.5	2.3	1.4	0.4
Ohio	100.0	51.1	23.3	14.5	6.8	2.5	1.0	0.4	0.4
Oregon[7]	100.0	51.6	22.1	15.5	6.9	2.6	0.8	0.3	0.2
South Dakota	100.0	40.3	23.0	16.8	9.3	5.9	2.2	1.3	1.4
Tennessee	100.0	51.0	24.0	13.2	6.2	2.9	1.3	0.9	0.5
Vermont[8]	100.0	36.3	26.0	21.0	8.2	5.4	1.1	1.0	1.0
Virginia[9]	100.0	52.8	24.8	13.9	5.3	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.3
Wyoming[2]	100.0	50.6	20.3	15.9	7.6	2.7	1.9	0.6	0.4

[1]Minor children under 21 years of age.
[2]Incomplete.
[3]All dependent children under 17 years of age.
[4]Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
[5]Children under 21 years of age.
[6]All dependent children under 21 years of age.
[7]Total number of children.
[8]Number of children affected.
[9]Number of minor children affected.

Table W. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on duration of marriage in single years)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL	6.4	Mississippi	5.5
		Missouri[1]	5.9
Alabama	6.3	Montana	5.1
Connecticut	8.9	Nebraska	5.5
Delaware	9.0	New Hampshire	7.2
Florida	6.6	North Dakota	7.2
Georgia[1]	6.7	Ohio	6.4
		Oregon	5.1
Idaho	4.7	South Dakota	5.7
Iowa	5.0	Tennessee	5.5
Kansas	5.7	Vermont	9.5
Maine	6.6	Virginia	7.7
Michigan[1]	7.1	Wyoming[1]	5.1

[1]Incomplete.

Table X. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hosiptal	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES	93.6	2.9	3.2	0.3	97.0	2.1	0.7	0.2	73.1	7.8	18.3	0.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.6	0	0.1
Middle Atlantic	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	98.7	1.2	0.1	0.0	96.9	2.8	0.1	0.2
East North Central	98.2	1.7	0.0	0.1	98.7	1.2	0.0	0.1	93.6	5.8	0.2	0.3
West North Central	97.6	2.1	0.2	0.1	97.9	1.9	0.1	0.1	91.4	5.7	2.3	0.6
South Atlantic	84.9	5.3	9.3	0.5	95.8	3.2	0.8	0.2	59.3	10.3	29.2	1.1
East South Central	78.2	8.3	13.0	0.5	90.9	6.5	2.2	0.4	48.2	12.7	38.4	0.7
West South Central	87.8	4.8	6.7	0.7	91.6	4.2	3.5	0.7	73.1	7.2	18.7	0.9
Mountain	95.5	2.3	1.2	1.0	95.9	2.4	1.1	0.6	88.9	1.3	2.4	7.4
Pacific	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.3	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.2	98.0	1.4	0.0	0.5
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	95.9	4.0	0	0.1	95.9	4.0	0	0.1	94.6	3.6	0	1.8
New Hampshire	99.3	0.7	0	0	99.3	0.7	0	0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	99.5	0.5	0	0.0	99.5	0.5	0	0.0	99.2	0.8	0	0
Rhode Island	99.5	0.4	0	0.1	99.6	0.4	0	0.0	99.2	0.4	0	0.4
Connecticut	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.8	0.1	0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	98.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	99.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	97.0	2.8	0.1	0.1
New Jersey	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	96.5	3.1	0.1	0.4
Pennsylvania	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.1	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	96.8	2.7	0.2	0.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.1	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.0	0.1	0.1
Indiana	97.6	2.2	0.1	0.2	98.0	1.8	0.1	0.1	92.3	6.6	0.2	0.9
Illinois	97.2	2.6	0.1	0.1	98.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	87.9	11.2	0.3	0.5
Michigan	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.1	97.3	2.4	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin	99.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	96.7	2.6	0.4	0.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	97.2	1.0	0.3	1.5
Iowa	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	96.7	3.0	0.3	0
Missouri	94.1	5.1	0.6	0.2	94.7	4.8	0.3	0.2	89.5	7.1	3.1	0.4
North Dakota	99.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	99.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	94.6	0	2.5	2.9
South Dakota	98.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	98.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	90.2	1.0	5.0	3.8
Nebraska	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	97.7	2.1	0.2	0
Kansas	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	98.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	92.6	7.2	0.1	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	95.1	1.0	3.8	0.1	98.6	0.8	0.6	0.1	79.1	2.1	18.5	0.2
Maryland	95.2	2.6	1.9	0.2	97.5	2.0	0.3	0.2	86.7	4.9	8.0	0.4
District of Columbia	98.7	1.1	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.4	0	0.1	97.9	1.8	0.1	0.3
Virginia	85.0	5.9	8.8	0.4	94.3	4.3	1.3	0.2	57.9	10.6	30.6	0.9
West Virginia	88.1	9.8	1.7	0.4	88.7	9.2	1.6	0.4	77.9	19.1	2.9	0.1
North Carolina	82.8	7.2	9.7	0.2	96.4	2.8	0.7	0.1	55.5	16.1	27.9	0.6
South Carolina	72.0	8.2	19.5	0.3	95.7	3.6	0.6	0.1	41.7	14.1	43.6	0.5
Georgia	80.8	3.7	14.2	1.3	97.1	1.8	0.9	0.2	51.7	7.0	37.9	3.4
Florida	88.1	3.1	8.5	0.3	97.8	1.3	0.7	0.2	62.3	7.8	29.3	0.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	85.7	10.0	3.9	0.4	86.4	9.3	3.9	0.4	78.0	17.8	3.9	0.3
Tennessee	89.4	6.2	3.8	0.6	93.5	4.7	1.4	0.5	74.4	12.0	12.6	1.1
Alabama	73.9	7.4	18.0	0.7	92.0	5.9	1.8	0.3	45.1	9.7	43.8	1.3
Mississippi	60.1	10.4	29.4	0.1	94.2	4.7	0.9	0.1	32.6	14.9	52.3	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	76.4	10.5	12.7	0.5	91.6	7.2	0.9	0.2	41.8	17.8	39.3	1.1
Louisiana	91.2	2.1	6.6	0.1	98.0	1.1	0.9	0.0	80.8	3.6	15.4	0.2
Oklahoma	93.8	4.2	1.3	0.7	95.8	3.6	0.3	0.4	79.4	8.7	8.7	3.2
Texas	87.4	4.9	6.7	1.0	89.1	4.7	5.3	0.9	76.7	6.4	15.7	1.1
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	99.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.2	0.0	97.0	1.3	0.9	0.9
Idaho	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.0	2.0	0	0
Wyoming	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	97.7	0	0.8	1.5
Colorado	97.1	2.0	0.4	0.5	97.1	2.0	0.4	0.5	97.5	1.7	0.2	0.6
New Mexico	84.9	7.6	4.8	2.7	85.0	8.3	5.1	1.7	84.2	1.6	1.4	12.8
Arizona	93.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	95.6	2.0	1.6	0.8	84.2	1.1	4.8	10.0
Utah	98.7	0.9	0.0	0.4	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.3	94.8	0	0.4	4.7
Nevada	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.5	0	0.0	96.4	1.9	0.6	1.0
PACIFIC												
Washington	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.3	0.8	0.3	0.5
Oregon	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.1	0.6	0	0.3	96.7	2.2	0.6	0.4
California	98.7	0.9	0.0	0.3	98.8	0.9	0.0	0.3	98.0	1.5	0.0	0.5

[1]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table Y. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1953 and 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are registered live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, estimated as of July 1. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND LIVE-BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
1954									
ALL RACES	115.9	1.0	87.9	232.2	186.0	114.6	57.6	15.4	1.0
First child	33.2	0.9	62.8	89.1	34.1	12.5	4.8	1.1	0.1
Second child	32.0	0.0	19.8	79.3	57.0	26.0	9.2	1.7	0.1
Third child	22.4	0.0	4.4	39.6	45.2	28.7	11.9	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	12.5	0	0.8	15.9	24.9	19.4	9.9	2.2	0.1
Fifth child	6.6	0	0.1	5.8	12.8	11.0	6.6	1.7	0.1
Sixth child	3.6	0	0.0	1.9	6.5	6.7	4.4	1.4	0.1
Seventh child	2.1	0	0.0	0.6	3.2	4.2	3.2	1.1	0.1
Eighth child	1.3	0	0.0	0.1	1.4	2.7	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.1
Tenth child	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.1
Eleventh child	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1
Thirteenth child and over	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.1
White	112.1	0.4	77.6	227.4	184.4	113.2	56.0	14.9	0.9
First child	33.0	0.4	58.1	93.0	35.8	12.8	4.9	1.1	0.1
Second child	32.4	0.0	16.2	80.6	60.5	27.5	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child	22.3	0.0	2.9	36.6	46.7	30.2	12.5	2.4	0.1
Fourth child	11.8	0	0.4	12.4	23.6	19.7	10.2	2.3	0.1
Fifth child	5.7	0	0.0	3.6	10.5	10.3	6.5	1.8	0.1
Sixth child	2.9	0	0.0	0.9	4.5	5.7	4.0	1.3	0.1
Seventh child	1.6	0	0.0	0.2	1.8	3.1	2.8	1.0	0.1
Eighth child	0.9	0	0	0.0	0.7	1.9	1.9	0.8	0.1
Ninth child	0.6	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.1
Tenth child	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Eleventh child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1
Twelfth child	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0
Thirteenth child and over	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite	145.4	5.0	157.9	267.2	197.9	126.7	71.5	19.7	1.8
First child	34.2	4.7	94.5	61.5	21.1	9.3	3.8	0.7	0.1
Second child	28.6	0.2	44.2	69.9	30.4	14.3	5.7	1.0	0.1
Third child	23.1	0.0	15.0	61.0	34.1	16.5	6.9	1.3	0.1
Fourth child	18.1	0	3.5	40.7	35.0	17.3	7.4	1.6	0.1
Fifth child	13.4	0	0.6	21.4	30.8	16.5	7.4	1.4	0.1
Sixth child	9.2	0	0.1	8.6	21.9	14.7	7.1	1.6	0.1
Seventh child	6.3	0	0.0	3.0	13.2	12.7	6.7	1.6	0.1
Eighth child	4.3	0	0.0	0.8	6.7	9.9	6.3	1.5	0.2
Ninth child	3.0	0	0.0	0.3	2.8	7.0	5.9	1.7	0.1
Tenth child	1.9	0	0	0.0	1.2	4.1	4.8	1.6	0.1
Eleventh child	1.3	0	0	0.0	0.5	2.2	3.7	1.5	0.2
Twelfth child	0.9	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	2.6	1.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.2	2.8	0.4
1953									
ALL RACES	112.9	0.9	85.5	221.1	181.3	111.3	56.0	15.0	1.0
First child	33.0	0.8	61.0	86.2	35.3	12.9	5.0	1.1	0.1
Second child	32.1	0.0	19.5	76.4	57.6	26.5	9.4	1.8	0.1
Third child	21.5	0.0	4.2	36.5	43.1	28.1	11.5	2.2	0.1
Fourth child	11.7	0	0.7	14.7	22.9	18.0	9.3	2.1	0.1
Fifth child	6.1	0	0.1	5.2	11.6	10.1	6.2	1.6	0.1
Sixth child	3.3	0	0.0	1.5	5.9	6.0	4.1	1.3	0.1
Seventh child	2.0	0	0.0	0.4	2.8	3.9	3.0	1.0	0.1
Eighth child	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	1.2	2.5	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.1
Tenth child	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.1
Eleventh child	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Thirteenth child and over	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.1
White	109.5	0.3	75.5	216.9	180.2	110.1	54.7	14.4	0.9
First child	33.0	0.3	56.6	90.3	37.2	13.3	5.2	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.6	0.0	15.8	77.8	61.2	28.0	9.9	1.9	0.1
Third child	21..	0.0	2.6	33.5	44.3	29.4	12.1	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	10.9	0	0.3	11.2	21.5	18.2	9.6	2.1	0.1
Fifth child	5.2	0	0.0	3.2	9.4	9.5	6.1	1.6	0.1
Sixth child	2.6	0	0.0	0.7	4.1	5.1	3.8	1.2	0.1
Seventh child	1.5	0	0.0	0.2	1.7	3.0	2.6	1.0	0.1
Eighth child	0.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.1
Ninth child	0.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.1
Tenth child	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.0
Eleventh child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Twelfth child	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0
Thirteenth child and over	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite	139.4	4.5	153.8	251.3	189.1	120.7	66.8	20.0	1.9
First child	32.7	4.2	90.7	57.0	20.9	9.2	4.0	0.8	0.1
Second child	28.0	0.3	44.2	66.1	30.5	14.1	5.4	1.0	0.1
Third child	22.7	0.0	14.6	57.9	33.9	16.6	6.4	1.3	0.1
Fourth child	17.5	0	3.4	39.7	33.4	16.1	6.7	1.4	0.1
Fifth child	12.6	0	0.6	20.0	28.4	15.3	6.7	1.5	0.1
Sixth child	8.4	0	0.1	7.2	19.9	13.6	6.4	1.6	0.1
Seventh child	5.8	0	0.0	2.3	11.9	11.8	6.3	1.6	0.1
Eighth child	4.0	0	0.0	0.7	5.8	9.4	6.2	1.7	0.1
Ninth child	2.7	0	0.0	0.2	2.7	6.4	5.2	1.8	0.2
Tenth child	1.8	0	0	0.1	1.1	3.9	4.5	1.7	0.2
Eleventh child	1.3	0	0	0.0	0.4	2.3	3.6	1.7	0.2
Twelfth child	0.8	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	2.3	1.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over	1.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	2.9	2.8	0.4

[1] Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years. Figures for age of mother not stated are included in total, but are not distributed among the specified age groups.

[2] Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

Table Z. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1953 and 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, estimated as of July 1. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND LIVE-BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
1954									
ALL RACES	117.5	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.8	15.8	1.1
First child	33.5	1.0	63.9	89.7	34.3	12.5	4.9	1.1	0.1
Second child	32.3	0.0	20.4	80.2	57.3	26.1	9.3	1.8	0.1
Third child	22.6	0.0	4.6	40.4	45.7	28.9	12.0	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	12.8	0	0.8	16.5	25.5	19.7	10.0	2.2	0.1
Fifth child	6.8	0	0.1	6.1	13.3	11.3	6.8	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	6.0	0	0.0	2.6	10.2	11.3	7.8	2.5	0.2
Eighth child and over	3.7	0	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.6	8.1	4.1	0.5
White	113.1	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
First child	33.2	0.4	58.7	93.3	35.9	12.9	5.0	1.1	0.1
Second child	32.6	0.0	16.5	81.2	60.7	27.5	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child	22.4	0.0	2.9	37.1	47.0	30.3	12.6	2.4	0.1
Fourth child	12.0	0	0.4	12.8	23.9	19.9	10.3	2.3	0.1
Fifth child	5.8	0	0.0	3.7	10.7	10.5	6.6	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	4.6	0	0.0	1.2	6.6	9.1	7.0	2.4	0.2
Eighth child and over	2.5	0	0	0.1	1.1	4.0	5.7	3.2	0.4
Nonwhite	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
First child	35.5	5.0	99.4	63.5	21.6	9.6	4.1	0.8	0.1
Second child	29.8	0.3	46.6	73.0	31.4	14.7	5.9	1.1	0.1
Third child	24.2	0.0	15.9	64.2	35.5	17.2	7.3	1.4	0.1
Fourth child	19.1	0	3.7	43.1	37.1	18.2	7.8	1.7	0.1
Fifth child	14.2	0	0.7	22.8	32.6	17.6	7.9	1.5	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	16.6	0	0.1	12.5	37.1	29.3	14.8	3.4	0.3
Eighth child and over	13.5	0	0.0	1.4	12.3	27.4	29.1	11.5	1.3
1953									
ALL RACES	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
First child	33.3	0.9	62.2	86.8	35.5	13.0	5.1	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.4	0.0	20.1	77.3	57.9	26.6	9.4	1.8	0.1
Third child	21.8	0.0	4.4	37.3	45.6	28.3	11.7	2.2	0.1
Fourth child	11.9	0	0.7	15.2	23.4	18.2	9.5	2.1	0.1
Fifth child	6.3	0	0.1	5.5	12.0	10.4	6.3	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	5.5	0	0.0	2.1	9.2	10.4	7.4	2.4	0.2
Eighth child and over	3.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.2	6.2	7.9	4.2	0.5
White	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
First child	33.2	0.4	57.2	90.6	37.3	13.4	5.2	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.8	0.0	16.2	78.4	61.4	28.0	9.9	1.9	0.1
Third child	21.5	0.0	2.7	34.0	44.8	29.6	12.2	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	11.1	0	0.3	11.5	21.9	18.4	9.7	2.2	0.1
Fifth child	5.3	0	0.0	3.3	9.7	9.7	6.2	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	4.2	0	0.0	0.9	6.0	8.4	6.6	2.2	0.2
Eighth child and over	2.4	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.8	5.7	3.3	0.3
Nonwhite	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
First child	34.0	4.5	95.7	59.0	21.4	9.5	4.3	0.8	0.1
Second child	29.3	0.3	46.8	69.2	31.5	14.5	5.6	1.1	0.1
Third child	23.8	0.0	15.6	61.2	35.5	17.4	6.8	1.3	0.1
Fourth child	18.5	0	3.7	42.3	35.5	17.0	7.1	1.5	0.1
Fifth child	13.4	0	0.7	21.4	30.2	16.4	7.2	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	15.3	0	0.1	10.3	33.9	27.4	13.9	3.4	0.3
Eighth child and over	12.8	0	0.0	1.2	11.0	26.0	27.1	12.0	1.4

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

Table AA. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1940-54

(Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

RACE AND YEAR	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
ALL RACES									
1954[3]	117.6	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.8	15.8	1.1
1953[3]	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
1952[3]	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	111.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951[3]	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	191.8	161 2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	35.9	0.8	51.1	190.9	132.2	100 2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0 8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	136.6	122.8	85.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1954[3]	113.1	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
1953[3]	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
1952[3]	109.9	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951[3]	107.4	0.4	75.5	208.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.6	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1954[3]	152.9	3.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
1953[3]	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
1952[3]	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.3	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951[3]	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	128.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AB. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940-54

(Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population 15-44 years of age in each specified group. Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
ALL RACES								
1954[1]	117.6	33.5	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.7
1953[1]	114.7	33.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952[1]	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951[1]	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1954[1]	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
1953[1]	110.6	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
1952[1]	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951[1]	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1954[1]	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953[1]	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952[1]	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951[1]	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

[1] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AC. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Father: United States, 1940-54

(Rates are live births per 1,000 male population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for age of father not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-54 years[1]	AGE OF FATHER							
		15-19 years[2]	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
1954[3]	87.1	20.8	183.5	216.6	156.5	95.1	47.6	19.4	7.6	1.2
1953[3]	85.1	19.4	173.7	211.8	153.6	94.3	46.3	19.4	7.6	1.2
1952[3]	84.3	17.7	168.6	205.7	154.0	93.4	46.2	19.4	7.7	1.3
1951[3]	92.0	15.9	161.3	199.8	149.1	89.5	45.7	19.4	7.5	1.4
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1949	87.9	14.3	147.5	188.1	140.8	88.0	45.4	20.0	7.3	1.5
1948	88.0	13.7	147.2	185.9	142.5	89.8	46.8	20.2	7.7	1.5
1947	93.2	13.7	152.3	197.7	153.1	96.9	49.1	21.3	8.3	1.6
1946[4]	82.4	13.0	110.9	170.5	143.8	96.5	49.0	21.8	8.6	1.7
1945[4]	69.1	12.7	85.1	127.2	126.0	89.8	49.6	22.0	8.8	1.9
1944[4]	71.3	11.7	94.2	140.9	125.6	87.0	48.6	20.5	8.7	1.9
1943[4]	76.1	12.4	105.1	159.3	133.7	87.5	45.1	20.4	8.5	1.8
1942[4]	74.0	9.6	107.7	152.5	128.1	80.3	41.2	19.5	8.0	1.8
1941[4]	67.4	8.0	95.8	146.0	117.5	75.8	40.6	19.1	7.9	1.8
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to male population aged 15-54 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating the number of children whose fathers were under 20 years of age to male population aged 15-19 years.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Rates based on population including armed forces overseas.

Table AD. Statistics on Live Births for Specified Characteristics: United States, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Data supplement time series of births adjusted for underregistration shown in selected tables of "Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, 1950." Comparable data for 1951-53 are shown in Volume I for the respective years)

Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data
6.06	BIRTHS BY RACE AND SEX	
	All races	4,078,000
	Male	2,090,000
	Female	1,988,000
	White	3,475,000
	Male	1,785,000
	Female	1,690,000
	Nonwhite	603,000
	Male	305,000
	Female	299,000
6.07	MALE BIRTHS PER 1,000 FEMALE BIRTHS, BY RACE	
	All races	1,051
	White	1,056
	Nonwhite	1,020
6.15	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN[1]	
	Total	115
	First child	34
	Second child	33
	Third child	23
	Fourth child	12
	Fifth child	6
	Sixth child	3
	Seventh child	2
	Eighth child and over	3

[1]Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order. Rates per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years, estimated as of July 1.

Table AE. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race: United States, 1940-54

(Based on births adjusted for underregistration)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE[1]			NET REPRODUCTION RATE[2]		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1954[3]	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058
1953[3]	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955
1952[3]	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894
1951[3]	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,398	1,741
1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
1947	1,593	1,568	1,786	1,505	1,492	1,594
1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

[1]The gross reproduction rate represents the number of daughters a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die between birth and completion of the childbearing period. Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,723 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the same age-specific birth rates that occurred in 1954 and no deaths occurred before the end of their reproductive age span.
[2]The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions existing in a time period. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years) a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AF. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES[2]	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.0	7.5	18.3	38.1	27.0	7.4	1.5	0.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.4	38.4	28.0	7.7	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.2	7.3	11.4	23.1	36.5	21.1	5.7	1.8	0.3
New England[2]	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.5	38.8	27.5	7.7	1.4	0.1
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.4	38.8	27.6	7.7	1.4	0.1
Nonwhite	100.0	2.4	0.6	3.4	6.7	13.1	22.9	39.6	18.0	6.1	0.3	0
Middle Atlantic	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	19.4	39.3	25.8	6.5	1.1	0.1
White	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.6	39.4	26.7	6.9	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.8	8.4	13.7	26.7	38.2	17.3	3.5	0.6	0.1
East North Central	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.1	17.4	38.1	28.0	7.8	1.4	0.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.5	16.5	38.0	29.0	8.3	1.5	0.2
Nonwhite	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	7.9	12.8	25.2	38.9	18.7	3.7	0.6	0.1
West North Central	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.1	6.3	16.1	37.2	29.7	8.9	1.6	0.2
White	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.6	37.2	30.2	9.1	1.7	0.2
Nonwhite	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	7.7	12.1	24.3	38.0	19.6	4.9	1.0	0.2
South Atlantic	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.5	8.3	19.0	37.5	26.1	7.2	1.7	0.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	17.9	38.5	27.4	7.4	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.0	7.0	10.6	21.6	35.2	22.9	6.8	2.4	0.4
East South Central	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.3	7.9	18.0	36.4	26.9	8.3	2.1	0.4
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	16.5	36.8	28.9	8.7	1.9	0.3
Nonwhite	100.0	0.6	1.0	2.0	7.0	10.5	21.6	35.4	22.1	7.3	2.6	0.5
West South Central	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.1	7.8	18.0	37.6	27.1	7.6	1.7	0.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.0	38.3	28.3	7.8	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.2	7.3	11.4	21.9	34.9	22.5	6.4	2.4	0.5
Mountain	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	6.0	8.6	21.9	40.0	23.4	5.3	0.7	0.1
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.9	8.5	21.6	40.1	23.6	5.3	0.7	0.1
Nonwhite	100.0	0.7	0.5	1.3	6.6	9.1	25.8	38.9	20.9	4.4	0.8	0.1
Pacific	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	18.0	38.9	27.4	7.2	1.2	0.1
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.5	38.8	28.1	7.4	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	7.0	10.9	24.0	40.4	19.8	4.1	0.7	0.1

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

[2]Excludes births to residents of Connecticut and Massachusetts since birth weight data were not available for births which occurred in these States.

Table AG. Monthly Indexes of First Births and Other Live Births: United States, 1954

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births. First births refer to first child born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order)

MONTH	All live births	First births	Other births
January	97.2	97.7	97.0
February	98.1	98.2	98.1
March	94.9	94.9	94.9
April	92.4	92.4	92.4
May	93.3	92.4	93.7
June	99.0	98.8	99.1
July	105.2	106.3	104.8
August	106.5	108.0	105.9
September	108.6	110.1	108.0
October	103.1	102.8	103.3
November	101.5	100.5	101.9
December	100.1	97.9	101.0

Table AH. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1954

(Estimates by race were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in each specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL	176,600	62,700	113,900	44.0	18.2	198.5
Under 15 years	3,900	800	3,100	643.8	368.3	797.7
15-19 years	67,200	23,200	44,000	140.6	63.1	399.8
15-17 years	33,800	10,200	23,400	231.5	102.2	516.4
18 and 19 years	33,500	13,000	20,600	100.7	48.5	318.1
20-24 years	53,300	20,600	32,700	42.4	19.1	184.6
25-29 years	26,600	8,900	17,700	23.7	9.1	127.2
30-34 years	15,500	5,200	10,300	21.5	8.2	119.7
35-39 years	7,900	3,000	4,900	23.4	10.2	113.7
40 years and over	2,200	1,000	1,200	23.9	12.6	94.8

NOTE.—Estimates were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of reported illegitimate live births based on a 50-percent sample for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births.

Table AI. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Race: 35 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered live births. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in each specified group)

AREA	Total	White	Non-white	AREA	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL	34.9	12.8	167.6	Montana	23.2	13.3	199.1
				Nevada	28.7	17.2	126.2
				New Jersey	25.8	11.4	131.0
Alabama	102.9	13.9	244.7	North Carolina	86.1	21.2	216.6
Delaware	75.1	21.9	313.1				
District of Columbia	161.1	44.0	268.7	North Dakota	18.6	14.8	154.2
Florida	82.3	18.9	250.8	Ohio	33.0	19.4	161.3
				Oregon	24.8	22.2	124.7
Georgia	90.9	15.4	225.7	Pennsylvania	36.0	20.3	196.6
Illinois	45.3	17.7	225.7				
Indiana	28.0	18.9	148.5	Rhode Island	21.5	18.1	142.9
Iowa	16.6	14.8	178.0	South Carolina	106.4	17.1	220.5
				South Dakota	20.3	13.4	144.1
Kansas	17.7	11.5	136.1	Tennessee	72.6	24.7	251.2
Kentucky	39.9	24.7	216.7				
Louisiana	82.6	11.7	191.3	Texas	38.8	15.3	185.8
Maine	29.7	29.2	125.0	Utah	8.5	7.8	43.1
				Virginia	70.7	21.3	214.7
Michigan	29.6	16.5	138.1	Washington	20.3	17.0	94.5
Minnesota	21.3	18.5	204.9				
Mississippi	118.9	9.5	207.2	West Virginia	56.4	45.6	230.2
Missouri	42.6	15.1	246.5	Wisconsin	18.6	15.5	125.9
				Wyoming	15.9	14.1	76.5

Table AJ. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths combined in each specified group)

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER				RATE[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Sex not stated	Total	Male	Female
ALL RACES	70,109	36,648	31,073	2,388	17.2	18.1	16.2
Under 15 years	168	99	66	1	26.9	31.5	22.1
15-19 years	7,308	3,956	3,241	196	15.2	16.1	14.3
20-24 years	16,362	8,594	7,307	461	13.0	13.7	12.4
25-29 years	17,287	8,998	7,902	640	15.4	16.2	14.5
30-34 years	14,434	7,578	6,352	504	19.9	21.1	18.6
35-39 years	9,832	5,329	4,292	311	28.2	29.8	26.4
40-44 years	3,558	1,961	1,486	111	39.9	42.3	37.4
45 years and over	336	181	147	8	62.4	67.6	57.0
Not stated	1,031	538	430	66	...	...	...
White	53,532	27,941	23,835	1,756	15.3	16.1	14.5
Under 15 years	42	24	17	-	19.0	21.9	15.9
15-19 years	4,761	2,521	2,109	121	12.9	13.6	12.2
20-24 years	12,595	6,804	5,702	389	11.7	12.1	11.2
25-29 years	13,512	7,044	6,013	455	13.8	14.4	13.1
30-34 years	11,343	5,956	4,987	388	17.8	18.9	16.7
35-39 years	7,451	3,877	3,301	253	25.0	26.4	23.5
40-44 years	2,780	1,444	1,240	92	36.0	38.4	34.1
45 years and over	256	144	108	7	57.8	64.9	50.0
Not stated	822	418	351	53	...	...	...
Nonwhite	16,577	8,707	7,236	632	28.1	30.3	25.8
Under 15 years	124	74	49	1	31.3	36.9	25.5
15-19 years	2,552	1,345	1,132	75	22.8	24.4	21.3
20-24 years	3,767	2,000	1,605	162	21.0	23.0	19.0
25-29 years	3,775	1,949	1,639	187	26.7	28.7	24.6
30-34 years	3,091	1,620	1,365	110	35.0	37.9	32.1
35-39 years	2,201	1,152	991	58	49.0	53.0	45.1
40-44 years	778	415	346	19	62.4	66.8	57.9
45 years and over	80	37	42	1	85.5	81.5	89.2
Not stated	209	117	79	13	...	...	...

[1]Before computation of rates, live births and fetal deaths to mothers with "Not stated" age and fetal deaths of "Sex not stated" were distributed proportionately among the stated groups.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1—Age interval (x to x + n).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the twentieth birthday and the twenty-fifth.

Column 2—Proportion dying ($_nq_x$).—This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for the total population is .0065. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1954 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 persons alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 6.5 would die before reaching their twenty-fifth birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3—Number living (l_x).—This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 babies born alive, 97,331 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,880 will begin the sixth year; 95,945 will reach age 20; and 17,988 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying ($_nd_x$).—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 babies born alive, 2,669 die in the first year of life, 451 in the succeeding 4 years, 625 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 17,988 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population ($_nL_x$ *and* T_x).—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is 478,199. This means that in a stationary population of the total population supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 478,199 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 5,024,587 persons who have passed their twentieth birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,957,770.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime ($\mathring{e}_x$).—The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 478,199 for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the twentieth and twenty-fifth birthdays by the 95,945 (column 3) who reach the twentieth birthday out of 100,000 persons born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (5,024,587) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,945 persons reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (5,024,587 divided by 95,945) gives 52.4 years as the average remaining lifetime of the total population at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. For example, in table AL it is observed that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite. However, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving at age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table AK. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1954

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to x + n	$_nq_x$	l_x	$_nd_x$	$_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
0-1	0.0267	100,000	2,669	97,657	6,957,770	69.6
1-5	.0046	97,331	451	388,235	6,860,113	70.5
5-10	.0025	96,880	246	483,740	6,471,878	66.8
10-15	.0025	96,634	238	482,618	5,988,138	62.0
15-20	.0047	96,396	451	480,933	5,505,520	57.1
20-25	.0065	95,945	625	478,199	5,024,587	52.4
25-30	.0069	95,320	657	474,992	4,546,388	47.7
30-35	.0084	94,663	797	471,415	4,071,396	43.0
35-40	.0122	93,866	1,142	466,655	3,599,981	38.4
40-45	.0187	92,724	1,738	459,572	3,133,326	33.8
45-50	.0301	90,986	2,735	448,520	2,673,754	29.4
50-55	.0472	88,251	4,166	431,450	2,225,234	25.2
55-60	.0675	84,085	5,673	406,980	1,793,784	21.3
60-65	.1024	78,412	8,026	372,813	1,386,804	17.7
65-70	.1543	70,386	10,860	325,806	1,013,991	14.4
70-75	.2105	59,526	12,530	267,207	688,185	11.6
75-80	.3116	46,996	14,646	198,542	420,978	9.0
80-85	.4440	32,350	14,362	124,772	222,436	6.9
85 and over	1.0000	17,988	17,988	97,664	97,664	5.4

Table AL. Abridged Life Tables by Race and Sex: United States, 1954

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
WHITE MALE						
0-1	0.0271	100,000	2,706	97,581	6,743,892	67.4
1-5	.0045	97,294	438	388,140	6,646,311	68.3
5-10	.0028	96,856	271	483,581	6,258,171	64.6
10-15	.0029	96,585	284	482,273	5,774,610	59.8
15-20	.0061	96,301	589	480,139	5,292,337	55.0
20-25	.0089	95,712	849	476,464	4,812,198	50.3
25-30	.0080	94,863	760	472,425	4,335,734	45.7
30-35	.0090	94,103	848	468,496	3,863,309	41.1
35-40	.0130	93,257	1,211	463,470	3,394,813	36.4
40-45	.0208	92,046	1,911	454,929	2,931,343	31.8
45-50	.0353	90,135	3,182	445,265	2,476,414	27.5
50-55	.0560	86,953	4,870	425,356	2,033,149	23.4
55-60	.0838	82,083	6,877	394,099	1,609,793	19.6
60-65	.1270	75,206	9,549	353,061	1,215,694	16.2
65-70	.1857	65,657	12,193	298,690	862,633	13.1
70-75	.2492	53,464	13,323	234,586	563,943	10.5
75-80	.3544	40,141	14,226	164,823	329,357	8.2
80-85	.4847	25,915	12,562	96,837	164,534	6.3
85 and over	1.0000	13,353	13,353	67,697	67,697	5.1
WHITE FEMALE						
0-1	0.0207	100,000	2,066	98,182	7,364,129	73.6
1-5	.0038	97,934	368	390,845	7,265,947	74.2
5-10	.0020	97,566	197	487,298	6,875,102	70.5
10-15	.0017	97,369	166	486,446	6,387,804	65.6
15-20	.0025	97,203	246	485,433	5,901,358	60.7
20-25	.0032	96,957	306	484,043	5,415,925	55.9
25-30	.0038	96,651	368	482,372	4,931,882	51.0
30-35	.0051	96,283	494	480,245	4,449,510	46.2
35-40	.0079	95,789	761	477,162	3,969,265	41.4
40-45	.0122	95,028	1,161	472,433	3,492,103	36.7
45-50	.0191	93,867	1,797	465,124	3,019,670	32.2
50-55	.0294	92,070	2,706	454,003	2,554,546	27.7
55-60	.0432	89,364	3,862	437,786	2,100,543	23.5
60-65	.0696	85,502	5,949	413,489	1,662,757	19.4
65-70	.1142	79,553	9,085	376,426	1,249,268	15.7
70-75	.1714	70,468	12,077	323,621	872,842	12.4
75-80	.2779	58,391	16,224	252,283	549,221	9.4
80-85	.4205	42,167	17,731	165,724	296,938	7.0
85 and over	1.0000	24,436	24,436	131,214	131,214	5.4

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
NONWHITE MALE						
0-1	0.0475	100,000	4,750	95,954	6,104,075	61.0
1-5	.0084	95,250	803	378,989	6,008,121	63.1
5-10	.0038	94,447	354	471,276	5,629,132	59.6
10-15	.0043	94,093	405	469,555	5,157,856	54.8
15-20	.0090	93,688	846	466,546	4,688,301	50.0
20-25	.0152	92,842	1,410	460,841	4,221,755	45.5
25-30	.0196	91,432	1,794	452,787	3,760,914	41.1
30-35	.0222	89,638	1,989	443,409	3,308,127	36.9
35-40	.0318	87,649	2,790	431,574	2,864,718	32.7
40-45	.0427	84,859	3,627	415,700	2,433,144	28.7
45-50	.0626	81,232	5,088	394,100	2,017,444	24.8
50-55	.0983	76,144	7,485	362,796	1,623,344	21.3
55-60	.1273	68,659	8,740	321,933	1,260,548	18.4
60-65	.1759	59,919	10,542	273,333	938,615	15.7
65-70	.2380	49,377	11,751	217,302	665,282	13.5
70-75	.2691	37,626	10,125	162,501	447,980	11.9
75-80	.3163	27,501	8,697	115,234	285,479	10.4
80-85	.3769	18,804	7,088	75,602	170,245	9.1
85 and over	1.0000	11,716	11,716	94,643	94,643	8.1
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1	0.0390	100,000	3,896	96,748	6,576,903	65.8
1-5	.0073	96,104	701	382,687	6,480,155	67.4
5-10	.0029	95,403	281	476,225	6,097,468	63.9
10-15	.0026	95,122	244	475,075	5,621,243	59.1
15-20	.0052	94,878	490	473,285	5,146,168	54.2
20-25	.0084	94,388	794	470,046	4,672,883	49.5
25-30	.0114	93,594	1,069	465,398	4,202,837	44.9
30-35	.0173	92,525	1,600	458,818	3,737,439	40.4
35-40	.0256	90,925	2,330	449,100	3,278,621	36.1
40-45	.0343	88,595	3,035	435,795	2,829,521	31.9
45-50	.0519	85,560	4,442	417,213	2,393,726	28.0
50-55	.0808	81,118	6,551	389,852	1,976,513	24.4
55-60	.0966	74,567	7,203	355,288	1,586,661	21.3
60-65	.1337	67,364	9,009	314,541	1,231,373	18.3
65-70	.1973	58,355	11,514	263,020	916,832	15.7
70-75	.2088	46,841	9,779	209,694	653,812	14.0
75-80	.2478	37,062	9,188	162,045	444,118	12.0
80-85	.3288	27,874	9,168	115,815	282,073	10.1
85 and over	1.0000	18,706	18,706	166,258	166,258	8.9

Table AM. Life Table Values for Selected Specific Ages, by Race and Sex: United States, 1949-51, 1953, and 1954

RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE (l_x)			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING ($\mathring{e}_x$)		
	1954	1953	1949-51	1954	1953	1949-51
WHITE MALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	67.4	66.8	66.31
1	97,294	97,155	96,931	68.3	67.7	67.41
5	96,856	96,675	96,403	64.6	64.0	63.77
10	96,585	96,382	96,069	59.8	59.2	58.98
15	96,301	96,068	95,728	55.0	54.4	54.18
20	95,712	95,428	95,104	50.3	49.8	49.52
25	94,863	94,542	94,294	45.7	45.2	44.93
30	94,103	93,754	93,489	41.1	40.6	40.29
35	93,257	92,871	92,543	36.4	35.9	35.68
40	92,046	91,607	91,173	31.8	31.4	31.17
45	90,135	89,549	89,002	27.5	27.0	26.87
50	86,953	86,236	85,601	23.4	23.0	22.83
55	82,083	81,238	80,496	19.6	19.2	19.11
60	75,206	74,029	73,172	16.2	15.8	15.76
65	65,657	64,230	63,541	13.1	12.9	12.75
70	53,464	52,049	51,735	10.5	10.3	10.07
75	40,141	38,885	38,104	8.2	7.9	7.77
WHITE FEMALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	73.6	72.9	72.03
1	97,934	97,849	97,645	74.2	73.6	72.77
5	97,566	97,445	97,199	70.5	69.8	69.09
10	97,369	97,238	96,960	65.6	65.0	64.26
15	97,203	97,053	96,756	60.7	60.1	59.39
20	96,957	96,771	96,454	55.9	55.3	54.56
25	96,651	96,450	96,072	51.0	50.5	49.77
30	96,233	96,049	95,605	46.2	45.7	45.00
35	95,789	95,517	94,977	41.4	40.9	40.28
40	95,028	94,711	94,080	36.7	36.2	35.64
45	93,867	93,483	92,725	32.2	31.7	31.12
50	92,070	91,606	90,685	27.7	27.3	26.76
55	89,364	88,785	87,699	23.5	23.0	22.58
60	85,502	84,646	83,279	19.4	19.0	18.64
65	79,553	78,478	76,773	15.7	15.3	15.00
70	70,468	69,139	67,545	12.4	12.0	11.68
75	58,391	56,806	54,397	9.4	9.1	8.87

RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE (l_x)			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING ($\mathring{e}_x$)		
	1954	1953	1949-51	1954	1953	1949-51
NONWHITE MALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,00	61.0	59.7	58.91
1	95,250	95,113	94,911	63.1	61.7	61.06
5	94,447	94,229	93,921	59.6	58.3	57.69
10	94,093	93,842	93,453	54.8	53.5	52.96
15	93,688	93,388	92,965	50.0	48.8	48.23
20	92,842	92,472	91,941	45.5	44.2	43.73
25	91,432	90,885	90,285	41.1	39.9	39.49
30	89,638	89,043	88,327	36.9	35.7	35.31
35	87,649	86,859	85,940	32.7	31.6	31.21
40	84,859	83,761	82,832	28.7	27.6	27.29
45	81,232	79,869	78,686	24.8	23.8	23.59
50	76,144	74,524	72,891	21.3	20.4	20.25
55	68,659	66,505	65,122	18.4	17.5	17.36
60	59,919	57,395	55,535	15.7	14.9	14.91
65	49,377	46,715	45,198	13.5	12.7	12.75
70	37,626	34,844	35,018	11.9	11.2	10.74
75	27,501	25,222	25,472	10.4	9.5	8.83
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	65.8	64.4	62.70
1	96,104	95,886	95,913	67.4	66.1	64.37
5	95,403	95,144	95,055	63.9	62.6	60.93
10	95,122	94,841	94,679	59.1	57.8	56.17
15	94,878	94,569	94,343	54.2	53.0	51.36
20	94,388	93,960	93,544	49.5	48.3	46.77
25	93,594	93,080	92,336	44.9	43.7	42.35
30	92,525	91,907	90,799	40.4	39.3	38.02
35	90,925	90,209	88,805	36.1	35.0	33.82
40	88,595	87,721	86,052	31.9	30.9	29.82
45	85,560	84,525	82,257	28.0	26.9	26.07
50	81,118	79,815	77,007	24.4	23.4	22.67
55	74,567	73,008	70,196	21.3	20.3	19.62
60	67,364	65,396	61,758	18.3	17.4	16.95
65	58,355	56,355	52,358	15.7	14.7	14.54
70	46,841	44,778	42,612	14.0	12.9	12.29
75	37,062	35,141	32,981	12.0	10.8	10.15

Table AN. Deaths Including Those Among the Armed Forces Overseas and Death Rates for Males, by Age and Race: United States, 1950-54

(Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group, including armed forces overseas)

RACE AND YEAR	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years[1]
	NUMBER								
ALL RACES									
1954	7,232	10,694	11,146	12,765	16,696	25,272	37,592	52,949	69,429
1953	7,879	14,980	13,219	13,721	17,789	17,143	38,831	54,790	73,223
1952	8,237	13,842	13,964	13,809	18,271	27,270	38,758	54,976	74,168
1951	9,279	19,013	14,301	14,454	18,872	27,552	37,868	55,308	73,849
1950	10,253	16,129	13,464	14,297	13,871	27,067	38,114	54,299	72.168
WHITE									
1954	6,002	8,866	8,750	9,985	13,354	20,500	31,743	44,530	60.703
1953	6,564	12,660	10,523	10.691	14,002	21,991	32,647	45,669	63.967
1952	6,824	11,530	11,132	10.739	14,318	22,043	32,406	46,051	64,816
1951	7,748	16,142	11,390	11.451	14,924	22,386	31,688	46.221	64.675
1950	8,514	13,589	10,685	11,124	14,900	21,896	31,607	45.599	63,056
NONWHITE									
1954	1,250	1,828	2,416	2,782	3,342	4,772	5,849	8,418	8,726
1953	1,315	2,330	2,696	3,030	3,787	5,152	6,184	9,121	9,256
1952	1,413	2,312	2,782	3,070	3,955	5,227	6.352	8,925	9,352
1951	1,531	2,871	2.905	3,003	3,948	5,146	6,200	9,087	9,174
1950	1,449	2,540	2,779	3,173	3,971	5,171	6,507	8,701	9,113
	RATE								
ALL RACES									
1954	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.0	4.6	7.7	12.3	18.2
1953	1.4	2.7	2.2	2.3	3.2	5.0	8.1	12.9	19.4
1952	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	3.3	5.1	8.2	13.1	19.9
1951	1.7	3.3	2.4	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.2	13.2	20.0
1950	1.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.4	13.1	[2]19.8
WHITE									
1954	1.2	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.6	4.2	7.2	11.5	17.4
1953	1.4	2.6	2.0	2.0	2.8	4.5	7.5	11.9	18.5
1952	1.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.8	4.6	7.6	12.1	18.9
1951	1.6	3.2	2.1	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.6	12.2	19.0
1950	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.7	12.1	18.8
NONWHITE									
1954	1.8	2.9	3.9	4.5	6.3	8.8	12.6	20.8	27.2
1953	2.0	3.7	4.4	5.1	7.0	9.7	13.4	23.0	29.6
1952	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	7.2	10.0	13.9	22.8	30.7
1951	2.4	4.6	4.6	5.4	7.1	10.1	13.7	23.7	30.8
1950	2.3	4.1	4.4	5.6	7.0	10.4	14.6	23.3	[2]31.4

[1]Includes deaths among armed forces overseas at ages 60 years and over. Rates based on population 55-59 years of age.
[2]Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population.

NOTES:

Excludes deaths among armed forces overseas for which age and race were not stated as follows: 1950, 132; 1951, 106; 1952, 17; 1953, 9; 1954, 1.

For 1950, rates based on population enumerated as of April 1, plus estimates of armed forces overseas, for 1951-54, based on population estimated as of July 1.

Table AO. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-54

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group excluding armed forces overseas, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES												
1954	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1953	9.6	31.4	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1952	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	[2]19.0	[2]41.0	93.3	202.0
1949	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	203.2
1948	9.9	35.7	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	3.9	9.0	19.7	41.4	95.1	213.2
1947	10.1	34.5	1.6	0.7	1.5	2.1	4.1	9.2	20.1	42.1	97.0	216.9
1946	10.0	46.3	1.8	0.8	1.7	2.3	4.2	9.2	19.8	41.2	95.1	210.6
1945	10.6	42.5	2.0	0.9	1.9	2.7	4.6	9.6	20.5	42.6	98.4	209.6
1944	10.6	44.2	2.3	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.6	9.7	20.8	43.9	101.7	215.3
1943	10.9	44.0	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.7	4.8	10.2	21.5	46.2	107.5	230.3
1942	10.3	48.8	2.4	0.9	1.9	2.8	4.8	10.1	21.0	44.9	101.6	211.1
1941	10.5	52.6	2.8	1.0	2.0	2.9	5.0	10.3	21.3	46.2	105.8	218.7
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	[2]22.2	[2]48.4	112.0	235.7
ALL RACES, MALE												
1954	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1953	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	[2]24.0	[2]49.3	104.3	216.4
1949	11.1	39.6	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	103.8	215.0
1948	11.3	40.2	1.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	4.7	11.2	24.6	48.8	105.1	226.4
1947	11.5	38.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.4	4.8	11.3	25.0	49.2	106.6	229.3
1946	11.3	52.1	2.0	1.0	2.1	2.6	4.9	11.2	24.3	47.5	104.1	221.1
1945	12.6	47.6	2.2	1.1	2.7	3.5	5.5	11.6	25.0	49.1	107.7	220.7
1944	12.4	49.1	2.5	1.1	2.8	3.2	5.4	11.7	25.0	50.2	110.7	225.5
1943	12.4	49.3	2.8	1.1	2.6	3.2	5.5	12.2	25.7	52.6	117.2	242.6
1942	11.7	54.4	2.6	1.1	2.3	3.2	5.6	12.1	25.1	51.3	111.0	222.1
1941	11.8	58.6	3.0	1.1	2.3	3.3	5.7	12.2	25.3	52.6	115.2	231.9
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	[2]26.1	[2]54.6	121.3	246.4
ALL RACES, FEMALE												
1954	7.8	26.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.7	12.3	30.7	78.0	170.2
1953	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	32.1	82.8	180.4
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.4	[2]14.0	[2]33.3	84.0	191.9
1949	8.3	30.6	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0	6.6	14.3	33.6	83.8	194.4
1948	8.5	31.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.2	6.8	14.8	34.3	86.4	203.1
1947	8.7	30.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.8	3.3	7.1	15.2	35.3	88.5	207.2
1946	8.6	40.1	1.7	0.7	1.3	1.9	3.5	7.1	15.3	35.1	87.3	205.0
1945	8.8	37.2	1.9	0.7	1.4	2.1	3.8	7.5	15.9	36.3	90.2	201.3
1944	9.0	39.0	2.2	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.9	7.6	16.4	37.8	93.7	207.8
1943	9.4	38.5	2.4	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.1	17.2	39.9	99.0	221.2
1942	9.0	42.9	2.3	0.7	1.6	2.4	4.1	8.0	16.7	38.7	93.4	202.9
1941	9.2	46.3	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.3	17.1	39.8	97.3	208.8
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	[2]18.0	[2]42.2	103.7	227.6
WHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1954	9.1	26.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.7	7.0	16.5	38.1	88.6	182.7
1953	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.9	7.3	17.4	39.2	93.4	194.1
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.8	39.6	94.1	200.8
1950	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
1949	9.5	32.2	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.2	7.8	18.3	40.1	94.0	208.7
1948	9.7	33.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.0	18.8	40.8	96.2	219.3
1947	9.9	31.9	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.3	19.3	41.7	98.4	223.2
1946	9.8	43.6	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.6	8.3	19.0	40.9	96.8	218.0
1945	10.4	39.3	1.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	3.9	8.6	19.7	42.3	99.9	215.7
1944	10.4	40.7	2.1	0.9	1.8	2.2	3.9	8.7	19.9	43.5	103.2	220.6
1943	10.7	40.5	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.3	4.1	9.2	20.6	45.7	109.0	236.8
1942	10.1	45.2	2.2	0.8	1.6	2.3	4.1	9.1	20.1	44.4	103.1	216.3
1941	10.2	47.6	2.5	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.2	9.2	20.4	45.6	106.8	223.5
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.0	242.0
WHITE, MALE												
1954	10.6	30.5	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	21.8	47.3	100.6	189.5
1953	11.0	32.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.6	23.0	48.2	105.4	203.1
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1949	11.0	36.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.9	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1	220.1
1948	11.2	37.2	1.6	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.1	10.3	23.8	48.4	106.4	232.0
1947	11.4	36.1	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.1	4.3	10.5	24.3	49.0	108.3	234.6
1946	11.2	49.4	1.8	0.9	1.9	2.3	4.3	10.4	23.6	47.4	105.9	227.5
1945	12.5	44.1	2.0	1.0	2.5	3.0	4.9	10.7	24.4	48.9	109.4	225.5
1944	12.2	45.6	2.3	1.1	2.6	2.8	4.7	10.7	24.3	50.0	112.5	229.0
1943	12.2	45.5	2.5	1.1	2.4	2.8	4.9	11.2	25.0	52.3	118.8	247.4
1942	11.4	50.6	2.4	1.0	2.0	2.7	4.9	11.1	24.4	50.8	112.4	225.6
1941	11.4	53.3	2.7	1.1	2.0	2.7	5.0	11.2	24.5	52.1	116.2	235.1
1940	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.0	251.4

See footnote on p. L.

Table AO. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-54 —Con.

(See headnote on p. XLIX)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
WHITE, FEMALE												
1954	7.6	25.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.8
1953	7.9	25.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1	12.1	31.1	83.4	187.3
1952	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
1949	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
1948	8.3	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	13.7	33.6	87.5	210.3
1947	8.5	27.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.7	6.1	14.2	34.8	89.9	215.0
1946	8.5	37.6	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.9	6.2	14.4	34.7	88.9	211.0
1945	8.6	34.3	1.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	3.1	6.5	14.9	35.9	91.7	208.5
1944	8.8	35.6	1.9	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	6.7	15.3	37.3	95.2	214.3
1943	9.2	35.2	2.1	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.1	16.1	39.4	100.4	228.8
1942	8.7	39.5	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.0	15.6	38.1	94.8	209.2
1941	8.9	41.7	2.3	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.4	7.2	16.0	39.2	98.5	214.7
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	104.8	235.0
NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1954	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953	10.8	53.5	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950	11.2	55.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	[2]51.3	[2]52.0	80.4	144.7
1949	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0
1948	11.4	56.1	2.6	0.9	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8
1947	11.4	50.4	2.6	1.0	3.3	5.1	8.8	18.7	30.3	47.4	75.6	139.5
1946	11.1	66.0	2.9	1.1	3.4	5.4	9.2	18.3	29.2	44.8	70.1	133.1
1945	11.9	65.7	3.3	1.2	3.9	6.2	10.1	19.0	30.3	46.6	74.2	140.7
1944	12.4	70.8	3.9	1.3	4.1	6.4	10.5	19.6	31.2	49.3	77.6	155.9
1943	12.8	72.5	4.2	1.4	4.3	6.5	11.0	20.7	32.8	52.2	84.2	159.9
1942	12.7	75.4	4.1	1.4	4.4	7.0	11.4	20.9	32.0	52.0	79.3	155.3
1941	13.5	89.1	5.0	1.5	4.8	7.5	12.0	21.9	33.4	54.5	88.5	189.0
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	[2]35.3	[2]57.8	96.1	176.7
NONWHITE, MALE												
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	58.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.8	8.4	17.9	34.5	59.8	88.1	123.3
1952	12.5	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	[2]34.8	[2]57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9.5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
1947	12.5	62.5	2.7	1.1	3.6	5.3	9.4	20.2	32.7	51.7	83.1	166.2
1946	12.2	73.2	3.1	1.3	3.6	5.7	9.7	20.1	31.4	48.7	76.9	157.6
1945	13.5	73.8	3.5	1.3	4.3	7.2	10.9	20.8	32.3	51.1	82.9	165.1
1944	13.8	77.2	4.1	1.5	4.4	6.9	11.1	21.4	33.0	53.5	85.7	183.1
1943	14.0	80.3	4.5	1.5	4.6	7.0	11.7	22.3	34.4	56.7	93.6	186.8
1942	14.0	85.3	4.4	1.5	4.6	7.8	12.2	22.8	33.7	56.5	89.6	181.9
1941	14.8	98.7	5.2	1.6	4.9	8.3	12.7	23.6	35.3	59.6	100.3	197.1
1940	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	[2]37.1	[2]62.8	108.8	199.7
NONWHITE, FEMALE												
1954	8.8	46.8	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	25.9	44.6	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	106.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	[2]27.6	[2]46.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8
1947	10.3	50.5	2.4	0.9	3.1	4.9	8.2	17.1	27.8	42.8	67.4	121.7
1946	10.0	58.9	2.6	1.0	3.2	5.0	8.6	16.6	26.8	40.9	63.4	117.0
1945	10.5	58.1	3.0	1.1	3.6	5.5	9.4	17.2	28.1	41.8	66.6	124.1
1944	11.1	64.7	3.7	1.2	3.8	5.9	10.0	17.8	28.1	44.5	68.8	137.7
1943	11.6	64.6	3.9	1.2	4.1	6.2	10.4	18.9	31.1	47.5	75.4	142.0
1942	11.4	67.9	3.8	1.2	4.3	6.3	10.6	18.8	30.0	46.9	70.5	136.7
1941	12.2	79.4	4.8	1.4	4.8	6.9	11.3	20.1	31.4	48.9	77.1	149.3
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	[2]33.2	[2]52.3	84.1	159.7

[1] Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.
[2] Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-89 years.

Table AP. Death Rates by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1950 and 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1954)

AREA	1954						1950					
	Total[1]	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Total[1]	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years[2]	65 years and over[2]
UNITED STATES	9.2	6.9	0.6	2.1	12.0	59.7	9.6	7.5	0.7	2.4	13.1	62.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	10.3	6.0	0.5	1.7	11.8	63.4	10.4	6.0	0.5	1.8	12.7	63.5
Middle Atlantic	10.0	6.1	0.5	1.9	12.6	63.7	10.5	6.5	0.6	2.2	14.1	67.2
East North Central	9.4	6.4	0.6	2.0	11.9	60.6	10.0	6.9	0.7	2.2	13.1	64.8
West North Central	9.7	6.2	0.6	1.8	10.2	58.5	10.1	7.0	0.7	2.0	10.9	62.5
South Atlantic	8.4	8.0	0.7	2.6	13.6	56.5	8.9	8.5	0.8	3.1	15.0	58.9
East South Central	8.8	8.8	0.7	2.6	12.0	58.6	9.1	9.4	0.9	3.1	13.5	60.4
West South Central	8.1	8.2	0.7	2.3	11.1	54.2	8.4	9.1	0.9	2.6	12.2	55.0
Mountain	8.1	8.0	0.8	2.2	11.1	56.6	8.6	9.7	1.0	2.6	11.6	58.4
Pacific	8.8	5.9	0.6	2.0	11.4	57.7	9.3	6.5	0.7	2.3	12.3	58.5
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	11.2	7.4	0.6	2.0	11.8	67.0	10.8	7.7	0.7	1.8	12.2	65.5
New Hampshire	11.2	5.8	0.5	1.8	12.3	66.0	11.4	6.1	0.7	2.2	12.6	65.6
Vermont	10.7	6.9	0.8	1.8	11.3	64.6	11.0	6.5	0.7	2.0	11.8	67.4
Massachusetts	10.5	5.8	0.5	1.6	11.8	63.5	10.5	5.8	0.5	1.8	12.7	62.6
Rhode Island	9.8	5.8	0.5	1.5	11.8	64.6	10.5	6.7	0.6	1.7	13.8	68.0
Connecticut	9.4	5.8	0.5	1.7	11.6	60.1	9.5	5.3	0.5	1.8	12.6	61.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	10.1	6.0	0.5	1.9	12.4	63.5	10.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	13.9	66.7
New Jersey	9.7	6.3	0.5	1.8	12.8	63.7	10.2	6.2	0.6	2.0	14.0	66.8
Pennsylvania	9.9	6.3	0.6	1.9	12.8	64.0	10.5	6.9	0.6	2.2	14.4	68.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	9.5	6.5	0.6	2.0	11.9	60.9	10.1	6.9	0.7	2.2	12.7	64.3
Indiana	9.5	6.7	0.6	1.9	11.4	60.7	10.3	7.1	0.8	2.2	12.7	64.9
Illinois	10.0	6.6	0.6	2.2	12.5	60.6	10.6	6.8	0.7	2.4	14.2	65.7
Michigan	8.6	6.5	0.6	2.0	11.9	60.8	9.1	7.0	0.7	2.2	13.0	63.9
Wisconsin	9.3	5.6	0.6	1.8	10.5	59.8	9.8	6.6	0.7	1.8	11.4	64.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	8.9	5.6	0.6	1.6	9.7	56.9	9.4	6.6	0.6	1.7	10.4	62.9
Iowa	9.6	5.3	0.7	1.7	9.6	57.3	10.3	6.5	0.7	1.8	10.3	63.6
Missouri	10.8	6.9	0.7	2.2	11.8	61.9	11.1	7.7	0.7	2.3	12.5	63.4
North Dakota	8.0	6.2	0.7	1.7	9.3	55.0	8.4	7.1	0.7	1.8	10.4	61.3
South Dakota	8.6	6.7	0.7	2.0	9.6	53.5	9.0	7.7	0.9	1.9	10.3	60.7
Nebraska	9.4	6.1	0.6	1.7	9.0	57.9	9.5	6.8	0.8	1.9	9.9	59.2
Kansas	9.5	6.9	0.6	1.8	9.5	58.7	10.0	6.7	0.8	2.0	10.2	61.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	9.4	7.4	0.6	2.1	12.8	65.5	11.0	8.2	0.9	2.5	15.3	70.2
Maryland	8.8	7.1	0.5	2.2	13.3	64.8	9.6	6.6	0.7	2.6	15.0	67.9
District of Columbia	9.5	7.1	0.5	2.7	13.8	60.1	10.7	9.4	0.8	3.2	15.8	68.0
Virginia	8.2	8.0	0.6	2.4	12.9	59.9	9.0	8.6	0.8	2.8	14.6	64.2
West Virginia	8.1	6.9	0.6	2.3	11.0	57.4	8.7	8.9	0.7	2.7	12.5	61.7
North Carolina	7.5	8.0	0.7	2.7	12.3	55.7	7.7	8.5	0.8	2.9	13.9	56.5
South Carolina	7.8	8.9	0.7	3.1	16.6	49.6	8.5	9.5	0.9	3.9	19.0	52.1
Georgia	8.5	8.7	0.8	3.1	14.8	54.0	8.8	8.6	0.8	3.5	16.3	55.4
Florida	9.6	8.3	0.7	2.7	14.6	52.2	9.6	8.4	0.8	3.1	14.5	51.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	9.0	8.0	0.7	2.3	11.3	60.0	9.5	9.0	0.9	2.8	12.1	62.7
Tennessee	8.5	8.0	0.7	2.4	11.4	58.8	8.9	9.1	0.8	2.8	12.9	61.2
Alabama	8.7	9.4	0.8	3.0	13.3	55.8	8.8	9.4	0.9	3.4	15.1	56.1
Mississippi	9.1	10.2	0.8	3.0	12.0	59.8	9.5	10.1	1.0	3.6	14.6	61.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	8.4	7.5	0.7	2.4	10.4	50.5	8.1	6.7	0.8	2.6	11.6	51.8
Louisiana	8.5	8.3	0.7	2.6	13.3	58.9	8.8	9.2	0.8	2.9	15.0	57.8
Oklahoma	9.3	7.6	0.6	2.1	10.1	57.7	8.7	7.6	0.8	2.2	10.4	56.6
Texas	7.7	8.4	0.7	2.2	10.8	52.4	8.2	10.1	0.9	2.7	12.0	54.3
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	9.8	6.4	0.9	2.3	12.4	59.0	9.9	7.8	0.9	2.6	12.4	61.8
Idaho	8.3	6.4	0.9	2.3	9.9	56.7	8.2	7.2	0.9	2.3	11.1	57.6
Wyoming	8.1	8.2	0.9	2.6	10.0	54.3	8.0	8.3	1.3	2.7	11.0	58.7
Colorado	8.7	7.7	0.7	1.9	10.7	56.9	9.3	9.1	0.8	2.1	11.0	58.7
New Mexico	6.9	11.2	0.7	2.4	10.3	54.0	8.0	15.0	1.1	3.0	11.3	57.5
Arizona	7.8	9.8	0.7	2.6	12.7	55.5	8.8	12.6	1.1	3.5	12.9	52.9
Utah	6.8	5.4	0.7	1.6	10.1	55.8	7.2	6.5	0.8	2.1	10.6	58.8
Nevada	8.6	7.1	0.9	2.8	13.8	61.6	9.9	9.3	1.0	3.4	13.8	64.4
PACIFIC												
Washington	9.2	6.1	0.6	2.0	10.8	57.9	9.5	6.8	0.7	2.2	11.8	60.0
Oregon	9.0	5.5	0.6	1.9	10.4	57.4	9.2	5.9	0.8	2.3	11.1	58.5
California	8.8	5.9	0.6	2.0	11.7	57.7	9.3	6.5	0.7	2.3	12.6	58.2

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.
[2]Rates based on population as enumerated, i. e., not adjusted for age bias in nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years. Rates for the United States based on population adjusted for age bias are shown in table AO.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group, excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL CAUSES	918.9	3,025.2	118.4	50.1	112.3	153.2	309.7	774.0	1,740.4	3,895.6	8,762.9	17,462.8
Male	1,065.2	3,413.2	128.5	59.8	160.3	196.7	378.8	986.2	2,265.8	4,802.1	9,934.8	18,144.3
Female	776.7	2,622.5	108.0	40.0	67.1	112.1	243.7	566.1	1,234.8	3,070.2	7,801.1	17,019.2
White	908.3	2,684.5	105.4	47.6	102.2	129.3	268.3	698.6	1,650.2	3,810.1	8,863.4	18,265.6
Male	1,055.9	3,051.6	114.9	57.1	149.7	170.5	338.1	917.7	2,184.5	4,733.1	10,063.5	18,946.8
Female	764.3	2,301.3	95.5	37.8	57.3	89.9	201.1	483.8	1,137.7	2,973.0	7,888.5	17,786.6
Nonwhite	1,007.4	5,285.7	203.0	67.5	184.2	351.6	678.4	1,486.2	2,796.7	5,075.2	7,259 8	9,711.6
Male	1,143.6	5,854.9	218.5	79.5	237.2	425.0	757.3	1,641.0	3,204.1	5,721.1	8,131.6	10,546.7
Female	878.7	4,679.1	187.6	55.5	135.8	288.0	607.8	1,340.7	2,392.2	4,461 7	6,423.8	9,069.2
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)	10.2	4.2	1.9	0.3	2.2	5.8	10.3	16.5	23.6	35.7	44.1	39.4
Male	14.5	4.4	1.9	0.3	1 7	5.6	12.9	25.2	39.9	57 7	66.9	60.5
Female	6.0	3.9	2.0	0.3	2.7	6 0	7.8	8.0	8.0	15 6	25.3	24.6
White	8.4	2.9	1.2	0.2	1.1	3.3	7 3	13.0	20.4	32.9	42.0	39.7
Male	12.4	3.2	1.0	0.2	1.0	3.4	9.2	20.2	34.9	53.6	63.9	60.6
Female	4.6	2.5	1.3	0.2	1 2	3.3	5.5	5.9	6.6	14.1	24.3	25.0
Nonwhite	24.6	12.6	7.0	1.2	10.1	26 2	36.8	50 2	61 1	73.4	73.2	37.7
Male	32.0	12.9	7.5	0.9	6.6	25.3	47.0	73.4	97.5	111.4	106 8	60.0
Female	17.7	12.4	6.4	1.4	13.3	27.0	27 8	27.8	24 9	36 7	41.0	20 5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	9.3	2.0	0.7	0.1	1.9	5.3	9.6	15.5	22.1	33.5	41.6	38.4
Male	13.4	2.2	0.7	0.1	1 5	5.1	12 0	23.9	37 6	54.4	63.4	59.2
Female	5.3	1.7	0.8	0.1	2.3	5.5	7.2	7.3	7.1	14.4	23.7	23.7
White	7.8	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.9	3.1	7.0	12.3	19.2	31.0	39.9	38 5
Male	11.6	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.9	3.1	8.8	19.2	33.2	50 7	60 5	59.2
Female	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.1	1.0	3.1	5.2	5.4	5.8	13.2	23.1	24.0
Nonwhite	21.6	5.8	2.8	0.6	8.8	23.3	32.9	46.2	55.5	67.7	66.5	37.7
Male	28.6	7.3	3.0	0.3	5.7	22.1	42.6	68.6	89.3	103.6	101.7	60 0
Female	15.0	4.3	2.5	0.9	11.6	24.2	24.3	24.7	21.9	32.9	32.8	20.5
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	0.8	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.1
Male	1 0	2.3	1.2	0.2	0 2	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.3	3.2	3.5	1.3
Female	0.7	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0 6	0.7	0.9	1 2	1.7	0.9
White	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.2
Male	0.8	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.7	2.9	3.3	1.4
Female	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0 3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0
Nonwhite	3.0	6.9	4.2	0.6	1.3	2.9	3.9	4.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	0
Male	3.3	5.6	4.5	0.6	1.0	3.2	4.4	4.8	8.2	7.8	5.1	0
Female	2.7	8.1	3.9	0.7	1.7	2.7	3.5	3.1	3 0	3.8	8.2	0
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	3.0	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1 3	4.8	10.1	15 2	15.1	11.6
Male	4.4	1.3	0	0.0	0.1	0 4	1.7	6.8	16.2	24 5	22.8	14.6
Female	1.6	1.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.8	4.2	6.8	8.8	9.5
White	2.3	0.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0 6	2.6	7.3	12.9	14.2	10.2
Male	3.4	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0 2	0.8	3.7	11.9	21.1	21.5	11.3
Female	1.1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1 5	2.9	5.5	8.2	9.4
Nonwhite	9.2	6.6	0	0.0	0.6	2.3	7.8	25.4	42.8	46.7	29.3	26 1
Male	13.3	9.0	0	0	0 5	2.5	9.7	36 6	65.1	69.2	40.2	46.7
Female	5.4	4.3	0	0 1	0.7	2 1	6.1	14.7	20 7	25.0	18.9	10.3
Typhoid fever (040)	0.0	0.1	0 0	0.0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0.0	0 0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Male	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
Female	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
White	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0 0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Male	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4
Female	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Nonwhite	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0	0.5	0	0
Male	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0	0.6	0	0
Female	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0 2	0	0.3	0	0
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	0.4	8.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.5	3.0
Male	0.4	8.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1 0	1.6	3.8
Female	0.4	8.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.4	2.5
White	0.3	5.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.5	2.8
Male	0.3	5.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.4	2.8
Female	0.3	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.5	2.7
Nonwhite	1.5	28.7	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.2	3.7	2.1	5.8
Male	1.7	29.2	2.0	0.2	0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	5.5	4.3	13.3
Female	1.3	28.2	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.9	0	0
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1
Male	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.9
Female	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5
White	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.2
Male	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.1
Female	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5
Nonwhite	0.3	2.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0
Male	0.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0	0
Female	0.3	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0
Diphtheria (055)	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0 0	0.0	0	0
Male	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Female	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
White	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0 0	0	0
Male	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Female	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.3	0.4	2.0	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0
Male	0.4	0.4	2.6	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0
Female	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Whooping cough (056)	0.2	7.5	0.7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.2	6.2	0.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.3	8.8	0.7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
White	0.2	5.3	0.5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.1	4.2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.2	6.5	0.4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.9	21.6	2.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.8	19.7	2.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.9	23.5	2.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infections (057)	0.6	8.6	2.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
Male	0.7	9.5	2.7	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
Female	0.5	7.6	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0
White	0.6	8.6	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1
Male	0.7	9.6	2.7	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4
Female	0.5	7.5	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0
Nonwhite	0.9	8.8	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0	0
Male	1.1	9.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0	0
Female	0.7	8.5	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0	0
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	0.8	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female	0.7	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0
White	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male	1.1	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female	0.7	1.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.4	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0
Male	0.5	3.0	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female	0.3	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0
Smallpox (084)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles (085)	0.3	3.1	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0
Male	0.3	2.8	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Female	0.3	3.4	1.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0
White	0.3	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0
Male	0.3	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Female	0.3	2.3	1.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0
Nonwhite	0.7	9.0	2.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.7	7.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.7	10.7	2.6	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
White	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Nonwhite	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0
Female	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria (110-117)	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.3
Female	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
White	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.4
Female	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0	0
Male	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0
Female	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138)	2.6	19.3	2.7	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.4	5.1	8.2	16.8
Male	2.9	21.2	3.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.1	4.0	5.9	8.3	18.2
Female	2.3	17.3	2.4	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.7	4.3	8.2	15.8
White	2.3	15.8	2.5	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.8	8.2	17.6
Male	2.5	17.5	2.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.8	3.4	5.5	8.3	19.0
Female	2.1	14.0	2.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.5	4.1	8.2	16.6
Nonwhite	5.2	42.6	4.1	1.7	2.9	3.8	4.8	5.5	8.1	8.8	8.4	8.7
Male	6.0	46.8	4.3	2.1	3.5	3.9	5.1	6.6	11.2	10.7	9.4	10.0
Female	4.4	38.5	4.0	1.2	2.4	3.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	7.0	7.4	7.7
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)	145.6	8.7	11.3	6.7	8.9	19.7	61.5	175.8	391.0	729.0	1,173.1	1,392.3
Male	154.3	9.7	12.0	7.4	10.8	18.1	47.3	162.1	435.3	862.5	1,390.4	1,635.0
Female	137.2	7.6	10.5	6.0	7.2	21.2	75.0	189.3	348.4	607.5	994.8	1,223.5
White	149.3	8.9	12.0	7.0	8.8	19.1	58.2	168.4	383.6	729.8	1,198.5	1,471.8
Male	158.2	9.7	12.8	7.7	10.6	18.1	45.4	155.6	427.4	861.9	1,421.9	1,728.5
Female	140.6	8.1	11.2	6.2	7.2	20.0	70.5	180.9	341.7	609.9	1,017.0	1,291.3
Nonwhite	114.9	6.9	6.5	4.7	9.6	24.5	90.7	246.6	477.6	718.2	797.9	620.3
Male	121.3	9.4	7.0	5.0	12.0	17.7	65.4	224.5	526.9	869.8	958.1	750.0
Female	108.9	4.3	6.1	4.4	7.4	30.5	113.1	268.0	428.6	572.8	644.3	520.5

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)	3.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.2	9.4	17.4	27.3	39.6
Male	5.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.5	6.6	15.9	29.3	45.6	68.2
Female	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.9	3.2	6.5	12.3	19.4
White	3.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.1	9.2	17.7	28.0	42.7
Male	5.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	6.4	15.6	30.1	47.1	74.3
Female	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.8	3.1	6.6	12.5	20.5
Nonwhite	2.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	2.2	5.0	12.0	12.0	16.3	8.7
Male	3.6	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.1	7.6	19.6	16.5	24.8	10.0
Female	1.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.4	2.4	4.4	5.7	8.2	7.7
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum (150-156A,157-159)	53.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	3.0	13.6	49.9	137.1	304.7	525.9	630.6
Male	59.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	3.0	14.3	56.4	163.3	366.8	598.7	657.3
Female	47.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.6	2.9	13.0	43.5	111.8	248.1	466.1	613.1
White	54.4	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.8	12.8	48.5	133.3	304.2	536.4	666.3
Male	60.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	2.8	13.1	51.8	157.9	363.9	609.6	690.5
Female	49.0	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.8	12.4	41.4	109.7	250.1	477.0	649.3
Nonwhite	41.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	1.2	4.5	21.3	81.7	181.1	311.0	369.0	284.1
Male	52.0	0.9	0.1	0.2	1.5	5.1	25.2	100.2	225.1	404.9	447.9	343.3
Female	31.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	4.1	17.8	63.8	137.5	220.6	293.4	238.5
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system (160-164)	17.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	1.0	5.8	26.0	64.9	90.2	82.6	60.8
Male	29.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.4	9.4	45.1	117.7	160.2	132.9	94.6
Female	5.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.4	7.3	14.1	26.5	41.3	37.0
White	17.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.9	5.6	25.5	65.5	91.9	84.9	63.7
Male	30.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	1.3	9.0	44.4	118.7	163.9	136.7	98.9
Female	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.3	6.9	14.4	26.7	42.8	38.9
Nonwhite	11.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	7.9	30.6	58.4	67.2	49.0	33.3
Male	20.0	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	2.4	13.0	51.0	105.7	111.4	81.2	53.3
Female	3.6	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	3.4	10.9	11.5	24.4	18.0	17.9
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)	13.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	2.1	10.2	24.4	35.7	51.0	77.8	110.6
Male	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.5
Female	25.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	4.1	19.8	48.0	69.3	96.0	139.5	186.0
White	13.4	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	1.9	9.8	24.5	36.1	51.7	80.2	117.4
Male	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.5	2.5	3.9
Female	26.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	3.7	19.2	48.3	70.0	97.2	143.3	197.3
Nonwhite	9.0	0	0	0	0.2	3.6	13.5	23.3	31.5	40.8	43.1	43.5
Male	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.6	5.1	10.0
Female	17.2	0	0	0	0.4	6.7	25.0	45.2	61.1	79.1	79.5	69.2
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)	22.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	3.8	12.5	28.6	54.3	107.3	213.7	258.4
Male	17.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.1	2.0	1.7	4.2	26.7	109.0	309.6	449.4
Female	27.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	5.5	22.9	52.5	80.8	105.7	135.0	123.7
White	22.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	3.5	11.1	25.8	50.1	103.3	214.2	269.2
Male	17.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.7	3.3	22.8	103.7	312.2	473.9
Female	27.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.7	20.2	47.9	76.4	103.0	134.5	125.2
Nonwhite	26.3	0.2	0	0.1	1.1	6.5	25.1	55.7	102.9	161.6	206.3	155.1
Male	17.8	0.4	0	0	0.2	0.5	1.8	13.6	72.2	179.9	272.6	216.7
Female	34.2	0	0	0.2	1.9	11.7	45.8	96.4	133.4	144.3	142.6	107.7
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)	6.9	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.5	6.1	18.0	38.7	68.9	80.2
Male	9.4	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.0	8.5	26.6	54.6	94.5	112.7
Female	4.6	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	3.8	9.8	24.2	47.9	57.3
White	7.3	0.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	5.9	18.0	39.4	71.6	85.3
Male	9.8	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.0	8.3	26.8	56.1	99.2	120.1
Female	4.8	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.5	9.6	24.3	49.2	60.9
Nonwhite	4.3	0	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.6	2.2	8.9	18.3	28.6	30.1	30.4
Male	5.3	0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	2.7	10.7	24.4	34.7	31.6	43.3
Female	3.3	0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.8	7.1	12.2	22.8	28.7	20.5
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)	16.5	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.9	4.1	9.2	21.6	42.3	67.6	110.5	159.9
Male	17.9	2.6	3.6	2.6	3.4	4.5	9.4	23.1	48.4	77.6	123.4	179.3
Female	15.1	2.3	3.1	2.0	2.4	3.7	9.1	20.2	36.4	58.5	99.9	146.5
White	17.0	2.5	3.5	2.4	2.9	4.1	9.1	21.2	41.7	67.9	114.0	171.5
Male	18.5	2.6	3.8	2.7	3.4	4.7	9.2	23.1	48.4	78.1	128.1	194.4
Female	15.5	2.5	3.2	2.0	2.5	3.6	8.9	19.3	35.2	58.6	102.5	155.4
Nonwhite	12.2	1.7	2.4	1.8	2.8	3.5	10.7	25.7	49.3	63.8	59.0	46.4
Male	12.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.7	3.0	10.6	22.7	47.9	71.1	59.8	36.7
Female	12.2	1.3	2.5	1.7	2.0	3.9	10.8	28.7	50.7	57.0	58.2	53.8
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)	6.5	3.3	5.6	3.0	2.0	2.2	3.1	6.3	12.3	25.9	38.1	32.2
Male	7.5	3.5	5.7	3.2	2.4	2.6	3.4	7.1	14.9	32.6	49.6	46.8
Female	5.4	3.0	5.5	2.8	1.7	1.9	2.8	5.6	9.7	19.8	28.6	21.9
White	6.8	3.2	6.1	3.2	2.0	2.3	3.1	6.4	12.5	26.6	39.9	34.3
Male	7.9	3.3	6.2	3.4	2.3	2.5	3.4	7.1	15.1	33.3	52.1	49.3
Female	5.8	3.1	6.1	3.0	1.7	2.0	2.8	5.6	10.0	20.5	29.9	23.8
Nonwhite	3.8	3.6	2.6	1.5	1.9	2.1	3.2	6.0	9.8	15.7	11.7	11.6
Male	4.8	5.2	2.9	1.7	2.7	3.1	3.4	6.9	12.5	22.4	15.4	23.3
Female	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	3.0	5.1	7.1	9.2	8.2	2.6
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)	6.3	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.0	4.4	8.6	17.1	26.3	28.3	20.1
Male	7.5	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.4	3.7	5.5	10.8	21.1	30.8	33.4	22.3
Female	5.1	0.8	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.2	3.4	6.5	13.2	22.2	24.1	18.5
White	6.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.1	4.4	8.5	17.3	26.9	29.3	21.4
Male	7.8	1.2	0.9	1.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	10.8	21.4	31.3	34.4	23.2
Female	5.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.2	2.3	3.3	6.3	13.4	23.0	25.2	20.0
Nonwhite	4.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.7	2.1	4.6	9.7	14.4	17.4	13.4	7.2
Male	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	3.0	2.8	5.2	11.2	18.0	25.3	19.7	13.3
Female	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.4	4.1	8.3	10.8	9.8	7.4	2.6

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)	3.2	4.8	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.6	3.1	5.3	6.6	8.2	13.1	17.3
Male	2.7	4.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.0	4.0	6.7	8.4	12.1	12.4
Female	3.6	4.6	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	4.3	6.6	6.5	7.9	13.9	20.8
White	3.0	4.6	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.7	4.8	6.3	8.0	12.9	17.7
Male	2.7	4.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.8	6.5	8.5	12.0	12.3
Female	3.3	4.3	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.6	3.4	5.7	6.2	7.6	13.7	21.5
Nonwhite	4.5	6.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	3.3	7.5	10.5	9.5	10.1	15.5	13.0
Male	3.0	5.6	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.7	2.9	6.6	8.4	8.1	13.7	13.3
Female	5.8	6.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	4.7	11.6	14.3	10.6	12.0	17.2	12.8
Diabetes mellitus (260)	15.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.2	3.9	11.3	38.3	94.9	156.8	149.3
Male	12.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.5	4.5	10.3	29.5	71.9	132.8	138.5
Female	18.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.9	3.4	12.2	46.8	115.9	176.5	157.3
White	15.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.1	3.4	9.4	36.3	94.8	161.4	156.5
Male	12.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.5	4.3	9.6	28.8	72.2	137.1	146.1
Female	18.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.6	9.1	43.6	115.3	181.2	163.9
Nonwhite	14.1	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	2.9	8.7	29.1	62.0	96.8	88.3	79.7
Male	9.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.9	6.7	16.8	38.1	68.5	73.5	66.7
Female	18.1	1.3	0.2	0.4	1.5	3.0	10.4	41.0	85.7	124.7	102.5	89.7
Anemias (290-293)	2.0	4.2	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.7	8.5	23.8	43.8
Male	1.9	4.8	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	2.7	8.8	22.9	44.3
Female	2.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.8	8.2	24.5	43.6
White	2.0	2.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.6	8.5	24.7	45.2
Male	1.8	3.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	2.6	8.9	23.6	46.8
Female	2.1	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.0	2.6	8.3	25.6	45.8
Nonwhite	2.8	13.1	3.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	4.2	7.7	10.9	20.3
Male	2.7	13.7	4.2	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.0	3.9	8.8	13.7	20.0
Female	2.8	12.4	3.4	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	4.4	6.6	8.2	20.5
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)	1.1	18.3	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.7
Male	1.3	20.3	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.6	2.5
Female	0.9	16.2	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.1
White	0.9	14.1	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.8	1.6
Male	1.1	15.9	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.1
Female	0.7	12.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.2
Nonwhite	3.2	45.6	5.1	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.2	2.3	3.2	4.5	6.7	2.9
Male	3.6	49.8	6.3	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.4	3.2	4.2	7.7	6.7
Female	2.8	41.5	3.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	2.2	3.2	4.7	5.7	0
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)	495.1	16.8	3.2	3.8	11.2	29.1	107.3	369.4	971.7	2,454.6	6,148.0	12,969.8
Male	565.3	18.8	3.5	3.8	11.9	33.8	143.2	509.6	1,309.9	3,009.8	6,805.1	13,080.3
Female	427.0	14.8	2.9	3.9	10.6	24.7	73.0	232.2	646.2	1,949.1	5,608.8	12,920.8
White	499.7	14.2	2.7	3.4	9.6	23.6	89.3	326.7	912.1	2,393.4	6,226.3	13,610.2
Male	574.3	16.0	3.0	3.4	10.7	29.3	128.8	477.9	1,265.2	2,970.6	6,906.3	13,709.9
Female	427.0	12.2	2.5	3.4	8.6	18.1	51.3	178.4	573.4	1,869.8	5,673.8	13,540.1
Nonwhite	457.3	34.3	6.3	6.9	22.6	75.2	267.4	774.6	1,669.3	3,300.0	4,980.8	6,772.5
Male	489.5	37.3	7.0	7.0	20.6	73.1	277.3	812.2	1,826.0	3,532.1	5,394.0	7,120.0
Female	426.8	31.2	5.7	6.9	24.4	76.9	258.4	738.2	1,513.8	3,084.2	4,584.4	6,505.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)	484.6	15.9	2.6	3.1	9.1	25.5	101.9	358.6	951.6	2,412.8	6,044.6	12,763.3
Male	553.8	17.9	2.9	3.0	9.4	29.7	137.1	497.9	1,287.6	2,961.4	6,684.1	12,842.4
Female	417.3	13.9	2.3	3.2	8.8	21.5	68.2	222.3	628.2	1,913.2	5,519.8	12,736.1
White	490.2	13.4	2.1	2.7	7.6	20.5	85.1	318.3	895.4	2,357.2	6,129.3	13,408.9
Male	563.9	15.3	2.4	2.6	8.3	25.6	123.8	468.3	1,246.2	2,929.3	6,795.5	13,481.3
Female	418.3	11.4	1.8	2.8	7.0	15.5	47.8	171.1	558.9	1,838.3	5,588.1	13,357.9
Nonwhite	437.6	32.1	5.5	6.1	19.6	67.1	251.4	741.0	1,608.9	3,179.4	4,783.3	6,511.6
Male	468.0	34.8	6.1	5.9	17.3	65.3	261.2	779.9	1,765.7	3,388.6	5,138.5	6,793.3
Female	408.8	29.5	5.0	6.3	21.7	68.6	242.5	703.6	1,453.2	2,985.4	4,442.6	6,294.9
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)	104.1	5.2	0.9	0.7	1.9	4.6	17.9	61.0	172.3	518.5	1,487.0	2,940.4
Male	102.2	5.6	1.0	0.8	1.9	4.5	17.5	60.6	186.8	566.0	1,535.7	2,795.2
Female	105.9	4.9	0.8	0.7	1.9	4.6	18.3	61.4	158.4	475.3	1,447.1	3,049.9
White	102.2	4.5	0.8	0.7	1.7	3.5	12.7	46.1	148.0	490.1	1,498.0	3,077.5
Male	100.4	4.9	0.9	0.7	1.6	3.6	13.2	47.6	164.2	540.6	1,549.6	2,920.8
Female	103.9	4.0	0.7	0.6	1.7	3.3	12.2	44.5	132.6	444.2	1,456.0	3,187.6
Nonwhite	120.2	10.3	1.6	1.2	3.4	13.8	64.5	202.7	456.2	911.5	1,321.3	1,615.9
Male	117.2	9.9	1.8	1.4	3.6	12.2	57.7	184.3	447.0	904.5	1,335.9	1,606.7
Female	123.0	10.7	1.3	0.9	3.2	15.1	70.5	220.4	465.4	921.2	1,307.4	1,623.1
Rheumatic fever (400-402)	0.8	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	2.0
Male	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.5
Female	0.8	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.6
White	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	2.0
Male	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	2.5
Female	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.7
Nonwhite	1.6	0.2	0.6	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.9	2.9	1.4
Male	1.5	0.4	0.7	2.4	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.4	1.9	1.7	3.3
Female	1.8	0	0.5	3.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.9	4.1	0
Diseases of heart (410-443)	347.5	8.8	1.2	0.9	5.5	17.3	77.0	281.5	740.5	1,774.3	4,089.8	8,146.4
Male	417.0	9.9	1.3	1.0	6.0	21.8	112.2	417.5	1,051.5	2,248.2	4,624.0	8,359.6
Female	280.0	7.6	1.0	0.8	5.0	13.0	43.4	148.4	441.3	1,342.7	3,651.5	8,013.8
White	355.2	7.3	0.9	0.8	4.5	14.4	67.8	259.7	712.8	1,753.4	4,160.0	8,571.5
Male	429.0	8.3	1.0	0.9	5.3	19.4	105.5	404.5	1,036.7	2,247.2	4,715.7	8,789.4
Female	283.3	6.2	0.8	0.8	3.7	9.5	31.5	117.8	402.1	1,305.6	3,708.6	8,418.3
Nonwhite	282.9	18.6	2.9	1.6	12.4	41.3	158.9	488.0	1,065.6	2,061.8	3,049.0	4,026.1
Male	314.8	20.6	3.2	1.8	10.9	42.5	174.6	541.8	1,223.5	2,262.0	3,359.8	4,290.0
Female	252.7	16.7	2.6	1.3	13.8	40.2	144.8	436.0	908.8	1,873.1	2,750.8	3,823.1

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued												
Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued												
Diseases of heart--Continued												
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)	11.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.6	11.3	21.0	28.9	34.7	50.1	74.0
Male	11.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.7	11.5	20.7	29.7	36.6	51.0	72.3
Female	11.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.6	11.1	21.2	28.2	33.0	49.4	75.4
White	11.6	0.2	0 1	0.2	2.4	5.3	11.1	21.3	29.6	35.1	50.0	76.3
Male	11.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.6	5.5	11.2	20.9	30.4	37.0	50.9	72.5
Female	11.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.3	5.1	11.1	21.7	28.8	33.3	49.3	79.0
Nonwhite	9.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	5.2	8.5	12.6	18.0	21.6	29.8	51.5	52.2
Male	9.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	4.4	7.4	14.2	19.6	22.1	31.2	52.1	70.0
Female	9.0	0.4	0.1	0 8	6.0	9.4	11.1	16.4	21.2	28.5	50.8	38.5
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	235.6	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	6.7	47.8	197.7	541.8	1,260 9	2,672.9	4,612.0
Male	304.4	2.5	0.2	0.2	1.0	10.7	80.9	325.3	822.4	1,687.9	3,173.4	5,124.2
Female	168.8	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.7	3.0	16.2	72.8	271.8	872.2	2,262.2	4,601.6
White	248.5	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.7	6.1	45.9	195.5	544.6	1,282.7	2,758.9	5,121.8
Male	322.0	2.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	10 3	81.0	331.0	839.0	1,728.6	3,285.9	5,456.3
Female	176.9	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	2.1	12.2	62.7	262.2	878.3	2,330.8	4,886.6
Nonwhite	128.0	4.5	0.4	0.1	2.0	12.2	64.6	218.3	509.8	961.3	1,407.9	1,792.8
Male	155.5	3.9	0.6	0.2	1.9	14.9	80.5	270.4	634.0	1,146.1	1,644.4	1,980.0
Female	102.0	5.1	0.2	0.1	2.1	9.8	50.4	168.0	386.4	784.2	1,181.1	1,648.7
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)	41.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.2	4.5	15.9	48.9	174.4	643.6	1,903.4
Male	42.6	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.7	1.5	5.3	19.3	61.5	207.0	703.5	1,867.2
Female	39.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.6	12.6	36.7	144.8	594.5	1,933.4
White	41.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	3.1	11.9	41.8	163.9	648.1	1,999.3
Male	42.4	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.1	4.1	15.5	53.7	196.7	706.8	1,960.9
Female	39.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	0 3	0.6	2.2	8.3	30.3	134.2	600.4	2,026.2
Nonwhite	41.0	3.2	0.7	0.3	1.0	4.6	16.6	54.7	132.1	319.4	575.7	975.4
Male	44.5	2.6	0.7	0.5	0.9	5.2	17.1	55.6	152.1	344.2	652.1	980.0
Female	37.6	3.8	0.7	0.1	1.2	4.1	16.0	53.8	112.2	296.2	502.5	971.8
Other diseases of heart (430-434)	13.0	4.6	0.6	0.3	1.1	1.8	4.6	12.3	27.2	60.2	134.0	283.8
Male	15.9	5.1	0.6	0.3	1.3	2.1	5.8	17.0	38.2	78.9	159.4	326.4
Female	10.1	4.0	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.5	3.4	7.7	16.6	43.1	113.1	254.2
White	12.1	3.8	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.3	3.4	9.5	23.8	55.3	130.7	289.0
Male	15.0	3.9	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.6	4.6	13.8	34.5	73.8	156.2	329.6
Female	9.3	3.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.1	5.4	13.5	38.5	110.1	260.4
Nonwhite	20.3	9.9	1.5	0.4	3.0	6.0	15.2	38.4	67.6	127.2	180.8	236.2
Male	23.9	12.9	1.5	0.4	2.9	6.7	16.8	47.6	81.7	147.7	201.7	296.7
Female	16.9	6.8	1.5	0.3	3.1	5.5	13.7	29.6	53.7	107.6	160.7	189.7
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)	46.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.9	8.9	34.6	93.7	244.0	589.2	1,073.2
Male	42.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	8.6	35.1	99.5	237.8	536.7	969.4
Female	50.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.0	9.1	34.1	88.0	249.6	632.2	1,149.2
White	42.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	4.2	21.5	73.1	216.4	572.3	1,085.2
Male	38.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	4.6	23.2	79.2	211 1	515.9	970 1
Female	45.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	3.9	19.8	67.3	221.2	618.0	1,166.1
Nonwhite	84.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	1.2	10.0	50.0	158.6	334.5	624.2	833.1	969.6
Male	81.5	0.9	0	0.1	0.9	8.3	48.0	148.6	333.6	592.9	809.4	963.3
Female	87.2	0 4	0.1	0.1	1.5	11.4	53.6	168.2	335.3	656.6	855.7	974.4
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)	7.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.2	6.3	11.3	28.6	87.9	209.9
Male	7.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.2	3.4	7.2	12.6	31.2	92.6	225.8
Female	6.9	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.0	5.4	10.1	26.2	84.1	199.1
White	6.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.5	3.9	9.3	25.4	86.0	211.9
Male	6.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	1.8	4.9	10.5	28.0	90.7	228.2
Female	6.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.9	8.2	22.9	82.1	200.5
Nonwhite	13.9	0	0	0	0.7	7.2	18.4	28.8	34.8	73.3	116.3	192.8
Male	13.9	0	0	0	0.6	6.3	18.5	28.7	36.7	73.4	117.1	203.3
Female	13.9	0	0	0	0.8	8.0	18.3	28.9	32.9	73.4	115.6	184.6
General arteriosclerosis (450)	18.8	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.8	10.3	59.2	330.0	1,388.8
Male	18.6	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.4	12.9	70.9	367.9	1,374.8
Female	18.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	7.8	48.6	298.9	1,401.8
White	19.5	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.4	8.7	56.3	334.8	1,466.6
Male	19.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.0	11.4	68.0	373.5	1,451.4
Female	19.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.9	6.2	45.8	303.3	1,477.2
Nonwhite	12.4	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.2	6.0	28.8	99.5	258.6	633.3
Male	13.3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.2	6.7	30.4	110.1	289.7	650.0
Female	11.6	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.2	5.4	27.2	89.6	228.7	620.5
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)	6.4	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.6	2.9	7.2	16.2	31.1	48.6	75.9
Male	8.0	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.4	3.0	9.3	22.9	43.9	62.8	84.4
Female	4.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.8	2.7	5.2	9.8	19.4	36.9	70.0
White	6.3	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.5	2.4	6.4	15.6	31.0	49.5	79.4
Male	8.1	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.5	8.4	22.4	44.4	64.9	89.1
Female	4.7	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.5	9.1	18.9	37.0	72.5
Nonwhite	6.6	3.0	0.4	0.5	1.5	3.0	7.0	14.2	22.8	31.4	35.1	42.0
Male	7.3	3.9	0.3	0.3	0.8	2.3	8.1	17.0	27.8	36.7	34.2	40.0
Female	5.9	2.1	0.4	0.7	2.1	3.6	6.2	11.6	17.8	26.3	36.1	43.6
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)	10.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.1	3.7	5.4	10.8	20.1	41.9	103.4	206.5
Male	11.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	2.5	4.1	6.1	11.8	22.3	48.4	121.0	237.9
Female	9.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.8	3.2	4.8	9.9	18.0	35.9	89.1	184.7
White	9.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	2.0	3.1	4.2	8.4	16.7	36.1	97.0	201.3
Male	10.3	0.7	0.5	0.8	2.4	3.7	5.0	9.6	19.0	41.2	110.8	228.5
Female	8.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.7	2.6	3.5	7.2	14.5	31.5	85.7	182.2
Nonwhite	19.7	2.1	0.8	0.9	3.0	8.1	16.0	33.5	60.5	120.6	197.5	260.9
Male	21.5	2.6	0.9	1.1	3.3	7.8	16.1	32.3	60.3	143.5	255.6	326.7
Female	17.9	1.7	0.6	0.6	2.7	8.3	16.0	34.7	60.6	98.7	141.8	210.3

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)	25.4	234.8	16.1	2.4	2.4	3.3	6.6	14.1	27.7	72.9	224.6	685.9
Male	29.4	256.0	16.8	2.6	2.7	3.9	8.4	19.5	38.6	94.8	262.5	749.4
Female	21.6	212.8	15.4	2.3	2.1	2.7	5.0	8.8	17.2	53.0	193.6	642.4
White	22.7	173.3	12.4	2.1	1.9	2.3	5.0	11.1	23.7	67.1	224.3	710.9
Male	26.2	191.0	12.9	2.2	2.2	2.9	6.4	15.6	33.6	88.3	262.1	776.8
Female	19.4	154.7	11.8	2.0	1.7	1.9	3.6	6.7	14.2	47.8	193.7	664.6
Nonwhite	47.8	638.5	40.4	4.9	5.6	11.0	21.5	42.3	74.1	153.6	228.5	446.4
Male	55.9	693.1	42.7	5.4	6.1	13.1	26.8	56.7	95.9	181.5	265.8	490.0
Female	40.0	584.2	38.1	4.4	5.1	9.1	16.7	28.4	52.5	126.9	192.6	412.8
Influenza (480-483)	1.7	12.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.6	5.2	16.6	50.0
Male	1.7	12.5	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.8	5.5	17.6	52.5
Female	1.6	11.5	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.5	4.9	15.7	48.3
White	1.4	7.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	4.2	15.7	49.4
Male	1.4	7.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.4	4.6	16.4	52.5
Female	1.3	6.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	3.8	15.2	47.3
Nonwhite	4.2	44.5	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	3.2	7.0	19.4	28.5	56.5
Male	4.2	46.4	2.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	3.2	6.6	17.5	32.5	53.3
Female	4.1	42.7	3.0	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	3.1	7.4	21.2	24.6	59.0
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493)	23.8	222.7	15.1	2.2	2.2	3.0	6.3	13.3	26.0	67.7	208.1	635.9
Male	27.6	243.5	15.8	2.4	2.4	3.7	8.0	18.5	36.8	89.3	244.9	696.8
Female	20.0	201.2	14.4	2.1	2.0	2.5	4.6	8.2	15.7	48.0	177.9	594.1
White	21.4	166.2	11.7	1.9	1.8	2.2	4.7	10.6	22.5	62.9	208.6	661.5
Male	24.8	183.6	12.1	2.1	2.0	2.7	6.1	14.8	32.2	83.7	245.6	724.3
Female	18.1	148.1	11.2	1.8	1.6	1.7	3.4	6.4	13.3	44.0	178.5	617.3
Nonwhite	43.6	594.0	37.5	4.3	5.0	10.1	20.2	39.2	67.1	134.2	200.0	389.9
Male	51.7	646.8	39.9	4.6	5.3	12.3	25.7	53.5	89.3	164.0	233.3	436.7
Female	35.9	541.5	35.1	3.9	4.6	8.2	15.3	25.3	45.1	105.7	168.0	353.8
Bronchitis (500-502)	1.8	19.4	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.5	5.4	13.8	31.1
Male	2.3	23.0	2.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.1	8.4	18.2	30.6
Female	1.3	15.7	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.9	2.7	10.2	31.6
White	1.8	16.5	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.5	5.5	14.2	32.8
Male	2.3	20.1	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.3	8.5	19.2	32.7
Female	1.2	12.7	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	2.8	10.2	32.9
Nonwhite	2.0	38.5	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.8	4.6	7.1	14.5
Male	2.4	42.1	3.5	0	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.3	7.1	4.3	10.0
Female	1.6	35.0	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.2	9.8	17.9
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)	5.8	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	3.2	8.1	15.9	28.1	42.2	51.8
Male	9.4	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.3	5.2	13.7	27.4	46.8	67.5	76.8
Female	2.4	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.6	4.8	11.1	21.4	34.3
White	6.0	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	3.0	7.9	15.9	28.6	43.7	55.8
Male	9.7	1.8	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	4.9	13.6	27.6	47.9	70.3	82.4
Female	2.4	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.3	4.6	11.1	22.0	37.1
Nonwhite	4.3	4.7	0.1	0	0.5	1.5	5.1	9.7	16.5	21.3	20.5	13.0
Male	6.5	5.6	0.1	0	0.6	2.3	8.1	14.5	25.8	31.5	29.9	23.3
Female	2.2	3.8	0.1	0	0.3	0.9	2.5	5.0	7.2	11.4	11.5	5.1
Appendicitis (550-553)	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.0	5.1	8.8	13.5
Male	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	4.3	7.1	11.4	15.9
Female	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.8	3.3	6.6	11.7
White	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.8	4.8	8.7	14.4
Male	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	2.0	4.1	6.8	11.2	16.9
Female	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.5	3.0	6.7	12.6
Nonwhite	2.1	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.9	3.2	5.5	9.6	10.0	4.3
Male	2.5	0.9	0.2	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.3	4.0	6.0	12.3	13.7	6.7
Female	1.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.4	4.9	7.0	6.6	2.6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)	5.3	29.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.6	4.1	8.9	21.9	52.6	92.5
Male	5.6	34.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.4	4.2	9.9	25.5	57.1	104.8
Female	4.9	23.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.7	4.1	8.0	18.7	48.9	84.0
White	5.2	28.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.5	8.3	21.5	53.1	97.5
Male	5.5	33.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	3.4	9.2	24.7	57.7	108.8
Female	4.9	23.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.3	3.5	7.5	18.6	49.4	89.6
Nonwhite	6.1	33.8	1.0	0.4	1.0	2.2	4.8	10.3	16.4	27.7	44.8	43.5
Male	7.1	43.3	1.5	0.5	1.2	2.2	4.2	11.3	18.3	35.7	48.7	66.7
Female	5.2	24.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	2.3	5.4	9.3	14.5	19.9	41.0	25.6
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)	4.9	101.7	4.0	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.3	4.3	9.1	22.6	48.4
Male	5.2	110.5	4.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.9	5.4	10.1	21.1	38.9
Female	4.6	92.6	3.7	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.8	3.2	8.1	23.8	55.3
White	4.1	71.3	2.9	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.2	4.2	9.0	23.0	50.1
Male	4.4	78.2	3.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.8	5.3	10.1	21.7	39.1
Female	3.9	64.1	2.7	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	3.3	8.1	24.1	57.9
Nonwhite	11.3	301.3	10.6	0.6	0.4	1.3	1.4	3.8	5.2	9.6	15.5	31.9
Male	12.6	327.9	10.9	0.7	0.2	1.5	1.6	4.1	7.5	11.4	12.8	36.7
Female	10.1	274.8	10.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.2	3.6	3.0	7.9	18.0	28.2
Cirrhosis of liver (581)	10.1	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.2	10.4	21.5	29.2	36.5	36.4	36.0
Male	13.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.2	12.8	29.5	42.4	52.9	48.1	45.9
Female	6.7	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	8.1	13.6	16.5	21.6	26.7	29.1
White	10.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.9	10.1	21.7	29.7	37.5	37.6	38.4
Male	14.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.9	12.6	30.4	43.3	54.5	49.6	48.6
Female	6.8	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.8	7.7	13.3	16.6	22.1	27.9	31.2
Nonwhite	7.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	4.6	13.0	18.8	23.7	22.6	18.0	13.0
Male	8.6	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	4.9	14.2	21.4	31.9	31.5	27.4	20.0
Female	5.7	1.3	0	0.2	0.7	4.3	11.8	16.2	15.5	13.9	9.0	7.7

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.5	4.7	10.3	20.4
Male	1.8	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.3	11.5	26.1
Female	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.2	4.2	9.4	16.5
White	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.2	10.0	19.0
Male	1.6	2.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.4	4.9	11.0	24.3
Female	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.8	3.6	9.1	15.3
Nonwhite	3.0	2.4	1.4	0.6	1.3	2 1	3.3	4.8	6.7	12.3	15.5	34.8
Male	3.3	2.1	1.8	0.5	1.5	2.4	3.4	5.5	7.7	11.7	17.9	43.3
Female	2.7	2.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.1	5.8	13.0	13.1	28.2
Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	3.8	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	3.9	20.5	66.4	140.8
Male	7.7	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.9	7.9	43.0	147.3	339.8
White	3.8	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	19.3	66.3	146.8
Male	7.7	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	6.7	40.7	147.9	355.6
Nonwhite	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	2.1	11.3	36.8	68.2	82.6
Male	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	4.3	22.6	74.7	139.3	190.0
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	1.3	...	...	0.0	2.4	3.9	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Female	2.6	...	...	0.0	4.6	7.5	5.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White	0.9	...	...	0.0	1.6	2.5	2.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Female	1.8	...	...	0.0	3.2	4.8	4.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite	4.8	...	...	0.1	7.8	15.6	8.9	0.5	0	0.2	0.4	0
Female	9.3	...	...	0.3	14.9	29.2	16.9	0.9	0	0.3	0.8	0
Abortion (650-652)	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.4	...	..	0.0	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0
White	0.1	...	...	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.2	...	...	0	0.5	0.6	0.4	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.8	...	...	0.0	1.5	2.4	1.1	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female	1.5	...	...	0.1	2.9	4.6	2.2	0.2	0	0	0	0
All other complications (640-649,660-689)	1.1	...	...	0.0	2.0	3.3	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Female	2.2	...	...	0.0	3.9	6.5	4.9	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White	0.8	...	...	0.0	1.4	2.1	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Female	1.5	..	...	0.0	2.7	4.2	3.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite	4.0	...	...	0.1	6.3	13.2	7.8	0.3	0	0.2	0.4	0
Female	7.8	...	...	0.2	12.1	24.6	14.7	0.7	0	0.3	0.8	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)	12.5	428.2	12.4	2.7	1.8	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.5	3.7	2.1
Male	13.8	463.1	12.2	2.9	2.1	1.7	2.0	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.8	1.0
Female	11.1	392.0	12.5	2.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.5	2.9
White	12.5	441.1	12.4	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.8	2.3
Male	13.7	475.3	12.2	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.9	1.1
Female	11.2	405.5	12.7	2.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.1	3.6	3.2
Nonwhite	12.5	344.5	11.8	2.6	1.5	1.4	1.9	3.6	1.6	2.4	2.1	0
Male	14.4	383.7	12.4	2.9	1.6	1.7	2.7	5.2	2.0	3.9	2.6	0
Female	10.6	305.6	11.2	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.2	0.9	1.6	0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)	39.4	1,797.5	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	46.8	2,064.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	32.2	1,520.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	34.7	1,631.6	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	41.6	1,888.6	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	28.0	1,363.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	78.1	2,888.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	90.3	3,252.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	66.6	2,526.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)	17.8	811.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	21.8	961.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	13.9	655.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	16.4	771.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	20.3	922.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	12.6	614.7	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	28.9	1,089.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	34.0	1,223.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	24.2	916.7	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)	2.7	123.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	3.2	141.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	2.2	104.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	2.0	95.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	2.5	111.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	1.6	79.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	8.2	304.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	9.5	343.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	7.0	266.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)	18.9	862.9	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	21.8	961.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	16.1	760.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	16.3	763.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	18.8	854.6	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	13.8	669.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	40.9	1,514.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	46.8	1,685.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	35.4	1,343.6	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

(See heanote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)	12.5	78.8	3.1	0.6	2.1	2.7	4.9	9.9	16.6	36.9	99.2	427.7
Male	15.1	86.5	3.5	0.7	2.7	3.2	6.3	13.6	24.1	50.4	126.7	443.3
Female	10.1	70.7	2.8	0.5	1.5	2.2	3.6	6.3	9.5	24.6	76.6	417.6
White	9.3	37.8	1.9	0.4	1.5	1.7	3.3	6.8	12.0	27.1	80.4	386.2
Male	11.5	42.3	2.2	0.5	2.1	2.1	4.5	10.4	18.6	39.0	103.5	395.4
Female	7.1	33.0	1.6	0.3	0.9	1.3	2.1	3.3	5.8	16.3	61.7	379.7
Nonwhite	39.6	347.8	11.3	1.9	6.0	11.1	19.3	39.2	70.5	172.2	372.0	847.8
Male	45.5	383.7	12.1	2.1	6.7	13.0	22.7	44.2	87.7	202.3	435.9	896.7
Female	34.1	312.0	10.4	1.8	5.4	9.4	16.2	34.4	53.4	143.4	310.7	810.3
All other diseases (Residual)	41.2	116.8	12.8	4.9	7.4	11.5	21.2	42.5	84.1	164.8	294.4	489.7
Male	48.0	134.6	13.9	5.2	7.9	11.6	22.9	49.6	109.9	212.1	351.0	541.7
Female	34.5	98.3	11.7	4.6	6.9	11.5	19.5	35.5	59.3	121.7	248.0	454.0
White	40.5	106.3	12.1	4.7	6.4	9.6	18.2	38.7	81.9	164.3	299.5	510.8
Male	47.4	122.6	12.9	5.0	7.1	9.8	20.0	45.6	107.3	212.0	358.0	567.3
Female	33.8	89.3	11.2	4.4	5.8	9.4	16.4	32.0	57.5	121.0	252.1	471.0
Nonwhite	46.5	185.9	17.6	6.3	14.3	27.4	48.2	77.7	110.3	172.0	218.8	287.0
Male	53.1	215.9	20.5	6.5	14.1	27.3	50.3	87.5	140.0	214.0	255.6	300.0
Female	40.2	156.0	14.8	6.0	14.5	27.6	46.3	68.2	80.7	131.6	183.6	276.9
Accidents (E800-E962)	55.9	101.4	33.6	20.3	56.0	44.3	41.9	50.3	62.6	104.4	271.9	750.1
Male	78.4	113.8	38.0	28.2	96.3	76.3	68.2	79.0	94.5	140.3	287.6	665.6
Female	33.9	88.6	28.9	12.1	18.1	14.0	16.7	22.2	32.0	71.7	259.1	811.7
White	54.3	82.3	29.9	19.3	55.7	41.5	39.1	47.0	60.5	102.2	276.3	796.5
Male	75.9	95.7	34.8	27.0	95.8	71.6	63.9	73.7	91.6	137.8	291.9	698.9
Female	33.1	68.4	24.8	11.3	17.7	12.6	15.1	20.8	30.6	69.9	263.7	865.1
Nonwhite	69.1	227.0	57.3	27.1	58.7	67.6	66.9	81.5	88.3	135.0	206.7	298.6
Male	99.6	236.1	59.4	36.9	100.1	116.8	108.8	129.2	128.5	174.4	227.4	350.0
Female	40.2	217.9	55.3	17.3	21.1	24.9	29.7	35.4	48.4	97.2	186.9	259.0
Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)	22.1	8.4	11.0	8.0	35.9	25.1	20.0	22.0	26.3	35.1	49.5	41.7
Male	33.6	9.5	12.5	10.4	60.3	42.4	31.4	32.9	38.4	51.7	78.9	68.8
Female	10.8	7.2	9.4	5.5	13.0	8.8	9.2	11.4	14.7	20.0	25.4	22.6
White	21.6	7.9	10.8	8.0	36.9	24.1	18.9	20.8	25.5	35.0	50.1	42.0
Male	33.1	8.8	12.4	10.4	62.0	40.5	29.6	30.6	37.0	51.3	80.1	68.7
Female	10.8	6.9	9.1	5.5	13.2	8.4	8.7	11.2	14.5	20.2	25.7	23.3
Nonwhite	24.5	11.8	12.1	7.8	29.1	33.6	29.7	33.9	35.5	36.6	40.6	39.1
Male	38.3	14.2	13.0	10.2	47.9	58.7	48.2	54.8	54.4	57.1	61.5	70.0
Female	11.4	9.4	11.1	5.3	11.9	11.9	13.3	13.7	16.6	16.8	20.5	15.4
All other accidents (E800-E802,E840-E962)	33.8	93.0	22.6	12.3	20.1	19.2	21.8	28.3	36.4	69.3	222.4	708.4
Male	44.8	104.3	25.6	17.8	36.0	33.9	36.8	46.1	56.2	88.6	208.7	596.8
Female	23.1	81.4	19.5	6.6	5.1	5.2	7.5	10.8	17.3	51.7	233.7	789.2
White	32.5	74.4	19.1	11.3	18.7	17.4	20.1	26.2	35.0	67.2	226.2	754.5
Male	42.8	86.8	22.4	16.6	33.8	31.1	34.3	43.1	54.6	86.5	211.8	630.3
Female	22.4	61.5	15.7	5.8	4.5	4.2	6.5	9.7	16.1	49.6	238.0	841.8
Nonwhite	44.6	215.2	45.2	19.3	29.7	33.9	37.2	47.7	52.8	98.4	166.1	259.4
Male	61.4	221.9	46.3	26.7	52.1	58.1	60.6	74.5	74.0	117.2	165.8	280.0
Female	28.8	208.5	44.1	12.0	9.2	13.0	16.4	21.8	31.8	80.4	166.4	243.6
Suicide (E963,E970-E979)	10.1	0	0	0.1	4.1	8.7	12.5	19.2	23.9	25.8	26.1	24.1
Male	16.3	0	0	0.2	6.6	13.5	19.0	31.0	39.4	44.9	50.6	49.0
Female	4.1	0	0	0.0	1.8	4.3	6.3	7.7	9.0	8.5	6.1	6.5
White	10.9	0	0	0.1	4.2	8.9	13.2	20.5	25.3	27.0	27.4	26.3
Male	17.5	0	0	0.2	6.8	13.6	19.9	33.0	41.8	47.1	53.3	53.9
Female	4.5	0	0	0.1	1.8	4.4	6.8	8.2	9.5	8.9	6.4	6.9
Nonwhite	4.1	0	0	0.0	3.3	7.4	6.3	7.0	7.4	9.3	7.1	2.9
Male	6.8	0	0	0.1	5.3	12.7	11.1	11.3	12.1	15.6	13.7	3.3
Female	1.5	0	0	0	1.5	2.7	2.0	2.8	2.8	3.2	0.8	2.6
Homicide (E964,E980-E985)	4.8	3.8	0.6	0.5	5.9	9.1	8.2	6.5	3.5	2.9	2.7	1.8
Male	7.4	4.1	0.6	0.6	9.1	14.5	13.0	10.1	5.9	4.5	4.2	2.5
Female	2.3	3.5	0.6	0.4	2.8	4.0	3.6	3.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4
White	2.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	2.6	3.6	3.9	3.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.6
Male	3.5	3.1	0.5	0.4	3.9	5.4	5.7	5.1	3.6	3.1	3.3	2.5
Female	1.4	3.1	0.6	0.4	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Nonwhite	24.6	8.4	1.2	1.2	29.1	54.7	46.4	34.3	17.6	14.1	11.7	4.3
Male	40.6	10.7	1.4	1.6	47.3	94.1	80.1	57.1	32.9	22.7	15.4	3.3
Female	9.5	6.0	0.9	0.7	12.6	20.6	16.5	12.2	2.5	5.7	8.2	5.1
Injury resulting from operations of war (E965,E990-E999)	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

Table AR. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear

	AREA	Total	Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 001-008	Tuberculosis, other forms 010-019	Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	Typhoid fever 040	Dysentery, all forms 045-048	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat 050,051	Diphtheria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningococcal infections 057	Acute poliomyelitis 080	Smallpox 084	Measles 085	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases 100-108	Malaria 110-117	All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-039, 041,042, 044,049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-083, 086-096, 120-138
1	UNITED STATES----	918.9	10.2	9.3	0.8	3.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.6
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2	New England----------	1,030.6	9.3	8.5	0.8	2.5	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.5	0	0.2	0	0	1.8
3	Middle Atlantic------	995.1	11.0	10.2	0.9	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.1
4	East North Central---	943.8	9.0	8.1	0.9	2.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.2
5	West North Central---	965.3	6.8	6.2	0.6	3.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.8
6	South Atlantic-------	842.0	10.7	9.8	0.8	3.3	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	0	0.6	0.0	0.0	3.1
7	East South Central---	879.9	14.6	13.4	1.2	2.8	0.0	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.9	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.9
8	West South Central---	812.9	11.7	10.8	0.9	3.7	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.2	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.6
9	Mountain------------	807.1	11.2	10.4	0.8	2.7	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	0	0.7	0	0.0	3.4
10	Pacific-------------	884.7	8.8	8.0	0.8	3.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.9	0	0.1	0	0.0	2.3
	NEW ENGLAND																	
11	Maine----------	1,118.7	8.3	7.8	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	1.0	0.8	0	0.3	0	0	2.2
12	New Hampshire----------	1,121.8	5.8	5.1	0.7	3.6	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.7	0.4	0	0	0	0	2.7
13	Vermont----------	1,069.5	13.8	12.2	1.6	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.8	1.6	0	0.8	0	0	2.1
14	Massachusetts----------	1,051.0	10.2	9.5	0.8	2.5	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.7	0.3	0	0.1	0	0	1.8
15	Rhode Island----------	978.6	10 0	9.1	1.0	3.3	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0	0.1	0	0	1.7
16	Connecticut----------	938.7	7.2	6.5	0 7	2.4	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	1.4
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17	New York----------	1,008.1	11.2	10.4	0.8	2.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.1
18	New Jersey----------	967.7	10.7	9.7	1.0	2.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.5	0.6	0	0.3	0	0.0	1.9
19	Pennsylvania----------	989.5	11.0	10.1	0.9	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.3
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20	Ohio----------	948.6	8.7	7.8	0.8	3.8	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.8	0	0.3	0.0	0	2.2
21	Indiana----------	948.5	9.1	8.4	0.7	3.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.0	1.0	0	0.4	0	0	2.6
22	Illinois----------	1,004.2	11.5	10.3	1.2	2.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.1	0	0.2	0	0	2.2
23	Michigan----------	862.7	7.5	6.7	0.8	2.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.3	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.3
24	Wisconsin----------	930.9	5.9	5.4	0.6	1 6	0.0	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0.6	1.1	0	0.1	0	0	1.9
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25	Minnesota----------	889.8	4.3	4 0	0.4	1.9	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0	0.2	0.0	0	2.0
26	Iowa----------	963.9	3.5	3.1	0.4	2.3	0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0	0.7	1.8	0	0.2	0	0	2.7
27	Missouri----------	1,081.5	12.6	12.0	0.6	5.3	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.8	0	0.1	0	0.1	3.1
28	North Dakota----------	796.1	3.8	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	0	0.2	0	0	3.3
29	South Dakota----------	858.0	7.7	6.0	1.8	1.2	0	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	2.8
30	Nebraska----------	942.2	4.0	3.6	0.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0	0.4	1.4	0	0.2	0	0	2.6
31	Kansas----------	953.9	5.9	5.2	0.6	3.1	0	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.4	0	0.1	0	0	3.4
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32	Delaware----------	941.8	11.1	10.0	1.1	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.8	0	0	0.3	0	1.1
33	Maryland----------	884.5	13.6	12.8	0.8	4.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.6	0.3	0	0.4	0.0	0	2.5
34	District of Columbia-------	948.9	14.8	13.5	1.3	5.6	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0	3.1
35	Virginia----------	823.8	12.4	11.5	1.0	4.0	0.0	0 4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0	0.7	0.0	0.1	3.1
36	West Virginia----------	814.9	12.5	11.5	1.0	2.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	0	0.5	0	0	1.6
37	North Carolina----------	748.5	7.5	6.8	0.6	1.7	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.5	0	0.9	0	0.0	2.6
38	South Carolina----------	776.8	12.2	11.1	1.1	2.8	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.4	0	0.9	0.0	0.1	3.8
39	Georgia----------	853.9	9.4	8.5	0.9	3.4	0	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.1	0.0	4.3
40	Florida----------	957.2	8.7	8.2	0.5	4.2	0	0 6	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.6	1.7	0	0.5	0	0.0	3.9
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41	Kentucky----------	902.9	17.6	16.1	1.5	2.9	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.3	0	0.9	0.0	0	3.1
42	Tennessee----------	847.9	15.6	14.2	1.3	2.5	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.6	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	2.1
43	Alabama----------	871.6	13.7	12.5	1.2	3.3	0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.9	0	0.7	0.0	0	3.0
44	Mississippi----------	909.9	10.4	9.5	0.9	2.4	0	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.8	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45	Arkansas----------	840.2	16.9	15.9	1.1	2.9	0	1.7	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0	0.1	0.1	0	3.7
46	Louisiana----------	845.8	11.0	10.1	0.9	6.9	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	3.4
47	Oklahoma----------	928.7	11.1	10.5	0.6	4.0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.1	0	0.2	0	0.0	3.4
48	Texas----------	765.8	11.0	10.0	1.0	2.7	0.1	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.6	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	3.8
	MOUNTAIN																	
49	Montana----------	978.8	9.4	9.4	0	3.9	0	0	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.0	1.5	0	0.8	0	0	3.1
50	Idaho----------	825.9	4.2	3.8	0 3	2.2	0	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.5	0.7	0	0.7	0	0	2.0
51	Wyoming----------	811.7	4.7	4.7	0	4.0	0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0.3	4.7	0	0.7	0	0	4.0
52	Colorado----------	866.5	8.7	8.2	0.5	2.1	0	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	2.8
53	New Mexico----------	690 8	14.3	12.3	1.9	1.9	0.1	3.0	0.3	0	0.5	0.5	1.0	0	1.2	0	0	4.0
54	Arizona----------	777.2	26.0	24.0	1.9	2.8	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	1.1	0	0.1	4.7
55	Utah----------	675.6	3.8	3.4	0.4	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	1.3	0	0.3	0	0	3.1
56	Nevada----------	857.6	12.9	12.9	0	8.1	0.5	1.4	0	0	0.5	0.5	1.4	0	0.5	0	0.5	4.3
	PACIFIC																	
57	Washington----------	920.5	6.0	5.6	0.5	3.8	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0	0	1.8
58	Oregon----------	899.0	5.2	4.7	0.5	2.1	0	0.1	0 1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0	0.2	0	0	2.3
59	California----------	875.6	9.8	8.9	0.9	3.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.0	0	0.1	0	0.0	2.4

United States, Each Division and State, 1954

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hemato-poietic tissues	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	Malignant neoplasm of respir-atory system	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspeci-fied sites	Leu-kemia and aleu-kemia	Lympho-sarcoma and other neoplasms of lym-phatic and hemato-poietic tissues	Benign neo-plasms and neo-plasms of un-speci-fied nature	Dia-betes mel-litus	Ane-mias	Menin-gitis, except menin-gococ-cal and tuber-culous	Major cardio-vas-cular-renal diseases	Diseases of cardio-vas-cular system	Vas-cular lesions af-fecting central nervous system	
140-205	140-148	150-156A, 157-159	160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165, 190-199	204	200-203, 205	210-239	260	290-293	340	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334	
145.6	3.3	53.0	17.1	13.0	22.9	6.9	16.5	6.5	6.3	3.2	15.6	2.0	1.1	495.1	484.6	104.1	1
184.6	4.4	71.2	20.3	17.5	26.9	9.1	19.8	7.2	8.4	3.7	19.4	2.2	0.9	585.8	576.7	111.4	2
175.3	3.8	68.4	22.2	15.9	23.7	8.9	18.0	7.1	7.2	3.5	20.8	1.8	1.0	565.4	555.7	96.0	3
155.4	3.6	58.5	17.9	14.2	24.7	7.6	15.7	6.6	6.7	2.8	19.0	2.3	1.0	519.5	509.0	109.9	4
153.9	3.4	57.9	15.5	13.9	24.7	7.7	16.4	7.7	6.8	2.9	16.3	2.7	0.9	530.0	518.4	126.4	5
115.6	2.8	37.3	14.1	9.9	21.3	5.1	15.2	5.1	4.9	3.0	11.9	2.0	1.4	437.5	425.3	104.8	6
113.2	2.8	36.8	11.8	9.3	22.1	4.4	16.0	5.4	4.6	2.9	10.5	2.1	1.3	440.4	425.2	115.6	7
116.3	2.7	38.2	14.4	8.7	19.7	4.8	17.0	5.9	4.9	3.6	11.5	2.0	1.3	392.2	380.8	91.4	8
109.8	2.1	38.7	12.6	9.3	17.6	5.0	12.9	6.2	5.4	2.8	9.9	2.0	1.0	369.5	360.2	75.7	9
141.3	3.4	49.1	17.5	13.4	21.6	6.8	16.0	6.9	6.6	3.3	10.4	1.4	1.2	482.3	475.5	98.4	10
185.2	3.9	72.5	18.7	14.8	31.3	9.4	20.7	7.0	6.9	3.4	17.9	3.6	1.2	656.4	640.4	139.6	11
205.6	3.5	73.8	21.1	19.8	38.0	12.4	22.2	7.1	7.8	4.5	21.8	2.4	1.3	651.3	640.5	126.9	12
168.4	3.2	63.4	15.9	16.7	27.3	13.0	15.1	6.9	6.9	3.4	15.6	1.9	1.9	589.7	581.7	130.8	13
187.6	4.4	63.6	20.4	18.3	26.4	8.9	19.7	7.2	8.7	3.8	19.6	2.1	0.8	597.3	588.7	111.6	14
176.5	4.3	65.5	18.3	15.1	24.3	8.6	24.3	7.3	9.0	4.5	24.6	2.4	0.4	555.8	547.2	95.0	15
178.3	4.9	68.2	22.0	17.1	24.2	8.2	18.1	7.3	8.3	3.0	17.7	1.7	1.1	524.9	517.7	98.6	16
182.4	4.0	71.2	23.6	17.3	23.8	9.3	18.0	7.2	7.9	3.6	19.9	1.7	1.0	575.6	566.9	90.6	17
178.7	4.0	71.3	23.4	15.6	23.8	8.9	17.7	7.2	6.9	3.6	21.0	1.7	1.1	547.4	538.0	92.5	18
163.4	3.4	63.0	19.6	14.1	23.6	8.5	18.1	6.8	6.3	3.2	22.0	2.0	1.0	559.5	548.2	105.4	19
156.4	3.4	57.7	17.9	14.2	26.1	7.5	16.9	6.2	6.5	2.8	22.8	2.2	1.2	513.0	503.8	114.0	20
146.5	3.1	53.8	17.3	12.3	25.2	7.0	14.9	6.9	6.0	2.6	16.9	3.1	0.9	531.4	519.2	123.6	21
166.9	4.0	63.8	20.9	15.7	24.9	8.2	15.6	6.8	7.2	3.3	15.4	2.2	0.9	568.2	555.3	105.7	22
143.7	3.5	52.9	17.1	12.9	22.6	6.9	15.2	6.2	6.4	2.6	20.5	2.1	1.0	452.4	443.5	99.1	23
157.4	3.9	63.2	12.4	15.0	24.6	8.3	15.1	7.8	7.1	2.3	18.7	2.6	1.2	527.8	519.1	115.1	24
152.7	2.8	61.8	12.3	14.4	21.8	7.7	16.2	8.4	7.3	2.2	17.8	2.1	0.9	487.7	481.0	116.9	25
158.3	3.3	57.5	15.3	14.3	26.1	8.1	17.8	8.4	7.5	3.6	15.3	3.6	1.1	550.9	540.8	138.8	26
168.5	4.6	61.9	20.0	14.4	28.5	8.1	18.1	6.5	6.4	2.9	15.3	2.9	0.9	592.3	575.3	132.3	27
117.5	0.8	46.6	8.8	12.4	18.7	7.6	10.2	6.0	6.3	2.4	13.9	2.4	0.8	421.3	413.2	101.7	28
134.2	1.9	49.9	11.8	11.2	22.8	5.7	18.9	6.5	5.7	3.3	15.5	2.4	1.5	450.7	442.4	113.2	29
159.6	4.2	64.9	16.0	13.4	24.4	8.8	11.8	8.9	7.2	2.8	18.6	2.4	0.5	515.7	508.1	128.8	30
134.7	3.1	45.5	14.5	13.0	22.2	6.5	15.7	8.3	5.9	2.9	16.4	2.8	0.9	512.2	497.4	123.2	31
145.3	1.9	50.4	17.8	13.7	24.8	10.0	15.9	5.7	5.1	1.3	18.6	2.4	0.5	511.3	501.1	85.2	32
140.0	3.1	48.1	19.3	11.8	22.1	6.9	16.8	5.5	6.5	4.3	16.9	1.8	1.2	479.8	469.7	78.8	33
160.4	4.5	51.4	19.6	19.4	26.5	8.5	17.8	5.4	7.4	4.1	14.0	1.8	2.0	494.0	485.0	87.2	34
109.6	3.1	34.6	13.3	9.5	19.8	4.7	14.3	4.6	5.6	2.6	10.3	1.6	1.3	433.9	423.1	103.7	35
118.7	1.9	41.2	13.8	8.5	21.4	5.7	15.7	5.3	5.3	2.7	12.4	1.7	1.2	421.1	410.1	96.0	36
89.6	1.9	27.2	8.3	8.0	18.2	3.6	13.4	4.9	4.0	2.6	10.0	1.4	1.2	392.5	380.9	100.9	37
91.1	2.5	30.9	10.0	7.3	18.4	3.3	12.3	3.4	3.2	2.4	10.5	2.2	2.0	389.6	375.9	106.9	38
105.7	3.1	31.8	12.6	9.5	22.0	4.1	14.0	4.7	3.9	2.6	10.6	2.1	1.4	439.5	423.6	131.6	39
147.1	3.5	47.5	20.9	11.8	25.6	6.5	19.3	6.5	5.3	4.0	12.8	3.0	1.8	483.3	470.5	112.6	40
122.3	2.9	43.2	12.6	10.6	22.1	4.5	16.3	5.3	4.9	2.9	13.0	2.4	1.3	475.1	459.9	113.6	41
115.1	3.0	35.8	11.5	8.9	22.3	5.2	17.2	6.3	5.0	2.4	8.7	1.9	1.4	424.9	412.5	113.0	42
105.1	2.5	32.3	12.3	9.5	22.1	3.5	13.6	5.1	4.2	2.8	9.7	2.0	1.4	435.2	418.3	114.4	43
108.7	2.7	35.9	10.5	8.1	21.6	4.4	17.0	4.4	4.0	3.9	10.9	2.0	1.2	423.8	406.5	113.5	44
113.8	3.1	38.2	12.0	8.1	22.9	4.6	15.6	5.2	4.2	3.2	10.1	1.9	1.0	432.9	415.7	108.0	45
123.6	2.9	42.3	17.9	8.8	21.2	5.1	15.1	5.1	5.1	4.4	14.3	2.0	1.5	416.3	406.3	82.3	46
140.3	3.3	48.6	15.9	10.3	23.5	6.6	19.2	7.5	5.5	3.4	13.5	2.2	0.6	473.6	458.4	120.3	47
108.2	2.3	34.1	13.4	8.3	17.5	4.4	17.5	5.9	4.8	3.4	10.2	2.0	1.4	354.5	344.8	83.6	48
142.0	2.4	51.9	19.1	12.4	23.2	6.0	13.2	7.1	6.6	4.4	15.8	2.6	0.6	487.2	475.6	101.3	49
114.2	1.7	42.3	12.5	8.0	17.7	3.8	13.7	9.2	5.2	3.7	11.5	1.5	0.3	427.4	417.1	87.3	50
102.0	1.0	35.6	14.4	7.4	15.1	7.7	13.1	5.0	2.7	4.7	9.1	3.4	0.3	385.6	377.2	79.9	51
132.3	2.2	48.7	12.5	12.7	22.3	6.8	14.5	6.0	6.5	2.5	9.8	1.9	0.6	426.4	416.5	90.9	52
76.7	1.8	26.2	7.2	6.0	11.3	2.4	12.7	5.3	3.7	2.8	7.2	1.5	1.4	230.8	221.7	48.8	53
102.7	2.8	31.9	14.8	8.4	17.2	4.0	11.3	6.3	6.0	1.9	7.1	1.7	2.3	304.7	297.0	60.3	54
86.4	1.3	28.7	9.8	6.0	13.9	4.7	11.5	5.1	5.1	1.6	11.7	2.1	1.0	322.0	313.8	61.3	55
91.9	2.9	34.8	13.3	9.5	8.1	3.3	11.9	4.3	3.8	3.3	6.7	2.4	1.4	401.0	392.4	72.9	56
144.4	2.6	51.8	16.4	12.4	22.7	7.3	16.9	7.9	6.3	3.8	14.3	1.5	0.8	505.9	498.9	108.7	57
136.6	3.1	48.0	16.6	13.2	21.5	6.1	16.0	6.6	5.5	2.3	10.3	1.5	1.0	507.4	499.7	107.7	58
141.3	3.6	48.7	17.8	13.6	21.4	6.8	15.8	6.8	6.8	3.3	9.7	1.4	1.4	474.3	467.7	95.1	59

Table AR. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear

	AREA	Rheumatic fever 400-402	Diseases of heart 410-443	Chronic rheumatic heart disease 410-416	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease 420	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration 421,422	Other diseases of heart 430-434	Hypertension with heart disease 440-443	Hypertension without mention of heart 444-447	General arteriosclerosis 450	Other diseases of circulatory system 451-468	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis 592-594	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	Influenza 480-483	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	Bronchitis 500-502	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 540, 541	Appendicitis 550-553
1	UNITED STATES----	0.8	347.5	11.3	235.6	41.0	13.0	46.6	7.1	18.8	6.4	10.6	25.4	1.7	23.8	1.8	5.8	1.4
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2	New England----------	0.6	426.9	14.4	317.4	39.6	9.1	46.4	7.2	23.1	7.5	9.1	22.2	0.5	21.6	1.9	7.9	1.6
3	Middle Atlantic------	0.8	427.2	14.8	302.6	51.5	7.9	50.6	6.4	19.2	6.1	9.7	23.5	0.8	22.7	1.6	7.4	1.6
4	East North Central---	0.8	364.8	12.2	246.9	48.4	13.2	44.2	7.2	20.3	6.1	10.5	24.4	1.2	23.2	1.9	5.9	1.5
5	West North Central---	0.7	353.3	11.4	238.0	47.0	14.5	42.5	7.9	23.2	6.8	11.6	26.4	2.1	24.3	1.7	5.8	1.6
6	South Atlantic-------	0.8	290.0	8.1	172.7	37.4	15.5	56.4	8.3	15.2	6.3	12.2	27.3	2.6	24.7	1.7	4.3	1.2
7	East South Central---	1.3	282.5	8.1	157.6	36.7	21.2	59.0	9.0	13.7	5.1	15.2	30.3	4.1	26.2	1.7	3.7	1.2
8	West South Central---	0.6	262.5	5.8	173.3	24.5	20.4	38.6	7.1	13.6	5.5	11.4	27.2	2.7	24.5	1.7	3.6	1.4
9	Mountain-------------	1.3	257.2	13.4	175.7	30.7	10.8	26.7	5.0	14.7	6.3	9.3	31.2	1.4	29.8	2.3	6.4	1.6
10	Pacific--------------	0.6	340.3	12.3	252.1	28.5	8.0	39.3	5.0	22.9	8.3	6.8	22.6	0.6	22.1	1.7	6.8	1.0
	NEW ENGLAND																	
11	Maine----------	0.7	457.1	14.4	320.9	61.7	10.0	50.1	7.6	26.9	8.7	16.0	24.9	1.3	23.6	3.4	6.1	1.7
12	New Hampshire----------	0.4	466.9	12.7	344.0	39.8	12.9	57.5	7.5	31.1	7.8	10.7	21.1	1.1	20.0	2.2	9.1	1.6
13	Vermont----------	0.5	405.8	10.1	287.6	51.5	8.0	38.7	9.8	27.9	6.9	8.0	28.9	1.3	27.6	1.9	8.2	1.3
14	Massachusetts----------	0.5	437.7	15.8	324.2	41.2	10.5	45.9	7.3	23.7	7.8	8.6	24.4	0.4	24.1	1.7	8.7	1.9
15	Rhode Island----------	0.2	416.5	12.3	321.0	27.6	6.9	48.6	8.5	21.0	6.0	8.6	19.0	0.1	18.9	0.7	8.0	1.6
16	Connecticut----------	0.7	387.6	13.0	296.0	29.6	5.4	43.5	5.6	18.2	7.1	7.2	16.3	0.5	15.8	1.8	6.3	1.0
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17	New York----------	0.7	446.5	14.9	336.9	41.1	4.3	49.3	6.1	17.5	5.5	8.7	25.3	0.5	24.8	1.9	8.2	1.8
18	New Jersey----------	0.8	416.2	14.2	274.9	73.5	7.0	46.7	6.3	15.9	6.3	9.4	21.2	0.3	20.9	1.8	7.9	1.4
19	Pennsylvania----------	1.0	404.9	14.8	266.6	55.8	13.4	54.3	6.8	23.3	6.8	11.3	22.0	1.4	20.6	1.6	6.1	1.4
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20	Ohio----------	0.8	349.7	11.9	237.7	40.9	12.4	46.8	7.7	24.6	7.0	9.2	21.7	1.6	20.1	1.9	6.0	1.6
21	Indiana----------	0.9	357.8	11.4	240.4	40.0	14.5	51.4	7.9	23.3	5.7	12.2	24.0	1.7	22.3	1.5	5.1	1.3
22	Illinois----------	0.8	418.0	13.1	274.3	67.3	15.9	47.4	8.2	16.7	5.9	12.9	32.2	0.8	31.4	2.3	6.3	1.7
23	Michigan----------	0.6	316.4	11.9	221.9	33.3	12.6	36.7	5.2	16.5	5.7	8.9	20.8	0.8	20.0	1.8	5.7	1.3
24	Wisconsin----------	1.0	368.1	11.7	255.1	57.0	8.0	36.0	6.5	22.7	5.7	8.6	18.7	1.5	17.2	1.5	6.1	1.7
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25	Minnesota----------	0.8	329.0	10.8	239.9	32.9	8.0	37.4	6.8	20.7	6.8	6.7	22.8	1.1	21.7	1.4	4.9	1.3
26	Iowa----------	0.9	361.6	11.9	256.0	43.4	12.4	37.9	8.1	25.8	5.5	10.1	22.6	1.9	20.7	1.0	5.8	1.4
27	Missouri----------	0.7	401.0	13.6	245.9	65.8	18.4	57.3	9.2	24.9	7.1	17.1	33.0	2.6	30.4	2.3	6.6	2.1
28	North Dakota----------	0.8	282.7	10.4	204.9	26.0	15.0	26.5	5.2	16.2	6.6	8.0	26.3	1.1	25.2	2.4	4.9	1.6
29	South Dakota----------	0.6	301.0	8.8	219.0	32.7	11.5	29.0	4.9	17.0	5.7	8.3	24.6	2.4	22.2	1.2	3.7	1.9
30	Nebraska----------	0.5	342.3	10.8	226.3	47.5	21.2	36.5	6.1	22.5	7.8	7.6	28.0	3.0	25.0	1.5	6.1	1.7
31	Kansas----------	0.8	330.9	8.8	219.8	46.4	15.8	40.1	9.9	25.1	7.5	14.8	23.7	3.0	20.8	1.9	6.3	1.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32	Delaware----------	0.8	377.9	8.6	235.6	53.6	8.1	72.0	10.8	22.1	4.3	10.2	29.1	1.1	28.0	2.2	3.5	0.8
33	Maryland----------	0.6	359.2	10.1	192.1	69.3	7.8	79.9	7.7	16.4	7.0	10.1	22.2	0.6	21.6	2.2	4.3	1.2
34	District of Columbia-------	0.5	360.7	10.2	199.5	65.4	9.8	75.7	7.8	19.2	9.8	9.0	25.6	0.1	25.4	1.9	4.4	2.5
35	Virginia----------	0.6	288.0	7.9	175.8	38.8	12.0	53.3	7.2	17.2	6.4	10.8	24.8	2.5	22.3	1.5	3.8	1.2
36	West Virginia----------	0.5	286.4	9.8	183.6	34.4	15.4	43.2	6.8	15.2	5.2	11.0	26.9	2.6	24.3	1.6	4.6	0.9
37	North Carolina----------	0.8	255.5	7.4	146.0	28.2	19.0	54.9	6.8	11.9	5.0	11.6	27.6	2.4	25.2	1.1	3.4	0.8
38	South Carolina----------	1.0	240.9	5.0	131.9	30.5	13.7	59.7	8.6	13.6	4.9	13.7	31.5	3.9	27.6	1.6	3.9	0.7
39	Georgia----------	1.0	259.1	5.7	149.5	29.3	16.3	58.3	12.3	13.3	6.3	15.9	32.7	4.5	28.1	1.8	4.3	1.5
40	Florida----------	0.9	323.6	10.5	220.8	29.0	23.6	39.7	8.0	17.5	7.9	12.8	25.5	2.7	22.8	2.1	5.8	1.4
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41	Kentucky----------	1.2	313.4	8.7	183.5	37.3	26.2	57.7	8.4	18.7	4.6	15.1	30.9	2.9	28.0	2.1	4.6	1.0
42	Tennessee----------	0.8	273.2	8.6	157.2	35.8	19.7	51.9	7.9	12.3	5.3	12.3	28.3	3.6	24.8	1.4	3.5	1.1
43	Alabama----------	1.8	273.9	7.7	147.7	39.4	19.5	59.5	10.3	12.4	5.7	16.8	33.2	6.0	27.2	1.7	3.3	1.4
44	Mississippi----------	1.5	266.3	7.0	135.8	33.3	19.0	71.1	9.9	10.8	4.7	17.4	28.3	4.0	24.4	1.6	3.5	1.1
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45	Arkansas----------	0.4	277.3	7.2	174.6	27.6	20.9	46.9	9.9	15.7	4.4	17.2	29.1	3.8	25.3	2.1	3.5	1.8
46	Louisiana----------	0.8	296.3	5.3	186.3	27.7	16.4	60.5	8.0	12.3	6.8	10.0	28.5	2.2	26.3	1.7	3.5	1.0
47	Oklahoma----------	0.6	303.8	8.2	204.6	25.7	26.3	39.1	8.1	19.6	6.0	15.1	28.4	2.7	25.8	1.3	4.3	2.0
48	Texas----------	0.7	237.2	5.0	160.5	22.4	20.1	29.2	6.0	12.1	5.2	9.7	26.0	2.7	23.3	1.6	3.6	1.3
	MOUNTAIN																	
49	Montana----------	0.8	336.3	10.8	217.8	48.5	28.6	30.7	7.3	23.6	6.3	11.6	32.1	1.1	31.0	1.1	6.3	2.1
50	Idaho----------	1.2	297.0	12.2	195.5	42.5	13.5	33.3	6.4	18.2	7.0	10.4	19.9	2.0	17.9	1.2	3.8	1.2
51	Wyoming----------	1.0	275.2	13.4	172.8	53.7	10.7	24.5	3.0	11.1	7.0	8.4	28.2	1.0	27.2	2.3	10.1	1.3
52	Colorado----------	1.4	293.2	14.4	215.9	28.2	5.1	29.6	5.0	18.1	7.9	9.9	42.0	1.6	40.4	2.6	8.7	1.5
53	New Mexico----------	1.2	153.6	10.9	96.0	17.4	10.8	18.5	4.2	9.0	4.9	9.1	34.4	1.9	32.5	2.6	4.8	1.9
54	Arizona----------	1.7	213.4	11.6	151.0	22.3	8.2	20.3	5.3	11.9	4.4	7.8	33.9	1.3	32.7	2.6	6.1	1.5
55	Utah----------	1.7	232.9	17.7	149.3	27.6	8.1	30.2	2.6	9.3	5.9	8.3	13.8	0.5	13.3	2.6	4.5	1.6
56	Nevada----------	0	293.3	18.6	211.9	27.6	11.4	23.8	7.1	11.9	7.1	8.6	25.7	1.0	24.8	2.9	5.7	2.4
	PACIFIC																	
57	Washington----------	0.6	353.5	12.2	261.9	30.7	14.2	34.5	5.3	23.5	7.2	7.0	25.0	1.1	23.9	1.5	6.6	1.0
58	Oregon----------	0.4	352.4	13.8	246.6	25.5	14.8	51.6	4.5	26.3	8.5	7.7	19.6	0.7	19.0	2.7	6.1	1.0
59	California----------	0.7	336.1	12.1	250.8	28.5	5.9	38.7	5.0	22.3	8.5	6.6	22.6	0.5	22.1	1.7	6.9	1.0

United States, Each Division and State, 1954—Continued

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560, 561, 570	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571, 572	Cirrhosis of liver 581	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis 590,591	Hyperplasia of prostate 610	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium 640-689	Abortion 650-652	All other complications 640-649, 660-689	Congenital malformations 750-759	Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia-, and atelectasis 760-762	Infections of newborn 763-768	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified 769-776	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions 780-795	All other diseases Residual	Accidents E800-E962	Motor-vehicle accidents E810-E835	All other accidents E800-E802, E840-E962	Suicide E963, E970-E979	Homicide E964, E980-E985	Injury resulting from operations of war E965, E990-E999	
5.3	4.9	10.1	1.6	3.8	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.5	39.4	17.8	2.7	18.9	12.5	41.2	55.9	22.1	33.8	10.1	4.8	0.0	1
6.3	3.6	12.7	1.5	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.6	12.5	33.2	15.9	1.8	15.6	4.8	45.5	50.3	12.7	37.6	9.5	1.1	0	2
5.5	3.7	13.0	1.4	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.8	11.5	32.8	14.9	2.0	15.9	5.3	40.3	45.2	14.8	30.4	8.7	2.8	0.0	3
5.4	4.0	10.5	1.5	4.0	1.0	0.1	0.9	13.2	38.6	18.7	2.4	17.5	6.8	40.6	54.2	23.2	31.0	10.4	3.3	0.0	4
6.2	4.0	7.8	1.6	5.1	1.1	0.1	1.0	13.2	35.7	16.0	2.4	17.3	10.6	45.0	63.9	24.7	39.2	11.1	2.6	0.0	5
4.8	5.7	7.0	1.7	3.0	1.9	0.2	1.7	12.3	46.5	19.6	3.6	23.3	15.0	40.2	58.8	23.4	35.4	9.7	9.1	0.0	6
4.7	6.0	5.5	2.0	3.7	2.7	0.3	2.5	11.9	47.5	19.7	3.7	24.0	45.5	38.9	61.3	24.5	36.8	7.8	10.1	0.0	7
4.9	8.3	7.1	2.1	3.6	1.8	0.2	1.5	12.2	46.3	18.3	4.2	23.8	22.7	39.7	64.0	26.9	37.1	7.8	7.9	0.0	8
5.6	9.9	7.6	1.6	3.1	1.3	0.2	1.1	13.9	47.8	19.9	3.8	24.1	22.8	46.5	73.1	33.9	39.2	12.4	4.2	0.0	9
4.6	3.8	14.8	1.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.4	35.9	19.0	1.7	15.2	5.0	40.6	54.6	25.0	29.6	15.7	3.6	0	10
5.7	4.4	7.4	1.8	4.2	1.1	0.2	0.9	14.7	34.3	17.2	2.2	14.8	7.9	46.4	56.3	17.4	38.9	14.4	1.7	0	11
5.5	3.6	11.8	1.3	5.3	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.9	31.3	15.6	0.7	14.9	6.0	47.6	47.3	15.8	31.5	13.1	0.5	0	12
7.7	5.0	10.1	1.6	5.6	0	0	0	14.9	38.5	22.0	3.4	13.0	21.5	52.3	50.4	14.3	36.1	18.8	1.6	0	13
6.8	3.9	12.9	1.6	3.1	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.7	32.3	14.3	1.7	16.3	3.7	46.2	54.3	12.1	42.2	7.6	1.0	0	14
5.6	2.5	11.0	1.2	4.5	1.3	0.4	1.0	12.3	32.7	13.5	1.7	17.6	3.0	44.6	42.4	9.4	33.0	6.0	1.3	0	15
5.6	2.7	15.5	1.3	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.5	10.9	34.7	19.0	1.7	14.1	3.5	42.0	42.8	12.4	30.4	10.4	1.3	0	16
5.2	3.5	14.4	0.9	4.5	0.9	0.2	0.7	10.9	31.6	14.4	2.0	15.2	5.6	36.7	43.8	14.0	29.7	8.3	2.8	0.0	17
5.4	4.2	13.5	1.5	3.9	1.0	0.2	0.8	12.0	32.3	15.8	1.7	14.9	2.1	36.9	41.0	14.4	26.5	8.9	2.4	0.0	18
5.8	3.8	10.7	1.9	3.6	0.9	0.1	0.8	12.1	34.8	15.3	2.2	17.4	6.5	47.2	49.3	16.1	33.2	9.1	2.8	0.0	19
5.3	4.0	10.9	1.6	3.9	1.1	0.1	1.0	14.2	39.9	19.6	2.1	18.1	6.3	45.8	54.6	22.4	32.3	11.0	3.4	0.0	20
5.6	4.5	9.2	1.7	3.7	1.0	0.1	0.9	12.9	40.2	18.4	3.2	20.6	3.9	40.0	60.4	25.2	35.2	10.8	3.2	0.0	21
5.4	3.9	11.9	1.5	4.3	0.8	0.1	0.8	11.2	36.3	21.4	2.8	12.1	10.9	36.4	50.2	20.0	30.2	9.6	4.0	0.0	22
5.2	4.0	9.6	1.4	3.5	1.3	0.1	1.2	14.1	42.0	17.3	2.3	22.4	5.2	40.4	56.2	27.2	29.0	9.8	3.3	0.0	23
5.5	3.7	8.9	0.9	5.1	0.9	0.1	0.8	14.3	32.7	14.9	1.7	16.2	4.1	39.8	52.8	23.5	29.3	11.5	1.1	0	24
5.2	4.1	6.8	1.1	4.4	1.0	0.1	0.8	14.8	33.8	14.9	1.6	17.3	5.3	42.9	56.0	22.1	33.9	10.0	1.0	0	25
5.6	3.0	5.7	1.2	5.3	1.1	0.2	0.9	11.7	31.1	13.9	1.4	15.8	5.6	43.2	61.1	23.6	37.4	12.9	1.0	0.0	26
7.6	4.7	11.4	2.3	4.9	1.2	0.2	1.0	12.4	36.2	15.9	3.1	17.2	16.2	49.5	68.4	24.4	43.9	11.0	5.3	0.1	27
4.1	3.8	4.7	1.1	5.0	0.9	0	0.9	14.5	40.8	20.3	3.3	17.2	9.4	38.7	60.9	24.9	36.1	8.7	0.5	0	28
3.9	3.3	4.9	0.9	5.2	0.9	0.3	0.6	15.2	41.7	18.5	3.3	19.9	9.1	42.4	67.0	25.6	41.4	10.3	1.5	0	29
5.3	4.2	8.9	0.9	5.3	0.9	0	0.9	12.8	35.7	13.8	2.3	19.5	4.8	43.0	59.9	24.9	35.0	10.1	2.3	0	30
8.1	4.0	5.9	2.1	6.0	1.4	0.1	1.3	13.7	40.4	20.0	3.2	17.2	19.3	45.7	73.8	30.5	43.3	12.2	3.1	0	31
3.8	4.6	12.4	1.6	2.4	0.5	0	0.5	16.4	45.6	23.7	3.2	18.6	2.4	42.6	58.5	22.4	36.1	13.2	5.1	0	32
5.7	3.4	9.7	1.3	2.8	1.3	0.1	1.2	13.4	41.6	17.1	3.0	21.5	3.3	39.2	50.2	19.3	30.9	11.0	6.2	0	33
6.1	4.0	18.7	1.9	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.8	9.4	50.4	31.6	2.4	16.5	1.4	45.6	51.5	12.5	39.0	9.9	9.2	0	34
5.0	5.3	5.7	1.6	2.7	1.7	0.4	1.3	13.2	49.6	21.7	4.4	23.5	8.6	40.9	56.7	21.8	34.9	10.4	8.8	0	35
4.6	4.6	6.3	1.5	3.1	1.2	0.1	1.2	12.0	39.4	17.5	3.1	18.7	17.2	40.2	58.5	18.8	39.7	10.1	4.7	0	36
3.4	5.3	4.9	1.5	2.7	1.9	0.2	1.7	11.7	44.4	17.2	3.1	24.1	16.2	34.2	59.9	25.4	34.5	8.4	8.7	0.0	37
4.1	7.0	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.0	0.2	2.8	10.9	49.1	19.7	4.3	25.1	28.5	33.8	57.4	24.2	33.1	6.0	9.5	0	38
4.2	7.0	5.3	2.1	3.5	2.9	0.4	2.5	12.3	49.9	19.9	4.5	25.4	15.8	43.2	62.4	26.4	36.0	8.5	13.4	0	39
6.4	7.3	10.2	2.0	3.2	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.8	47.4	19.5	3.1	24.8	22.7	47.4	65.5	27.7	37.7	12.8	10.4	0.1	40
4.3	5.9	7.5	1.5	3.9	1.7	0.1	1.6	13.6	42.8	19.2	3.8	19.8	11.7	40.7	67.8	26.2	41.6	9.7	7.1	0.0	41
4.4	4.7	4.9	1.3	3.0	1.6	0.1	1.5	11.8	44.2	17.9	3.3	23.0	52.3	38.1	52.9	23.1	29.8	8.1	8.9	0.1	42
5.0	5.8	5.2	2.0	3.6	3.4	0.5	2.9	11.7	50.4	21.9	3.7	24.8	40.6	40.6	63.5	26.8	36.7	7.3	12.4	0	43
5.4	8.7	4.1	3.9	4.5	5.0	0.4	4.7	10.2	55.0	20.2	4.4	30.3	89.2	35.4	62.3	21.0	41.3	5.6	13.1	0.0	44
4.6	6.4	5.6	3.9	4.7	1.9	0.2	1.8	8.9	33.8	13.2	3.4	17.1	27.3	38.9	61.5	23.4	38.1	7.2	7.0	0.1	45
4.8	5.2	7.6	1.7	2.4	2.4	0.5	1.9	13.7	55.1	23.1	5.0	27.0	13.7	41.0	61.1	21.2	40.0	6.4	8.9	0	46
6.5	4.6	7.4	1.9	5.4	1.5	0.1	1.4	11.7	37.4	15.3	2.2	20.0	30.3	48.5	71.1	26.3	44.8	7.4	4.8	0	47
4.5	10.7	7.2	1.9	3.3	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.6	48.3	18.6	4.6	25.2	22.8	37.2	63.7	29.7	33.9	8.5	8.5	0	48
5.3	4.4	9.2	1.6	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.6	11.3	39.4	14.2	2.1	23.1	28.9	49.8	88.4	35.4	53.0	16.8	4.5	0	49
5.0	3.3	3.7	2.5	2.3	0.8	0	0.8	15.4	39.3	16.7	2.2	20.4	15.1	46.0	82.9	39.3	43.6	11.9	2.2	0	50
5.7	3.4	6.0	2.3	3.4	0.7	0	0.7	17.1	56.4	24.8	4.4	27.2	9.4	39.6	84.6	39.9	44.6	14.8	2.3	0	51
5.7	9.2	9.7	1.5	3.3	1.1	0.1	0.9	12.9	46.6	23.3	4.0	19.3	3.3	48.5	63.0	27.2	35.8	14.7	3.3	0.1	52
5.3	18.0	7.5	1.2	3.5	3.3	0.4	3.0	13.4	67.0	24.4	6.6	36.0	55.9	38.9	72.5	37.4	35.1	8.2	5.0	0	53
6.0	21.2	6.7	0.9	2.7	1.2	0.1	1.1	16.2	52.4	17.7	5.4	29.3	16.3	58.8	76.3	38.8	37.5	9.5	7.2	0	54
5.8	3.0	5.9	2.1	2.4	0.8	0.3	0.5	14.6	37.4	17.2	1.6	18.6	40.9	34.3	61.0	27.7	33.3	7.5	2.1	0	55
5.7	3.8	12.4	2.4	4.8	1.0	0	1.0	10.5	40.0	18.1	1.0	21.0	24.8	51.0	88.6	41.9	46.7	28.6	10.5	0	56
4.9	3.2	7.9	1.5	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.9	13.8	36.1	17.9	1.6	16.6	9.1	43.9	56.8	19.3	37.5	16.7	3.4	0	57
4.5	3.3	6.2	1.2	4.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	12.3	30.1	15.7	1.4	13.0	12.1	42.9	64.1	25.7	38.5	15.5	2.0	0	58
4.5	4.0	17.3	1.0	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.1	36.6	19.6	1.8	15.2	3.3	39.6	52.9	26.1	26.8	15.5	3.9	0	59

Table AS. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AREA	Typhoid fever 040	Brucellosis (undulant fever) 044	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat 050,051	Diphtheria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningococcal infections 057	Tularemia 059	Acute poliomyelitis 080	Acute infectious encephalitis 082	Smallpox 084	Measles 085	Infectious hepatitis 092	Rocky Mountain spotted fever 104A	Malaria 110-117
UNITED STATES	2,169	1,823	147,785	2,041	60,886	4,436	681	38,476	2,606	9	682,720	50,093	294	715
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
New England	51	48	10,193	34	7,218	175	2	1,927	72	-	41,363	3,285	1	30
Middle Atlantic	240	66	16,933	72	10,633	920	9	4,793	432	-	150,168	10,415	29	40
East North Central	197	452	21,750	174	13,393	815	122	8,285	294	1	135,202	6,716	25	13
West North Central	122	666	6,691	154	2,840	304	29	4,476	304	-	24,694	7,846	10	35
South Atlantic	365	119	13,948	690	5,962	680	117	4,959	186	-	82,692	6,752	131	80
East South Central	349	106	5,384	388	4,225	482	118	2,298	107	-	47,409	3,776	41	26
West South Central	563	213	40,540	410	7,071	530	198	4,498	378	1	87,128	3,174	11	373
Mountain	148	84	17,775	55	2,336	99	69	1,827	117	7	28,251	2,686	44	24
Pacific	134	69	14,571	64	7,208	431	17	5,413	716	-	85,813	5,443	2	94
NEW ENGLAND														
Maine	5	1	1,648	1	347	17	-	127	4	-	5,790	785	-	4
New Hampshire	8	1	640	1	333	19	-	109	1	-	1,739	255	1	-
Vermont	2	13	604	1	572	11	-	81	-	-	3,036	218	-	-
Massachusetts	18	13	4,300	29	2,862	79	-	1,035	42	-	23,526	1,299	-	12
Rhode Island	6	3	640	1	1,236	15	1	123	2	-	2,237	323	-	-
Connecticut	12	17	2,361	1	2,086	34	1	452	23	-	5,035	405	-	14
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
New York	58	42	9,226	29	4,884	546	3	2,336	336	-	84,780	7,190	12	10
New Jersey	31	6	2,004	15	1,997	143	-	908	43	-	26,534	653	6	27
Pennsylvania	151	18	5,703	28	3,752	231	6	1,549	53	-	38,854	2,572	11	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
Ohio	90	9	5,129	64	2,258	215	2	2,391	52	-	28,394	1,171	9	7
Indiana	20	13	3,528	37	1,470	167	4	843	22	-	22,463	1,009	5	-
Illinois	47	203	3,953	12	1,874	190	101	2,212	108	-	32,983	2,464	11	1
Michigan	30	111	5,142	57	5,620	150	4	2,168	95	-	40,725	1,419	-	4
Wisconsin	10	116	3,998	4	2,171	93	11	671	17	1	10,637	853	-	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
Minnesota	12	151	2,174	23	1,102	59	3	687	127	-	2,892	2,582	-	7
Iowa	19	351	1,539	14	371	44	1	1,445	22	-	12,671	3,619	2	4
Missouri	72	54	790	30	458	59	15	659	6	-	1,557	546	4	7
North Dakota	2	15	687	1	314	38	1	119	37	-	2,787	266	-	-
South Dakota	2	21	348	13	119	15	6	114	13	-	765	313	2	1
Nebraska	2	32	306	68	49	32	1	721	17	-	2,579	109	2	1
Kansas	13	42	847	5	427	57	2	731	82	-	1,443	411	-	15
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
Delaware	2	1	137	-	34	9	-	88	-	-	1,918	122	1	-
Maryland	21	6	1,661	20	932	43	2	250	41	-	11,348	809	22	2
District of Columbia	9	-	368	1	148	19	-	86	1	-	3,028	54	-	4
Virginia	70	46	4,766	36	1,410	115	46	613	51	-	23,848	3,550	41	26
West Virginia	58	6	1,745	29	1,575	39	6	392	7	-	9,725	749	1	-
North Carolina	54	3	2,687	126	767	179	18	732	47	-	9,566	807	28	23
South Carolina	71	3	356	144	379	75	6	317	9	-	5,750	126	10	14
Georgia	49	45	1,596	220	358	105	36	704	[2]17	-	6,743	232	26	-
Florida	31	9	652	114	339	96	3	1,777	13	-	10,766	303	2	11
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Kentucky	133	15	2,260	56	2,062	177	34	823	20	-	20,754	1,004	14	-
Tennessee	100	38	2,257	61	1,071	97	43	602	52	-	14,938	1,220	18	10
Alabama	63	18	484	199	789	144	8	370	15	-	8,495	441	3	9
Mississippi	53	35	383	72	283	64	33	503	20	-	3,222	1,111	6	7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Arkansas	131	40	3,046	31	870	80	57	365	17	-	2,637	275	2	14
Louisiana	132	49	294	122	158	141	43	537	[2]1	-	2,943	644	2	9
Oklahoma	63	40	1,302	42	219	58	35	559	24	-	3,403	347	6	26
Texas	237	84	35,898	215	5,824	251	63	3,037	336	1	78,145	1,908	1	324
MOUNTAIN														
Montana	15	7	431	25	145	24	14	179	16	-	4,732	131	5	1
Idaho	3	13	655	3	189	8	-	132	7	-	4,588	767	8	7
Wyoming	6	4	1,605	4	21	2	28	276	9	-	1,419	117	12	-
Colorado	12	17	2,320	1	282	29	2	387	61	-	1,872	604	9	2
New Mexico	64	12	1,611	-	279	14	1	233	4	1	2,764	237	1	-
Arizona	42	14	9,655	15	838	13	2	223	13	6	4,958	708	4	10
Utah	4	16	1,461	7	553	7	22	288	6	-	7,751	79	4	4
Nevada	2	1	37	-	29	2	-	109	1	-	167	43	1	-
PACIFIC														
Washington	12	11	[3]3,330	20	1,419	55	2	489	28	-	21,862	1,000	-	22
Oregon	13	10	2,391	5	801	48	3	365	31	-	4,053	1,821	1	3
California	109	48	8,850	39	4,988	328	12	4,559	657	-	60,098	2,622	1	69

[1]None of these cases fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.
[2]Disease not notifiable.
[3]Includes cases of erysipelas.

NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see "Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Annual Supplement, Reported Incidence of Notifiable Diseases in the United States, 1954," vol. 3, No. 53, 1955, by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

389783 O - 56 - 5

Table L. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
ALASKA	1,884	2	545	485	288	183	141	102	63	30	13	3	1	1	-	27
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	102	1	82	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	705	1	346	269	68	16	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	368	-	86	137	96	34	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years	246	-	23	45	59	59	45	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35-39 years	153	-	3	12	37	37	35	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40-44 years	116	-	2	2	15	21	26	34	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	81	-	2	2	5	10	15	18	19	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
50-54 years	52	-	1	1	4	3	6	10	15	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	27	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	6	6	5	3	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
HAWAII	5,362	-	1,061	2,247	1,058	427	196	118	93	73	44	24	15	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	306	-	227	75	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,011	-	606	1,183	175	36	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,467	-	150	754	441	89	25	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	705	-	41	162	292	154	44	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	301	-	18	41	89	78	47	16	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	211	-	15	20	40	42	37	29	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	112	-	4	8	11	17	20	24	15	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	98	-	-	4	5	6	10	21	18	24	6	3	1	-	-	-
55-59 years	48	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	9	17	13	2	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	35	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	9	6	8	1	2	1	1	-
65-69 years	43	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	4	11	10	7	1	1	-
70-74 years	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	2	1	-	-
75 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	3	1	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	19,437	342	6,738	5,852	2,290	1,246	928	676	469	289	208	165	144	47	40	3
Under 15 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,697	136	1,283	235	26	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,305	142	3,630	2,854	529	108	31	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,012	41	1,216	1,728	738	209	51	16	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years	1,840	10	346	588	459	276	106	31	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	1,185	5	144	222	271	248	191	70	23	5	3	2	-	-	1	-
40-44 years	839	5	54	117	132	168	199	103	39	16	3	1	1	-	-	1
45-49 years	620	1	27	39	53	107	148	144	62	22	11	5	1	-	-	-
50-54 years	441	1	14	31	23	48	72	95	85	42	19	6	3	2	-	-
55-59 years	364	-	8	14	23	27	35	73	78	49	35	14	8	-	-	-
60-64 years	360	1	5	9	23	16	42	48	63	60	43	28	15	3	4	-
65-69 years	453	-	7	10	11	18	32	62	66	55	58	56	60	11	7	-
70-74 years	198	-	1	4	1	8	13	17	13	25	23	33	36	14	10	-
75 years and over	120	-	2	-	1	1	4	7	11	6	13	20	20	17	18	-
Not stated	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	243	5	38	78	26	22	23	14	13	3	6	2	4	3	1	5
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	54	2	19	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	50	2	7	29	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	39	-	3	11	6	10	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	21	-	-	1	9	2	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	15	-	-	1	2	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	15	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50-54 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
55-59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
65-69 years	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-
70-74 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 2. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
ALASKA	967	2	472	336	116	21	11	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	98	1	79	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	592	1	314	228	46	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	192	-	66	77	42	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	58	-	12	15	14	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	15	-	1	1	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	7	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HAWAII	3,903	-	986	1,955	712	144	36	13	7	24	16	6	3	1	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	296	-	224	69	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,789	-	580	1,081	115	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,172	-	134	656	343	32	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	419	-	27	112	204	67	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	118	-	10	25	42	23	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	39	-	8	9	5	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	12	-	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	18	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	1	-	-	-
70-74 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	15,471	326	6,290	5,012	1,639	747	470	319	207	133	105	72	87	35	26	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,668	136	1,275	228	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,851	138	3,520	2,657	432	79	17	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	3,412	36	1,101	1,515	579	139	29	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years	1,236	9	256	403	314	182	53	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	706	4	85	129	175	160	107	36	4	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
40-44 years	455	2	28	52	66	102	120	59	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	331	1	15	15	31	48	82	85	33	12	7	2	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	185	-	4	5	6	16	32	48	39	23	8	2	1	1	-	-
55-59 years	155	-	3	4	3	6	9	30	41	25	24	6	4	-	-	-
60-64 years	140	-	1	1	9	3	10	13	27	31	19	14	8	3	1	-
65-69 years	182	-	1	1	2	4	7	18	24	23	29	21	41	8	3	-
70-74 years	91	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	4	8	11	15	26	9	9	-
75 years and over	58	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	5	10	7	14	12	-
Not stated	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	171	5	33	71	15	11	13	8	5	2	2	-	1	2	1	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	51	2	18	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	46	2	5	27	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	23	-	1	9	2	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	13	-	-	1	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50-54 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
65-69 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
ALASKA[1]	1,149	848	301	[2]1,253	1,004	247	[2]725	629	95	[2]622	556	64
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	520	369	151	101	84	17	24	22	2	1	1	-
20-24 years	392	283	109	667	532	135	93	83	10	38	38	-
25-29 years	148	116	32	280	217	61	140	116	24	87	77	10
30-34 years	46	42	4	106	89	17	137	116	21	140	124	16
35-39 years	23	19	4	41	34	7	118	108	10	112	104	8
40-44 years	9	8	1	24	19	5	92	79	13	92	78	13
45-49 years	3	3	-	11	8	3	60	54	5	70	61	8
50-54 years	2	2	-	9	8	1	28	25	3	43	41	2
55-59 years	-	-	-	7	7	-	13	10	3	20	18	2
60-64 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	8	5	3
65-69 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	3	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated	4	4	-	4	3	1	15	12	3	6	6	-
HAWAII	4,282	943	3,339	4,462	1,279	3,183	1,080	330	750	900	383	517
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,047	247	800	305	86	219	14	7	7	1	-	1
20-24 years	2,085	489	1,596	1,952	834	1,118	162	52	110	59	35	24
25-29 years	806	136	670	1,311	227	1,084	252	62	190	156	67	89
30-34 years	192	40	152	516	74	442	235	69	166	189	77	112
35-39 years	56	15	41	160	28	132	140	41	99	141	61	80
40-44 years	21	5	16	87	14	73	97	33	64	124	51	73
45-49 years	17	8	9	35	8	27	76	31	45	77	23	54
50-54 years	28	2	26	35	6	29	45	21	24	63	32	31
55-59 years	19	-	19	16	1	15	25	9	16	32	14	18
60-64 years	6	1	5	12	-	12	18	3	15	23	11	12
65-69 years	4	-	4	21	1	20	11	1	10	22	5	17
70-74 years	1	-	1	7	-	7	3	1	2	6	4	2
75 years and over	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	2	7	3	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	[2]209	18	190	[2]183	22	160	34	14	20	60	13	47
Under 15 years	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	38	3	35	13	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	74	5	68	52	7	45	4	-	4	2	-	2
25-29 years	23	3	20	46	3	43	3	3	-	4	-	4
30-34 years	17	4	13	27	6	21	5	5	-	12	3	9
35-39 years	17	-	17	15	1	14	6	3	3	6	2	4
40-44 years	10	1	9	7	2	5	4	1	3	8	3	5
45-49 years	8	-	8	6	-	6	5	2	3	9	4	5
50-54 years	3	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	3
55-59 years	4	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
60-64 years	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
65-69 years	2	-	2	5	1	4	2	-	2	7	-	7
70-74 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
75 years and over	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Not stated	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1

[1]Data exclude 10 marriages of brides and 9 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.
[2]Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but are not shown separately.

Table 4. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
ALASKA	1,884	1,149	516	175	34	10	1,884	1,253	473	129	20	9
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	545	520	24	-	-	1	102	101	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	485	392	84	8	1	-	705	667	35	3	-	-
25-29 years	288	148	118	20	2	-	368	280	80	6	1	1
30-34 years	183	46	92	37	8	-	246	106	111	26	3	-
35-39 years	141	23	75	35	8	-	153	41	92	18	2	-
40-44 years	102	9	53	32	7	1	116	24	60	27	5	-
45-49 years	63	3	38	21	1	-	81	11	39	25	6	-
50-54 years	30	2	14	9	5	-	52	9	28	13	2	-
55-59 years	13	-	6	6	1	-	27	7	12	8	-	-
60-64 years	3	-	1	2	-	-	10	2	5	2	1	-
65-69 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
70-74 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated	27	4	11	3	1	8	18	4	5	1	-	8
HAWAII	5,362	4,282	918	134	28	-	5,362	4,462	792	97	11	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,061	1,047	14	-	-	-	306	305	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,247	2,085	155	7	-	-	2,011	1,952	58	1	-	-
25-29 years	1,058	806	224	23	5	-	1,467	1,311	149	7	-	-
30-34 years	427	192	201	27	7	-	705	516	173	14	2	-
35-39 years	196	56	111	25	4	-	301	160	117	22	2	-
40-44 years	118	21	74	18	5	-	211	87	105	17	2	-
45-49 years	93	17	58	14	4	-	112	35	64	11	2	-
50-54 years	73	28	30	14	1	-	98	35	50	11	2	-
55-59 years	44	19	22	2	1	-	48	16	25	7	-	-
60-64 years	24	6	15	2	1	-	35	12	19	3	1	-
65-69 years	15	4	9	2	-	-	43	21	20	2	-	-
70-74 years	4	1	3	-	-	-	13	7	4	2	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	243	209	34	-	-	-	243	183	60	-	-	-
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	78	74	4	-	-	-	54	52	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	26	23	3	-	-	-	50	46	4	-	-	-
30-34 years	22	17	5	-	-	-	39	27	12	-	-	-
35-39 years	23	17	6	-	-	-	21	15	6	-	-	-
40-44 years	14	10	4	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	-
45-49 years	13	8	5	-	-	-	15	6	9	-	-	-
50-54 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
55-59 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
60-64 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
65-69 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	-
70-74 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
Not stated	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

Table 5. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
HAWAII	5,362	4,282	175	905	-	5,362	4,462	154	746	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,061	1,047	-	14	-	306	305	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,247	2,085	7	155	-	2,011	1,952	3	56	-
25-29 years	1,058	806	18	234	-	1,467	1,311	9	147	-
30-34 years	427	192	18	217	-	705	516	9	180	-
35-39 years	196	56	28	112	-	301	160	14	127	-
40-44 years	118	21	19	78	-	211	87	21	103	-
45-49 years	93	17	27	49	-	112	35	24	53	-
50-54 years	73	28	22	23	-	98	35	26	37	-
55-59 years	44	19	15	10	-	48	16	11	21	-
60-64 years	24	6	9	9	-	35	12	14	9	-
65-69 years	15	4	7	4	-	43	21	13	9	-
70-74 years	4	1	3	-	-	13	7	4	2	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	12	5	6	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	19,437	[1]17,596	591	1,250	-	19,437	[1]16,479	913	2,045	-
Under 15 years	342	342	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,738	6,687	4	47	-	1,697	1,690	-	7	-
20-24 years	5,852	5,593	31	228	-	7,305	7,082	7	216	-
25-29 years	2,290	1,959	41	290	-	4,012	3,596	34	382	-
30-34 years	1,246	966	61	219	-	1,840	1,372	61	407	-
35-39 years	928	645	90	193	-	1,185	825	57	303	-
40-44 years	876	472	96	108	-	839	533	86	220	-
45-49 years	469	317	71	81	-	620	382	86	152	-
50-54 years	289	192	61	36	-	441	230	100	111	-
55-59 years	208	143	41	24	-	364	188	82	94	-
60-64 years	165	109	45	11	-	360	167	118	75	-
65-69 years	144	101	32	11	-	453	226	166	61	-
70-74 years	47	39	7	1	-	198	113	74	11	-
75 years and over	40	28	11	1	-	120	73	41	6	-
Not stated	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	243	209	13	20	1	243	183	20	38	2
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	38	38	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-
20-24 years	78	74	1	3	-	54	52	-	2	-
25-29 years	26	23	-	3	-	50	46	-	4	-
30-34 years	22	17	-	5	-	39	27	1	11	-
35-39 years	23	17	2	3	1	21	15	1	5	-
40-44 years	14	10	2	2	-	15	7	2	6	-
45-49 years	13	8	2	3	-	15	6	2	5	2
50-54 years	3	3	-	-	-	8	4	3	1	-
55-59 years	6	4	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
60-64 years	2	1	1	-	-	5	3	1	1	-
65-69 years	4	2	2	-	-	12	5	5	2	-
70-74 years	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
Not stated	5	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.

Table 6. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALASKA	1,884	1,149	725		10
Single	1,253	967	2,286		-
Widowed	622	182	439		1
Divorced					
Not stated	9	-	-		9
HAWAII	5,362	4,282	175	905	-
Single	4,462	3,903	66	493	-
Widowed	154	49	51	54	-
Divorced	746	330	58	358	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	19,437	[1]17,596	591	1,250	-
Single	[1]16,479	15,471	337	671	-
Widowed	913	623	163	127	-
Divorced	2,045	1,502	91	452	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	243	209	13	20	1
Single	183	171	5	7	-
Widowed	20	12	5	3	-
Divorced	38	25	3	10	-
Not stated	2	1	-	-	1

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled.

Table 7. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
BRIDE AND GROOM	1,884	19,437	243
Both bride and groom residents of area	1,650	19,040	166
Resident bride and nonresident groom	29	281	10
Nonresident bride and resident groom	161	32	33
Both bride and groom nonresidents of area	44	83	34
Residence not stated for one or both	-	1	-
BRIDE	1,884	---	243
Resident of area	1,679	---	176
Resident of continental United States	197	---	13
Resident of other Territory or possession	-	---	6
Resident of foreign country	8	---	48
Residence not stated	-	---	-
GROOM	1,884	---	243
Resident of area	1,811	---	199
Resident of continental United States	65	---	14
Resident of other Territory or possession	-	---	4
Resident of foreign country	8	---	26
Residence not stated	-	---	-

Table 8. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,884	5,362	19,437	243
January	149	354	1,701	18
February	129	411	1,469	16
March	116	362	1,696	28
April	136	409	1,617	16
May	148	446	1,658	26
June	173	550	1,645	22
July	151	451	1,783	23
August	174	610	1,448	21
September	215	405	1,365	19
October	184	448	1,434	16
November	143	440	1,396	17
December	164	476	2,225	21

Table 9. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	543	1,270	4,686	123
Divorces	537	1,256	4,686	123
Annulments	6	14	-	-
January	23	94	389	9
February	33	74	387	6
March	26	116	430	11
April	48	136	398	3
May	48	109	401	19
June	44	118	415	21
July	40	140	360	10
August	52	85	387	4
September	52	116	380	7
October	78	91	411	12
November	36	77	296	12
December	63	114	432	9

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	543	1,270	4,686	123
Adultery	2	10	226	12
Bigamy	-	6	-	-
Conviction of crime	-	8	17	-
Cruelty	33	46	990	3
Desertion	33	172	1,345	21
Drunkenness	2	-	7	1
Fraud	-	5	-	-
Grevious mental suffering	-	893	-	-
Incompatibility	463	2	-	84
Insanity	1	5	4	2
Nonsupport	3	111	-	-
Separated for more than 3 years	-	-	2,097	-
Under age	-	1	-	-
Other	3	11	-	-
Not stated	3	-	-	-

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated
Alaska	543	190	353	-	-
Hawaii	1,270	386	884	-	-
Virgin Islands	123	49	67	7	-

[1]Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
Alaska	543	304	103	70	32	18	5	-	-	11
Hawaii	1,270	376	288	225	173	96	51	21	21	19
Virgin Islands	123	56	26	20	10	7	2	1	1	-

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	543	1,270	123
Under 1 year	32	67	5
1 year	48	111	8
2 years	51	116	18
3 years	52	101	8
4 years	35	100	7
5 years	36	91	9
6 years	34	87	5
7 years	43	92	5
8 years	30	54	8
9 years	25	47	5
10 years	20	54	9
11 years	17	42	3
12 years	17	49	3
13 years	15	34	3
14 years	5	41	1
15 years	7	16	1
16 years	5	16	3
17 years	11	12	2
18 years	7	25	2
19 years	5	16	2
20-24 years	15	44	9
25-29 years	17	24	5
30-34 years	3	14	2
35-39 years	-	8	-
40 years and over	1	6	-
Not stated	12	3	-

Table 14. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA	7,038	3,635	3,403	1,194	812	382
White	5,213	2,690	2,523	754	575	179
Native	1,649	851	798	407	215	192
Other races	176	94	82	33	22	11
HAWAII	16,202	8,350	7,852	2,995	1,947	1,048
Hawaiian[1]	4,444	2,236	2,208	575	310	265
Caucasian	3,722	1,964	1,758	712	454	258
Chinese	844	428	416	247	182	65
Japanese	4,748	2,454	2,294	923	579	344
Filipino	1,674	864	810	321	257	64
Other races	770	404	366	217	165	52
PUERTO RICO	77,832	39,932	37,900	16,783	9,090	7,693
White	58,400	29,926	28,474	14,074	7,637	6,437
Nonwhite	19,432	10,006	9,426	2,709	1,453	1,256
VIRGIN ISLANDS	879	472	407	301	149	152
White	49	22	27	25	12	13
Negro	633	342	291	250	122	128
Mixed and other races	197	108	89	26	15	11

[1]Includes Part-Hawaiian.

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALASKA	7,038	6,211	48	501	494	6,325	219	106	1,194	247	141
White	5,213	5,158	19	21	363	4,832	18	72	754	119	95
Nonwhite	1,825	1,053	29	480	131	1,493	201	34	440	128	46
First Judicial Division	894	821	6	27	73	809	12	7	304	26	21
White	525	517	1	1	49	472	3	5	225	14	12
Nonwhite	371	304	5	26	24	337	10	2	79	12	9
Haines	5	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
White	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Hyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau	324	312	1	5	25	293	6	1	101	9	6
White	204	201	1	1	17	186	1	1	75	5	4
Nonwhite	120	111	-	4	8	107	5	-	26	4	2
Juneau	313	312	-	1	24	287	2	1	76	7	6
White	202	201	-	1	16	185	1	1	56	4	4
Nonwhite	111	111	-	-	8	102	1	-	20	3	2
Balance of district	11	-	1	4	1	6	4	-	25	2	-
White	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	19	1	-
Nonwhite	9	-	-	4	-	5	4	-	6	1	-
Ketchikan	338	306	1	19	29	308	1	3	99	10	8
White	211	211	-	-	22	188	1	2	80	8	7
Nonwhite	127	95	1	19	7	120	-	1	19	2	1
Ketchikan	289	289	-	-	27	261	1	2	80	9	8
White	209	209	-	-	22	186	1	2	68	8	7
Nonwhite	80	80	-	-	5	75	-	-	12	1	1
Balance of district	49	17	1	19	2	47	-	1	19	1	-
White	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-
Nonwhite	47	15	1	19	2	45	-	1	7	1	-
Petersburg	60	48	-	1	6	51	3	1	25	1	1
White	37	37	-	-	4	33	-	1	20	-	-
Nonwhite	23	11	-	1	2	18	3	-	5	1	1
Sitka	121	109	2	1	10	109	2	1	57	4	4
White	43	41	-	-	4	39	-	-	33	-	-
Nonwhite	78	68	2	1	6	70	2	1	24	4	4
Skagway	12	12	-	-	1	11	-	-	3	-	-
White	11	11	-	-	1	10	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell	34	33	1	-	2	32	-	1	14	2	2
White	15	15	-	-	1	14	-	1	10	1	1
Nonwhite	19	18	1	-	1	18	-	-	4	1	1
Second Judicial Division	492	103	-	307	27	404	61	10	152	52	15
White	23	21	-	1	-	23	-	1	13	1	-
Nonwhite	469	82	-	306	27	381	61	9	139	51	15
Cape Nome[4]	202	50	-	135	13	160	29	5	51	14	6
White	23	21	-	1	-	23	-	1	7	1	-
Nonwhite	179	29	-	134	13	137	29	4	44	13	6
Fairhaven	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	4	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk	186	53	-	129	9	169	8	3	51	17	5
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	186	53	-	129	9	169	8	3	49	17	5
Wade Hampton	96	-	-	35	5	67	24	2	46	21	4
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	96	-	-	35	5	67	24	2	44	21	4

See footnotes on p. 12.

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 10)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division	3,732	3,566	34	92	244	3,438	50	63	484	101	60
White	3,257	3,215	17	16	203	3,041	13	50	371	68	48
Nonwhite	475	351	17	76	41	397	37	13	113	33	12
Aleutian Islands	88	61	11	13	5	82	1	1	24	5	2
White	43	43	-	-	4	39	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	45	18	11	13	1	43	1	1	19	5	2
Anchorage	2,880	2,866	4	7	194	2,669	17	50	285	71	47
White	2,680	2,672	4	1	171	2,497	12	44	239	57	41
Nonwhite	200	194	-	6	23	172	5	6	46	14	6
Anchorage[5]	1,101	1,100	-	-	60	1,039	2	25	163	32	17
White	998	997	-	-	50	946	2	23	131	21	14
Nonwhite	103	103	-	-	10	93	-	2	32	11	3
Balance of district	1,779	1,766	4	7	134	1,630	15	25	122	39	30
White	1,682	1,675	4	1	121	1,551	10	21	108	36	27
Nonwhite	97	91	-	6	13	79	5	4	14	3	3
Bristol Bay	69	51	1	8	4	56	9	3	12	4	2
White	5	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	64	48	1	7	4	51	9	3	12	4	2
Chitina and McCarthy	25	10	15	-	-	25	-	-	5	-	-
White	16	6	10	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	9	4	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Cordova	51	51	-	-	1	50	-	1	20	1	-
White	39	39	-	-	1	38	-	1	15	1	-
Nonwhite	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-
Homer	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
White	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iliamna	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	4	2	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	3	2	-
Kodiak	260	235	-	24	19	238	3	4	34	8	5
White	200	191	-	9	15	185	-	2	26	6	4
Nonwhite	60	44	-	15	4	53	3	2	8	2	1
Kvichak	23	12	-	10	-	16	7	-	6	1	-
White	14	12	-	2	-	13	1	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	9	-	-	8	-	3	6	-	3	1	-
Palmer	110	108	2	-	5	105	-	-	14	-	-
White	104	102	2	-	5	99	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Seldovia	21	14	-	6	1	17	3	-	11	3	-
White	11	10	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite	10	4	-	6	1	6	3	-	5	3	-
Seward	133	132	1	-	9	124	-	3	34	3	3
White	115	114	1	-	7	108	-	3	27	3	3
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	7	-	-
Talkeetna	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unga Peninsula	23	-	-	19	2	17	4	1	8	1	-
White	4	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	19	-	-	16	2	13	4	1	3	1	-
Valdez	27	23	-	4	1	25	1	-	4	-	-
White	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	7	3	-	4	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Wasilla	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	2	1
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Nonwhite	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	1
Whittier	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
White	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 12.

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 10)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Fourth Judicial Division	1,920	1,721	8	75	150	1,674	96	26	254	68	45
White	1,410	1,405	1	3	111	1,296	3	16	145	36	35
Nonwhite	510	316	7	72	39	378	93	10	109	32	10
Bethel	223	130	2	33	10	145	68	7	58	19	6
White	7	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	216	123	2	33	10	139	67	7	54	19	6
Circle	37	37	-	-	2	32	3	1	6	1	-
White	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	36	36	-	-	2	31	3	1	2	1	-
Fairbanks[6]	1,553	1,528	3	4	132	1,412	9	16	144	40	38
White	1,399	1,396	1	1	109	1,288	2	15	125	36	35
Nonwhite	154	132	2	3	23	124	7	1	19	4	3
Fairbanks	595	594	-	-	46	549	-	6	72	12	12
White	506	505	-	-	33	471	-	5	62	12	12
Nonwhite	89	89	-	-	11	78	-	1	10	-	-
Balance of district[6]	958	934	3	4	86	863	9	10	72	28	26
White	893	891	1	1	74	817	2	10	63	24	23
Nonwhite	65	43	2	3	12	46	7	-	9	4	3
Fort Gibbon	20	19	-	-	1	19	-	1	8	3	-
White	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	19	18	-	-	1	18	-	-	7	3	-
Hot Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim	13	-	-	1	-	6	7	1	10	3	1
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	13	-	-	1	-	6	7	1	9	3	1
Mount McKinley and Otter	8	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	4	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	8	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	1	-	-
Nenana	22	7	-	1	1	21	-	-	7	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	22	7	-	1	1	21	-	-	2	-	-
Nulato	40	-	3	30	2	31	7	-	16	2	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	40	-	3	30	2	31	7	-	14	2	-
Rampart	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

[1] Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[2] It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3] The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4] Includes Koyuk district in 1954.
[5] Includes Eastchester and Mountain View villages, annexed in 1954.
[6] Includes Eagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana districts in 1954.

Table 15B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII	16,202	15,908	74	90	1,258	14,898	46	239	2,995	363	275
White	3,722	3,704	10	2	250	3,462	10	68	712	92	77
Nonwhite	12,480	12,204	64	88	1,008	11,436	36	170	2,283	271	198
Hawaii County	1,640	1,590	12	8	120	1,516	4	25	425	28	18
White	150	148	-	-	4	146	-	4	59	3	2
Nonwhite	1,490	1,442	12	8	116	1,370	4	21	366	25	16
Hilo	982	966	10	-	76	904	2	13	219	20	12
White	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	1	31	3	2
Nonwhite	886	870	10	-	72	812	2	12	188	17	10
Balance of county	658	624	2	8	44	612	2	12	206	8	6
White	54	52	-	-	-	54	-	3	28	-	-
Nonwhite	604	572	2	8	44	558	2	9	178	8	6
Honolulu County	12,740	12,524	50	82	1,018	11,680	42	194	2,087	295	226
White	3,350	3,336	8	2	238	3,102	10	65	581	85	71
Nonwhite	9,390	9,188	42	80	780	8,578	32	129	1,506	210	155
Honolulu	11,820	11,702	26	66	942	10,836	42	171	1,751	277	218
White	3,254	3,248	4	2	232	3,012	10	60	488	82	70
Nonwhite	8,566	8,454	22	64	710	7,824	32	111	1,263	195	148
Balance of county	920	822	24	16	76	844	-	23	336	18	8
White	96	88	4	-	6	90	-	5	93	3	1
Nonwhite	824	734	20	16	70	754	-	18	243	15	7
Kauai County	698	682	2	-	46	652	-	6	196	14	9
White	80	78	2	-	-	80	-	-	29	-	-
Nonwhite	618	604	-	-	46	572	-	6	167	14	9
Maui County[4]	1,124	1,112	10	-	74	1,050	-	14	287	26	22
White	142	142	-	-	8	134	-	-	43	4	4
Nonwhite	982	970	10	-	66	916	-	14	244	22	18

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes Kalawao County.

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
PUERTO RICO	77,832	37,728	1,306	37,084	5,000	48,422	24,410	3,096	16,783	4,482	2,061
White	58,400	27,672	1,064	28,410	3,562	36,132	18,706	2,296	14,074	3,948	1,811
Nonwhite	19,432	10,056	242	8,874	1,438	12,290	5,704	800	2,709	534	250
Adjuntas	960	362	10	538	70	356	534	40	163	62	27
White	932	354	10	518	68	348	516	40	160	62	27
Nonwhite	28	8	-	20	2	8	18	-	3	-	-
Aguada	670	64	4	586	-	666	4	23	134	44	23
White	602	52	4	532	-	598	4	19	120	39	20
Nonwhite	68	12	-	54	-	68	-	4	14	5	3
Aguadilla	2,348	1,548	230	558	340	1,800	208	147	611	189	107
White	1,832	1,216	188	418	244	1,430	158	103	540	175	100
Nonwhite	516	332	42	140	96	370	50	44	71	14	7
Aguadilla	66	30	8	28	6	52	8	4	47	6	2
White	60	28	8	24	6	46	8	2	37	5	2
Nonwhite	6	2	-	4	-	6	-	2	10	1	-
Balance of municipality	2,282	1,518	222	530	334	1,748	200	143	564	183	105
White	1,772	1,188	180	394	238	1,384	150	101	503	170	98
Nonwhite	510	330	42	136	96	364	50	42	61	13	7
Aguas Buenas	562	142	2	404	-	14	548	19	73	20	13
White	390	94	2	286	-	10	380	13	56	19	13
Nonwhite	172	48	-	118	-	4	168	6	17	1	-
Aibonito	796	338	52	402	32	298	466	38	136	46	23
White	586	254	40	288	26	226	334	26	109	38	20
Nonwhite	210	84	12	114	6	72	132	10	27	8	3
Anasco	578	140	22	404	46	490	42	34	137	38	20
White	540	128	22	378	44	458	38	33	130	37	20
Nonwhite	38	12	-	26	2	32	4	1	7	1	-
Arecibo	3,070	2,296	38	702	308	2,358	404	217	885	224	143
White	2,176	1,602	34	514	190	1,712	274	177	822	220	140
Nonwhite	894	694	4	188	118	646	130	40	63	4	3
Arecibo	1,598	1,452	4	138	200	1,360	38	75	293	78	47
White	1,016	916	4	96	108	894	14	51	273	76	46
Nonwhite	582	536	-	42	92	466	24	24	20	2	1
Balance of municipality	1,472	844	34	564	108	998	366	142	592	146	96
White	1,160	686	30	418	82	818	260	126	549	144	94
Nonwhite	312	158	4	146	26	180	106	16	43	2	2
Arroyo	524	274	2	238	22	470	32	40	135	20	8
White	202	112	-	88	12	178	12	16	73	12	3
Nonwhite	322	162	2	150	10	292	20	24	62	8	5
Barceloneta	508	124	36	346	14	396	98	21	123	29	17
White	424	104	36	282	12	326	86	17	105	27	16
Nonwhite	84	20	-	64	2	70	12	4	18	2	1
Barranquitas	832	208	72	548	40	212	580	15	108	27	13
White	822	206	72	540	40	212	570	15	108	27	13
Nonwhite	10	2	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Bayamón	2,906	2,388	18	488	322	2,562	22	133	708	210	88
White	2,050	1,676	14	352	214	1,820	16	98	581	194	85
Nonwhite	856	712	4	136	108	742	6	35	127	16	3
Bayamón	1,002	890	2	102	74	914	14	36	122	38	18
White	746	666	2	72	56	680	10	24	100	34	16
Nonwhite	256	224	-	30	18	234	4	12	22	4	2
Balance of municipality	1,904	1,498	16	386	248	1,648	8	97	586	172	70
White	1,304	1,010	12	280	158	1,140	6	74	481	160	69
Nonwhite	600	488	4	106	90	508	2	23	105	12	1
Cabo Rojo	734	392	8	318	2	112	620	28	187	48	29
White	652	356	8	276	2	104	546	27	178	46	27
Nonwhite	82	36	-	42	-	8	74	1	9	2	2
Caguas	2,006	962	10	1,016	132	1,434	440	93	451	120	54
White	1,810	874	10	910	124	1,298	388	83	403	114	51
Nonwhite	196	88	-	106	8	136	52	10	48	6	3
Caguas	1,310	962	8	334	124	1,070	116	66	319	88	43
White	1,168	874	8	282	116	956	96	58	284	83	40
Nonwhite	142	88	-	52	8	114	20	8	35	5	3
Balance of municipality	696	-	2	682	8	364	324	27	132	32	11
White	642	-	2	628	8	342	292	25	119	31	11
Nonwhite	54	-	-	54	-	22	32	2	13	1	-
Camuy	578	178	10	366	62	508	8	26	114	17	7
White	544	168	10	342	58	480	6	24	107	16	7
Nonwhite	34	10	-	24	4	28	2	2	7	1	-
Carolina	766	442	12	296	54	436	276	24	118	27	13
White	302	186	8	102	20	178	104	11	51	12	5
Nonwhite	464	256	4	194	34	258	172	13	67	15	8
Cataño	478	-	2	454	14	374	90	12	108	38	11
White	392	-	2	376	12	312	68	8	90	33	8
Nonwhite	86	-	-	78	2	62	22	4	18	5	3
Cayey	1,320	60	34	1,196	6	62	1,252	57	324	86	28
White	1,120	52	30	1,010	6	50	1,064	44	278	77	27
Nonwhite	200	8	4	186	-	12	188	13	48	9	1
Cayey	96	60	-	34	-	10	86	36	158	47	20
White	84	52	-	30	-	6	78	29	136	43	19
Nonwhite	12	8	-	4	-	4	8	7	22	4	1
Balance of municipality	1,224	-	34	1,162	6	52	1,166	21	166	39	8
White	1,036	-	30	980	6	44	986	15	140	34	8
Nonwhite	188	-	4	182	-	8	180	5	26	5	-

See footnotes on p. 17.

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954 -Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Ceiba	34	2	-	28	-	2	32	4	30	3	1
White	26	2	-	22	-	2	24	3	27	3	1
Nonwhite	8	-	-	6	-	-	8	1	3	-	-
Ciales	642	38	-	582	-	88	554	28	101	20	12
White	628	36	-	570	-	80	548	27	100	20	12
Nonwhite	14	2	-	12	-	8	6	1	1	-	-
Cidra	720	-	18	648	2	42	676	22	87	22	11
White	616	-	16	556	2	38	576	20	84	22	11
Nonwhite	104	-	2	92	-	4	100	2	3	-	-
Coamo	874	246	-	616	24	722	128	35	134	21	7
White	548	144	-	392	10	464	74	22	106	18	7
Nonwhite	326	102	-	224	14	258	54	13	28	3	-
Coamo	498	244	-	246	16	426	56	19	96	14	3
White	298	142	-	148	4	270	24	13	80	12	3
Nonwhite	200	102	-	98	12	156	32	6	16	2	-
Balance of municipality	376	2	-	370	8	296	72	16	38	7	4
White	250	2	-	244	6	194	50	9	26	6	4
Nonwhite	126	-	-	126	2	102	22	7	12	1	-
Comerio	594	22	22	546	-	2	592	20	88	27	8
White	472	14	16	440	-	-	472	16	73	19	4
Nonwhite	122	8	6	106	-	2	120	4	15	8	4
Corozal	776	110	6	656	94	578	104	19	109	28	18
White	610	90	2	514	60	482	68	14	95	27	17
Nonwhite	166	20	4	142	34	96	36	5	14	1	1
Culebra	8	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	5	-	-
White	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Dorado	320	270	16	30	14	302	4	9	49	10	4
White	188	156	12	20	8	176	4	6	39	8	2
Nonwhite	132	114	4	10	6	126	-	3	10	2	2
Fajardo	1,232	1,176	4	50	202	968	62	101	365	81	54
White	678	656	4	18	110	540	28	50	247	47	29
Nonwhite	554	520	-	32	92	428	34	51	118	34	25
Fajardo	472	442	-	30	68	370	34	13	66	11	8
White	276	266	-	10	50	214	12	9	49	9	7
Nonwhite	196	176	-	20	18	156	22	4	17	2	1
Balance of municipality	760	734	4	20	134	598	28	88	299	70	46
White	402	390	4	8	60	326	16	41	198	38	22
Nonwhite	358	344	-	12	74	272	12	47	101	32	24
Guánica	482	172	4	304	18	452	12	17	114	49	12
White	308	110	2	196	12	284	12	10	107	49	12
Nonwhite	174	62	2	108	6	168	-	7	7	-	-
Guayama	1,212	222	2	924	46	926	240	54	273	85	42
White	652	106	-	510	16	510	126	29	191	65	31
Nonwhite	560	116	2	414	30	416	114	25	82	20	11
Guayama	768	222	2	528	28	642	98	43	186	60	34
White	416	106	-	300	14	358	44	23	127	44	25
Nonwhite	352	116	2	228	14	284	54	20	59	16	9
Balance of municipality	444	-	-	396	18	284	142	11	87	25	8
White	236	-	-	210	2	152	82	6	64	21	6
Nonwhite	208	-	-	186	16	132	60	5	23	4	2
Guayanilla	448	-	2	440	20	424	2	18	139	32	10
White	434	-	2	428	18	414	2	18	137	32	10
Nonwhite	12	-	-	12	2	10	-	-	2	-	-
Guaynabo	514	176	6	328	6	92	416	10	118	28	10
White	332	108	2	222	2	56	274	9	90	20	7
Nonwhite	182	68	4	106	4	36	142	1	28	8	3
Gurabo	452	288	-	164	6	16	430	20	80	17	7
White	236	138	-	98	4	10	222	7	65	15	6
Nonwhite	216	150	-	66	2	6	208	13	15	2	1
Hatillo	312	-	4	282	8	298	6	10	110	26	7
White	270	-	4	240	8	256	6	9	105	24	6
Nonwhite	42	-	-	42	-	42	-	1	5	2	1
Hormigueros	150	76	-	72	-	150	-	1	44	15	5
White	100	48	-	50	-	100	-	-	36	13	5
Nonwhite	50	28	-	22	-	50	-	1	8	2	-
Humacao	1,502	916	4	558	50	866	586	53	291	66	32
White	1,054	666	4	366	46	620	388	38	209	53	28
Nonwhite	448	250	-	192	4	246	198	17	82	13	4
Humacao	942	866	-	72	50	814	78	38	155	42	21
White	680	620	-	58	46	572	62	28	113	36	20
Nonwhite	262	246	-	14	4	242	16	10	42	6	1
Balance of municipality	560	50	4	486	-	52	508	15	135	24	11
White	374	46	4	308	-	48	326	8	96	17	8
Nonwhite	186	4	-	178	-	4	182	7	40	7	3
Isabela	686	150	4	522	46	468	172	19	203	57	15
White	578	122	2	446	36	404	138	16	189	55	15
Nonwhite	108	28	2	76	10	64	34	3	14	2	-
Jayuya	628	186	38	372	4	26	598	35	127	31	14
White	624	184	38	370	4	26	594	35	127	31	14
Nonwhite	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	990	450	4	354	68	838	84	52	200	39	13
White	618	296	2	232	42	524	52	32	139	26	8
Nonwhite	372	154	2	122	26	314	32	20	61	13	5

See footnotes on p. 17.

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Juncos	688	276	-	410	-	2	686	18	134	29	10
White	556	222	-	332	-	2	554	11	115	20	4
Nonwhite	132	54	-	78	-	-	132	7	19	9	6
Lajas	358	108	2	242	14	280	64	19	71	10	6
White	340	98	2	234	14	262	64	17	67	9	5
Nonwhite	18	10	-	8	-	18	-	2	4	1	1
Lares	1,054	340	12	604	54	344	656	54	247	70	28
White	1,028	330	12	588	54	336	638	53	241	68	28
Nonwhite	26	10	-	16	-	8	18	1	6	2	-
Las Marías	290	60	-	182	-	2	288	14	56	14	6
White	266	54	-	170	-	2	264	14	52	14	6
Nonwhite	24	6	-	12	-	-	24	-	4	-	-
Las Piedras	484	168	2	312	20	136	328	15	83	20	8
White	376	128	2	244	14	108	254	11	76	19	8
Nonwhite	108	40	-	68	6	28	74	4	7	1	-
Loíza	856	212	8	630	4	196	656	27	145	35	19
White	264	114	2	148	-	96	168	7	61	10	5
Nonwhite	592	98	6	482	4	100	488	20	84	25	14
Luquillo	62	2	2	56	2	14	46	-	23	2	-
White	20	2	2	16	2	2	16	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite	42	-	-	40	-	12	30	-	9	2	-
Manatí	980	442	26	496	120	794	66	54	189	39	22
White	598	250	20	318	66	492	40	34	136	34	20
Nonwhite	382	192	6	178	54	302	26	20	53	5	2
Manatí	524	436	22	66	72	440	12	38	68	15	10
White	312	246	20	46	36	268	8	26	54	14	9
Nonwhite	212	190	2	20	36	172	4	12	14	1	1
Balance of municipality	456	6	4	430	48	354	54	16	121	24	12
White	286	4	-	272	30	224	32	8	82	20	11
Nonwhite	170	2	4	158	18	130	22	8	39	4	1
Maricao	192	-	-	184	-	6	186	15	39	15	7
White	138	-	-	132	-	6	132	12	37	15	7
Nonwhite	54	-	-	52	-	-	54	3	2	-	-
Maunabo	404	52	-	326	2	42	360	17	75	23	8
White	210	24	-	170	-	20	190	10	25	10	6
Nonwhite	194	28	-	156	2	22	170	7	50	13	2
Mayagüez	3,102	2,184	54	828	318	2,336	448	113	782	203	99
White	1,948	1,398	40	484	180	1,502	266	68	626	169	82
Nonwhite	1,154	786	14	344	138	834	182	45	156	34	17
Mayagüez	2,588	2,166	36	368	306	2,068	214	96	577	156	87
White	1,622	1,384	24	202	176	1,316	130	59	465	132	72
Nonwhite	966	782	12	166	130	752	84	37	112	24	15
Balance of municipality	514	18	18	460	12	268	234	17	205	47	12
White	326	14	16	282	4	186	136	9	161	37	10
Nonwhite	188	4	2	178	8	82	98	8	44	10	2
Moca	632	-	18	596	-	4	628	23	124	21	6
White	598	-	18	564	-	4	594	22	120	21	6
Nonwhite	34	-	-	32	-	-	34	1	4	-	-
Morovis	578	16	4	544	24	456	98	25	85	23	8
White	532	16	4	500	20	418	94	24	82	22	7
Nonwhite	46	-	-	44	4	38	4	1	3	1	1
Naguabo	406	262	-	126	2	2	402	12	82	12	5
White	294	186	-	96	2	2	290	10	73	10	4
Nonwhite	112	76	-	30	-	-	112	2	19	2	1
Naranjito	490	98	6	386	26	68	396	15	59	18	8
White	476	94	4	378	24	66	386	10	55	18	8
Nonwhite	14	4	2	8	2	2	10	5	4	-	-
Orocovis	856	144	8	698	6	184	666	29	105	34	18
White	792	132	8	646	4	170	618	26	97	32	17
Nonwhite	64	12	-	52	2	14	48	3	8	2	1
Patillas	676	90	2	548	8	204	464	30	126	34	15
White	304	44	2	242	-	86	218	16	106	33	14
Nonwhite	372	46	-	306	8	118	246	14	20	1	1
Peñuelas	374	2	2	368	26	340	8	11	106	33	13
White	352	2	2	348	24	320	8	9	99	32	12
Nonwhite	22	-	-	20	2	20	-	2	7	1	1
Ponce	5,548	2,506	26	2,990	360	4,754	434	252	1,509	419	167
White	4,792	2,256	24	2,488	326	4,106	360	213	1,342	392	157
Nonwhite	756	250	2	502	34	648	74	39	167	27	10
Ponce	4,584	2,506	18	2,048	330	3,966	288	231	1,247	349	144
White	3,982	2,256	16	1,700	302	3,444	236	193	1,114	330	138
Nonwhite	602	250	2	348	28	522	52	38	133	19	6
Balance of municipality	964	-	8	942	30	788	146	21	262	70	23
White	810	-	8	788	24	662	124	20	228	62	19
Nonwhite	154	-	-	154	6	126	22	1	34	8	4
Quebradillas	336	2	-	336	16	318	4	7	84	24	12
White	324	2	-	322	16	304	4	7	79	23	12
Nonwhite	14	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	5	1	-
Rincón	234	84	-	150	26	132	76	6	56	6	3
White	226	82	-	144	26	128	72	6	55	6	3
Nonwhite	8	2	-	6	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
Río Grande	274	174	2	96	-	56	218	8	72	14	7
White	176	116	-	58	-	38	138	4	55	13	7
Nonwhite	98	58	2	38	-	18	80	4	17	1	-

See footnotes on p. 17.

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight, Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race. Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Río Piedras	4,258	3,296	126	820	410	3,684	164	123	1,156	264	125
White	3,048	2,398	104	536	292	2,636	120	87	959	230	111
Nonwhite	1,210	898	22	284	118	1,048	44	36	197	34	14
Río Piedras	4,070	3,296	118	642	394	3,546	130	120	840	245	119
White	2,940	2,398	100	434	284	2,556	100	86	699	215	106
Nonwhite	1,130	898	18	208	110	990	30	34	141	30	13
Balance of municipality	188	-	8	178	16	138	34	3	316	19	6
White	108	-	4	102	8	80	20	1	260	15	5
Nonwhite	80	-	4	76	8	58	14	2	56	4	1
Sabana Grande	534	262	12	246	2	22	510	43	113	37	10
White	368	172	10	174	2	16	350	29	102	33	9
Nonwhite	166	90	2	72	-	6	160	14	11	4	1
Salinas	920	496	-	346	44	516	360	37	142	39	15
White	722	412	-	252	30	422	270	31	112	36	15
Nonwhite	198	84	-	94	14	94	90	6	30	3	-
San Germán	814	530	8	220	76	546	192	32	254	71	24
White	516	358	8	128	48	350	118	20	193	60	19
Nonwhite	298	172	-	92	28	196	74	12	61	11	5
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)	10,742	8,886	176	1,666	1,042	8,618	1,082	229	1,816	551	271
White	7,686	6,600	116	962	734	6,266	686	172	1,447	475	236
Nonwhite	3,056	2,286	60	704	308	2,352	396	57	369	76	35
San Lorenzo	1,006	108	2	856	24	90	892	25	182	54	18
White	824	88	2	698	20	74	730	19	163	50	17
Nonwhite	182	20	-	158	4	16	162	6	19	4	1
San Sebastián	1,162	246	52	838	-	2	1,160	52	222	61	31
White	1,100	234	48	792	-	2	1,098	48	216	59	30
Nonwhite	62	12	4	46	-	-	62	4	6	2	1
Santa Isabel	436	190	2	182	14	272	150	20	80	26	7
White	274	122	-	116	10	182	82	12	67	22	6
Nonwhite	162	68	2	66	4	90	68	8	13	4	1
Toa Alta	280	188	2	70	10	224	46	9	68	15	8
White	208	138	-	56	6	172	30	4	58	14	7
Nonwhite	72	50	2	14	4	52	16	5	10	1	1
Toa Baja	356	180	4	140	30	212	114	7	68	22	5
White	178	104	2	56	22	98	58	6	33	12	3
Nonwhite	178	76	2	84	8	114	56	1	35	10	2
Trujillo Alto	322	214	8	98	8	310	4	8	54	16	10
White	262	172	4	84	8	252	2	7	41	14	8
Nonwhite	60	42	4	14	-	58	2	1	13	2	2
Utuado	1,394	388	8	864	40	506	848	62	289	74	44
White	1,366	378	8	846	40	488	838	60	284	74	44
Nonwhite	28	10	-	18	-	18	10	2	5	-	-
Vega Alta	432	26	4	398	26	366	40	5	79	23	16
White	306	18	4	282	12	260	34	4	67	21	15
Nonwhite	126	8	-	116	14	106	6	1	12	2	1
Vega Baja	942	184	6	746	82	836	24	29	174	57	31
White	592	120	4	464	56	522	14	15	120	35	16
Nonwhite	350	64	2	282	26	314	10	14	54	22	15
Vieques	214	182	2	24	14	190	10	9	52	10	3
White	130	106	2	18	8	118	4	6	42	9	2
Nonwhite	84	76	-	6	6	72	6	3	10	1	1
Villalba	640	212	16	366	10	84	546	30	104	31	18
White	310	100	6	184	2	50	258	14	71	18	8
Nonwhite	330	112	10	182	8	34	288	16	33	13	10
Yabucoa	984	332	-	626	8	256	720	53	210	47	15
White	590	186	-	394	6	140	444	27	163	41	13
Nonwhite	394	146	-	232	2	116	276	26	47	6	2
Yauco	1,310	168	10	1,126	60	1,210	40	67	276	84	29
White	958	106	8	840	44	888	26	38	247	80	27
Nonwhite	352	62	2	286	16	322	14	29	29	4	2

[1]Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2]Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 15D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS	879	784	-	93	77	801	1	36	301	34	20
White	49	46	-	3	5	44	-	1	25	6	5
Nonwhite	830	738	-	90	72	757	1	35	276	28	15
Municipality of St. Croix	425	348	-	75	37	387	1	17	166	16	8
White	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-
Nonwhite	419	342	-	75	37	381	1	17	159	16	8
Christiansted	236	211	-	25	21	214	1	5	93	10	4
White	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	232	207	-	25	21	210	1	5	88	10	4
Balance of municipality	189	137	-	50	16	173	-	12	73	6	4
White	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	187	135	-	50	16	171	-	12	71	6	4
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John	454	436	-	18	40	414	-	19	135	18	12
White	43	40	-	3	5	38	-	1	18	6	5
Nonwhite	411	396	-	15	35	376	-	18	117	12	7
Charlotte Amalie	442	432	-	10	39	403	-	19	128	18	12
White	41	40	-	1	4	37	-	1	17	6	5
Nonwhite	401	392	-	9	35	366	-	18	111	12	7
Balance of municipality	12	4	-	8	1	11	-	-	7	-	-
White	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	10	4	-	6	-	10	-	-	6	-	-

[1]Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2]Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows. 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 16. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA	7,038	579	559	552	593	568	587	631	641	638	618	514	558
Male	3,635	281	274	278	301	297	316	318	328	359	333	260	290
Female	3,403	298	285	274	292	271	271	313	313	279	285	254	268
White	5,213	420	418	431	431	423	444	478	482	466	450	365	405
Male	2,690	196	206	230	222	219	234	247	241	255	245	186	209
Female	2,523	224	212	201	209	204	210	231	241	211	205	179	196
Nonwhite	1,825	159	141	121	162	145	143	153	159	172	168	149	153
Male	945	85	68	48	79	78	82	71	87	104	88	74	81
Female	880	74	73	73	83	67	61	82	72	68	80	75	72
HAWAII	16,202	1,388	1,198	1,342	1,226	1,248	1,296	1,378	1,400	1,504	1,508	1,328	1,386
Male	8,350	738	610	680	638	650	680	724	698	726	770	720	716
Female	7,852	650	588	662	588	598	616	654	702	778	738	608	670
White	3,722	354	290	310	286	316	254	316	306	364	356	268	302
Male	1,964	200	154	158	144	164	128	172	162	188	190	148	156
Female	1,758	154	136	152	142	152	126	144	144	176	166	120	146
Nonwhite	12,480	1,034	908	1,032	940	932	1,042	1,062	1,094	1,140	1,152	1,060	1,084
Male	6,386	538	456	522	494	486	552	552	536	538	580	572	560
Female	6,094	496	452	510	446	446	490	510	558	602	572	488	524
PUERTO RICO	77,832	6,286	5,802	6,208	5,860	6,452	6,140	6,468	6,906	7,146	7,130	6,856	6,578
Male	39,932	3,230	3,048	3,150	2,974	3,232	3,188	3,314	3,560	3,728	3,706	3,458	3,344
Female	37,900	3,056	2,754	3,058	2,886	3,220	2,952	3,154	3,346	3,418	3,424	3,398	3,234
White	58,400	4,632	4,508	4,660	4,438	4,828	4,590	4,784	5,124	5,380	5,276	5,204	4,976
Male	29,926	2,372	2,374	2,330	2,254	2,444	2,358	2,426	2,654	2,830	2,752	2,584	2,548
Female	28,474	2,260	2,134	2,330	2,184	2,384	2,232	2,358	2,470	2,550	2,524	2,620	2,428
Nonwhite	19,432	1,654	1,294	1,548	1,422	1,624	1,550	1,684	1,782	1,766	1,854	1,652	1,602
Male	10,006	858	674	820	720	788	830	888	906	898	954	874	796
Female	9,426	796	620	728	702	836	720	796	876	868	900	778	806
VIRGIN ISLANDS	879	72	57	68	78	81	52	77	72	88	71	80	83
Male	472	35	33	32	45	40	25	50	46	46	34	41	45
Female	407	37	24	36	33	41	27	27	26	42	37	39	38
White	49	4	4	6	6	6	3	1	4	2	1	3	9
Male	22	-	2	3	3	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	5
Female	27	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	-	3	4
Nonwhite	830	68	53	62	72	75	49	76	68	86	70	77	74
Male	450	35	31	29	42	37	23	50	44	45	33	41	40
Female	380	33	22	33	30	38	26	26	24	41	37	36	34

Table 17. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALASKA	7,038	2,402	1,776	1,117	712	364	193	137	86	66	173	12
Under 15 years	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	905	676	193	30	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	2,559	1,185	783	353	146	63	16	6	1	2	1	3
25-29 years	1,750	318	469	383	283	151	69	44	16	11	4	2
30-34 years	1,167	157	233	244	201	99	77	55	40	23	35	3
35-39 years	482	46	74	89	66	47	24	25	17	25	68	1
40-44 years	147	8	20	17	12	3	6	6	11	2	62	-
45-49 years	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
White	5,213	2,047	1,476	884	506	185	68	24	9	6	7	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	654	506	131	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,016	1,085	627	228	70	20	5	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	1,297	285	409	321	168	68	16	8	-	2	-	-
30-34 years	872	138	220	223	178	68	30	8	5	-	1	1
35-39 years	307	42	68	83	57	26	15	6	3	4	3	-
40-44 years	61	8	20	14	10	2	2	2	1	-	2	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,825	355	300	233	207	179	125	113	77	60	166	10
Under 15 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	251	170	62	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	543	120	156	125	76	43	11	6	1	2	1	2
25-29 years	453	33	60	62	95	83	53	36	16	9	4	2
30-34 years	295	19	13	21	23	31	47	47	35	23	34	2
35-39 years	175	4	6	6	9	21	9	19	14	21	65	1
40-44 years	86	-	-	3	2	1	4	4	10	2	60	-
45-49 years	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	11	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
HAWAII	16,202	4,798	4,272	3,070	1,826	1,002	534	274	168	110	148	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,476	992	386	78	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,322	2,144	1,606	914	434	180	48	14	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	5,054	1,216	1,386	1,072	648	360	216	102	38	10	6	-
30-34 years	2,968	350	702	720	510	298	154	78	66	38	52	-
35-39 years	1,102	70	164	246	178	148	86	66	38	38	70	-
40-44 years	268	18	28	40	36	38	30	12	22	24	20	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	3,722	1,324	1,074	726	342	154	60	22	16	-	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	328	242	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,372	734	414	160	44	14	4	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,038	242	342	254	128	36	22	14	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	722	82	174	242	124	74	16	2	6	-	2	-
35-39 years	214	20	50	58	36	20	18	2	8	-	2	-
40-44 years	48	4	10	10	10	10	-	2	2	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,480	3,474	3,198	2,344	1,484	848	474	252	152	110	144	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,148	750	302	76	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,950	1,410	1,192	754	390	146	44	12	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	4,016	974	1,044	818	520	324	194	88	38	10	6	-
30-34 years	2,246	268	528	478	386	224	138	76	60	38	50	-
35-39 years	888	50	114	188	142	126	68	64	30	38	68	-
40-44 years	220	14	18	30	26	28	30	10	20	24	20	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO	77,832	17,670	14,026	10,706	8,056	6,216	5,036	4,252	3,316	2,536	5,926	92
Under 15 years	52	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,204	6,378	2,716	846	178	40	10	4	-	4	-	28
20-24 years	23,178	6,496	6,304	4,758	2,810	1,588	684	322	110	38	42	26
25-29 years	16,900	2,268	2,742	2,750	2,498	2,130	1,844	1,236	694	380	342	16
30-34 years	10,892	666	992	1,148	1,242	1,238	1,246	1,340	1,078	806	1,130	6
35-39 years	7,928	302	396	454	546	542	636	824	908	814	2,504	2
40-44 years	2,468	80	70	88	100	126	154	168	198	254	1,228	2
45-49 years	442	10	6	14	20	18	24	22	30	42	254	2
50 years and over	36	-	4	-	-	8	4	2	2	4	12	-
Not stated	5,732	1,424	790	648	662	526	434	334	296	194	414	10
White	58,400	13,344	10,666	8,126	5,896	4,548	3,728	3,122	2,486	1,906	4,520	58
Under 15 years	42	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,280	4,562	1,922	608	132	24	8	2	-	2	-	20
20-24 years	17,462	5,046	4,854	3,550	2,012	1,138	498	208	74	24	38	20
25-29 years	12,944	1,840	2,170	2,150	1,848	1,564	1,358	912	520	292	284	8
30-34 years	8,282	496	770	922	946	924	940	1,000	832	608	844	-
35-39 years	5,936	228	292	346	392	402	474	608	674	606	1,912	2
40-44 years	1,854	50	48	68	68	94	108	132	146	196	942	2
45-49 years	334	4	4	10	14	14	22	20	18	32	196	-
50 years and over	18	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated	4,248	1,082	596	472	484	384	320	238	222	146	298	6
Nonwhite	19,432	4,326	3,360	2,580	2,160	1,668	1,308	1,130	830	630	1,406	34
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,924	1,816	794	238	46	16	2	2	-	2	-	8
20-24 years	5,716	1,450	1,450	1,208	798	450	186	114	36	14	4	6
25-29 years	3,956	428	572	600	650	566	488	324	174	88	58	8
30-34 years	2,610	170	222	226	296	314	306	340	246	198	286	6
35-39 years	1,992	74	104	108	154	140	162	216	234	208	592	-
40-44 years	614	30	22	20	32	32	46	36	52	58	286	-
45-49 years	108	6	2	4	6	4	2	2	12	10	58	2
50 years and over	18	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	4	6	-
Not stated	1,484	342	194	176	178	142	114	96	74	48	116	4
VIRGIN ISLANDS	879	178	155	117	115	81	66	49	35	25	58	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	157	97	44	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	235	45	60	55	39	24	9	2	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	202	15	33	30	28	27	34	13	9	9	4	-
30-34 years	158	9	13	12	30	19	13	23	14	8	17	-
35-39 years	83	2	3	5	8	7	8	10	10	8	22	-
40-44 years	32	-	2	4	5	2	2	1	1	-	15	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	49	14	12	6	4	5	-	2	-	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	19	5	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	9	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
30-34 years	9	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
35-39 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
40-44 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	830	164	143	111	111	76	66	47	35	23	54	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	151	91	44	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	216	40	54	50	37	23	9	2	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	193	13	30	30	27	25	34	13	9	9	3	-
30-34 years	149	8	10	11	29	18	13	22	14	7	17	-
35-39 years	80	2	3	5	8	7	8	9	10	7	21	-
40-44 years	29	-	2	4	5	1	2	1	1	-	13	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite
CASES OF TWINS			
Alaska	83	64	19
Both born alive	77	60	17
1 born alive	6	4	2
Hawaii[1]	137	36	101
Both born alive	136	36	100
1 born alive	1	-	1
Puerto Rico[2]	620	466	154
Both born alive	528	390	138
1 born alive	88	73	15
Both born dead	4	3	1
Virgin Islands	14	1	13
Both born alive	13	1	12
1 born alive	1	-	1
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Hawaii	1	-	1
All born alive	1	-	1

[1]Excludes 1 case of twins in which only one mate was reported.
[2]Excludes 17 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported.

Table 19. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska	7,038	34	50	99	311	1,256	2,655	1,823	476	96	19	219
White	5,213	26	39	78	220	988	2,055	1,411	326	46	6	18
Nonwhite	1,825	8	11	21	91	268	600	412	150	50	13	201
Hawaii	16,202	82	60	196	920	4,056	6,840	3,216	678	96	12	46
White	3,722	20	20	38	172	718	1,500	1,004	212	28	-	10
Nonwhite	12,480	62	40	158	748	3,338	5,340	2,212	466	68	12	36
Puerto Rico	77,832	130	262	846	3,762	12,168	18,496	13,340	3,178	1,102	138	24,410
White	58,400	90	160	610	2,702	9,104	13,804	9,950	2,362	828	84	18,706
Nonwhite	19,432	40	102	236	1,060	3,064	4,692	3,390	816	274	54	5,704
Virgin Islands	879	2	5	14	56	208	370	182	34	4	3	1
White	49	-	-	3	2	8	25	8	3	-	-	-
Nonwhite	830	2	5	11	54	200	345	174	31	4	3	1

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 20. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska	106	13	8	3	4	7	9	16	8	11	8	8	11
White	72	8	6	2	4	5	6	12	6	9	4	5	5
Nonwhite	34	5	2	1	-	2	3	4	2	2	4	3	6
Hawaii	239	22	13	16	14	20	22	21	13	23	25	26	24
White	69	4	2	5	7	5	6	6	3	7	5	9	10
Nonwhite	170	18	11	11	7	15	16	15	10	16	20	17	14
Puerto Rico	3,096	250	215	222	226	286	238	253	316	263	300	255	272
White	2,296	175	156	160	160	214	174	186	237	204	229	195	206
Nonwhite	800	75	59	62	66	72	64	67	79	59	71	60	66
Virgin Islands	36	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	5	3	8	3	3
White	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35	2	1	2	3	-	3	2	5	3	8	3	3

Table 21. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Alaska	106	-	9	35	14	25	14	7	2	-	-
White	72	-	5	23	11	19	10	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	34	-	4	12	3	6	4	3	2	-	-
Hawaii	239	-	21	63	71	42	35	5	1	-	1
White	69	-	4	22	18	12	13	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	170	-	17	41	53	30	22	5	1	-	1
Puerto Rico	3,096	8	340	690	590	441	456	179	32	5	355
White	2,296	7	245	509	437	332	348	137	25	2	254
Nonwhite	800	1	95	181	153	109	108	42	7	3	101
Virgin Islands	36	-	5	6	5	8	6	6	-	-	-
White	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35	-	5	6	5	8	5	6	-	-	-

Table 22. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska	106	18	8	13	14	10	7	9	-	-	1	26
White	72	15	5	9	9	8	4	8	-	-	1	13
Nonwhite	34	3	3	4	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	13
Hawaii	239	57	19	15	27	30	31	15	2	3	3	37
White	69	10	5	4	12	9	8	5	1	-	1	14
Nonwhite	170	47	14	11	15	21	23	10	1	3	2	23
Puerto Rico	3,096	164	181	163	178	195	257	148	49	20	11	1,730
White	2,296	120	133	114	125	155	180	111	37	16	9	1,296
Nonwhite	800	44	48	49	53	40	77	37	12	4	2	434
Virgin Islands	36	7	4	2	3	6	4	3	1	2	-	4
White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite	35	7	4	2	3	6	4	3	1	2	-	3

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 23. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska	106	26	8	17	12	11	27	2	3
White	72	22	6	10	9	8	16	1	-
Nonwhite	34	4	2	7	3	3	11	1	3
Hawaii	239	72	15	26	19	18	75	11	3
White	69	15	6	5	8	9	20	5	1
Nonwhite	170	57	9	21	11	9	55	6	2
Puerto Rico	3,096	521	456	282	418	161	1,222	13	23
White	2,296	392	319	203	312	130	909	10	21
Nonwhite	800	129	137	79	106	31	313	3	2
Virgin Islands	36	6	4	2	2	4	12	-	6
White	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35	5	4	2	2	4	12	-	6

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA	247	126	121	119	62	57	128	64	64
Under 1 hour	16	8	8	9	3	6	7	5	2
1-23 hours	63	37	26	48	28	20	15	9	6
1 day	13	6	7	12	6	6	1	-	1
2 days	17	8	9	11	5	6	6	3	3
3 days	6	5	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
4 days	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
5 days	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
6 days	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
7-13 days	9	4	5	6	2	4	3	2	1
14-20 days	8	3	5	2	1	1	6	2	4
21-27 days	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Under 28 days	141	73	68	95	48	47	46	25	21
28-59 days	25	12	13	7	5	2	18	7	11
2 months	24	11	13	5	2	3	19	9	10
3 months	11	8	3	2	2	-	9	6	3
4 months	8	5	3	3	1	2	5	4	1
5 months	9	4	5	2	1	1	7	3	4
6 months	7	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	1
7 months	5	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
8 months	5	2	3	-	-	-	5	2	3
9 months	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
10 months	6	3	3	-	-	-	6	3	3
11 months	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
HAWAII	363	208	155	92	55	37	271	153	118
Under 1 hour	31	16	15	6	4	2	25	12	13
1-23 hours	130	73	57	38	20	18	92	53	39
1 day	44	28	16	10	6	4	34	22	12
2 days	18	11	7	4	3	1	14	8	6
3 days	13	8	5	6	3	3	7	5	2
4 days	6	2	4	1	1	-	5	1	4
5 days	6	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	2
6 days	5	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
7-13 days	8	3	5	4	2	2	4	1	3
14-20 days	8	6	2	1	1	-	7	5	2
21-27 days	6	3	3	4	1	3	2	2	-
Under 28 days	275	155	120	77	42	35	198	113	85
28-59 days	16	11	5	2	2	-	14	9	5
2 months	13	9	4	5	5	-	8	4	4
3 months	12	5	7	3	2	1	9	3	6
4 months	9	5	4	1	1	-	8	4	4
5 months	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
6 months	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
7 months	8	6	2	-	-	-	8	6	2
8 months	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
9 months	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
10 months	7	3	4	1	1	-	6	2	4
11 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	4,482	2,552	1,930	3,948	2,249	1,699	534	303	231
Under 1 hour	133	81	52	117	71	46	16	10	6
1-23 hours	525	325	200	454	285	169	71	40	31
1 day	195	120	75	173	109	64	22	11	11
2 days	180	112	68	168	103	65	12	9	3
3 days	159	100	59	135	86	49	24	14	10
4 days	94	58	36	81	49	32	13	9	4
5 days	78	49	29	62	40	22	16	9	7
6 days	56	32	24	49	28	21	7	4	3
7-13 days	301	183	118	265	159	106	36	24	12
14-20 days	212	137	75	195	122	73	17	15	2
21-27 days	128	71	57	112	63	49	16	8	8
Under 28 days	2,061	1,268	793	1,811	1,115	696	250	153	97
28-59 days	419	229	190	379	207	172	40	22	18
2 months	359	210	149	315	182	133	44	28	16
3 months	303	156	147	271	142	129	32	14	18
4 months	249	131	118	222	118	104	27	13	14
5 months	207	102	105	188	94	94	19	8	11
6 months	214	114	100	182	97	85	32	17	15
7 months	180	102	78	155	91	64	25	11	14
8 months	150	78	72	128	65	63	22	13	9
9 months	121	58	63	106	49	57	15	9	6
10 months	114	51	63	99	43	56	15	8	7
11 months	105	53	52	92	46	46	13	7	6

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
VIRGIN ISLANDS	34	22	12	6	5	1	28	17	11
Under 1 hour	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
1-23 hours	9	5	4	2	1	1	7	4	3
1 day	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
2 days	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
3 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 days	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-20 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-27 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	20	13	7	5	4	1	15	9	6
28-59 days	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
2 months	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
3 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 months	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
5 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
6 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
8 months	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 months	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
11 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year	247	21	26	19	23	16	18	19	18	22	24	11	30
White	119	11	11	11	9	9	9	11	9	8	11	5	15
Nonwhite	128	10	15	8	14	7	9	8	9	14	13	6	15
Under 28 days	141	13	11	12	13	9	9	12	11	13	14	8	16
White	95	8	7	9	8	6	6	10	9	6	9	5	12
Nonwhite	46	5	4	3	5	3	3	2	2	7	5	3	4
HAWAII													
Under 1 year	363	34	30	37	23	18	35	40	28	26	32	27	33
White	92	8	6	9	6	4	6	14	4	9	10	8	8
Nonwhite	271	26	24	28	17	14	29	26	24	17	22	19	25
Under 28 days	275	28	22	27	16	14	28	27	21	18	24	20	30
White	77	7	5	6	5	4	6	11	3	8	8	7	7
Nonwhite	198	21	17	21	11	10	22	16	18	10	16	13	23
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year	4,482	382	372	368	325	364	422	409	383	357	366	372	362
White	3,948	331	322	327	289	330	378	366	330	314	325	323	313
Nonwhite	534	51	50	41	36	34	44	43	53	43	41	49	49
Under 28 days	2,061	161	167	169	135	138	179	186	195	184	187	182	178
White	1,811	138	144	152	120	125	163	169	172	165	162	151	151
Nonwhite	250	23	23	17	15	13	16	18	23	19	25	31	27
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year	34	1	2	3	3	3	2	5	2	5	3	-	5
White	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite	28	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	-	4
Under 28 days	20	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	4	3	-	2
White	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite	15	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	-	1

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALASKA					HAWAII				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES	247	95	46	24	82	363	77	198	15	73
Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-056	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland-273	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	2
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	43	-	1	9	33	28	-	-	4	24
Influenza-480-483	8	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	35	-	-	9	26	28	-	-	4	24
All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	9	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	3
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	6	-	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	5
All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1
Congenital malformations-750-759	13	7	3	2	1	53	11	20	6	16
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	6	4	1	-	1	23	7	6	2	8
All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	5	2	2	1	-	28	4	13	3	8
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	119	80	32	1	6	239	64	170	-	5
Birth injuries-760,761	13	10	2	-	1	28	2	26	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	7	1	-	-	17	2	15	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	5	3	1	-	1	11	-	11	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	6	4	1	-	1	7	-	7	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	4	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
Other birth injury-761	7	6	1	-	-	21	2	19	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	3	1	-	-	12	2	10	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	3	3	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	28	20	7	1	-	85	26	57	-	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10	6	3	1	-	30	11	17	-	2
With immaturity (.5)	18	14	4	-	-	55	15	40	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-763	5	2	3	-	-	8	2	6	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2	-	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn-764	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-765-768	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	3	2	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	24	17	3	-	4	13	7	6	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	21	17	3	-	1	11	6	5	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	3	2	1	-	-	7	1	4	-	2
Immaturity unqualified-776	40	24	15	-	1	85	24	60	-	1
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	18	-	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-Residual	4	2	-	1	1	7	-	1	1	5
Accidents-E800-E962	13	1	3	5	4	12	-	1	1	10
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	3	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	5
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	2
All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	7	-	3	3	1	4	-	1	-	3
Homicide-E964,E980-E999	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO					VIRGIN ISLANDS				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES	4,482	1,811	250	2,137	284	34	5	15	1	13
Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	19	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	11	1	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-056	32	1	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	61	20	3	31	7	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-273	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	36	2	1	26	7	1	-	-	-	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	27	3	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	377	4	-	324	49	2	-	-	-	2
Influenza-480-483	19	4	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	358	-	-	312	46	2	-	-	-	2
All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	80	23	2	49	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	21	7	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	1,088	-	-	959	129	5	-	-	1	4
All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	23	7	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-750-759	257	135	21	98	3	3	-	-	-	3
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	59	29	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	86	39	8	37	2	1	-	-	-	1
All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	112	67	11	33	1	2	-	-	-	2
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	1,615	1,284	175	140	16	22	5	14	-	3
Birth injuries-760,761	126	117	11	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	99	94	5	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	29	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	65	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	52	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-761	63	57	6	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	47	46	1	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	216	181	24	10	1	7	1	5	-	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	132	108	15	9	-	5	1	3	-	1
With immaturity (.5)	84	73	9	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-763	180	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	151	134	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn-764	165	150	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	149	135	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-765-768	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	45	40	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	35	31	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	33	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	406	256	52	86	12	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	243	126	34	72	11	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	163	130	18	14	1	1	-	1	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	51	20	1	27	3	1	-	-	-	1
Immaturity unqualified-776	370	312	46	12	-	9	3	5	-	1
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	688	296	43	310	39	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-Residual	106	18	1	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents-E800-E962	30	5	1	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	11	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	16	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-E964,E980-E999	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27. Deaths by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA	1,194	98	99	90	103	97	112	102	105	91	106	83	108
Male	812	61	58	56	69	66	83	76	76	64	71	61	71
Female	382	37	41	34	34	31	29	26	29	27	35	22	37
White	754	54	64	49	65	64	71	71	73	56	67	61	59
Male	575	38	45	36	49	49	57	59	56	44	51	48	43
Female	179	16	19	13	16	15	14	12	17	12	16	13	16
Nonwhite	440	44	35	41	38	33	41	31	32	35	39	22	49
Male	237	23	13	20	20	17	26	17	20	20	20	13	28
Female	203	21	22	21	18	16	15	14	12	15	19	9	21
HAWAII	2,995	268	226	297	247	217	255	244	265	223	263	214	276
Male	1,947	190	163	189	149	147	164	156	161	149	179	123	177
Female	1,048	78	63	108	98	70	91	88	104	74	84	91	99
White	712	64	51	71	62	45	60	61	60	58	62	57	61
Male	454	44	36	43	38	31	36	39	39	36	42	30	40
Female	258	20	15	28	24	14	24	22	21	22	20	27	21
Nonwhite	2,283	204	175	226	185	172	195	183	205	165	201	157	215
Male	1,493	146	127	146	111	116	128	117	122	113	137	93	137
Female	790	58	48	80	74	56	67	66	83	52	64	64	78
PUERTO RICO	16,783	1,522	1,342	1,393	1,372	1,397	1,450	1,482	1,401	1,304	1,365	1,357	1,398
Male	9,090	811	689	750	743	760	789	832	747	733	722	762	752
Female	7,693	711	653	643	629	637	661	650	654	571	643	595	646
White	14,074	1,273	1,099	1,143	1,153	1.173	1,238	1,249	1,189	1,075	1,171	1,139	1,172
Male	7,637	679	562	627	627	635	681	709	627	596	632	632	630
Female	6,437	594	537	516	526	538	557	540	562	479	539	507	542
Nonwhite	2,709	249	243	250	219	224	212	233	212	229	194	218	226
Male	1,453	132	127	123	118	125	108	123	120	137	90	130	122
Female	1,256	117	116	127	103	99	104	110	92	92	104	88	104
VIRGIN ISLANDS	301	32	27	18	25	27	28	28	23	34	16	24	19
Male	149	17	9	8	10	13	13	14	14	17	9	14	11
Female	152	15	18	10	15	14	15	14	9	17	7	10	8
White	25	2	4	1	1	5	2	2	-	4	2	1	1
Male	12	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	1
Female	13	1	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
Nonwhite	276	30	23	17	24	22	26	26	23	30	14	23	18
Male	137	16	9	7	9	11	12	13	14	15	8	13	10
Female	139	14	14	10	15	11	14	13	9	15	6	10	8

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA																										
	ALL CAUSES------	1,194	247	33	16	11	10	20	17	21	57	40	52	59	67	87	63	46	58	93	62	57	55	12	5	1	5
	White-----M--	575	62	6	3	1	5	8	4	10	40	14	27	30	32	51	36	31	41	57	38	40	28	5	3	1	2
	F--	179	57	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	7	13	10	16	7	8	6	15	8	3	9	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	237	64	10	9	5	2	5	7	6	10	9	9	9	18	12	11	4	6	15	10	6	6	2	1	-	1
	F--	203	64	14	3	4	2	6	5	3	6	9	9	7	7	8	9	3	5	6	6	8	12	4	1	-	2
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms---------	91	7	3	3	-	2	3	2	-	6	5	7	6	13	6	5	2	6	8	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	41	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	2	9	2	3	1	3	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	38	5	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	4	4	3	3	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system----------	82	4	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	6	5	7	5	13	6	5	2	6	7	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	37	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	9	2	3	1	3	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	36	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	4	4	3	3	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	9	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae----------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	19	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	10	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	75	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	7	8	5	6	8	12	6	10	3	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	44	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	6	6	4	9	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum-------	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	4	3	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	4	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system----------	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast----------	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*----------	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia----------	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*---	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
290-293	Anemias----------	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*------	9	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases---------	302	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	14	15	29	23	29	29	49	36	31	31	5	2	1	-
	White-----M--	212	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	11	20	15	21	24	32	27	26	19	3	2	1	-
	F--	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	4	2	10	3	2	9	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system-	299	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	13	14	29	23	29	29	49	35	31	31	5	2	1	-
	White-----M--	211	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	11	20	15	21	24	32	26	26	19	3	2	1	-
	F--	44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	4	4	2	10	3	2	9	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*----------	62	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	3	2	3	4	10	10	8	11	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	38	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	2	4	7	6	7	-	1	-	-
	F--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
400-402	Rheumatic fever---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA--Con.																										
410-443	Diseases of heart-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	12	10	26	20	26	24	37	23	22	19	2	1	1	-
	White-----M--	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	8	17	15	19	21	26	17	19	12	2	1	1	-
	F--	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	3	4	-	6	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	1	2	1	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	9	14	16	23	14	23	13	15	13	1	1	1	-
	White-----M--	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	11	12	17	12	17	10	14	10	1	1	1	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart---------	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	1	1	4	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart----------	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis--------	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*----------	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	76	43	9	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	21	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	35	18	6	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza---------	13	8	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*--	63	35	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	18	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	25	13	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis--------	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction--	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*--	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*----------	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion----------	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications-------	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-------	17	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	119	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*----------	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn----------	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified----------	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*----	69	18	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	4	3	3	4	3	2	12	4	1	-	3
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	30	12	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	1	-	1
	F--	26	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	6	3	-	-	1
Residual	All other diseases	75	11	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	6	6	5	7	2	4	1	8	2	3	1	1	-	-
	White-----M--	25	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	15	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	25	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents----------	226	13	2	4	4	5	7	9	13	39	19	25	21	15	21	9	1	4	11	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	153	3	1	2	-	3	3	3	7	33	13	17	16	12	18	6	-	3	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	20	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	39	2	-	1	3	1	2	4	4	5	3	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	14	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents---------	44	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	11	6	5	7	4	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	3	6	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All ot. accidents-	182	13	2	3	3	5	7	9	11	28	13	20	14	11	19	6	1	3	10	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	122	3	1	2	-	3	3	3	7	24	8	14	10	9	16	5	-	2	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	35	2	-	1	2	1	2	4	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide----------	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	4	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	2	4	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII																										
	ALL CAUSES	2,995	363	21	17	12	11	23	19	30	57	46	69	88	115	153	245	238	248	267	313	275	200	121	46	14	4
	White--M	454	55	1	1	1	1	6	4	2	22	6	9	11	18	33	38	53	45	39	48	31	15	11	4	-	-
	White--F	258	37	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	8	6	9	12	20	25	11	18	40	23	18	13	8	1	1
	Nonwhite--M	1,493	153	10	8	7	5	15	7	20	22	23	26	48	56	69	128	97	119	137	169	159	114	63	26	10	1
	Nonwhite--F	790	118	7	8	4	4	2	7	8	11	14	26	22	32	39	59	63	73	73	56	62	55	34	8	3	2
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	4	3	4	5	6	4	-	1	-	-
	White--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	2	2	3	5	5	4	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	3	3	4	5	6	4	-	1	-	-
	White--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	2	3	5	5	4	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases	13	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White--M	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White--F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	492	1	-	2	3	2	4	1	2	6	7	16	22	26	24	50	54	47	59	67	61	25	11	2	-	-
	White-----M--	63	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	6	14	8	7	8	4	5	1	-	-	-
	F--	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4	9	6	3	3	7	7	3	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	260	1	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	4	2	7	12	13	6	24	18	22	34	41	45	11	8	2	-	-
	F--	120	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	8	6	7	11	11	16	14	15	11	5	6	2	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum-------	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	8	10	4	25	25	19	30	32	31	12	6	1	-	-
	White-----M--	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	2	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	7	-	15	11	12	19	21	25	7	5	1	-	-
	F--	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	2	3	4	6	5	7	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system----------	68	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	4	5	4	13	14	11	4	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	3	3	2	8	10	11	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast---------	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs-	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	3	6	6	8	4	6	3	3	2	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	5	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	3	1	3	-	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*----------	46	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	4	4	3	4	6	1	6	5	4	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia----------	26	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	15	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*---	25	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	3	3	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	15	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	18	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	White-----M--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus-	71	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	6	10	14	9	7	10	4	3	-	-	-
	White-----M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	6	10	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias----------	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*-------	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases----------	1,405	2	-	1	2	-	2	2	7	8	14	17	26	52	70	126	133	151	157	188	164	143	91	33	13	3
	White-----M--	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	9	16	18	27	30	25	33	23	9	9	2	-	-
	F--	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	6	8	14	6	8	30	14	8	11	8	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	700	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	3	10	5	19	21	33	67	58	77	72	88	81	81	46	17	10	1
	F--	376	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	8	4	16	15	33	34	38	52	37	46	45	25	6	2	2
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system-	1,341	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	6	4	11	15	22	44	65	121	126	148	154	182	157	142	90	32	12	3
	White-----M--	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	16	18	26	30	25	33	22	9	9	2	-	-
	F--	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	7	14	6	8	29	14	8	11	8	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	667	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	8	5	16	18	29	63	54	76	72	88	77	80	46	16	9	1
	F--	351	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	6	3	12	14	33	32	36	49	32	44	45	24	6	2	2
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*----------	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	3	13	13	29	31	35	41	50	46	35	30	7	3	1
	White-----M--	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	4	3	8	5	1	4	1	-	-
	F--	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	2	3	7	2	3	3	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	6	8	16	20	20	22	26	25	17	18	5	3	1
	F--	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	8	4	9	13	9	16	14	5	-	-	-
400-402	Rheumatic fever---	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	931	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	5	9	18	29	47	88	92	109	109	127	105	97	54	25	7	1
	White-----M--	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	16	15	21	25	21	25	16	5	4	1	-	-
	F--	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	11	4	5	20	12	5	7	7	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	454	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	4	3	12	12	18	46	32	55	49	61	52	61	27	11	4	-
	F--	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	8	10	23	28	25	34	21	25	26	16	6	2	1
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease----	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	2	-	6	2	7	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	14	30	46	50	58	62	74	58	44	27	12	2	-
	White-----M--	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	12	14	20	18	15	14	13	4	3	1	-	-
	F--	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	2	5	14	6	4	5	4	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	11	22	15	29	26	37	24	30	12	4	-	-
	F--	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	6	8	9	9	16	9	15	6	7	3	2	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*--	103	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	12	16	16	27	9	7	3	1
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	61	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	9	11	19	5	3	2	-
	F--	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	7	2	2	-	1
430-434	Other diseases of heart---------	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.---	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	13	32	38	42	34	34	29	26	17	4	2	-
	White-----M--	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	6	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	1	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	20	17	23	14	14	16	12	10	3	2	-
	F--	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	4	9	16	12	16	10	8	13	6	1	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart----------	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
450	General arteriosclerosis--------	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	5	4	-	2	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
	F--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.-	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*----------	64	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	3	2	4	8	5	5	7	3	3	6	7	1	1	1	1	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	33	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	4	4	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
	F--	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	-	2	2	3	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	75	28	4	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	1	2	4	1	4	6	5	2	-	1
	White-----M--	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	37	13	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	3	5	2	-	-	-
	F--	27	11	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
480-483	Influenza----------	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*---	72	28	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	2	4	1	4	6	5	1	-	1
	White-----M--	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	37	13	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	3	5	2	-	-	-
	F--	24	11	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis--------	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	5	4	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis-------	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction--	10	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	7	6	4	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	76	53	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	12	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	30	20	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	25	16	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	239	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	113	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	115	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Residual	All other diseases	160	11	1	-	2	3	2	3	2	3	4	8	4	5	5	19	9	11	13	17	18	10	6	4	-	-
	White—M	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
	F	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	87	6	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	8	6	4	8	10	11	7	2	3	-	-
	F	39	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	1	4	2	5	2	2	5	1	3	-	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents	175	12	3	7	5	2	10	8	15	24	13	12	13	10	8	9	6	5	2	7	2	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	42	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	14	6	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	99	7	1	4	3	1	5	3	10	10	4	6	9	8	6	8	3	4	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F	26	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	57	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	9	11	6	5	3	5	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	White—M	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	2	2	3	4	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All ot. accidents	118	12	3	7	4	2	8	6	6	13	7	7	10	5	7	7	5	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	32	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	9	4	3	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	66	7	1	4	3	1	5	1	4	4	2	4	6	4	6	6	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	16	4	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	5	2	12	5	1	2	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide	20	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO																										
	ALL CAUSES------	16,783	4,482	762	423	286	196	444	225	239	320	330	384	466	479	473	573	572	631	1,066	1,050	741	836	675	447	225	258
	White-----M--	7,637	2,250	314	167	108	80	208	102	105	136	136	159	174	222	227	275	293	398	506	499	352	364	254	155	70	83
	F--	6,437	1,698	343	186	128	90	166	86	89	107	148	142	191	170	161	173	175	271	375	365	267	345	311	222	110	118
	Nonwhite--M--	1,453	303	65	29	22	14	39	19	23	37	30	48	61	47	58	74	69	91	98	90	59	64	46	27	18	22
	F--	1,256	231	40	41	28	12	31	18	22	40	16	35	40	40	27	51	35	71	87	96	63	63	64	43	27	35
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	852	19	14	11	7	5	22	8	30	54	69	68	95	79	55	53	47	63	54	43	20	20	7	4	1	4
	White-----M--	375	10	5	5	2	3	9	-	13	16	25	20	32	41	31	30	27	24	28	26	9	15	1	1	-	2
	F--	338	7	3	6	3	1	12	6	13	32	37	31	45	22	15	13	12	28	19	13	9	2	4	3	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	76	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	5	8	12	7	7	5	7	4	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	63	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	9	6	9	2	5	1	7	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system----------	790	5	6	4	4	1	13	6	27	52	68	67	94	79	54	53	47	62	52	42	19	19	7	4	1	4
	White-----M--	349	2	2	3	1	1	4	-	11	16	25	19	32	41	31	30	27	24	28	25	9	14	1	1	-	2
	F--	314	3	1	1	1	-	8	6	13	31	36	31	45	22	14	13	12	28	17	13	8	2	4	3	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	70	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	5	8	11	7	7	5	7	4	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	57	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	6	9	2	5	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	62	14	8	7	3	4	9	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	26	8	3	2	1	2	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	24	4	2	5	2	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae----------	65	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	5	2	4	3	7	11	6	6	2	2	2	-	1
	White-----M--	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	2	2	3	3	10	4	4	1	1	1	-	1
	F--	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms--------	25	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	9	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	13	2	5	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	10	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough----	58	32	14	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	21	12	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	33	17	8	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	7	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	51	18	14	6	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	21	7	7	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	20	7	5	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria----------	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	294	37	41	23	23	21	56	14	7	5	10	9	5	4	2	4	4	5	8	7	2	3	1	2	-	1
	White-----M--	125	20	9	7	9	9	28	6	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	3	1	3	1	1	-	-
	F--	117	11	25	13	6	10	19	6	4	-	4	5	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	27	2	6	1	4	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	25	4	1	2	4	1	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	1,428	5	3	5	2	4	11	9	7	10	14	22	58	80	88	114	129	180	229	146	108	96	68	23	8	9
	White-----M--	655	3	2	1	1	1	9	5	5	5	6	7	12	34	41	49	65	88	107	70	55	43	27	12	5	2
	F--	559	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	7	14	37	37	38	47	43	62	81	50	36	42	29	10	3	4
	Nonwhite--M--	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	4	6	7	11	16	22	8	7	9	2	1	-	3
	F--	110	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	3	11	10	14	19	18	10	2	10	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx-------	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	7	6	10	6	1	4	2	3	1	1	-
	White-----M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	6	6	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum-------	608	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	11	32	38	48	53	77	113	68	60	42	33	12	2	5
	White-----M--	319	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	3	19	18	26	32	45	56	38	32	19	11	8	2	1
	F--	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	8	16	12	14	19	38	18	19	19	14	3	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	5	6	9	13	4	4	3	1	1	-	3
	F--	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	1	4	6	8	5	1	7	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system----------	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	3	11	9	18	21	27	14	9	10	3	2	3	1
	White-----M--	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	9	7	12	16	17	11	7	9	2	1	2	1
	F--	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast---------	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	3	4	2	4	3	4	3	2	6	-	-	1
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	3	4	-	3	3	4	1	2	4	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	23	19	13	20	27	35	38	36	12	19	10	3	2	1
	White-----M--	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	5	4	9	8	5	5	5	2	1	-
	F--	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	19	16	11	16	18	22	20	20	6	11	5	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
	F--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	3	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs-	40	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	2	3	-	-	-
	White-----M--	22	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	1	3	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*----------	189	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	11	9	10	16	17	22	28	15	13	17	10	4	-	1
	White-----M--	83	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	2	4	7	5	5	7	10	14	6	4	7	4	1	-	-
	F--	75	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	6	2	3	8	5	9	8	6	6	8	5	3	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia----------	60	4	2	3	1	2	6	4	4	1	-	3	4	6	5	3	1	2	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	34	2	1	1	-	1	4	1	3	-	-	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	22	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*--	30	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	4	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	72	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	1	5	2	4	5	2	3	1	4	13	8	2	5	3	2	-	2
	White-----M--	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	34	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	5	3	-	4	2	2	-	2
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus-	133	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	5	7	19	13	18	16	13	12	9	7	2	2	1
	White-----M--	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	6	9	8	5	4	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	63	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	8	6	7	6	7	6	5	5	2	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
290-293	Anemias----------	211	28	15	7	15	8	15	8	2	4	4	6	11	5	9	5	3	10	9	13	6	12	12	2	1	1
	White-----M--	92	13	7	2	6	7	3	4	2	-	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	7	6	5	1	7	4	1	-	1
	F--	87	15	5	2	5	1	6	4	-	2	1	3	5	2	6	1	1	2	3	5	4	4	8	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	20	-	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*------	85	36	7	9	9	3	8	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	33	13	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	36	15	2	6	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases---------	3,760	25	13	11	13	10	26	32	34	31	33	60	69	106	117	158	203	319	460	474	364	409	338	224	115	116
	White-----M--	1,572	16	5	4	5	3	14	8	7	9	13	23	19	44	43	67	104	159	205	217	163	163	133	79	36	33
	F--	1,465	6	6	5	5	5	11	17	20	12	13	27	29	42	45	44	61	96	171	165	131	180	152	107	60	55
	Nonwhite--M--	372	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	4	4	5	13	11	16	26	24	37	44	49	36	29	26	19	11	11
	F--	351	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	5	6	3	5	8	9	13	21	14	27	40	43	34	37	27	19	8	17
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system-	3,493	21	9	4	6	7	14	26	30	21	31	53	62	92	106	149	191	305	439	448	344	380	324	214	107	110
	White-----M--	1,463	13	3	1	2	2	4	6	6	7	13	20	17	38	39	65	98	155	196	208	150	152	127	76	33	32
	F--	1,374	6	4	3	3	4	9	15	19	8	11	23	27	37	40	42	59	93	166	154	129	166	146	102	56	52
	Nonwhite--M--	339	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	4	5	10	10	14	24	21	31	40	48	34	27	25	17	11	11
	F--	317	2	1	-	-	1	1	4	4	3	3	5	8	7	13	18	13	26	37	38	31	35	26	19	7	15
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*----------	756	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	6	6	12	17	23	35	47	56	104	113	83	84	73	40	22	17
	White-----M--	323	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	3	4	3	5	7	13	20	30	55	52	34	32	28	15	8	5
	F--	295	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	4	9	12	11	18	15	36	37	30	38	35	20	12	8
	Nonwhite--M--	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	5	3	6	7	12	11	5	2	1	2	1
	F--	73	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	6	6	5	6	12	8	9	8	4	-	3
400-402	Rheumatic fever---	29	1	-	-	-	1	6	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
410-443	Diseases of heart-	2,247	13	8	3	5	5	3	11	23	11	21	38	47	69	73	101	125	215	292	283	218	237	200	129	52	65
	White-----M--	959	7	3	1	1	2	-	3	4	4	8	12	14	30	27	44	70	109	123	132	99	100	80	51	18	17
	F--	863	5	3	2	3	3	3	8	16	5	8	17	21	26	25	29	34	64	112	98	85	98	68	52	24	34
	Nonwhite--M--	230	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	5	7	10	18	16	22	29	30	20	17	19	14	5	7
	F--	195	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	7	6	11	10	5	20	28	23	14	22	13	12	5	7
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease----	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	15	5	5	9	8	6	3	6	5	7	3	6	9	6	3	1	3	1
	White-----M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	-	1	-	1	-
	F--	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	2	2	4	4	3	2	3	3	2	-	1	4	2	2	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	910	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	8	17	34	28	43	60	95	126	141	93	87	83	43	16	26
	White-----M--	423	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	15	12	20	40	53	60	63	43	40	34	17	5	7
	F--	326	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	4	11	8	11	13	30	46	53	38	35	37	12	9	12
	Nonwhite--M--	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	4	9	4	8	13	14	7	7	6	8	2	4
	F--	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	4	3	3	4	7	11	5	5	6	6	-	3
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*--	622	5	4	1	4	2	-	3	4	1	5	8	8	15	22	22	25	55	84	64	50	86	58	53	20	23
	White-----M--	255	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	8	8	11	14	27	33	30	20	35	23	22	6	7
	F--	266	5	1	1	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	5	5	4	10	7	6	18	34	24	20	40	27	24	10	14
	Nonwhite--M--	60	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	3	4	4	8	8	7	3	7	5	2	1
	F--	41	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	9	2	3	8	1	2	2	1
430-434	Other diseases of heart---------	344	7	4	2	1	3	-	4	4	2	4	9	8	8	10	14	20	29	45	42	34	30	27	18	9	10
	White-----M--	142	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	4	5	3	10	13	15	20	15	16	8	8	3	2
	F--	124	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	2	3	5	4	3	6	5	7	18	14	11	8	12	8	3	4
	Nonwhite--M--	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	2	-	1	1
	F--	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	5	8	6	5	4	5	2	2	3
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.--	265	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	6	6	10	16	15	29	34	30	32	28	29	14	4	5
	White-----M--	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	9	5	14	13	16	17	9	14	4	3	1
	F--	96	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	4	2	2	7	7	14	6	12	13	10	7	1	3
	Nonwhite--M--	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	5	4	4	2	3	4	1	-	1
	F--	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	5	-	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart----------	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	2	6	3	7	8	13	10	8	5	1	3	3	2
	White-----M--	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	2	4	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	5	5	2	3	1	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
450	General arteriosclerosis--------	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	10	27	36	29	49	45	41	30	25
	White-----M--	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	11	16	14	16	16	10	7	9
	F--	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	12	13	10	26	21	26	17	10
	Nonwhite--M--	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	3	3	3	2	4	2
	F--	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	5	3	2	4
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.-	75	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	4	3	1	4	3	3	2	16	2	6	5	5	5	1	-	1
	White-----M--	39	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	2	-	9	1	4	1	3	3	-	-	1
	F--	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*----------	267	4	4	7	7	3	12	6	4	10	2	7	7	14	11	9	12	14	21	26	20	29	14	10	8	6
	White-----M--	109	3	2	3	3	1	10	2	1	2	-	3	2	6	4	2	6	4	9	9	13	11	6	3	3	1
	F--	91	-	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	4	2	5	5	2	2	3	5	11	2	14	6	5	4	3
	Nonwhite--M--	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	3	6	4	1	2	2	1	2	-	-
	F--	34	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	5	3	2	1	-	1	2
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	1,025	377	154	76	46	20	47	7	9	5	10	3	14	5	11	16	8	15	25	36	22	37	30	27	12	13
	White-----M--	429	180	62	30	11	9	16	4	3	3	6	-	8	2	5	6	7	5	8	16	8	16	14	6	3	1
	F--	444	148	73	34	29	8	19	2	4	-	4	2	2	2	3	8	1	8	11	13	9	17	12	18	7	10
	Nonwhite--M--	80	30	12	6	2	1	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
	F--	72	19	7	6	4	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	5	3	1	3	3	2	2
480-483	Influenza---------	72	19	5	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	1	9	7	2	3	4
	White-----M--	30	9	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	1
	F--	36	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	1	6	-	1	2	3
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*--	953	358	149	71	46	19	45	6	9	5	10	3	13	5	11	14	8	13	22	31	21	26	23	25	9	9
	White-----M--	399	171	58	28	11	9	15	3	3	3	6	-	7	2	5	6	7	3	8	16	8	13	9	5	3	-
	F--	408	141	72	31	29	7	18	2	4	-	4	2	2	2	3	6	1	8	8	8	8	11	12	17	5	7
	Nonwhite--M--	79	29	12	6	2	1	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
	F--	67	17	7	6	4	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	5	3	1	1	3	1	2
500-502	Bronchitis---------	106	62	12	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	-	2	4	1	3	-	-
	White-----M--	51	31	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	45	25	7	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	3	4	10	4	2	-	5	2	1	2	4	-	-
	White-----M--	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	2	1	8	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-	-
	F--	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis------	24	2	1	2	2	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	13	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction--	76	21	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	2	3	5	1	4	2	4	10	2	6	2	-	-	-
	White-----M--	30	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	32	8	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*—	1,699	1,088	230	104	56	39	51	8	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	8	10	11	19	7	8	11	12	6	2
	White-----M—	770	518	100	41	24	16	27	4	1	2	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	9	2	1	3	4	1	1
	F—	703	441	97	43	28	17	19	3	1	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	4	5	3	7	4	4	6	6	5	-
	Nonwhite--M—	120	68	19	8	3	3	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
	F—	106	61	14	12	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	257	2	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	8	9	12	23	18	33	29	24	20	18	15	19	10	3	3	1	1
	White-----M—	152	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	9	11	12	17	18	18	13	6	11	11	7	1	2	1	1
	F—	60	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	2	6	5	10	6	2	4	4	3	3	2	2	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1	6	4	3	1	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*----------	57	3	3	4	9	6	6	7	4	2	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M—	16	1	1	-	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	25	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F—	8	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate---------	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4	5	6	2	-	-
	White-----M—	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	5	5	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	9	18	21	20	15	17	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F—	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	8	12	17	17	14	16	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F—	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	6	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion----------	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F—	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F—	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications-------	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	8	17	20	20	15	17	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F—	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	7	11	16	17	14	16	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F—	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	6	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-------	303	257	15	10	4	-	8	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	155	131	10	7	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	118	102	4	3	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	14	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	1,615	1,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	859	859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*----------	344	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	198	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn----------	360	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	192	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified----------	911	911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	469	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	324	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*----	2,291	688	122	58	46	31	62	25	20	23	20	26	30	32	37	49	41	71	102	151	105	155	134	105	65	93
	White-----M—	976	342	50	27	17	11	21	12	8	7	3	12	9	10	20	20	20	27	44	66	51	67	45	33	21	33
	F—	933	264	59	23	20	17	30	9	7	8	14	7	16	12	10	15	12	26	38	64	42	54	70	52	22	42
	Nonwhite--M—	182	42	10	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	6	4	7	7	12	9	10	7	17	9	5	6	5
	F—	200	40	3	4	5	1	8	2	3	6	2	4	2	4	3	7	2	6	11	11	5	17	10	15	16	13
Residual	All other diseases	977	111	74	62	30	25	42	30	21	37	26	27	34	29	30	40	41	48	62	58	44	38	26	22	13	7
	White-----M—	419	59	28	19	12	10	22	12	11	15	8	11	8	12	12	19	15	21	35	28	26	16	7	6	3	4
	F—	400	33	33	30	13	11	13	14	6	15	15	10	21	13	13	13	21	17	22	19	14	20	12	12	9	1
	Nonwhite--M—	82	12	9	6	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	6	2	8	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	-
	F—	76	7	4	7	4	2	3	3	3	5	2	4	3	3	-	2	3	2	2	3	3	1	5	3	-	2
E800-E962	Accidents----------	653	30	19	13	13	13	69	50	44	53	42	46	43	33	28	32	15	21	24	21	7	11	13	5	1	7
	White-----M—	387	12	7	9	5	7	40	34	25	32	25	27	29	20	20	20	8	14	16	10	5	8	7	3	-	4
	F—	142	16	9	3	5	4	18	8	8	9	7	8	4	5	3	9	3	1	5	4	2	2	5	2	1	1
	Nonwhite--M—	94	-	-	-	2	2	9	6	8	8	10	9	10	7	5	3	3	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
	F—	30	2	3	1	1	-	2	2	3	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents---------	246	1	2	2	3	4	31	18	14	20	25	19	14	14	17	17	6	12	14	6	1	2	-	-	-	4
	White-----M—	155	-	2	1	-	2	17	12	9	13	16	13	11	10	10	10	3	7	10	2	1	2	-	-	-	4
	F—	43	1	-	1	1	-	7	2	3	4	3	5	2	2	2	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	40	-	-	-	1	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	2	5	2	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All ot. accidents-	407	29	17	11	10	9	38	32	30	33	17	27	29	19	11	15	9	9	10	15	6	9	13	5	1	3
	White-----M—	232	12	5	8	5	5	23	22	16	19	9	14	18	10	10	10	5	7	6	8	4	6	7	3	-	-
	F—	99	15	9	2	4	4	11	6	5	5	4	3	2	3	1	4	-	1	4	3	2	2	5	2	1	1
	Nonwhite--M—	54	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	6	6	4	8	9	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	F—	22	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide----------	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	35	30	37	25	26	26	23	13	20	10	12	5	4	3	1	-	-
	White-----M—	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	24	17	25	17	18	19	13	8	14	8	9	4	4	2	1	-	-
	F—	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	11	4	5	4	5	5	1	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	6	2	3	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F—	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	162	4	-	1	-	-	2	15	24	22	26	17	15	8	5	7	5	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	89	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	9	13	11	12	11	4	4	4	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	26	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	2	8	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F—	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS																										
	ALL CAUSES------	301	34	7	1	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	3	8	5	8	10	14	20	38	37	38	32	15	6	-	9
	White-----M--	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
	F--	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	137	17	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	1	6	4	4	6	5	5	16	13	25	11	3	3	-	1
	F--	139	11	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	9	15	19	19	11	17	12	3	-	7
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system----------	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae----------	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	2	3	7	4	1	1	-	2
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	2
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum-------	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system----------	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
170	Of breast---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
180, 181	Of urinary organs-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*----------	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
290-293	Anemias----------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*------	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases----------	161	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	10	12	28	27	26	24	12	3	-	4
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	62	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	3	1	13	10	18	6	1	2	-	-
	F--	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	11	13	13	6	15	11	1	-	3
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	9	12	27	27	26	24	12	3	-	4
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	3	1	12	10	18	6	1	2	-	-
	F--	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	11	13	13	6	15	11	1	-	3
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*----------	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	4	5	8	3	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
400-402	Rheumatic fever---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	7	10	20	16	17	16	9	3	-	2
	White----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	10	8	11	2	1	2	-	-
	F	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	8	6	5	11	8	1	-	1
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	4	9	6	10	9	5	1	-	2
	White----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	5	1	1	1	-	-
	F	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	3	4	6	4	-	-	1
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	2	1	2	1	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	6	9	6	5	6	2	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
	F	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	1	-	4	2	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	1	3	2	-	-	1
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	1
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	13	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	10	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
	F	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	12	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	10	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
	F	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
543,	Gastritis, etc.*	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
571,	White	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
572	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590,	Acute nephritis,																										
591	etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of																										
	prostate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-	Complications of																										
689	pregnancy, etc.*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-	Abortion	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
652	White	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-	All other com-																										
649,	plications	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
660-	White	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
689	Nonwhite	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-	Congenital mal-																										
759	formations	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-	Certain diseases																										
776	of early infancy	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-	Birth injuries,																										
762	etc.*	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-	Infections of																										
768	newborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-	Other diseases of																										
776	infancy, and im-																										
	maturity unquali-																										
	fied	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-	Senility, etc.*	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	-
795	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Re-	All other diseases	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
sid-	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ual	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-	Accidents	13	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E962	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	10	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E810-	Motor-vehicle																										
E835	accidents	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-	All ot. accidents	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E802,	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E840-	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E962	Nonwhite	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E963,	Suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E970-	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E979	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964,	Homicide	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E980-	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E985	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965,	Operations of war	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E990-	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E999	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages by Month: 34 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	[1]961,921	65,649	67,125	56,676	70,067	84,616	112,029	88,453	87,574	88,592	84,814	75,896	80,349
Alabama	19,554	1,356	1,358	1,326	1,426	1,602	2,186	1,729	1,727	1,620	1,587	1,413	2,224
California	[1]77,947	5,305	5,991	4,703	5,661	5,861	9,240	7,222	7,577	6,954	6,268	6,207	6,951
Connecticut	17,814	989	1,211	711	1,074	2,015	2,217	1,810	1,452	1,986	1,889	1,511	949
Delaware	2,305	154	191	110	176	208	299	180	210	228	208	200	141
Florida	28,296	2,065	2,246	2,218	2,427	2,305	3,237	2,350	2,288	2,146	2,131	2,011	2,872
Georgia	51,698	3,738	3,494	3,629	3,942	3,995	5,164	4,968	4,523	4,252	4,436	3,979	5,578
Idaho	[1]8,915	770	489	548	641	682	964	825	915	820	785	718	708
Iowa	23,228	1,431	1,575	1,223	1,551	1,816	3,315	1,945	2,302	2,237	1,970	1,968	1,895
Kansas	17,222	1,092	1,206	951	1,214	1,572	2,155	1,482	1,811	1,387	1,445	1,393	1,514
Louisiana[2]	18,785	1,581	1,556	1,290	1,484	1,569	2,089	1,697	1,538	1,357	1,393	1,376	1,855
Maine	7,986	445	524	385	521	685	975	865	744	847	763	667	565
Maryland	41,597	2,853	3,025	2,891	3,329	3,426	4,393	4,197	3,792	3,591	3,456	3,175	3,469
Michigan	51,243	3,433	3,567	2,436	3,164	4,929	6,584	4,870	4,974	5,070	5,043	3,911	3,262
Mississippi	61,381	4,938	4,295	4,803	4,703	5,272	5,139	5,592	5,103	4,862	5,194	4,871	6,609
Missouri[3]	33,520	2,291	2,334	2,016	2,562	3,144	3,944	2,862	3,023	2,822	2,903	2,770	2,849
Montana	6,575	357	415	377	417	527	820	616	650	655	609	555	579
Nebraska	11,307	739	751	562	810	1,037	1,684	825	1,176	1,016	903	909	895
New Hampshire	6,934	420	464	371	455	638	797	792	599	678	681	579	460
New Jersey	39,744	2,744	2,998	1,829	2,872	3,955	4,821	3,242	3,023	4,504	4,183	3,186	2,377
New York	123,060	8,419	8,185	6,631	9,595	11,927	14,578	10,495	11,588	12,576	11,187	9,649	8,230
North Dakota	4,437	198	212	161	242	273	785	362	441	460	533	430	339
Ohio	58,921	3,972	4,096	2,970	3,771	5,546	7,299	5,885	5,544	5,618	5,412	4,734	4,074
Oklahoma[4]	24,503	1,619	1,633	1,762	1,741	2,055	2,711	2,212	2,374	2,001	1,929	1,920	2,546
Oregon	9,567	524	561	561	588	698	1,362	909	1,040	927	757	761	879
Pennsylvania	72,934	4,559	5,250	3,311	4,981	7,359	9,832	6,905	6,188	7,255	6,732	5,981	4,578
Rhode Island	6,110	377	411	186	408	755	769	542	479	720	655	549	259
South Carolina	45,374	3,455	3,147	3,070	3,537	3,518	4,175	4,407	4,053	3,791	4,045	3,445	4,731
South Dakota	5,102	347	368	320	360	473	894	483	675	588	536	515	545
Tennessee	22,513	1,458	1,436	1,377	1,665	1,850	2,472	2,181	1,974	1,995	1,862	1,685	2,558
Utah	[1]6,300	338	352	403	417	478	966	511	606	738	474	485	510
Vermont	3,178	173	182	116	220	304	397	378	280	329	324	248	227
Virginia	36,150	2,395	2,493	2,358	2,836	2,742	3,879	3,531	3,307	3,087	3,194	2,827	3,501
West Virginia[3]	13,608	916	904	900	1,065	1,151	1,481	1,311	1,272	1,155	1,064	1,022	1,567
Wyoming	3,113	197	205	168	212	249	406	272	328	324	263	236	255

[1] Includes month not stated.
[2] Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
[3] Incomplete.
[4] Estimated.

Table 2. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 28 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	634,633	1,644	6,079	23,850	34,689	99,043	70,343	54,563	54,423	39,040	29,638	22,761	17,861	14,888	12,813	11,433
Under 15 years	10	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	77	15	22	14	10	9	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
16 years	842	68	156	281	174	105	31	11	8	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
17 years	5,057	218	660	1,392	1,274	999	293	123	56	23	5	4	5	-	1	-
18 years	25,553	301	1,207	4,734	5,118	9,454	2,836	1,022	457	176	93	54	25	21	10	13
19 years	39,464	278	1,042	4,549	6,511	13,818	7,873	3,069	1,159	509	268	132	78	53	32	20
20 years	40,613	170	711	3,046	5,228	11,957	8,992	5,761	2,517	1,011	492	283	156	83	51	43
21 years	71,845	203	831	3,368	4,919	24,326	13,244	9,087	8,622	3,371	1,555	841	451	312	197	123
22 years	56,376	105	445	1,953	3,352	11,424	10,003	8,198	8,739	5,645	2,667	1,400	785	562	337	228
23 years	51,796	88	295	1,452	2,604	8,451	7,954	7,285	7,875	5,905	4,096	2,151	1,267	746	487	317
24 years	45,423	53	223	1,021	1,848	6,051	5,939	5,759	6,430	5,321	4,222	3,073	1,744	1,145	710	537
25 years	36,192	33	135	623	1,221	3,914	4,038	4,195	4,861	4,104	3,515	2,815	2,172	1,299	897	641
26 years	28,752	22	87	422	702	2,548	2,736	2,903	3,574	3,135	2,765	2,333	1,896	1,611	1,084	773
27 years	23,102	16	50	268	532	1,670	1,803	1,901	2,577	2,327	2,198	1,927	1,585	1,433	1,302	882
28 years	18,814	23	44	208	324	1,148	1,254	1,352	1,811	1,695	1,635	1,483	1,323	1,214	1,103	1,026
29 years	16,094	8	47	128	213	820	869	1,038	1,337	1,323	1,276	1,225	1,156	1,036	999	962
30 years	13,488	9	35	90	139	528	640	733	959	917	1,000	940	931	861	830	823
31 years	10,941	3	15	50	102	359	418	443	718	708	722	746	751	668	662	672
32 years	10,158	2	11	51	95	318	279	356	538	612	591	612	591	632	620	599
33 years	8,963	5	7	27	51	191	218	260	423	449	486	480	522	516	552	504
34 years	8,539	4	11	32	49	178	182	229	357	345	394	471	400	460	412	489
35-39 years	32,748	9	22	80	126	466	465	527	861	947	1,061	1,130	1,252	1,326	1,431	1,559
40-44 years	24,609	3	12	26	50	159	137	181	320	322	356	387	478	552	653	714
45-49 years	18,357	4	4	13	17	62	65	73	116	104	128	166	175	221	246	315
50-54 years	13,889	2	2	8	7	38	30	24	55	36	65	57	61	85	114	117
55-59 years	10,432	-	1	3	6	15	16	10	17	28	27	16	36	29	53	41
60-64 years	8,022	-	-	4	3	5	7	8	11	7	10	19	9	12	16	22
65-69 years	6,928	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	9	7	3	8	4	5	9	6
70-74 years	3,550	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2
75 years and over	2,168	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	-
Not stated	1,831	1	1	4	11	23	14	9	12	6	3	5	4	2	-	4

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	10,074	9,395	7,555	7,615	7,014	6,727	27,571	21,118	15,447	10,440	6,881	4,799	3,131	1,225	468	2,105
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years	8	4	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
19 years	21	12	5	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 years	29	18	11	5	5	5	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
21 years	99	54	56	34	31	22	46	13	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	33
22 years	148	97	51	53	41	33	64	18	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
23 years	232	165	95	78	58	49	100	19	5	3	3	-	1	-	-	15
24 years	355	249	148	134	114	96	180	42	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	14
25 years	438	366	217	173	117	100	237	49	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	16
26 years	538	409	279	232	161	139	308	60	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	15
27 years	651	509	349	245	206	174	371	85	28	1	2	-	-	-	-	10
28 years	713	606	374	369	255	225	491	96	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
29 years	867	675	419	362	299	233	614	146	25	4	2	1	-	-	-	10
30 years	746	765	481	432	344	290	722	201	44	15	3	-	1	-	-	9
31 years	642	595	588	415	326	296	765	210	48	10	1	1	-	-	-	7
32 years	599	582	478	554	398	337	967	251	62	10	4	3	-	-	-	6
33 years	539	517	413	469	504	362	1,048	305	86	12	5	3	1	-	-	8
34 years	527	487	466	446	483	464	1,160	387	77	17	5	-	1	1	-	5
35-39 years	1,568	1,648	1,595	1,709	1,732	1,699	7,329	3,038	916	164	39	5	5	2	2	35
40-44 years	829	908	891	1,035	1,075	1,153	6,050	5,482	2,080	543	126	33	19	5	2	28
45-49 years	313	431	373	509	495	597	3,827	4,615	3,815	1,231	303	75	29	6	2	27
50-54 years	142	190	165	214	217	276	1,869	3,112	3,430	2,483	782	215	55	18	2	18
55-59 years	32	52	55	86	79	114	795	1,646	2,442	2,407	1,713	507	154	24	6	22
60-64 years	23	20	17	33	45	36	329	748	1,270	1,793	1,680	1,349	435	85	16	10
65-69 years	8	18	12	19	14	15	184	407	717	1,182	1,395	1,490	1,108	225	55	17
70-74 years	4	13	8	4	6	9	58	130	235	396	559	741	815	425	120	10
75 years and over	1	3	6	2	4	1	21	48	85	151	251	374	506	433	260	7
Not stated	1	2	2	1	-	-	7	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	1	1,698

NOTE.--States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wyoming.

Table 3. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	259,940	925	3,795	14,895	21,789	48,652	38,017	29,439	28,276	19,402	13,750	9,616	6,713	4,767	3,601	2,831
Under 15 years	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	50	8	16	10	6	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
16 years	498	40	105	159	111	56	12	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
17 years	3,253	135	443	933	846	590	179	71	34	13	4	2	1	-	1	-
18 years	15,883	195	775	3,093	3,420	5,512	1,803	624	265	85	49	25	11	6	5	4
19 years	25,035	174	698	3,077	4,346	8,357	5,166	1,938	697	301	148	56	20	19	10	4
20 years	25,673	94	454	2,054	3,518	7,321	5,834	3,678	1,572	574	262	147	68	39	17	13
21 years	34,122	88	484	1,994	3,024	9,280	6,408	4,836	4,732	1,756	737	335	175	102	67	34
22 years	30,283	60	265	1,173	2,062	5,521	5,394	4,742	4,950	3,237	1,417	664	313	205	98	64
23 years	27,446	48	177	845	1,641	4,156	4,325	4,011	4,400	3,306	2,182	1,102	557	281	163	94
24 years	22,991	22	135	590	1,095	2,852	3,180	3,144	3,475	2,865	2,227	1,527	779	434	244	149
25 years	17,322	19	82	345	680	1,753	2,059	2,219	2,523	2,101	1,783	1,416	980	481	313	191
26 years	12,848	13	42	209	351	1,134	1,307	1,459	1,783	1,548	1,390	1,089	839	618	366	239
27 years	9,488	10	25	146	265	703	805	884	1,208	1,080	990	840	671	540	446	271
28 years	6,801	6	19	84	133	449	501	574	770	723	722	574	502	420	352	313
29 years	5,416	3	24	57	101	288	342	420	561	527	498	459	461	342	294	309
30 years	4,092	-	12	29	48	186	236	277	339	363	370	365	322	281	237	231
31 years	3,005	3	10	18	37	117	139	165	250	234	249	258	233	203	194	160
32 years	2,443	-	6	14	33	87	73	110	182	185	187	181	164	194	155	124
33 years	1,966	3	3	11	12	62	59	65	133	122	133	145	148	139	149	112
34 years	1,687	2	6	10	12	47	51	54	99	93	104	120	114	110	94	106
35-39 years	4,827	1	6	28	32	108	95	120	206	212	217	229	261	246	261	289
40-44 years	2,258	-	4	6	7	37	27	30	60	53	55	59	57	76	86	82
45-49 years	1,074	-	1	4	2	7	10	5	16	10	15	15	15	21	36	34
50-54 years	555	-	-	1	1	5	3	1	6	5	7	4	10	8	7	5
55-59 years	297	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	8	2	4	2
60-64 years	157	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
65-69 years	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	298	-	1	3	6	14	8	6	6	3	1	-	2	-	-	1

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	2,208	1,868	1,289	1,132	1,018	873	2,579	1,133	542	244	126	56	38	8	5	353
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 years	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
19 years	5	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 years	7	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
21 years	21	7	14	2	2	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
22 years	40	21	12	14	7	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
23 years	55	38	15	12	10	11	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
24 years	79	56	33	29	24	20	20	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 years	116	87	44	32	26	20	36	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
26 years	147	105	64	42	29	21	43	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
27 years	192	130	98	49	46	24	52	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28 years	191	149	84	75	52	42	55	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
29 years	229	175	87	56	50	35	77	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 years	193	189	99	87	64	46	92	21	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
31 years	159	151	115	77	64	45	101	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 years	150	123	88	108	73	58	123	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 years	102	93	85	73	83	63	143	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
34 years	98	100	78	69	80	71	135	29	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	277	289	243	244	224	225	765	202	36	5	2	-	1	-	-	3
40-44 years	98	97	85	108	120	120	546	321	101	15	4	1	-	-	-	3
45-49 years	32	30	28	42	42	39	245	225	149	30	14	5	-	-	-	2
50-54 years	9	11	10	7	10	19	75	126	126	74	19	3	-	1	-	2
55-59 years	2	4	1	3	8	3	28	66	59	55	36	5	1	1	-	1
60-64 years	2	-	2	2	-	2	9	23	27	31	27	17	6	1	-	2
65-69 years	2	-	1	-	2	1	3	5	16	21	15	15	17	1	3	-
70-74 years	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	6	7	8	10	2	1	1
75 years and over	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	2	2	3	2	1	-
Not stated	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE						RACE OF GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
	ALL MARRIAGES[1]											
TOTAL	312,234	273,920	36,662	35,821	841	1,652	312,234	274,430	36,747	35,937	810	1,057
Under 15 years	680	466	209	206	3	5	4	3	1	1	-	-
15 years	2,841	2,270	559	548	11	12	49	38	11	11	-	-
16 years	12,327	10,628	1,671	1,635	36	28	477	410	65	63	2	2
17 years	18,703	16,529	2,101	2,053	48	73	2 568	2,170	391	383	6	7
18 years	41,595	37,578	3,877	3,776	101	140	12,659	11,317	1,328	1,291	37	14
19 years	34,802	31,500	3,173	3,090	83	129	20,095	18,215	1,855	1,826	29	25
20 years	27,871	25,127	2,663	2,598	65	81	20,998	18,956	2,018	1,980	38	24
21 years	24,940	22,282	2,602	2,543	59	76	28,899	25,455	3,412	3,337	75	32
22 years	19,182	17,161	1,972	1,926	46	49	26,760	24,049	2,681	2,610	71	30
23 years	14,640	13,001	1,598	1,544	54	41	25,390	22,922	2,438	2,379	59	30
24 years	11,319	9,961	1,323	1,274	49	35	22,569	20,302	2,245	2,194	51	22
25 years	8,867	7.736	1,102	1,074	28	29	17,905	16,201	1,685	1,628	57	19
26 years	7,422	6,434	972	940	32	16	14,297	12,816	1,469	1,416	53	12
27 years	6,421	5,466	936	908	28	19	11,625	10,256	1,358	1,326	32	11
28 years	5.642	4,709	922	895	27	11	9,374	8,167	1,191	1,157	34	16
29 years	5,089	4,271	811	784	27	7	8,003	6,991	1,008	984	24	4
30 years	4,740	3,967	763	749	14	10	6,730	5,841	881	863	18	8
31 years	3,921	3,305	609	600	9	7	5,556	4,764	788	771	17	4
32 years	3,858	3,219	631	622	9	8	5,099	4,359	736	714	22	4
33 years	3,578	3,064	508	503	5	6	4,624	3,914	707	692	15	3
34 years	3,480	2,865	608	596	12	7	4,266	3,594	670	656	14	2
35 years	3,167	2,646	515	505	10	6	3,711	3,129	579	567	12	3
36 years	2,961	2,488	470	461	9	3	3,545	3,017	525	514	11	3
37 years	2,816	2,309	498	496	2	9	3,218	2,714	502	491	11	2
38 years	2,778	2,290	480	471	9	8	3,200	2,666	531	528	3	3
39 years	2,671	2,251	409	404	5	11	3,027	2,527	497	483	14	3
40 years	2,596	2,169	422	413	9	5	2,913	2,415	495	485	10	3
41 years	2,105	1,782	318	317	1	5	2,374	2,054	318	311	7	2
42 years	2,207	1,877	324	322	2	6	2,586	2,134	450	441	9	2
43 years	2,158	1,796	353	346	7	9	2,382	2,007	373	367	6	2
44 years	1,882	1,596	278	272	6	8	2,203	1,781	420	417	3	2
45-49 years	8,136	6,996	1,133	1,119	14	17	9,475	7,915	1,546	1,525	21	14
50-54 years	5,646	4,863	765	761	4	18	7,268	6,032	1,235	1,223	12	1
55-59 years	3,768	3,343	415	412	3	10	5,597	4,804	782	772	10	11
60-64 years	2,711	2,490	210	206	4	11	4,319	3,767	543	531	12	9
65-69 years	1,759	1,586	170	164	6	3	3,623	3,106	514	506	8	3
70-74 years	745	699	44	44	-	2	1 937	1,716	221	217	4	-
75 years and over	304	285	16	14	2	3	1,215	1,071	141	141	-	3
Not stated	1,906	945	232	230	2	729	1.694	835	137	136	1	722
	FIRST MARRIAGES											
TOTAL	218,964	194,002	24,371	23,718	653	591	223,178	198,857	24,121	23,479	642	200
Under 15 years	554	392	158	155	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
15 years	2,483	1,993	481	472	9	9	40	30	10	10	-	-
16 years	11,324	9,876	1.425	1,391	34	23	418	368	49	48	1	1
17 years	17,251	15,411	1,779	1,732	47	61	2,347	2,010	331	323	8	6
18 years	38,536	35,039	3,382	3,283	99	115	11,886	10,737	1,139	1,105	34	10
19 years	31,759	28,933	2,730	2,651	79	96	18.793	17,210	1,564	1,536	28	19
20 years	24,776	22,455	2,261	2,199	62	60	19.551	17,842	1,690	1,655	35	19
21 years	21,530	19,285	2,189	2,135	54	56	26,533	23,561	2,945	2,871	74	27
22 years	15,905	14,292	1,581	1,541	40	32	24,308	22,006	2,280	2,212	68	22
23 years	11,538	10,262	1,244	1,194	50	32	22,773	20,632	2,118	2,062	56	23
24 years	8,278	7,247	1,008	969	39	23	19,699	17,785	1,900	1,851	49	14
25 years	5,965	5,182	761	741	20	22	15,112	13,730	1,368	1,318	50	14
26 years	4,418	3,782	629	608	21	7	11,538	10,362	1,171	1,123	48	5
27 years	3,536	2,944	584	564	20	8	8,822	7,788	1,026	998	28	6
28 years	2,915	2,332	578	563	15	5	6,543	5,678	856	830	26	9
29 years	2,317	1,878	439	424	15	-	5,320	4,603	715	699	16	2
30 years	2,042	1,630	409	398	11	3	4,179	3,611	565	551	14	3
31 years	1,518	1,236	278	274	4	4	3,208	2,735	469	456	13	4
32 years	1,339	1,039	299	294	5	1	2,743	2,313	429	414	15	1
33 years	1.184	979	203	201	2	2	2,304	1,911	392	381	11	1
34 years	1,101	853	247	243	4	1	2,024	1,654	369	359	10	1
35 years	937	746	188	183	5	3	1,644	1,356	288	279	9	-
36 years	824	632	191	187	4	1	1,412	1,178	233	226	7	1
37 years	746	558	188	187	1	-	1,252	1,033	218	210	8	1
38 years	649	497	148	146	2	4	1,115	886	229	227	2	-
39 years	588	463	122	120	2	3	994	808	184	177	7	2

[1]Includes 13,678 marriages of brides and 13,562 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE						RACE OF GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
	FIRST MARRIAGES—Continued											
40 years	558	433	124	123	1	1	900	713	186	182	4	1
41 years	391	314	75	75	-	2	707	608	99	97	2	-
42 years	426	348	80	80	-	-	714	576	137	136	1	1
43 years	368	294	72	71	1	2	596	473	122	119	3	1
44 years	320	258	62	62	-	-	544	424	119	119	-	1
45-49 years	1,203	1,005	196	193	3	2	2,017	1,627	388	383	5	2
50-54 years	594	508	84	84	-	2	1,240	988	252	247	5	-
55-59 years	338	295	42	42	-	1	715	621	93	93	-	1
60-64 years	177	162	13	13	-	2	437	392	55	53	2	-
65-69 years	106	92	14	14	-	-	245	213	32	32	-	-
70-74 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	77	64	13	10	3	-
75 years and over	14	14	-	-	-	-	27	22	5	5	-	-
Not stated	410	299	107	106	1	4	400	318	82	82	-	-
	REMARRIAGES											
TOTAL	79,592	70,457	8,930	8,750	180	205	75,494	66,010	9,407	9,252	155	77
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	17	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	84	81	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	251	241	9	9	-	1	8	7	1	1	-	-
18 years	872	846	24	23	1	2	41	37	3	2	1	1
19 years	1,340	1,276	58	54	4	6	118	112	6	6	-	-
20 years	1,743	1,645	98	95	3	-	231	218	13	11	2	-
21 years	2,226	2,081	137	132	5	8	676	639	37	36	1	-
22 years	2,463	2,287	168	163	5	8	1,077	1,003	72	70	2	2
23 years	2,594	2,368	220	217	3	6	1,480	1,390	89	87	2	1
24 years	2,679	2,459	213	203	10	7	1,901	1,766	132	130	2	3
25 years	2,643	2,362	275	267	8	6	2,081	1,900	180	155	5	1
26 years	2,805	2,521	279	269	10	5	2,243	2,051	189	184	5	3
27 years	2,677	2,385	283	275	8	9	2,376	2,153	221	217	4	2
28 years	2,574	2,278	292	280	12	4	2,504	2,243	258	251	7	3
29 years	2,650	2,311	332	320	12	7	2,414	2,187	226	218	8	1
30 years	2,586	2,269	311	308	3	6	2,321	2,055	262	260	2	4
31 years	2,318	2,009	306	301	5	3	2,187	1,918	269	265	4	-
32 years	2,439	2,126	307	303	4	6	2,201	1,934	265	258	7	2
33 years	2,324	2,035	285	282	3	4	2,189	1,912	275	271	4	2
34 years	2,311	1,971	334	327	7	6	2,147	1,869	277	273	4	1
35 years	2,173	1,862	308	303	5	3	1,977	1,700	275	272	3	2
36 years	2,075	1,811	262	257	5	2	2,021	1,757	263	259	4	1
37 years	2,020	1,723	288	287	1	9	1,877	1,620	256	253	3	1
38 years	2,072	1,757	311	304	7	4	2,038	1,751	284	283	1	3
39 years	2,021	1,752	262	259	3	7	1,971	1,675	295	288	7	1
40 years	1,997	1,709	284	276	8	4	1,942	1,651	289	283	6	2
41 years	1,680	1,447	230	229	1	3	1,630	1,424	204	199	5	2
42 years	1,735	1,501	229	227	2	5	1,818	1,517	300	292	8	1
43 years	1,763	1,491	266	260	6	6	1,744	1,505	238	235	3	1
44 years	1,528	1,316	204	198	6	8	1,620	1,332	287	284	3	1
45-49 years	6,809	5,907	887	875	12	15	7,300	6,195	1,094	1,078	16	11
50-54 years	4,971	4,308	647	643	4	16	5,908	4,980	927	920	7	1
55-59 years	3,375	3,014	352	349	3	9	4,809	4,142	658	648	10	9
60-64 years	2,503	2,308	186	182	4	9	3,822	3,353	460	450	10	9
65-69 years	1,623	1,476	144	138	6	3	3,313	2,864	447	440	7	2
70-74 years	696	650	44	44	-	2	1,837	1,641	196	195	1	-
75 years and over	286	268	15	13	2	3	1,172	1,038	131	131	-	3
Not stated	665	580	76	75	1	3	520	471	48	47	1	1

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
TOTAL	347,230	304,707	41,884	639	353,479	311,834	41,401	244	114,463	100,878	13,371	214	108,401	94,190	14,121	90
Under 15 years	1,111	765	342	4	5	5	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	156,840	139,033	17,473	334	51,124	45,185	5,895	44	3,762	3,593	160	9	261	243	17	1
20-24 years	133,597	119,020	14,359	218	180,976	161,571	19,270	135	17,263	15,917	1,315	31	7,905	7,329	570	6
25-29 years	30,838	25,786	5,009	43	75,137	66,643	8,453	41	19,557	17,348	2,178	31	16,689	15,116	1,561	12
30-34 years	11,393	9,194	2,188	11	22,957	19,389	3,555	13	17,284	15,051	2,206	27	15,899	13,876	2,013	10
35-39 years	5,895	4,644	1,239	12	10,158	8,288	1,866	4	14,910	12,754	2,129	27	14,093	12,078	2,003	12
40-44 years	3,309	2,666	638	5	5,542	4,483	1,055	4	12,449	10,591	1,831	27	12,626	10,615	2,004	7
45-49 years	1,880	1,589	289	2	3,174	2,605	567	2	9,734	8,362	1,356	16	10,418	8,795	1,611	12
50-54 years	904	786	116	2	1,874	1,508	366	-	7,017	6,026	975	16	8,509	7,131	1,376	2
55-59 years	502	439	62	1	1,014	880	133	1	4,804	4,288	526	10	6,867	5,847	1,009	11
60-64 years	282	255	24	3	604	523	81	-	3,476	3,161	306	9	5,496	4,787	700	9
65-69 years	166	145	21	-	347	301	46	-	2,254	2,025	226	3	4,829	4,125	701	3
70-74 years	55	52	3	-	112	95	17	-	905	845	58	2	2,821	2,525	296	-
75 years and over	19	18	1	-	36	29	7	-	361	337	21	3	1,662	1,451	207	4
Not stated	439	315	120	4	419	329	90	-	681	595	83	3	526	472	53	1
ALABAMA	[1]15,383	10,141	5,252	-	[1]15,335	10,312	5,023	-	4,132	2,803	1,329	-	4,199	2,635	1,564	-
Under 15 years	159	112	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,050	5,485	2,565	-	2,346	1,673	673	-	199	175	24	-	14	12	2	-
20-24 years	5,257	3,497	1,760	-	8,595	5,753	2,842	-	677	526	151	-	363	293	70	-
25-29 years	1,142	641	501	-	2,941	2,025	916	-	717	511	206	-	652	463	189	-
30-34 years	372	198	174	-	755	475	280	-	609	407	202	-	546	364	182	-
35-39 years	185	84	101	-	322	177	145	-	501	302	199	-	543	332	211	-
40-44 years	95	48	47	-	189	109	80	-	445	283	162	-	475	277	198	-
45-49 years	64	36	28	-	86	49	37	-	332	192	140	-	378	200	178	-
50-54 years	33	20	13	-	47	19	28	-	265	148	117	-	314	158	156	-
55-59 years	16	10	6	-	27	17	10	-	155	100	55	-	263	152	111	-
60-64 years	4	3	1	-	13	7	6	-	100	72	28	-	220	139	81	-
65-69 years	8	4	4	-	7	4	3	-	76	47	29	-	225	124	101	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	37	26	11	-	124	72	52	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	81	48	33	-
Not stated	7	2	5	-	2	1	1	-	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT	13,902	13,172	728	2	13,868	13,088	779	1	3,912	3,679	232	1	3,946	3,735	211	-
Under 15 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,359	3,134	224	1	952	881	71	-	31	28	3	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	6,711	6,451	259	1	6,203	5,899	304	-	351	331	20	-	108	105	3	-
25-29 years	2,124	2,010	114	-	4,052	3,851	200	1	727	676	50	1	515	487	28	-
30-34 years	822	752	70	-	1,354	1,258	96	-	655	612	43	-	643	601	42	-
35-39 years	435	399	36	-	627	572	55	-	620	576	44	-	663	632	31	-
40-44 years	217	204	13	-	301	276	25	-	515	486	29	-	539	508	31	-
45-49 years	123	117	6	-	170	155	15	-	391	371	20	-	401	378	23	-
50-54 years	47	45	2	-	98	89	9	-	240	227	13	-	353	330	23	-
55-59 years	35	33	2	-	61	58	3	-	166	159	7	-	278	265	13	-
60-64 years	14	14	-	-	31	31	-	-	115	114	1	-	202	191	11	-
65-69 years	5	5	-	-	18	17	1	-	77	75	2	-	147	143	4	-
70-74 years	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	62	62	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	33	31	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	1,882	1,639	243	-	1,924	1,676	248	-	421	369	52	-	379	318	61	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	685	606	79	-	215	187	28	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	803	725	78	-	972	873	99	-	47	47	-	-	20	20	-	-
25-29 years	204	171	33	-	424	379	45	-	88	80	8	-	50	44	6	-
30-34 years	77	64	13	-	153	132	21	-	58	51	7	-	60	49	11	-
35-39 years	50	33	17	-	74	56	18	-	74	58	16	-	52	46	6	-
40-44 years	28	16	12	-	34	18	16	-	40	32	8	-	41	30	11	-
45-49 years	15	9	6	-	23	14	9	-	34	29	5	-	34	27	7	-
50-54 years	13	10	3	-	13	7	6	-	23	20	3	-	30	22	8	-
55-59 years	2	2	-	-	7	4	3	-	23	21	2	-	32	27	5	-
60-64 years	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-	27	25	2	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	8	7	1	-	12	11	1	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	17	14	3	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Not stated	3	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
FLORIDA	[1]17,717	13,278	4,439	-	[1]18,262	13,846	4,416	-	10,570	9,168	1,402	-	10,027	8,596	1,431	-
Under 15 years	61	13	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,724	5,886	1,838	-	2,420	1,783	637	-	331	316	15	-	22	18	4	-
20-24 years	6,327	4,887	1,440	-	9,772	6,849	1,923	-	1,250	1,137	113	-	568	512	56	-
25-29 years	1,873	1,29.	574	-	3,980	3,051	929	-	1,660	1,438	222	-	1,264	1,113	151	-
30-34 years	783	507	276	-	1,485	1,029	456	-	1,568	1,346	222	-	1,347	1,156	191	-
35-39 years	417	256	161	-	689	456	233	-	1,457	1,204	253	-	1,332	1,102	230	-
40-44 years	254	182	72	-	369	239	130	-	1,272	1,050	222	-	1,237	1,035	202	-
45-49 years	101	84	17	-	220	159	61	-	1,022	860	162	-	1,046	865	181	-
50-54 years	67	62	5	-	137	108	29	-	700	608	92	-	890	726	164	-
55-59 years	46	41	5	-	81	73	8	-	467	413	54	-	651	556	95	-
60-64 years	31	31	-	-	47	44	3	-	396	371	25	-	518	463	55	-
65-69 years	16	15	1	-	37	33	4	-	283	267	16	-	571	507	64	-
70-74 years	5	5	-	-	17	14	3	-	117	114	3	-	350	330	20	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	41	39	2	-	230	212	18	-
Not stated	11	9	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
GEORGIA	37,309	29,154	8,111	44	38,194	30,196	7,957	41	14,064	11,820	2,235	9	13,253	10,821	2,420	12
Under 15 years	353	257	96	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	21,286	17,338	3,921	27	7,268	5,711	1,549	8	752	713	39	-	57	51	6	-
20-24 years	11,403	8,674	2,715	14	20,630	16,648	3,954	28	2,631	2,362	267	2	1,331	1,175	156	-
25-29 years	2,377	1,558	818	1	6,391	5,033	1,356	2	2,623	2,250	373	-	2,281	2,013	266	2
30-34 years	845	581	264	-	1,942	1,424	515	3	2,209	1,860	347	2	2,100	1,768	331	1
35-39 years	461	316	144	1	924	646	278	-	1,819	1,461	356	2	1,758	1,415	340	3
40-44 years	300	218	82	-	519	360	159	-	1,466	1,160	305	1	1,623	1,256	367	-
45-49 years	131	104	27	-	244	180	64	-	1,065	839	225	1	1,244	973	270	1
50-54 years	54	44	10	-	142	98	44	-	646	495	151	-	909	690	218	1
55-59 years	33	23	10	-	51	40	11	-	389	318	70	1	644	487	155	2
60-64 years	21	17	3	1	33	22	11	-	235	184	51	-	468	372	96	-
65-69 years	13	8	5	-	19	12	7	-	163	124	39	-	446	326	119	1
70-74 years	2	-	2	-	11	9	2	-	42	37	5	-	246	190	56	-
75 years and over	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	9	-	-	140	104	35	1
Not stated	28	15	13	-	17	11	6	-	14	8	6	-	6	1	5	-
IDAHO	5,801	5,750	51	-	6,321	6,268	53	-	3,109	3,080	28	1	2,593	2,579	14	-
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,657	3,638	19	-	1,458	1,456	2	-	177	176	1	-	7	7	-	-
20-24 years	1,612	1,594	18	-	3,174	3,151	23	-	582	579	3	-	258	258	-	-
25-29 years	275	267	8	-	1,015	998	17	-	502	495	7	-	441	441	-	-
30-34 years	101	98	3	-	283	280	3	-	452	446	6	-	371	366	5	-
35-39 years	51	49	2	-	153	148	5	-	384	378	6	-	370	365	5	-
40-44 years	29	29	-	-	74	73	1	-	281	278	2	1	293	293	-	-
45-49 years	10	9	1	-	53	52	1	-	190	189	1	-	216	214	2	-
50-54 years	8	8	-	-	23	23	-	-	140	139	1	-	149	147	2	-
55-59 years	6	6	-	-	13	13	-	-	75	75	-	-	100	100	-	-
60-64 years	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	63	63	-	-	87	87	-	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	29	29	-	-	64	64	-	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	18	18	-	-	44	44	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	22	22	-	-
Not stated	33	33	-	-	58	57	1	-	205	204	1	-	171	171	-	-
IOWA	16,251	15,461	229	561	16,542	16,131	232	179	4,919	4,609	128	182	4,722	4,517	140	65
Under 15 years	68	53	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,932	7,522	125	285	2,839	2,751	55	33	176	165	4	7	19	18	-	1
20-24 years	6,312	6,063	56	193	8,643	8,446	105	92	780	734	19	27	449	429	14	6
25-29 years	1,114	1,055	17	42	3,390	3,316	41	33	857	797	32	28	763	730	23	10
30-34 years	349	328	10	11	821	792	19	10	662	623	16	23	722	688	26	8
35-39 years	201	185	5	11	388	380	4	4	620	584	13	23	557	527	24	6
40-44 years	104	96	3	5	192	187	1	4	510	467	22	21	486	465	16	5
45-49 years	76	74	-	2	122	116	4	2	413	394	4	15	442	423	9	10
50-54 years	38	35	1	2	68	67	1	-	302	281	6	15	333	325	7	1
55-59 years	21	20	-	1	32	31	-	1	229	220	3	6	299	287	5	7
60-64 years	15	13	-	2	23	22	1	-	179	169	3	7	253	241	5	7
65-69 years	7	7	-	-	15	14	1	-	105	99	4	2	188	179	8	1
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	51	47	2	2	122	120	2	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	-	3	82	78	1	3
Not stated	12	8	1	3	7	7	-	-	16	13	-	3	7	7	-	-
KANSAS	12,858	12,223	635	-	13,178	12,512	666	-	4,246	3,903	343	-	3,935	3,608	327	-
Under 15 years	47	43	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,891	6,604	287	-	2,477	2,389	88	-	175	172	3	-	10	10	-	-
20-24 years	4,538	4,296	242	-	7,082	6,731	351	-	717	675	42	-	384	367	17	-
25-29 years	797	730	67	-	2,482	2,339	143	-	695	642	53	-	690	639	51	-
30-34 years	262	245	17	-	570	525	45	-	642	579	63	-	563	514	49	-
35-39 years	121	113	8	-	231	212	19	-	453	399	54	-	434	388	46	-
40-44 years	61	56	5	-	119	112	7	-	368	337	31	-	363	335	28	-
45-49 years	43	40	3	-	62	60	2	-	304	281	23	-	332	295	37	-
50-54 years	23	22	1	-	37	33	4	-	245	215	30	-	257	232	25	-
55-59 years	14	14	-	-	23	21	2	-	172	158	14	-	228	205	23	-
60-64 years	4	4	-	-	18	17	1	-	155	144	11	-	190	175	15	-
65-69 years	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-	82	73	9	-	167	146	21	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	42	40	2	-	88	83	5	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	21	20	1	-	73	69	4	-
Not stated	52	51	1	-	61	59	2	-	175	168	7	-	156	150	6	-
LOUISIANA[2]	4,205	2,798	1,407	-	4,322	2,977	1,345	-	3,841	2,780	1,061	-	3,724	2,460	1,264	-
Under 15 years	61	43	18	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,283	1,605	678	-	784	550	234	-	147	136	11	-	14	13	1	-
20-24 years	1,217	820	397	-	2,204	1,547	657	-	573	471	102	-	254	204	50	-
25-29 years	217	119	98	-	692	495	197	-	640	469	171	-	533	389	144	-
30-34 years	90	37	53	-	224	150	74	-	570	420	150	-	560	395	165	-
35-39 years	63	33	30	-	95	60	35	-	465	324	141	-	427	263	164	-
40-44 years	41	23	18	-	63	34	29	-	391	264	127	-	421	255	166	-
45-49 years	25	11	14	-	28	11	17	-	339	233	106	-	354	246	108	-
50-54 years	12	5	7	-	20	9	11	-	222	152	70	-	306	194	112	-
55-59 years	4	2	2	-	13	6	7	-	148	103	45	-	243	145	98	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	114	70	44	-	184	110	74	-
65-69 years	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	70	47	23	-	185	107	78	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	35	27	8	-	96	59	37	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	14	9	5	-	75	48	27	-
Not stated	191	99	92	-	179	106	73	-	113	55	58	-	72	32	40	-

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
MAINE	6,324	6,305	19	-	6,411	6,390	21	-	1,662	1,650	12	-	1,575	1,569	6	-
Under 15 years	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,092	3,086	6	-	1,108	1,105	3	-	66	66	-	-	7	7	-	-
20-24 years	2,351	2,343	8	-	3,440	3,431	9	-	321	321	-	-	145	144	1	-
25-29 years	508	505	3	-	1,201	1,197	4	-	301	300	1	-	275	274	1	-
30-34 years	161	161	-	-	328	328	-	-	222	220	2	-	214	214	-	-
35-39 years	68	67	1	-	137	134	3	-	178	175	3	-	200	199	1	-
40-44 years	42	42	-	-	86	85	1	-	160	159	1	-	155	155	-	-
45-49 years	38	38	-	-	41	41	-	-	120	120	-	-	134	133	1	-
50-54 years	19	19	-	-	35	35	-	-	98	97	1	-	118	118	-	-
55-59 years	13	13	-	-	11	10	1	-	89	86	3	-	116	116	-	-
60-64 years	3	3	-	-	12	12	-	-	61	61	-	-	84	83	1	-
65-69 years	5	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	30	30	-	-	59	58	1	-
70-74 years	4	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	12	11	1	-	44	44	-	-
75 years and over	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	24	24	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	31,328	25,488	5,837	3	31,862	26,058	5,803	1	10,249	8,567	1,681	1	9,723	8,003	1,719	1
Under 15 years	49	28	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,230	12,537	1,691	2	4,005	3,434	571	-	174	172	2	-	6	6	-	-
20-24 years	10,460	8,486	1,974	-	15,465	13,340	2,124	1	1,300	1,193	107	-	528	504	24	-
25-29 years	3,080	2,156	924	-	6,603	5,258	1,345	-	1,741	1,517	224	-	1,397	1,261	136	-
30-34 years	1,472	939	533	-	2,619	1,880	739	-	1,812	1,487	325	-	1,466	1,241	225	-
35-39 years	905	557	348	-	1,243	846	397	-	1,532	1,245	287	-	1,393	1,132	261	-
40-44 years	527	351	176	-	738	485	253	-	1,253	988	265	-	1,230	959	271	-
45-49 years	304	213	91	-	517	351	166	-	958	770	188	-	1,083	824	259	-
50-54 years	148	105	43	-	327	204	123	-	651	506	144	1	867	667	200	-
55-59 years	70	50	20	-	176	133	43	-	395	324	71	-	666	532	134	-
60-64 years	43	34	9	-	113	84	29	-	236	210	26	-	500	405	95	-
65-69 years	18	12	6	-	44	32	12	-	136	105	31	-	357	291	66	-
70-74 years	7	7	-	-	9	8	1	-	48	40	8	-	147	118	29	-
75 years and over	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	11	10	1	-	82	63	19	-
Not stated	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
MICHIGAN	39,645	36,872	2,773	-	40,191	37,390	2,801	-	11,558	10,359	1,199	-	11,013	9,820	1,193	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,064	16,855	1,209	-	6,735	6,371	364	-	331	320	11	-	24	21	3	-
20-24 years	15,848	14,871	977	-	20,316	19,036	1,280	-	1,649	1,546	103	-	770	728	42	-
25-29 years	3,491	3,158	333	-	8,542	7,897	645	-	1,936	1,690	246	-	1,765	1,613	152	-
30-34 years	1,173	1,030	143	-	2,517	2,253	264	-	1,699	1,443	256	-	1,617	1,398	219	-
35-39 years	525	463	62	-	994	878	116	-	1,441	1,249	192	-	1,322	1,136	186	-
40-44 years	249	224	25	-	487	429	58	-	1,249	1,102	147	-	1,292	1,100	192	-
45-49 years	147	130	17	-	240	203	37	-	1,022	918	104	-	1,029	902	127	-
50-54 years	67	63	4	-	170	151	19	-	797	722	75	-	844	747	97	-
55-59 years	42	41	1	-	90	84	6	-	565	528	37	-	790	715	75	-
60-64 years	19	17	2	-	57	53	4	-	451	437	14	-	643	593	50	-
65-69 years	14	14	-	-	31	26	5	-	269	258	11	-	525	497	28	-
70-74 years	3	3	-	-	8	6	2	-	107	105	2	-	246	232	14	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	41	40	1	-	146	138	8	-
Not stated	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI[3]	[1]22,719	20,440	2,276	3	[1]23,162	20,916	2,242	4	10,226	8,956	1,267	3	9,788	8,476	1,310	2
Under 15 years	19	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,734	8,858	875	1	3,222	2,912	310	-	352	336	15	1	23	23	-	-
20-24 years	9,368	8,475	891	2	11,527	10,525	999	3	1,692	1,550	142	-	758	701	57	-
25-29 years	2,036	1,774	262	-	5,441	4,918	522	1	1,667	1,473	194	-	1,585	1,439	146	-
30-34 years	684	561	123	-	1,438	1,258	180	-	1,486	1,265	221	-	1,454	1,246	208	-
35-39 years	345	287	58	-	643	540	103	-	1,251	1,049	202	-	1,248	1,070	178	-
40-44 years	197	162	35	-	360	309	51	-	1,070	900	170	-	1,076	905	171	-
45-49 years	138	126	12	-	201	164	37	-	817	695	122	-	911	765	146	-
50-54 years	63	59	4	-	123	102	21	-	652	566	86	-	725	598	127	-
55-59 years	34	29	5	-	76	68	8	-	441	383	57	1	593	500	92	1
60-64 years	18	17	1	-	46	40	6	-	318	287	31	-	475	410	64	1
65-69 years	13	10	3	-	23	22	1	-	248	232	15	1	434	366	68	-
70-74 years	9	9	-	-	10	9	1	-	129	122	7	-	276	242	34	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	56	54	2	-	194	176	18	-
Not stated	61	59	2	-	47	45	2	-	47	44	3	-	36	35	1	-
MONTANA	4,424	4,303	121	-	4,656	4,547	109	-	2,133	2,084	49	-	1,899	1,854	45	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,363	2,291	72	-	585	568	17	-	98	96	2	-	4	4	-	-
20-24 years	1,527	1,490	37	-	2,390	2,331	59	-	352	347	5	-	159	156	3	-
25-29 years	302	296	6	-	1,010	991	19	-	388	373	15	-	328	317	11	-
30-34 years	106	104	2	-	315	307	8	-	264	258	6	-	300	296	4	-
35-39 years	50	48	2	-	169	166	3	-	311	304	7	-	274	267	7	-
40-44 years	34	33	1	-	74	73	1	-	231	226	5	-	234	226	8	-
45-49 years	12	12	-	-	34	34	-	-	167	163	4	-	177	174	3	-
50-54 years	5	5	-	-	24	23	1	-	108	106	2	-	139	137	2	-
55-59 years	4	4	-	-	15	15	-	-	78	77	1	-	78	75	3	-
60-64 years	4	4	-	-	11	11	-	-	37	36	1	-	67	65	2	-
65-69 years	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	-	29	28	1	-	57	55	2	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	11	11	-	-	28	28	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	13	13	-	-
Not stated	8	7	1	-	16	16	-	-	55	55	-	-	41	41	-	-

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,975	4,947	28	-	5,069	5,030	39	-	1,959	1,946	13	-	1,865	1,847	18	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,971	1,966	5	-	414	414	-	-	29	29	-	-	1	1	-	-
20-24 years	1,964	1,955	9	-	2,665	2,650	15	-	283	279	4	-	103	103	-	-
25-29 years	532	527	5	-	1,155	1,141	14	-	383	382	1	-	310	309	1	-
30-34 years	256	255	1	-	416	411	5	-	330	326	4	-	284	280	4	-
35-39 years	110	107	3	-	191	191	-	-	261	261	-	-	289	284	5	-
40-44 years	60	56	4	-	89	86	3	-	233	233	-	-	250	246	4	-
45-49 years	37	37	-	-	61	61	-	-	174	173	1	-	187	186	1	-
50-54 years	19	19	-	-	42	42	-	-	116	114	2	-	152	151	1	-
55-59 years	13	12	1	-	23	21	2	-	69	68	1	-	109	109	-	-
60-64 years	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	42	42	-	-	80	79	1	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	21	21	-	-	51	50	1	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	26	26	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	23	23	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK[4]	44,991	43,199	1,792	-	45,376	43,539	1,837	-	8,169	7,860	309	-	7,784	7,508	276	-
Under 15 years	40	27	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,374	14,810	564	-	4,362	4,198	164	-	111	109	2	-	8	8	-	-
20-24 years	20,568	19,889	679	-	22,306	21,530	776	-	835	813	22	-	341	335	6	-
25-29 years	5,242	4,941	301	-	11,932	11,478	454	-	1,181	1,136	45	-	983	956	27	-
30-34 years	1,779	1,672	107	-	3,454	3,248	206	-	1,159	1,111	48	-	957	924	33	-
35-39 years	879	811	68	-	1,458	1,345	113	-	1,045	995	50	-	937	897	40	-
40-44 years	511	475	36	-	807	744	63	-	962	908	54	-	825	778	47	-
45-49 years	278	265	13	-	489	465	24	-	800	760	40	-	731	700	31	-
50-54 years	152	147	5	-	266	246	20	-	659	634	25	-	734	697	37	-
55-59 years	74	73	1	-	160	149	11	-	572	562	10	-	704	680	24	-
60-64 years	60	57	3	-	76	71	5	-	426	419	7	-	620	607	13	-
65-69 years	26	25	1	-	47	46	1	-	277	271	6	-	526	515	11	-
70-74 years	6	5	1	-	15	15	-	-	105	105	-	-	268	265	3	-
75 years and over	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	37	37	-	-	150	146	4	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	6,877	6,771	90	16	7,068	6,948	108	12	2,643	2,597	35	11	2,460	2,433	25	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,785	3,747	27	11	1,298	1,281	14	3	103	101	1	1	4	4	-	-
20-24 years	2,327	2,284	38	5	3,674	3,642	25	7	377	371	4	2	161	160	1	-
25-29 years	448	432	16	-	1,289	1,248	39	2	385	375	8	2	394	390	4	-
30-34 years	156	149	7	-	421	404	17	-	370	359	9	2	347	341	6	-
35-39 years	68	67	1	-	150	146	4	-	359	350	8	1	321	316	5	-
40-44 years	33	33	-	-	84	78	6	-	280	275	3	2	280	272	7	1
45-49 years	20	20	-	-	54	52	2	-	221	221	-	-	248	248	-	-
50-54 years	14	13	1	-	25	25	-	-	177	175	2	-	187	185	2	-
55-59 years	5	5	-	-	29	29	-	-	134	133	-	1	157	157	-	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	-	18	17	1	-	102	102	-	-	126	126	-	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	78	78	-	-	118	117	-	1
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	30	30	-	-	70	70	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	41	41	-	-
Not stated	11	11	-	-	14	14	-	-	10	10	-	-	6	6	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,820	4,690	130	-	5,018	4,894	124	-	1,280	1,229	51	-	1,083	1,040	43	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,359	2,295	64	-	617	604	13	-	76	75	1	-	1	1	-	-
20-24 years	1,894	1,842	52	-	2,645	2,580	65	-	244	235	9	-	109	105	4	-
25-29 years	308	298	10	-	1,131	1,103	28	-	210	197	13	-	192	184	8	-
30-34 years	120	117	3	-	301	293	8	-	165	159	6	-	143	137	6	-
35-39 years	63	62	1	-	137	129	8	-	147	144	3	-	128	126	2	-
40-44 years	33	33	-	-	86	85	1	-	129	119	10	-	120	113	7	-
45-49 years	23	23	-	-	42	42	-	-	84	81	3	-	101	97	4	-
50-54 years	5	5	-	-	19	19	-	-	72	69	3	-	70	69	1	-
55-59 years	3	3	-	-	14	14	-	-	54	53	1	-	61	57	4	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	-	9	8	1	-	34	34	-	-	55	51	4	-
65-69 years	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	30	28	2	-	50	47	3	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	18	18	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	8	8	-	-
Not stated	8	8	-	-	9	9	-	-	28	28	-	-	27	27	-	-
TENNESSEE	17,318	15,776	1,538	4	17,481	15,972	1,506	3	5,136	4,518	618	-	4,970	4,322	647	1
Under 15 years	78	65	13	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,062	7,388	671	3	2,783	2,549	234	-	227	213	14	-	26	25	1	-
20-24 years	6,996	6,430	565	1	9,673	8,925	746	2	1,005	928	77	-	478	452	26	-
25-29 years	1,274	1,114	160	-	3,243	2,920	322	1	922	820	102	-	807	732	75	-
30-34 years	452	385	67	-	950	860	90	-	695	611	84	-	718	622	96	-
35-39 years	206	177	29	-	388	339	49	-	607	525	82	-	590	508	81	1
40-44 years	94	79	15	-	215	184	31	-	475	394	81	-	524	442	82	-
45-49 years	84	74	10	-	114	99	15	-	400	343	57	-	448	389	59	-
50-54 years	42	36	6	-	60	46	14	-	296	260	36	-	339	286	53	-
55-59 years	14	13	1	-	23	21	2	-	208	177	31	-	277	231	46	-
60-64 years	8	7	1	-	13	11	2	-	156	134	22	-	246	205	41	-
65-69 years	5	5	-	-	10	10	-	-	95	74	21	-	259	208	51	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	34	27	7	-	144	128	16	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	114	94	20	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
UTAH	5,211	5,146	59	6	5,225	5,174	48	3	1,079	1,059	18	2	1,057	1,039	15	3
Under 15 years	38	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,982	2,963	15	4	1,307	1,301	6	-	46	45	1	-	5	5	-	-
20-24 years	1,708	1,681	25	2	2,672	2,650	20	2	218	215	3	-	129	129	-	-
25-29 years	319	308	11	-	935	917	17	1	165	160	5	-	193	192	1	-
30-34 years	87	81	6	-	183	180	3	-	161	160	1	-	152	147	5	-
35-39 years	30	29	1	-	52	50	2	-	104	104	-	-	116	111	4	1
40-44 years	21	21	-	-	36	36	-	-	96	92	3	1	93	92	1	-
45-49 years	11	11	-	-	20	20	-	-	87	85	2	-	88	85	2	1
50-54 years	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	69	69	-	-	65	65	-	-
55-59 years	4	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	44	43	1	-	54	54	-	-
60-64 years	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	45	43	1	1	47	46	-	1
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-	48	47	1	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	14	14	-	-	40	40	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	27	26	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	2,632	2,627	5	-	2,632	2,624	8	-	546	546	-	-	537	537	-	-
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,155	1,154	1	-	349	348	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,072	1,071	1	-	1,391	1,387	4	-	64	64	-	-	20	20	-	-
25-29 years	240	238	2	-	585	583	2	-	84	84	-	-	68	68	-	-
30-34 years	72	71	1	-	145	144	1	-	83	83	-	-	86	86	-	-
35-39 years	35	35	-	-	69	69	-	-	74	74	-	-	58	58	-	-
40-44 years	27	27	-	-	46	46	-	-	62	62	-	-	59	59	-	-
45-49 years	11	11	-	-	20	20	-	-	45	45	-	-	60	60	-	-
50-54 years	4	4	-	-	19	19	-	-	45	45	-	-	52	52	-	-
55-59 years	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	37	37	-	-	36	36	-	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	23	23	-	-	34	34	-	-
65-69 years	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	14	-	-	30	30	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	27	27	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	28,648	22,576	6,072	-	29,250	23,270	5,980	-	7,502	6,223	1,279	-	6,900	5,529	1,371	-
Under 15 years	86	24	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,765	8,245	2,520	-	3,227	2,372	855	-	108	98	10	-	3	3	-	-
20-24 years	12,603	10,486	2,117	-	15,503	12,642	2,861	-	1,067	974	113	-	390	351	39	-
25-29 years	2,794	2,055	739	-	6,236	5,051	1,185	-	1,482	1,285	197	-	1,020	881	139	-
30-34 years	1,133	819	314	-	2,153	1,633	520	-	1,243	1,059	184	-	1,079	874	205	-
35-39 years	605	444	161	-	971	697	274	-	1,078	868	210	-	924	755	169	-
40-44 years	339	247	92	-	540	401	139	-	843	665	178	-	900	710	190	-
45-49 years	184	141	43	-	310	234	76	-	660	513	147	-	695	538	157	-
50-54 years	62	51	11	-	166	130	36	-	445	329	116	-	619	478	141	-
55-59 years	43	35	8	-	65	49	16	-	260	197	63	-	433	307	126	-
60-64 years	16	12	4	-	45	37	8	-	156	116	40	-	340	250	90	-
65-69 years	16	15	1	-	26	20	6	-	96	80	16	-	285	212	73	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	28	26	2	-	126	101	25	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	16	13	3	-	86	69	17	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	2,000	1,951	49	-	2,132	2,076	56	-	1,107	1,073	30	4	969	944	21	4
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,037	1,020	17	-	353	347	6	-	40	39	1	-	4	4	-	-
20-24 years	731	710	21	-	1,034	1,005	29	-	228	219	9	-	79	78	1	-
25-29 years	141	134	7	-	467	454	13	-	203	198	5	-	183	181	2	-
30-34 years	41	40	1	-	130	125	5	-	170	166	4	-	170	169	-	1
35-39 years	22	22	-	-	53	51	2	-	129	125	3	1	157	149	7	1
40-44 years	13	11	2	-	34	34	-	-	118	111	6	1	110	104	5	1
45-49 years	5	4	1	-	23	23	-	-	89	87	2	-	79	73	6	-
50-54 years	4	4	-	-	12	12	-	-	49	49	-	-	57	57	-	-
55-59 years	1	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	34	33	-	1	55	54	-	1
60-64 years	2	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	20	19	-	1	30	30	-	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	25	25	-	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	12	12	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	8	8	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age and race.
[2] Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
[3] Incomplete.
[4] Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

NOTE.—Data exclude 14,062 marriages of brides and 13,875 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	313,436	225,377	21,747	54,381	11,931	313,436	229,302	19,212	53,079	11,843
Under 15 years	725	604	-	5	116	6	3	-	-	3
15 years	3,000	2,676	1	17	306	51	42	-	-	9
16 years	11,948	11,026	5	74	843	483	436	-	-	47
17 years	17,833	16,549	15	219	1,050	2,742	2,555	1	7	179
18 years	39,956	37,332	46	770	1,808	11,473	10,800	2	29	642
19 years	33,818	31,210	51	1,194	1,363	18,349	17,222	3	116	1,008
20 years	27,665	25,009	87	1,525	1,044	19,835	18,612	12	196	1,015
21 years	27,195	23,998	139	2,063	995	30,235	28,136	34	602	1,463
22 years	20,114	17,152	145	2,148	669	27,568	25,390	40	965	1,173
23 years	15,207	12,342	187	2,261	417	25,658	23,374	42	1,299	943
24 years	11,784	8,930	176	2,382	296	22,941	20,372	57	1,717	795
25 years	9,238	6,484	222	2,320	212	18,580	16,052	74	1,857	597
26 years	7,676	4,867	225	2,413	171	14,859	12,329	100	2,012	418
27 years	6,677	3,938	256	2,302	181	11,693	9,351	88	2,094	360
28 years	5,714	3,133	289	2,155	137	9,717	7,095	112	2,244	266
29 years	5,210	2,640	283	2,179	108	8,252	5,751	133	2,143	225
30 years	4,809	2,203	340	2,154	112	6,909	4,518	141	2,054	196
31 years	3,944	1,660	324	1,876	84	5,584	3,437	139	1,869	139
32 years	3,890	1,472	390	1,945	83	5,184	2,987	168	1,899	130
33 years	3,655	1,347	406	1,833	69	4,597	2,414	156	1,915	112
34 years	3,442	1,211	404	1,762	65	4,284	2,168	190	1,843	83
35 years	3,225	1,033	418	1,717	57	3,747	1,772	197	1,696	82
36 years	2,976	895	458	1,560	63	3,528	1,490	214	1,718	106
37 years	2,768	826	406	1,483	53	3,217	1,309	238	1,598	72
38 years	2,776	724	470	1,522	60	3,245	1,253	263	1,678	51
39 years	2,570	625	520	1,362	63	3,027	1,057	289	1,626	55
40 years	2,593	601	537	1,407	48	2,874	984	308	1,513	69
41 years	2,106	463	486	1,120	37	2,386	811	263	1,276	36
42 years	2,135	470	549	1,072	44	2,525	767	318	1,383	57
43 years	2,127	421	622	1,050	34	2,350	638	323	1,347	42
44 years	1,901	362	558	942	39	2,209	604	362	1,204	39
45-49 years	8,034	1,342	3,042	3,482	168	9,410	2,258	1,942	5,039	171
50-54 years	5,584	683	2,825	1,958	118	7,248	1,328	2,372	3,396	152
55-59 years	3,780	363	2,424	907	86	5,543	776	2,616	2,049	102
60-64 years	2,697	211	1,933	500	53	4,298	446	2,601	1,163	88
65-69 years	1,768	116	1,371	240	41	3,703	256	2,570	798	79
70-74 years	728	47	601	73	7	1,994	87	1,559	309	39
75 years and over	296	16	253	22	5	1,255	30	1,067	130	28
Not stated	1,872	396	283	367	826	1,677	392	218	295	772

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	401,284	291,334	27,734	69,733	12,483	401,284	296,746	24,260	67,982	12,296
Under 15 years	1,170	1,043	-	6	121	8	5	-	-	3
15-19 years	139,610	130,844	166	3,059	5,541	43,691	41,550	8	201	1,932
20-24 years	129,767	111,437	1,031	13,742	3,557	164,181	152,017	252	6,392	5,520
25-29 years	43,815	26,233	1,835	14,871	876	79,266	63,205	717	13,406	1,938
30-34 years	25,186	9,871	2,542	12,323	450	33,857	19,619	1,106	12,414	718
35-39 years	18,294	5,169	3,100	9,683	342	21,360	8,776	1,582	10,591	411
40-44 years	13,820	2,956	3,683	6,955	226	15,938	4,863	2,119	8,683	273
45-49 years	10,085	1,657	3,916	4,320	192	11,913	2,612	2,551	6,357	193
50-54 years	6,796	799	3,489	2,377	131	9,094	1,636	3,048	4,241	169
55-59 years	4,511	439	2,897	1,076	99	6,742	892	3,227	2,508	115
60-64 years	3,128	248	2,255	564	61	5,186	524	3,156	1,414	92
65-69 years	2,058	145	1,592	276	45	4,480	301	3,130	961	88
70-74 years	803	51	662	83	7	2,382	102	1,882	357	41
75 years and over	323	18	276	24	5	1,484	33	1,261	159	31
Not stated	1,918	424	290	374	830	1,702	411	221	298	772
ALABAMA	19,554	[1]15,393	1,401	2,731	29	19,554	[1]15,335	1,326	2,873	20
Under 15 years	160	159	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,257	8,050	13	186	8	2,361	2,346	-	14	1
20-24 years	5,946	5,257	63	614	12	8,968	8,595	21	342	10
25-29 years	1,862	1,142	113	604	3	3,597	2,941	42	610	4
30-34 years	984	372	145	464	3	1,301	755	71	475	-
35-39 years	687	185	176	325	1	866	322	109	434	1
40-44 years	541	95	193	252	1	665	189	134	341	1
45-49 years	396	64	195	137	-	465	86	153	225	1
50-54 years	299	33	189	76	1	363	47	165	149	2
55-59 years	171	16	126	29	-	290	27	166	97	-
60-64 years	104	4	78	22	-	233	13	147	73	-
65-69 years	84	8	64	12	-	232	7	152	73	-
70-74 years	37	-	31	6	-	128	4	95	29	-
75 years and over	14	1	13	-	-	82	1	70	11	-
Not stated	12	7	2	3	-	3	2	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT	17,814	13,902	1,030	2,882	-	17,814	13,868	962	2,984	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,390	3,359	2	29	-	954	952	-	2	-
20-24 years	7,062	6,711	25	326	-	6,311	6,203	2	106	-
25-29 years	2,851	2,124	60	667	-	4,567	4,052	23	492	-
30-34 years	1,477	822	97	558	-	1,997	1,354	34	609	-
35-39 years	1,055	435	111	509	-	1,290	627	66	597	-
40-44 years	732	217	136	379	-	840	301	84	455	-
45-49 years	514	123	164	227	-	571	170	105	296	-
50-54 years	287	47	130	110	-	451	98	144	209	-
55-59 years	201	35	119	47	-	339	61	149	129	-
60-64 years	129	14	93	22	-	233	31	149	53	-
65-69 years	82	5	71	6	-	165	18	121	26	-
70-74 years	17	5	11	1	-	63	1	53	9	-
75 years and over	13	1	11	1	-	33	-	32	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,305	1,882	122	299	2	2,305	1,924	136	243	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	692	685	-	7	-	215	215	-	-	-
20-24 years	851	803	6	41	1	992	972	4	16	-
25-29 years	292	204	8	80	-	476	424	2	48	2
30-34 years	135	77	7	51	-	213	153	4	56	-
35-39 years	124	50	23	51	-	126	74	10	42	-
40-44 years	68	28	8	32	-	75	34	14	27	-
45-49 years	49	15	16	18	-	57	23	10	24	-
50-54 years	37	13	17	6	1	43	13	20	10	-
55-59 years	25	2	15	8	-	39	7	21	11	-
60-64 years	13	1	9	3	-	31	4	20	7	-
65-69 years	9	1	7	1	-	14	2	11	1	-
70-74 years	4	-	4	-	-	17	-	16	1	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Not stated	5	3	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-
FLORIDA	28,296	[1]17,717	3,008	7,562	9	28,296	[1]18,262	2,510	7,517	7
Under 15 years	63	61	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,060	7,724	14	317	5	2,442	2,420	1	21	-
20-24 years	7,577	6,327	74	1,176	-	9,343	8,772	18	550	3
25-29 years	3,533	1,873	146	1,514	-	5,244	3,980	58	1,206	-
30-34 years	2,353	783	214	1,354	2	2,834	1,485	91	1,256	2
35-39 years	1,874	417	322	1,135	-	2,022	689	155	1,177	1
40-44 years	1,526	254	393	879	-	1,606	369	199	1,038	-
45-49 years	1,123	101	442	580	-	1,266	220	238	808	-
50-54 years	768	67	395	305	1	1,027	137	282	608	-
55-59 years	513	46	313	154	-	733	81	285	366	1
60-64 years	428	31	309	87	1	565	47	319	199	-
65-69 years	299	16	247	36	-	608	37	389	182	-
70-74 years	122	5	99	18	-	367	17	279	71	-
75 years and over	42	1	37	4	-	236	6	195	35	-
Not stated	15	11	3	1	-	3	2	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
GEORGIA	51,698	37,309	3,639	10,198	552	51,698	38,194	3,025	10,026	453
Under 15 years	359	353	-	1	5	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,182	21,286	39	686	171	7,363	7,268	2	46	47
20-24 years	14,112	11,403	190	2,383	136	22,051	20,630	54	1,236	131
25-29 years	5,024	2,377	360	2,220	67	8,709	6,391	139	2,107	72
30-34 years	3,070	845	419	1,769	37	4,067	1,942	192	1,875	58
35-39 years	2,296	461	508	1,281	46	2,701	924	241	1,491	45
40-44 years	1,776	300	571	881	24	2,154	519	339	1,266	30
45-49 years	1,207	131	533	519	24	1,498	244	372	860	22
50-54 years	705	54	375	263	13	1,061	142	380	522	17
55-59 years	428	33	271	111	13	701	51	339	298	13
60-64 years	259	21	189	41	8	503	33	310	156	4
65-69 years	178	13	134	27	4	466	19	329	109	9
70-74 years	45	2	35	8	-	258	11	211	34	2
75 years and over	11	2	8	1	-	141	1	114	23	3
Not stated	46	28	7	7	4	23	17	3	3	-
IDAHO	8,915	5,801	603	2,506	5	8,915	6,321	383	2,210	1
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,634	3,657	5	172	-	1,465	1,458	-	7	-
20-24 years	2,195	1,612	20	562	1	3,432	3,174	6	252	-
25-29 years	778	275	38	464	1	1,456	1,015	10	431	-
30-34 years	554	101	56	396	1	654	283	15	356	-
35-39 years	435	51	70	314	-	524	153	30	340	1
40-44 years	310	29	68	213	-	367	74	32	261	-
45-49 years	200	10	69	121	-	269	53	25	191	-
50-54 years	148	8	60	80	-	172	23	30	119	-
55-59 years	81	6	42	33	-	113	13	39	61	-
60-64 years	64	1	44	19	-	94	7	49	38	-
65-69 years	30	1	24	5	-	71	7	43	21	-
70-74 years	19	1	16	2	-	46	2	31	13	-
75 years and over	11	-	9	2	-	23	1	17	5	-
Not stated	240	33	82	123	2	229	58	56	115	-
KANSAS	17,222	12,858	1,065	3,181	118	17,222	13,178	935	3,000	109
Under 15 years	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,069	6,891	7	168	3	2,488	2,477	-	10	1
20-24 years	5,266	4,538	33	684	11	7,484	7,082	9	375	18
25-29 years	1,506	797	53	642	14	3,182	2,482	24	665	10
30-34 years	913	262	92	550	9	1,148	570	45	518	15
35-39 years	588	121	80	373	14	672	231	41	393	7
40-44 years	440	61	107	261	11	491	119	54	309	9
45-49 years	355	43	126	178	8	401	62	71	261	7
50-54 years	278	23	132	113	10	300	37	99	158	6
55-59 years	196	14	116	56	10	254	23	123	105	3
60-64 years	165	4	118	37	6	215	18	127	63	7
65-69 years	97	4	65	17	11	189	12	125	42	10
70-74 years	45	-	34	8	3	98	3	77	11	7
75 years and over	23	1	20	1	1	79	1	65	8	5
Not stated	234	52	82	93	7	221	61	75	81	4
LOUISIANA[2]	18,785	4,205	1,097	2,744	10,739	18,785	4,322	946	2,778	10,739
Under 15 years	177	61	-	-	116	4	1	-	-	3
15-19 years	7,722	2,283	14	133	5,292	2,661	784	2	12	1,863
20-24 years	5,140	1,217	50	523	3,350	7,768	2,204	8	246	5,310
25-29 years	1,612	217	82	558	755	3,043	692	22	511	1,818
30-34 years	1,003	90	102	468	343	1,401	224	40	520	617
35-39 years	758	63	107	358	230	841	95	69	358	319
40-44 years	571	41	140	251	139	671	63	95	326	187
45-49 years	463	25	153	186	99	511	28	101	253	129
50-54 years	292	12	122	100	58	424	20	113	193	98
55-59 years	193	4	99	49	41	309	13	117	126	53
60-64 years	137	-	92	22	23	242	9	103	81	49
65-69 years	87	-	51	19	17	241	6	114	71	50
70-74 years	36	-	33	2	1	114	2	76	20	16
75 years and over	18	1	12	2	3	88	2	61	14	11
Not stated	576	191	40	73	272	467	179	25	47	216
MAINE	7,986	6,324	399	1,261	2	7,986	6,411	397	1,178	-
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,158	3,092	1	64	1	1,115	1,108	-	7	-
20-24 years	2,672	2,351	17	304	-	3,585	3,440	5	140	-
25-29 years	809	508	24	276	1	1,476	1,201	5	270	-
30-34 years	383	161	27	195	-	542	328	10	204	-
35-39 years	246	68	36	142	-	337	137	24	176	-
40-44 years	202	42	46	114	-	241	86	32	123	-
45-49 years	156	38	53	67	-	175	41	33	101	-
50-54 years	117	19	49	49	-	153	35	49	69	-
55-59 years	102	13	57	32	-	127	11	64	52	-
60-64 years	64	3	51	10	-	96	12	60	24	-
65-69 years	35	5	23	7	-	65	6	50	9	-
70-74 years	16	4	11	1	-	49	5	41	3	-
75 years and over	6	2	4	-	-	25	1	24	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
MARYLAND	41,597	31,328	2,999	7,250	20	41,597	31,862	2,622	7,101	12
Under 15 years	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,114	14,230	11	163	10	4,012	4,005	-	6	1
20-24 years	11,762	10,400	114	1,186	2	15,994	15,465	27	501	1
25-29 years	4,822	3,080	192	1,549	1	8,003	6,603	82	1,315	3
30-34 years	3,285	1,472	301	1,511	1	4,088	2,619	127	1,339	3
35-39 years	2,439	905	366	1,166	2	2,637	1,243	168	1,225	1
40-44 years	1,782	527	466	787	2	1,970	738	241	989	2
45-49 years	1,282	304	486	472	-	1,600	517	334	749	-
50-54 years	799	148	412	239	-	1,194	327	385	482	-
55-59 years	486	70	297	98	1	843	175	402	264	1
60-64 years	279	43	179	57	-	613	113	353	147	-
65-69 years	154	18	119	17	-	401	44	295	62	-
70-74 years	55	7	46	2	-	156	9	128	19	-
75 years and over	16	5	10	1	-	85	3	79	3	-
Not stated	13	10	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
MISSOURI[3]	33,520	[1]22,719	2,467	7,759	575	33,520	[1]23,162	2,160	7,625	570
Under 15 years	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,095	9,734	12	340	9	3,249	3,222	1	22	4
20-24 years	11,072	9,368	76	1,616	12	12,292	11,527	22	736	7
25-29 years	3,700	2,038	110	1,557	5	7,028	5,441	53	1,532	2
30-34 years	1,176	664	190	1,296	6	2,894	1,438	72	1,382	2
35-39 years	1,599	345	228	1,023	3	1,895	643	115	1,133	4
40-44 years	1,209	197	273	737	2	1,436	360	146	930	-
45-49 years	959	138	528	489	3	1,114	201	203	708	2
50-54 years	716	65	327	325	1	850	123	251	474	2
55-59 years	476	34	313	128	1	669	76	291	302	-
60-64 years	336	18	228	90	-	522	46	282	193	1
65-69 years	262	13	201	47	1	458	23	322	112	1
70-74 years	138	9	109	20	-	286	10	215	61	-
75 years and over	56	-	49	7	-	199	5	172	22	-
Not stated	642	61	23	24	534	628	47	18	18	545
MONTANA	6,575	4,424	456	1,677	18	6,575	4,656	333	1,566	20
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,462	2,363	-	98	1	589	585	-	4	-
20-24 years	1,880	1,527	20	332	1	2,552	2,390	5	154	3
25-29 years	692	502	31	357	2	1,539	1,010	6	322	1
30-34 years	372	106	44	220	2	618	315	21	279	3
35-39 years	304	50	51	200	3	447	169	22	252	4
40-44 years	270	34	57	174	5	313	74	28	206	5
45-49 years	180	12	57	110	1	211	34	37	140	-
50-54 years	113	5	53	55	-	163	24	41	98	-
55-59 years	82	4	54	24	-	95	15	41	37	2
60-64 years	42	4	27	10	1	79	11	39	28	1
65-69 years	32	3	25	4	-	64	7	38	19	-
70-74 years	15	2	11	-	-	32	4	25	3	-
75 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	15	2	12	1	-
Not stated	65	8	22	33	2	58	16	18	23	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,934	4,975	421	1,538	-	6,934	5,069	378	1,487	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,000	1,971	-	29	-	415	414	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,247	1,964	16	267	-	2,768	2,665	3	100	-
25-29 years	915	532	26	357	-	1,465	1,155	9	301	-
30-34 years	586	256	35	295	-	700	416	11	273	-
35-39 years	371	110	44	217	-	480	191	26	263	-
40-44 years	293	60	70	163	-	339	89	31	219	-
45-49 years	211	37	61	113	-	248	61	42	145	-
50-54 years	135	19	55	61	-	194	42	52	100	-
55-59 years	82	13	45	24	-	132	23	52	57	-
60-64 years	48	6	32	10	-	86	6	63	17	-
65-69 years	23	2	19	2	-	57	6	44	7	-
70-74 years	13	2	11	-	-	27	1	25	1	-
75 years and over	7	-	7	-	-	23	-	20	3	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK[4]	53,160	44,991	3,373	4,553	243	53,160	45,376	3,327	4,282	175
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,485	15,374	11	99	1	4,370	4,362	-	8	-
20-24 years	21,103	20,568	67	767	1	22,647	22,306	20	320	1
25-29 years	6,423	5,242	175	992	14	12,915	11,932	65	915	3
30-34 years	2,938	1,779	260	870	29	4,411	3,454	116	835	6
35-39 years	1,924	879	299	716	30	2,595	1,458	205	719	13
40-44 years	1,473	511	420	510	32	1,832	807	261	541	23
45-49 years	1,078	278	482	294	44	1,220	489	322	388	21
50-54 years	811	152	481	166	32	1,000	266	445	261	28
55-59 years	646	74	461	82	29	864	160	513	160	31
60-64 years	486	60	374	34	18	696	76	527	72	21
65-69 years	303	26	245	22	10	573	47	472	44	10
70-74 years	111	6	101	1	3	283	15	243	15	10
75 years and over	39	2	37	-	-	154	4	138	4	8
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
OREGON	9,567	6,877	769	1,874	47	9,567	7,068	541	1,919	39
Under 15 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,900	3,785	8	95	12	1,305	1,298	-	4	3
20-24 years	2,716	2,327	32	345	12	3,844	3,674	11	150	9
25-29 years	839	448	50	335	6	1,690	1,289	14	380	7
30-34 years	528	156	47	323	2	771	421	12	335	3
35-39 years	433	66	79	280	6	474	150	26	295	3
40-44 years	314	33	82	198	1	370	84	31	249	6
45-49 years	245	20	93	128	4	304	54	50	198	2
50-54 years	192	14	103	74	1	215	25	56	131	3
55-59 years	140	5	86	48	1	187	29	83	74	1
60-64 years	107	5	82	20	-	145	18	78	48	1
65-69 years	81	2	60	18	1	129	10	83	35	1
70-74 years	32	2	26	4	-	71	1	57	13	-
75 years and over	17	1	13	3	-	42	1	36	5	-
Not stated	22	11	8	2	1	20	14	4	2	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,102	4,820	355	925	2	6,102	5,018	276	807	1
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,435	2,359	10	66	-	618	617	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,138	1,894	17	227	-	2,754	2,645	4	105	-
25-29 years	518	308	26	184	-	1,323	1,131	16	176	-
30-34 years	285	120	37	128	-	444	301	14	129	-
35-39 years	210	63	35	112	-	265	137	10	118	-
40-44 years	162	33	34	95	-	206	86	26	94	-
45-49 years	107	23	42	42	-	143	42	27	74	-
50-54 years	78	5	35	37	1	89	19	27	43	-
55-59 years	57	3	41	13	-	75	14	31	30	-
60-64 years	36	2	27	7	-	54	9	36	19	-
65-69 years	30	-	25	5	-	55	5	42	8	-
70-74 years	5	1	4	-	-	21	3	17	1	-
75 years and over	3	-	3	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Not stated	37	8	19	9	1	37	9	18	9	1
TENNESSEE	22,513	17,318	1,479	3,615	101	22,513	17,481	1,342	3,582	108
Under 15 years	79	78	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,313	8,082	6	221	24	2,817	2,783	2	24	8
20-24 years	8,015	6,996	73	930	16	10,173	9,673	11	467	22
25-29 years	2,203	1,274	90	832	7	4,061	3,243	53	754	11
30-34 years	1,153	452	153	535	13	1,672	950	65	652	5
35-39 years	813	206	167	434	6	982	388	83	505	6
40-44 years	572	94	177	293	8	741	215	111	409	6
45-49 years	486	84	202	192	8	563	114	133	309	7
50-54 years	338	42	194	91	11	402	60	148	183	11
55-59 years	224	14	163	44	3	302	23	168	104	7
60-64 years	164	8	127	26	3	260	13	170	69	8
65-69 years	101	5	85	10	1	269	10	187	65	7
70-74 years	35	1	30	4	-	152	5	114	27	6
75 years and over	14	1	11	1	1	117	2	97	14	4
Not stated	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH	6,300	5,211	296	783	10	6,300	5,225	306	751	18
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,030	2,982	2	44	2	1,315	1,307	-	5	3
20-24 years	1,926	1,708	8	210	-	2,804	2,672	7	122	3
25-29 years	484	319	26	139	-	1,130	935	11	182	2
30-34 years	249	87	26	135	1	336	183	20	132	1
35-39 years	134	30	29	75	-	169	52	20	96	1
40-44 years	117	21	31	65	-	130	36	28	65	1
45-49 years	99	11	38	49	1	110	20	30	58	2
50-54 years	74	5	36	33	-	66	1	24	41	-
55-59 years	48	4	32	12	-	61	7	31	23	-
60-64 years	48	3	32	13	-	49	2	37	10	-
65-69 years	24	2	16	6	-	55	7	41	7	-
70-74 years	15	1	13	1	-	43	3	33	7	-
75 years and over	7	-	7	-	-	27	-	24	3	-
Not stated	7	-	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	5
VERMONT	3,178	2,632	186	356	4	3,178	2,632	179	358	9
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,161	1,155	-	5	1	349	349	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,136	1,072	6	58	-	1,411	1,391	-	20	-
25-29 years	324	240	10	74	-	655	585	5	63	2
30-34 years	155	72	14	68	1	233	145	11	75	2
35-39 years	109	35	23	51	-	127	69	10	48	-
40-44 years	89	27	17	45	-	106	46	11	48	1
45-49 years	56	11	25	20	-	80	20	19	41	-
50-54 years	49	4	29	15	1	73	19	24	28	2
55-59 years	42	5	27	10	-	40	2	17	19	2
60-64 years	25	2	17	5	1	37	3	25	9	-
65-69 years	18	4	11	3	-	31	1	26	4	-
70-74 years	6	-	4	2	-	28	1	24	3	-
75 years and over	3	-	3	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
VIRGINIA	36,150	28,848	2,348	5,154	-	36,150	29,250	2,023	4,877	-
Under 15 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,873	10,765	9	99	-	3,230	3,227	-	3	-
20-24 years	13,690	12,603	107	980	-	15,893	15,503	13	377	-
25-29 years	4,276	2,794	200	1,282	-	7,256	6,236	71	949	-
30-34 years	2,376	1,133	259	984	-	3,232	2,153	120	959	-
35-39 years	1,683	805	320	758	-	1,895	971	140	784	-
40-44 years	1,182	339	360	483	-	1,440	540	208	694	-
45-49 years	844	184	341	319	-	1,006	310	237	458	-
50-54 years	507	62	289	156	-	785	166	296	323	-
55-59 years	303	43	202	58	-	498	65	272	161	-
60-64 years	172	16	133	23	-	385	45	245	95	-
65-69 years	112	16	87	9	-	311	26	231	54	-
70-74 years	30	2	26	2	-	130	4	112	14	-
75 years and over	16	-	15	1	-	88	2	80	6	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
WYOMING	3,113	2,000	221	885	7	3,113	2,132	150	818	13
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,078	1,037	2	38	1	358	353	-	4	1
20-24 years	961	731	17	211	2	1,116	1,034	2	77	2
25-29 years	348	141	15	188	4	651	467	7	176	1
30-34 years	211	41	17	153	-	301	130	15	155	1
35-39 years	152	22	28	103	1	213	53	12	145	5
40-44 years	131	13	34	83	1	145	34	16	93	2
45-49 years	94	6	30	59	-	102	23	9	70	-
50-54 years	53	4	26	23	-	69	12	17	40	-
55-59 years	35	1	18	16	-	71	15	23	32	1
60-64 years	22	2	14	6	-	38	8	17	13	-
65-69 years	17	1	13	3	-	26	1	15	10	-
70-74 years	9	1	7	1	-	13	1	10	2	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	9	1	7	1	-
Not stated	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.
[2]Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	439,460	323,219	30,109	73,523	12,609
Single	328,210	290,729	7,765	29,229	487
Widowed	26,578	6,026	13,020	7,225	307
Divorced	72,014	25,881	8,962	36,129	1,042
Not stated	12,658	583	362	940	10,773
ALABAMA	19,554	[1]15,393	1,401	2,731	29
Single	[1]15,335	14,015	319	992	9
Widowed	1,326	350	668	308	-
Divorced	2,873	1,026	414	1,430	3
Not stated	20	2	-	1	17
CONNECTICUT	17,814	13,902	1,030	2,882	-
Single	13,868	12,316	315	1,237	-
Widowed	962	268	430	264	-
Divorced	2,984	1,318	285	1,381	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,305	1,882	122	299	2
Single	1,924	1,727	35	160	2
Widowed	136	44	60	32	-
Divorced	243	109	27	107	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-
FLORIDA	28,296	[1]17,717	3,008	7,562	9
Single	[1]18,282	15,059	605	2,594	4
Widowed	2,510	406	1,332	772	-
Divorced	7,517	2,246	1,070	4,196	5
Not stated	7	6	1	-	-
GEORGIA	51,698	37,309	3,639	10,198	552
Single	38,194	33,413	913	3,723	145
Widowed	3,025	651	1,463	874	37
Divorced	10,026	3,146	1,239	5,551	90
Not stated	453	99	24	50	280
IDAHO	8,915	5,801	603	2,506	5
Single	6,321	5,241	157	920	3
Widowed	383	39	201	143	-
Divorced	2,210	521	245	1,443	1
Not stated	1	-	-	-	1
KANSAS	17,222	12,658	1,065	3,181	118
Single	13,178	11,779	224	1,150	25
Widowed	935	131	508	287	9
Divorced	3,000	914	327	1,732	27
Not stated	109	34	6	12	57
LOUISIANA[2]	18,785	4,205	1,097	2,744	10,739
Single	4,322	3,761	89	371	101
Widowed	946	75	433	304	134
Divorced	2,778	338	379	1,301	760
Not stated	10,739	31	196	768	9,744
MAINE	7,986	6,324	399	1,261	2
Single	6,411	5,712	102	595	2
Widowed	397	97	177	123	-
Divorced	1,178	515	120	543	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	41,597	31,328	2,999	7,250	20
Single	31,862	27,535	969	3,345	13
Widowed	2,622	745	1,153	721	3
Divorced	7,101	3,042	874	3,181	4
Not stated	12	6	3	3	-
MISSOURI[3]	33,520	[1]22,719	2,467	7,759	575
Single	[1]23,162	20,063	497	2,585	17
Widowed	2,163	335	1,091	735	2
Divorced	7,825	2,305	877	4,437	6
Not stated	570	16	2	2	550
NEBRASKA	11,307	8,658	723	1,926	-
Single	8,921	7,984	208	729	-
Widowed	595	107	308	180	-
Divorced	1,791	567	207	1,017	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,934	4,975	421	1,538	-
Single	5,069	4,265	110	694	-
Widowed	378	92	161	125	-
Divorced	1,487	618	150	719	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	39,744	32,862	2,404	4,324	154
Single	32,424	29,610	681	2,076	57
Widowed	2,362	675	1,110	553	24
Divorced	4,558	2,276	580	1,668	34
Not stated	400	301	33	27	39
NEW YORK[4]	53,160	44,991	3,373	4,553	243
Single	45,376	41,819	1,018	2,466	73
Widowed	3,327	918	1,728	608	73
Divorced	4,282	2,212	561	1,432	77
Not stated	175	42	66	47	20
OREGON	9,567	6,877	769	1,874	47
Single	7,068	6,221	173	655	19
Widowed	541	84	316	137	4
Divorced	1,919	562	274	1,074	9
Not stated	39	10	6	8	15
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,102	4,820	355	925	2
Single	5,018	4,470	120	428	-
Widowed	276	56	135	84	1
Divorced	807	294	100	413	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	1
TENNESSEE	22,513	17,318	1,479	3,615	101
Single	17,481	15,702	325	1,437	17
Widowed	1,342	279	709	336	18
Divorced	3,582	1,312	422	1,822	26
Not stated	108	25	23	20	40
VERMONT	3,178	2,632	186	356	4
Single	2,632	2,400	53	179	-
Widowed	179	43	88	46	2
Divorced	358	184	44	130	-
Not stated	9	5	1	1	2
VIRGINIA	36,150	28,648	2,348	5,154	-
Single	29,250	25,872	811	2,567	-
Widowed	2,023	610	878	535	-
Divorced	4,877	2,166	659	2,052	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	3,113	2,000	221	885	7
Single	2,132	1,765	41	326	-
Widowed	150	21	71	58	-
Divorced	818	210	108	500	-
Not stated	13	4	1	1	7

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled.
[2]Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

389783 O - 56 - 9

Table 9. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Total of 14 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	285,813	222,375	51,095	7,689	1,105	3,549	285,813	224,962	49,581	6,981	999	3,290
Under 15 years	462	453	2	-	-	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
15 years	1,851	1,798	8	-	-	45	24	23	-	-	-	1
16 years	9,921	9,763	40	-	-	118	395	382	-	-	-	13
17 years	16,270	15,892	153	1	-	224	2,190	2,146	3	-	-	41
18 years	35,171	34.085	566	12	1	507	10,551	10,396	28	-	1	126
19 years	32,016	30,712	849	22	1	432	18,020	17,695	97	1	-	227
20 years	26,856	25,363	1,067	34	-	392	19,481	19,072	151	2	-	256
21 years	27,708	25,638	1,736	46	2	286	26,214	25,416	487	5	-	306
22 years	20,442	18,353	1,800	73	2	214	26,113	25,036	781	12	3	281
23 years	15,560	13,495	1,807	107	4	147	25,205	23,819	1,100	22	-	264
24 years	11,585	9,490	1,863	102	9	121	22,341	20,694	1,355	43	1	248
25 years	8,941	6,795	1,883	153	7	103	18,226	16,480	1,509	48	3	186
26 years	7,181	5,008	1,906	171	21	75	14,398	12,472	1,689	62	8	157
27 years	6,126	3,981	1.877	195	9	64	11,410	9,484	1,700	110	4	112
28 years	5,233	3,185	1,779	194	20	55	9,034	7,069	1,747	118	5	95
29 years	4,672	2,640	1,719	234	25	54	7,583	5,626	1,734	135	8	80
30 years	4,105	2,153	1,686	208	21	37	6,243	4,433	1,602	135	12	61
31 years	3,302	1,595	1,447	196	23	41	5,034	3,362	1,469	131	17	55
32 years	3,320	1,443	1,598	213	28	38	4,588	2,851	1,511	170	7	49
33 years	3,116	1,331	1,488	233	28	36	4,053	2,375	1,451	165	13	49
34 years	2,836	1,107	1,433	221	42	33	3,638	2,002	1,425	152	15	44
35 years	2,578	943	1,362	216	19	38	3,186	1,657	1,319	156	24	30
36 years	2,356	820	1,280	208	20	28	2,979	1,471	1,290	155	18	45
37 years	2,232	733	1.218	224	28	29	2,688	1,253	1,214	163	20	38
38 years	2,179	625	1,281	215	32	26	2,679	1,095	1,353	189	19	23
39 years	2,198	601	1,286	254	39	18	2,471	976	1,248	194	22	31
40 years	2,020	512	1,244	205	27	32	2,402	898	1,231	200	34	39
41 years	1,696	410	1,027	206	28	25	1,981	698	1,087	151	22	23
42 years	1,680	394	1,012	208	41	25	2,013	678	1,096	188	25	26
43 years	1,720	357	1,072	234	36	21	1,942	603	1,127	187	22	23
44 years	1,490	303	944	181	41	21	1,731	515	996	177	20	23
45-49 years	6,462	1,160	4,131	957	142	72	7,423	1,929	4,407	867	119	101
50-54 years	4,627	574	3,141	714	134	64	5,731	1,095	3,691	781	116	58
55-59 years	3,205	301	2,177	578	112	37	4,600	606	3,145	675	126	48
60-64 years	3,305	168	1,627	425	63	22	3,717	330	2,646	605	91	45
65-69 years	1,446	104	994	271	57	20	2,988	202	2,154	509	89	34
70-74 years	558	31	371	117	33	6	1,514	62	1,073	297	67	15
75 years and over	212	10	139	52	9	2	896	19	610	194	66	7
Not stated	175	49	82	9	1	34	138	49	55	2	2	30

NOTE.--States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), Ohio, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, and Vermont.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	373,661	288,332	70,240	9,863	1,341	3,885	373,661	292,406	67,329	9,102	1,278	3,546
Under 15 years	907	892	3	-	-	12	5	5	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	128,284	124,301	2,462	49	2	1,470	41,773	41,137	186	3	1	446
20-24 years	129,953	116,345	11,836	503	28	1,241	157,298	150,170	5,552	125	6	1,445
25-29 years	41,453	28,780	12,940	1,251	106	376	76,606	63,758	11,492	654	35	667
30-34 years	22,125	9,607	10,726	1,409	180	203	30,855	19,118	10,371	1,003	80	283
35-39 years	15,522	4,788	8,965	1,453	159	157	18,599	8,347	8,786	1,140	138	188
40-44 years	11,564	2,615	7,242	1,352	221	134	13,665	4,451	7,725	1,172	168	147
45-49 years	8,513	1,475	5,529	1,247	178	84	9,926	2,483	6,051	1,133	148	111
50-54 years	5,839	690	4,023	902	155	69	7,577	1,393	4,958	1,017	141	68
55-59 years	3,936	377	2,698	692	126	43	5,799	722	4,014	853	155	55
60-64 years	2,736	205	1,948	484	74	25	4,605	408	3,283	743	124	47
65-69 years	1,736	133	1,195	322	62	24	3,765	247	2,728	644	110	36
70-74 years	633	35	420	134	37	7	1,902	77	1,353	371	85	16
75 years and over	239	12	158	55	12	2	1,125	22	771	241	84	7
Not stated	221	77	95	10	1	38	163	68	59	3	3	30
ALABAMA	19,554	[1]15,393	3,509	533	72	47	19,554	[1]15,335	3,437	640	109	33
Under 15 years	160	159	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,257	8,050	185	10	-	12	2,361	2,346	12	-	-	3
20-24 years	5,946	5,257	636	35	3	15	8,988	8,595	348	12	1	12
25-29 years	1,862	1,142	637	72	7	4	3,597	2,941	605	43	3	5
30-34 years	984	372	536	61	9	6	1,301	755	462	70	12	2
35-39 years	687	185	413	81	5	3	866	322	472	64	5	3
40-44 years	541	95	360	72	10	4	665	189	377	83	14	2
45-49 years	398	64	252	67	11	2	465	86	299	72	6	2
50-54 years	299	33	214	43	9	-	363	47	236	70	9	1
55-59 years	171	16	116	34	5	-	290	27	189	63	10	1
60-64 years	104	4	72	26	2	-	233	13	160	48	10	2
65-69 years	84	8	48	20	7	1	232	7	165	48	12	-
70-74 years	37	-	27	7	3	-	128	4	71	40	13	-
75 years and over	14	1	7	5	1	-	82	1	40	27	14	-
Not stated	12	7	5	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	17,814	13,902	3,542	343	26	1	17,814	13,868	3,640	277	28	1
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,390	3,359	30	1	-	-	954	952	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,062	6,711	346	4	1	-	6,311	6,203	107	1	-	-
25-29 years	2,851	2,124	685	40	2	-	4,567	4,052	502	13	-	-
30-34 years	1,477	822	601	52	2	-	1,997	1,354	613	28	2	-
35-39 years	1,055	435	564	52	4	-	1,290	627	620	39	4	-
40-44 years	732	217	465	46	3	1	840	301	500	34	4	1
45-49 years	514	123	333	55	3	-	571	170	362	36	3	-
50-54 years	287	47	212	24	4	-	451	98	316	30	7	-
55-59 years	201	35	135	28	3	-	339	61	231	44	3	-
60-64 years	129	14	89	24	2	-	233	31	176	25	1	-
65-69 years	82	5	61	14	2	-	165	18	128	16	3	-
70-74 years	17	5	10	2	-	-	63	1	54	8	-	-
75 years and over	13	1	11	1	-	-	33	-	29	3	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,305	1,882	382	36	3	2	2,305	1,924	357	22	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	692	685	7	-	-	-	215	215	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	851	803	46	1	-	1	992	972	20	-	-	-
25-29 years	292	204	81	6	1	-	476	424	52	-	-	-
30-34 years	135	77	56	2	-	-	213	153	57	3	-	-
35-39 years	124	50	65	8	1	-	126	74	50	1	1	-
40-44 years	68	28	36	4	-	-	75	34	39	1	1	-
45-49 years	49	15	32	2	-	-	57	23	29	5	-	-
50-54 years	37	13	18	5	-	1	43	13	28	2	-	-
55-59 years	25	2	18	4	1	-	39	7	30	2	-	-
60-64 years	13	1	10	2	-	-	31	4	24	3	-	-
65-69 years	9	1	6	2	-	-	14	2	9	3	-	-
70-74 years	4	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	16	1	-	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
Not stated	5	3	2	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
GEORGIA	51,698	37,309	12,447	1,451	166	325	51,698	38,194	11,611	1,431	211	251
Under 15 years	359	353	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,182	21,286	738	14	-	144	7,363	7,268	56	1	-	38
20-24 years	14,112	11,403	2,503	117	11	78	22,051	20,630	1,294	35	2	90
25-29 years	5,024	2,377	2,380	224	19	24	8,709	6,391	2,123	152	6	37
30-34 years	3,070	845	1,948	230	31	16	4,067	1,942	1,910	175	15	25
35-39 years	2,296	461	1,587	218	14	16	2,701	924	1,536	194	28	19
40-44 years	1,776	300	1,229	204	33	10	2,154	519	1,386	199	38	12
45-49 years	1,207	131	851	188	26	11	1,498	244	1,042	177	25	10
50-54 years	705	54	534	105	7	5	1,061	142	730	160	19	10
55-59 years	428	33	309	70	10	6	701	51	521	102	21	6
60-64 years	259	21	193	35	7	3	503	33	379	70	19	2
65-69 years	178	13	124	34	5	2	466	19	347	86	13	1
70-74 years	45	2	31	9	2	1	258	11	183	51	12	1
75 years and over	11	2	6	2	1	-	141	1	100	28	12	-
Not stated	46	28	13	1	-	4	23	17	4	1	1	-

See footnotes on p. 70.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
IOWA	23,228	16,251	4,149	652	118	2,058	23,228	16,542	4,054	586	82	1,964
Under 15 years	74	68	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,097	7,932	171	4	1	989	3,172	2,839	19	-	-	314
20-24 years	7,894	6,312	741	35	4	802	10,091	8,643	432	17	-	999
25-29 years	2,122	1,114	758	89	10	151	4,565	3,390	699	60	4	412
30-34 years	1,055	349	569	82	11	44	1,660	821	642	74	6	123
35-39 years	848	201	504	98	18	27	996	388	481	73	3	51
40-44 years	632	104	398	96	16	18	708	192	405	69	12	30
45-49 years	497	76	312	97	14	8	578	122	344	88	10	14
50-54 years	346	38	233	55	14	6	407	68	267	56	10	6
55-59 years	251	21	174	41	14	1	340	32	245	42	12	9
60-64 years	194	15	147	26	6	-	277	23	203	47	3	1
65-69 years	112	7	83	17	5	-	206	15	151	24	13	3
70-74 years	53	1	34	13	4	1	124	2	96	19	7	-
75 years and over	20	1	11	7	1	-	82	-	65	15	2	-
Not stated	33	12	14	2	-	5	16	7	5	2	-	2
MAINE	7,986	6,324	1,443	192	27	-	7,986	6,411	1,363	185	27	-
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,158	3,092	65	1	-	-	1,115	1,108	7	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,672	2,351	301	20	-	-	3,585	3,440	141	4	-	-
25-29 years	809	508	272	27	2	-	1,476	1,201	257	17	1	-
30-34 years	383	161	194	23	5	-	542	328	187	22	5	-
35-39 years	246	68	152	24	2	-	337	137	164	31	5	-
40-44 years	202	42	127	29	4	-	241	86	134	21	-	-
45-49 years	158	38	98	17	5	-	175	41	114	18	2	-
50-54 years	117	19	78	17	3	-	153	35	95	20	3	-
55-59 years	102	13	71	16	2	-	127	11	81	30	2	-
60-64 years	64	3	49	11	1	-	96	12	70	11	3	-
65-69 years	35	5	25	4	1	-	65	6	48	10	1	-
70-74 years	16	4	7	3	2	-	49	5	32	8	4	-
75 years and over	6	2	4	-	-	-	25	1	20	3	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	51,243	39,845	9,316	1,957	285	40	51,243	40,191	9,052	1,702	259	39
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,414	18,064	324	7	-	19	6,765	6,735	23	-	1	6
20-24 years	17,511	15,848	1,560	89	-	14	21,108	20,316	760	10	-	22
25-29 years	5,430	3,491	1,702	219	15	3	10,314	8,542	1,646	115	4	7
30-34 years	2,873	1,173	1,375	282	42	1	4,134	2,517	1,412	188	17	-
35-39 years	1,967	525	1,113	291	37	1	2,318	994	1,074	218	30	2
40-44 years	1,499	249	932	264	53	1	1,779	487	1,012	247	33	-
45-49 years	1,169	147	736	248	38	-	1,270	240	777	213	39	-
50-54 years	865	67	586	182	29	1	1,015	170	627	184	33	1
55-59 years	607	42	390	146	29	-	980	90	595	156	39	1
60-64 years	470	19	322	114	15	-	700	57	463	155	25	-
65-69 years	283	14	180	67	22	-	556	31	390	116	19	-
70-74 years	110	3	70	32	5	-	254	8	169	68	9	-
75 years and over	41	-	26	15	-	-	149	3	104	32	10	-
Not stated	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	6,575	4,424	2,012	102	19	18	6,575	4,656	1,813	80	6	20
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,462	2,362	98	-	-	1	589	585	4	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,880	1,527	344	8	-	1	2,552	2,390	157	2	-	3
25-29 years	692	302	369	17	2	2	1,339	1,010	316	12	-	1
30-34 years	379	106	245	14	5	2	618	315	287	13	-	3
35-39 years	364	50	286	20	5	3	447	169	262	12	-	4
40-44 years	270	34	215	15	1	5	313	74	218	15	1	5
45-49 years	180	12	163	3	1	1	211	34	166	11	-	-
50-54 years	113	5	103	3	2	-	163	24	136	2	1	-
55-59 years	82	4	65	10	3	-	95	15	73	4	1	2
60-64 years	42	4	33	4	-	1	79	11	59	7	1	1
65-69 years	32	3	27	2	-	-	64	7	55	2	-	-
70-74 years	13	2	11	-	-	-	32	4	28	-	-	-
75 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	-	15	2	13	-	-	-
Not stated	65	8	49	6	-	2	58	16	39	-	2	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,934	4,975	1,747	187	24	-	6,934	5,069	1,692	152	21	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,000	1,971	29	-	-	-	415	414	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,247	1,964	276	7	-	-	2,768	2,665	100	3	-	-
25-29 years	915	532	358	23	2	-	1,465	1,155	303	6	1	-
30-34 years	586	256	305	24	1	-	700	416	266	16	2	-
35-39 years	371	110	228	32	1	-	480	191	267	20	2	-
40-44 years	293	60	194	31	8	-	338	89	225	23	2	-
45-49 years	211	37	144	26	4	-	248	61	165	19	3	-
50-54 years	135	19	92	21	3	-	194	42	125	24	3	-
55-59 years	82	13	56	11	2	-	132	23	93	14	2	-
60-64 years	48	6	36	5	1	-	86	6	69	10	1	-
65-69 years	23	2	18	3	-	-	57	6	42	8	1	-
70-74 years	13	2	5	4	2	-	27	1	19	5	2	-
75 years and over	7	-	6	-	1	-	23	-	17	4	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
NEW YORK[2]	53,160	44,991	7,436	674	59	-	53,160	45,376	7,172	568	44	-
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,485	15,374	110	1	-	-	4,370	4,362	8	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,403	20,568	831	4	-	-	22,647	22,306	336	5	-	-
25-29 years	6,423	5,242	1,130	49	2	-	12,915	11,932	963	20	-	-
30-34 years	2,938	1,779	1,078	77	4	-	4,411	3,454	920	35	2	-
35-39 years	1,924	879	956	79	10	-	2,395	1,458	881	55	1	-
40-44 years	1,473	511	865	92	5	-	1,632	807	763	57	5	-
45-49 years	1,078	278	698	94	8	-	1,220	489	673	54	4	-
50-54 years	811	152	574	81	4	-	1,000	266	663	69	2	-
55-59 years	646	74	486	76	10	-	864	160	622	76	6	-
60-64 years	486	60	364	56	6	-	696	76	541	74	5	-
65-69 years	303	26	230	40	7	-	573	47	463	59	4	-
70-74 years	111	6	86	17	2	-	283	15	222	39	7	-
75 years and over	39	2	28	8	1	-	154	4	117	25	8	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	58,921	44,607	11,531	2,003	313	467	58,921	45,234	11,229	1,799	252	407
Under 15 years	36	35	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	17,335	16,802	295	7	-	231	6,125	6,030	22	-	-	73
20-24 years	21,470	19,328	1,887	89	9	157	23,190	22,126	836	13	1	214
25-29 years	7,228	4,809	2,101	261	18	39	12,758	10,590	1,980	114	10	64
30-34 years	4,034	1,803	1,846	328	46	11	5,289	3,331	1,726	206	8	18
35-39 years	2,691	885	1,456	297	45	8	3,205	1,446	1,479	233	34	13
40-44 years	1,956	461	1,183	249	54	9	2,294	750	1,280	221	36	7
45-49 years	1,462	241	924	249	43	5	1,732	467	990	233	36	6
50-54 years	1,078	125	723	182	45	3	1,312	223	837	217	28	7
55-59 years	667	55	452	137	22	1	1,016	134	678	176	28	-
60-64 years	482	27	334	105	16	-	876	70	621	158	27	-
65-69 years	310	22	213	68	6	1	646	40	450	134	21	1
70-74 years	123	5	87	22	8	1	293	10	215	53	13	2
75 years and over	40	2	28	9	1	-	171	6	113	41	10	1
Not stated	9	7	2	-	-	-	13	10	2	-	-	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,102	4,820	450	28	2	802	6,102	5,018	346	17	1	720
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,435	2,359	32	-	-	44	618	617	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	2,138	1,894	91	3	-	150	2,754	2,645	31	-	-	78
25-29 years	518	308	70	3	1	136	1,323	1,131	64	1	-	127
30-34 years	285	120	60	2	-	103	444	301	39	2	-	102
35-39 years	210	63	52	3	-	92	265	137	41	2	1	84
40-44 years	162	33	44	4	-	81	206	86	41	-	-	79
45-49 years	107	23	30	3	1	50	143	42	24	5	-	72
50-54 years	78	5	23	2	-	48	89	19	29	4	-	37
55-59 years	57	3	15	5	-	34	75	14	25	1	-	35
60-64 years	36	2	14	-	-	20	64	9	14	2	-	39
65-69 years	30	-	11	2	-	17	55	5	22	-	-	28
70-74 years	5	1	-	-	-	4	21	3	6	-	-	12
75 years and over	3	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	3	-	-	5
Not stated	37	8	8	-	-	21	37	9	7	-	-	21
TENNESSEE	22,513	17,318	4,200	776	124	95	22,513	17,461	4,026	779	148	79
Under 15 years	79	78	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,313	8,062	219	4	-	28	2,817	2,783	25	1	-	8
20-24 years	8,015	6,996	950	50	-	19	10,173	9,673	463	13	1	23
25-29 years	2,203	1,274	775	123	18	13	4,061	3,243	743	61	5	9
30-34 years	1,153	452	579	93	15	14	1,672	950	627	83	5	7
35-39 years	813	206	482	111	9	5	982	388	480	92	15	7
40-44 years	572	94	357	102	14	5	741	215	415	88	14	9
45-49 years	486	84	304	83	11	4	563	114	341	90	15	3
50-54 years	338	42	196	80	16	4	402	60	237	79	20	6
55-59 years	224	14	145	50	14	1	302	23	192	65	21	1
60-64 years	164	8	102	40	13	1	260	13	178	56	11	2
65-69 years	101	5	61	28	6	1	269	10	164	78	15	2
70-74 years	35	1	21	8	5	-	152	5	93	42	11	1
75 years and over	14	1	6	4	3	-	117	2	68	31	15	1
Not stated	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH	6,300	5,211	890	154	26	19	6,300	5,225	908	124	16	27
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,030	2,982	45	-	1	2	1,315	1,307	5	-	-	3
20-24 years	1,926	1,708	200	17	-	1	2,804	2,672	123	4	1	4
25-29 years	484	319	148	12	2	3	1,130	935	180	10	-	5
30-34 years	249	87	130	26	2	4	336	183	139	6	5	3
35-39 years	134	30	89	15	-	-	169	52	100	12	2	3
40-44 years	117	21	72	19	5	-	130	36	78	14	1	1
45-49 years	99	11	65	18	3	2	110	20	73	13	1	3
50-54 years	74	5	50	14	4	1	66	1	47	18	-	-
55-59 years	48	4	26	13	5	-	61	7	44	8	2	-
60-64 years	48	3	36	8	1	-	49	2	37	8	2	-
65-69 years	24	2	19	3	-	-	55	7	41	7	-	-
70-74 years	15	1	6	7	1	-	43	3	28	12	-	-
75 years and over	7	-	4	2	1	-	27	-	13	12	2	-
Not stated	7	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	5

See footnotes on p. 70.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954 —Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
VERMONT	3,178	2,632	488	52	6	-	3,178	2,632	492	50	4	-
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,161	1,155	6	-	-	-	349	349	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,136	1,072	64	-	-	-	1,411	1,391	20	-	-	-
25-29 years	324	240	78	6	-	-	655	585	69	1	-	-
30-34 years	155	72	78	5	-	-	233	145	81	7	-	-
35-39 years	109	35	67	6	1	-	127	69	53	5	-	-
40-44 years	89	27	51	11	-	-	106	46	50	10	-	-
45-49 years	56	11	40	5	-	-	80	20	50	10	-	-
50-54 years	49	4	39	5	1	-	73	19	48	6	-	-
55-59 years	42	5	28	7	2	-	40	2	34	4	-	-
60-64 years	25	2	19	4	-	-	37	3	31	1	2	-
65-69 years	18	4	12	1	1	-	31	1	26	4	-	-
70-74 years	6	-	3	2	1	-	28	1	24	2	1	-
75 years and over	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	36,150	28,648	6,698	723	70	11	36,150	29,250	6,137	690	68	5
Under 15 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,873	10,765	108	-	-	-	3,230	3,227	2	1	-	-
20-24 years	13,690	12,603	1,060	24	-	3	15,893	15,503	384	6	-	-
25-29 years	4,276	2,794	1,396	80	5	1	7,256	6,236	990	29	1	-
30-34 years	2,376	1,133	1,126	108	7	2	3,232	2,153	1,003	75	1	-
35-39 years	1,683	605	951	118	7	2	1,895	971	826	89	7	2
40-44 years	1,182	339	714	114	15	-	1,440	540	802	90	7	1
45-49 years	844	184	547	102	10	1	1,005	310	602	89	4	-
50-54 years	507	62	348	83	14	-	785	166	537	76	6	-
55-59 years	303	43	212	44	4	-	498	65	348	76	8	1
60-64 years	172	16	128	24	4	-	385	45	258	68	14	-
65-69 years	112	16	77	17	-	2	311	26	227	49	8	1
70-74 years	30	2	18	8	2	-	130	4	97	23	6	-
75 years and over	16	-	13	1	2	-	88	2	61	19	6	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.
[2]Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE												
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
	BRIDE															
TOTAL	485,449	349,295	135,901	14,298	75	3,223	1,232	350	1,218	972	2,082	11,000	4,289	471	4,409	1,016
Alabama	19,554	17,906	1,647	...	2	9	16	2	5	2	8	381	728	1	17	18
Connecticut	17,814	15,190	2,624	3	4	-	18	4	...	1	9	26	4	-	16	3
Georgia	51,698	31,942	19,559	2,120	5	15	59	12	29	7	24	8,171	...	3	141	95
Idaho	8,915	4,859	4,056	2	9	1	135	25	1	-	2	8	1	...	16	8
Iowa	23,228	18,049	5,171	4	6	9	45	36	2	-	6	12	2	3	728	17
Maine	7,986	7,365	621	-	-	1	7	4	58	1	4	8	-	2	12	3
Maryland	41,597	20,435	21,157	23	2	9	68	8	518	931	1,878	114	37	4	81	48
Michigan	51,243	49,530	1,713	5	1	6	29	8	3	1	7	30	15	2	232	165
Mississippi	61,381	23,555	37,826	11,932	8	3,008	102	12	11	4	7	1,789	179	3	2,070	315
Missouri[1]	33,520	30,173	3,343	18	9	94	74	31	7	3	6	21	12	3	729	54
Montana	6,575	5,421	1,154	-	2	1	36	16	2	-	-	2	-	198	8	6
Nebraska	11,307	9,926	1,381	2	3	4	30	98	3	-	4	1	1	2	33	7
New York[2]	53,160	50,728	2,432	8	3	2	25	3	469	8	24	59	8	-	37	17
North Dakota	4,437	4,310	127	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Oregon	9,567	8,936	613	2	4	2	203	7	-	-	3	5	1	50	10	1
South Carolina	45,374	20,144	25,218	113	2	20	54	12	56	12	83	319	3,217	-	87	50
South Dakota	6,102	4,678	1,424	2	3	-	20	22	1	-	1	4	2	1	21	3
Tennessee	22,513	18,100	4,413	59	2	41	18	6	4	2	12	41	76	1	157	202
Utah	6,300	5,420	872	2	10	-	286	42	1	-	2	8	6	196	7	2
Vermont	3,178	2,628	550	2	-	-	2	1	48	-	2	1	-	2	4	1
	GROOM															
TOTAL	485,449	329,280	156,027	2,496	154	386	2,328	613	1,694	995	2,083	9,648	4,496	614	3,789	1,340
Alabama	19,554	16,542	3,011	...	6	15	56	9	11	3	13	521	915	1	75	56
Connecticut	17,814	14,124	3,690	6	2	5	59	5	...	3	28	43	13	-	47	19
Georgia	51,698	30,840	20,739	2,058	7	47	116	24	65	13	48	8,012	...	5	196	167
Idaho	8,915	4,440	4,475	13	10	6	214	35	5	-	3	6	10	...	32	19
Iowa	23,228	16,741	6,484	6	13	7	127	77	10	-	6	16	6	7	1,047	55
Maine	7,986	6,524	1,462	10	1	10	36	4	126	4	4	24	12	3	39	17
Maryland	41,597	19,136	22,459	50	13	20	162	17	540	922	1,765	162	70	10	166	84
Michigan	51,243	47,987	3,256	13	12	22	103	32	15	3	19	63	18	3	432	290
Mississippi[3]	61,381	22,790	38,591	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri[1]	33,520	28,548	4,961	19	16	114	180	68	11	7	10	42	33	11	963	122
Montana	6,575	5,211	1,364	6	4	3	57	22	-	-	2	4	1	210	25	7
Nebraska	11,307	9,075	2,232	11	7	8	88	166	5	2	4	14	6	7	88	28
New York[2]	53,160	48,231	4,929	18	11	14	106	19	700	9	45	118	29	3	141	48
North Dakota	4,437	3,911	526	1	1	-	26	7	3	-	1	3	-	3	19	2
Oregon	9,567	8,373	1,182	3	3	4	370	9	2	1	2	7	3	68	24	13
South Carolina	45,374	18,754	26,613	156	12	34	165	19	87	18	98	479	3,215	11	185	108
South Dakota	6,102	4,152	1,950	8	5	7	39	34	3	-	4	5	5	8	41	18
Tennessee	22,513	16,534	5,979	112	7	65	75	15	18	8	25	105	155	6	240	273
Utah	6,300	5,078	1,215	4	24	3	340	48	4	2	2	9	3	258	17	11
Vermont	3,178	2,289	909	2	-	2	9	3	89	-	4	15	2	-	12	3

See footnotes on p. 73.

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																		
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL	1,890	1,230	4,231	3,182	137	224	1,518	964	2,732	144	2,555	403	966	68	296	2,482	67	5,115	17,688
Alabama	7	8	18	19	2	7	12	30	4	25	14	1	2	2	-	3	-	33	24
Connecticut	2	1	3	2	26	7	443	13	2	1	4	-	1	1	10	79	-	1,732	4
Georgia	20	15	318	33	9	25	55	153	26	26	35	4	5	2	2	67	2	183	379
Idaho	9	8	3	2	1	4	5	9	14	-	6	298	11	7	2	2	2	12	1
Iowa	...	43	6	2	-	3	5	22	1,957	2	159	7	628	1	1	5	4	19	4
Maine	1	2	3	-	...	4	205	7	1	3	3	1	3	2	100	6	3	42	3
Maryland	26	15	37	9	33	...	192	77	25	7	30	7	5	5	14	1,933	7	2,293	106
Michigan	16	11	22	-	1	7	13	...	28	5	29	-	5	2	2	9	2	77	4
Mississippi	82	88	1,259	3,042	13	15	32	297	25	...	2,081	8	17	5	4	28	18	100	54
Missouri[1]	716	839	22	21	2	12	16	55	37	8	...	3	76	3	-	9	2	33	8
Montana	4	9	1	1	1	2	2	2	22	-	6	...	4	3	1	1	2	6	1
Nebraska	662	141	-	2	-	-	3	8	26	1	51	2	...	-	2	5	3	11	4
New York[2]	12	3	12	5	20	23	284	55	11	4	5	2	2	5	21	185	2	...	15
North Dakota	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	53	-	2	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Oregon	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	4	7	1	8	15	1	4	1	-	-	5	2
South Carolina	26	14	84	22	13	100	82	84	17	33	29	2	4	5	16	119	5	374	16,928
South Dakota	279	11	5	1	-	2	1	8	463	-	15	25	195	-	-	3	3	8	1
Tennessee	19	12	2,434	13	-	10	10	131	14	27	61	1	2	-	4	14	1	49	144
Utah	6	4	1	5	1	3	3	7	-	1	6	12	5	41	-	1	11	8	5
Vermont	-	1	-	1	14	2	154	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	114	13	-	128	1
	GROOM																		
TOTAL	2,161	1,716	3,332	375	247	449	2,291	1,513	3,328	335	971	545	1,245	152	444	3,360	125	6,363	17,555
Alabama	20	12	41	60	8	15	37	83	30	56	38	2	12	2	3	28	10	114	78
Connecticut	11	6	8	3	41	25	582	28	12	6	9	2	3	5	23	190	3	1,973	22
Georgia	40	29	376	67	19	40	95	262	27	60	70	10	12	5	9	140	10	319	552
Idaho	18	11	4	3	4	6	12	9	21	1	21	318	16	25	7	11	3	26	7
Iowa	...	79	19	9	4	12	16	81	2,054	4	263	16	772	3	-	14	11	53	6
Maine	8	6	10	10	...	17	327	56	17	8	19	1	7	1	136	52	1	133	12
Maryland	49	38	77	42	41	...	256	152	36	19	68	9	20	12	17	1,957	8	2,432	143
Michigan	38	23	34	7	7	29	59	...	73	6	75	6	13	3	7	53	4	197	22
Mississippi[3]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri[1]	756	1,140	36	28	9	18	29	131	75	18	...	6	85	6	8	41	17	115	22
Montana	5	15	4	1	3	1	2	8	35	-	11	...	10	3	-	3	5	8	2
Nebraska	768	218	8	10	2	11	10	42	68	2	99	12	...	3	4	17	2	30	9
New York[2]	25	21	38	19	45	97	460	157	37	10	31	6	14	8	47	552	8	...	53
North Dakota	8	6	-	2	-	-	3	8	213	1	10	66	7	2	-	3	2	8	2
Oregon	8	12	5	2	1	4	6	11	9	2	13	25	5	4	-	2	3	12	4
South Carolina	46	42	114	57	35	130	121	192	38	71	79	8	17	2	23	208	9	587	16,399
South Dakota	329	21	7	5	1	6	6	33	550	3	32	30	233	-	3	5	4	18	6
Tennessee	24	26	2,542	43	7	31	43	229	24	66	118	4	10	3	4	45	7	109	204
Utah	8	7	5	6	4	3	11	16	7	-	11	24	7	63	2	8	18	24	6
Vermont	-	4	4	1	16	4	216	15	2	2	4	-	2	2	151	31	-	205	6

See footnotes on p. 73.

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954 — Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																		Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL	350	1,997	394	488	9,906	217	470	247	17,070	905	196	126	4,424	3,200	2,021	1,752	529	1,052	253
Alabama	2	37	10	2	24	2	12	-	95	21	-	1	13	2	6	5	2	13	1
Connecticut	-	15	1	1	35	106	2	-	2	3	-	13	6	2	2	1	-	16	-
Georgia	4	187	16	10	123	6	351	4	6,524	70	6	5	104	12	35	25	1	38	197
Idaho	12	11	4	333	5	-	2	2	3	25	150	-	-	2,629	1	8	50	217	-
Iowa	8	18	12	5	13	1	-	74	5	13	1	-	7	17	4	1,222	4	19	8
Maine	1	8	1	1	22	11	1	3	4	5	-	3	3	3	6	3	-	57	-
Maryland	4	449	15	10	8,502	48	25	6	33	39	5	9	1,659	20	1,712	21	1	57	5
Michigan	2	499	5	5	52	2	4	1	9	9	1	-	8	4	11	223	3	138	-
Mississippi	3	194	111	20	96	4	46	10	10,017	482	8	8	49	18	30	90	6	26	-
Missouri[1]	4	36	137	6	22	3	3	7	28	62	2	-	15	9	12	52	3	19	4
Montana	168	6	10	24	2	1	1	38	2	9	9	-	3	182	3	10	193	156	-
Nebraska	3	6	9	6	5	-	-	83	4	21	2	-	5	11	1	5	102	9	-
New York[2]	-	105	5	1	623	19	6	1	10	17	2	76	34	8	20	12	1	163	-
North Dakota	...	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	-	6	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	6	-
Oregon	5	1	7	...	7	1	-	2	-	6	4	-	1	215	-	3	-	13	18
South Carolina	2	175	23	13	309	7	...	3	328	64	3	9	2,093	14	119	32	-	42	12
South Dakota	131	7	9	7	4	-	1	...	3	11	2	-	2	11	1	16	108	11	-
Tennessee	1	239	7	7	53	1	12	1	...	28	-	-	409	7	56	12	1	12	-
Utah	-	2	9	36	5	-	4	2	2	13	...	2	9	30	1	8	54	13	8
Vermont	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	...	3	1	1	-	-	37	-
	GROOM																		
TOTAL	466	3,038	560	601	10,958	367	659	401	7,073	1,223	259	182	4,926	3,580	2,076	2,084	633	1,207	162
Alabama	3	116	23	5	78	6	53	6	200	79	4	4	43	14	21	20	2	4	1
Connecticut	2	72	7	11	99	152	2	4	9	26	1	14	35	6	11	15	3	39	-
Georgia	10	294	47	16	221	14	427	7	6,284	182	2	10	169	24	51	55	4	22	119
Idaho	17	27	11	363	22	-	5	5	2	42	185	-	5	2,620	3	12	64	216	-
Iowa	24	54	34	12	34	3	6	97	10	52	6	3	15	24	7	1,271	9	30	3
Maine	3	39	8	7	78	30	9	8	12	19	-	11	27	13	15	14	1	57	-
Maryland	11	583	33	22	8,570	59	44	10	49	94	15	11	1,819	36	1,645	49	9	43	2
Michigan	7	708	10	4	114	11	10	11	15	57	1	3	42	16	22	332	3	209	-
Mississippi[3]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri[1]	12	88	189	18	78	7	18	18	40	171	9	-	39	32	14	61	9	22	11
Montana	175	10	10	29	14	3	1	41	7	19	7	-	3	207	3	10	205	163	-
Nebraska	17	29	33	12	20	1	4	126	5	45	5	-	13	20	6	21	111	15	-
New York[2]	1	278	25	8	994	51	19	5	25	61	5	109	105	29	32	38	4	251	-
North Dakota	...	4	3	3	5	-	1	38	2	15	1	-	-	15	-	15	7	10	-
Oregon	8	7	13	...	8	1	4	7	5	23	7	1	3	408	2	12	6	30	12
South Carolina	9	289	50	22	463	17	...	11	397	172	5	13	2,116	33	155	65	3	28	7
South Dakota	162	22	18	11	25	1	3	...	6	18	2	1	10	14	6	45	125	12	-
Tennessee	4	399	37	11	100	3	49	3	...	116	4	2	464	20	71	35	4	14	-
Utah	1	10	8	45	17	-	4	3	4	27	...	-	9	47	5	7	64	9	7
Vermont	-	9	1	2	18	8	-	1	1	5	-	...	9	2	7	7	-	33	-

[1]Incomplete.
[2]Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
[3]Data for nonresident grooms not tabulated by State of residence.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 32 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	[1]190,552	14,841	14,473	17,240	16,544	16,219	17,999	15,652	13,683	16,077	16,318	16,087	15,155
Divorces[2]	185,391	14,407	14,016	16,735	16,079	15,772	17,344	15,459	13,515	15,770	15,859	15,603	14,625
Annulments[2]	2,265	174	160	211	212	192	195	179	167	184	182	168	206
Alabama	8,916	685	685	793	681	742	772	809	854	814	722	700	659
Arkansas[3]	[1]7,917	635	650	748	632	649	709	625	688	686	642	647	552
Connecticut	2,876	260	297	294	253	255	460	14	1	123	277	318	324
Delaware	655	78	106	63	47	40	36	35	57	52	52	5	84
District of Columbia	1,140	31	52	44	152	62	330	18	12	5	50	159	225
Florida	19,367	1,253	1,357	1,726	1,692	1,775	1,840	1,825	1,601	1,578	1,548	1,561	1,631
Georgia[3]	7,041	510	497	630	624	595	652	564	400	662	622	689	596
Idaho	[1]2,523	201	163	197	168	186	195	213	183	241	201	211	154
Iowa	5,217	382	401	408	437	457	480	444	444	438	480	438	408
Kansas	5,324	409	381	426	482	385	468	394	371	552	509	469	478
Maine	2,093	163	183	130	242	178	159	109	9	95	461	227	137
Maryland	5,111	320	375	426	478	433	466	417	446	434	402	452	462
Michigan[3]	16,281	1,357	1,384	1,347	1,461	1,452	1,577	1,437	1,408	1,339	1,411	1,080	1,028
Minnesota	4,029	361	353	385	356	327	436	298	239	292	337	342	303
Mississippi	5,001	416	313	507	415	534	410	311	146	636	573	570	170
Missouri[3]	11,705	926	860	1,181	973	1,044	1,045	892	788	1,105	1,027	937	927
Montana	1,966	136	159	157	172	154	178	182	155	195	166	161	151
Nebraska	2,427	179	162	223	184	200	237	214	176	211	209	218	214
New Hampshire	1,067	117	46	109	95	97	115	127	12	11	77	149	112
New Jersey	4,609	517	384	538	423	461	476	440	402	363	174	108	323
North Dakota	554	55	48	47	61	36	41	40	53	46	53	44	50
Ohio	21,665	1,755	1,612	2,241	1,815	1,908	2,051	1,725	1,322	1,552	1,735	1,929	2,020
Oklahoma[4]	12,846	951	953	981	1,120	1,037	1,156	1,206	1,283	1,168	1,082	1,003	906
Oregon	6,130	436	454	551	530	450	590	501	430	571	558	556	503
Pennsylvania	11,698	898	916	1,145	1,059	898	1,137	865	829	1,078	857	1,004	1,012
South Carolina[3]	2,425	198	166	219	216	192	223	201	192	175	186	225	232
South Dakota	954	73	67	82	73	71	76	108	81	91	77	70	85
Tennessee	7,886	653	604	722	702	704	691	653	311	551	878	946	451
Utah	2,140	177	184	172	207	174	203	150	164	191	190	165	163
Vermont	542	50	17	43	54	47	57	52	26	29	56	50	61
Virginia	7,262	584	562	610	633	580	637	693	477	691	616	542	637
Wyoming[3]	1,185	95	82	95	107	96	96	90	123	102	90	112	97

[1]Includes month not stated.
[2]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]Estimated.

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 24 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other[1]	Not stated
TOTAL	146,554	2,016	611	681	71,102	21,894	2,910	480	169	1,191	68	43,895	1,537
Divorces[2]	142,150	1,923	230	671	69,181	21,239	2,753	130	124	1,188	1	43,596	1,114
Annulments[2]	1,528	2	342	3	43	4	7	336	25	3	67	273	423
Alabama	8,916	369	27	12	4,264	-	341	37	17	27	7	3,792	23
Arkansas[3]	7,917	67	20	-	1,079	1,068	59	42	29	99	-	5,400	54
Connecticut	2,876	91	39	7	1,878	551	150	14	20	-	-	26	-
Delaware	855	66	17	2	150	383	27	2	4	-	-	4	-
Florida	19,387	184	99	-	12,986	4,526	932	55	6	-	4	515	80
Georgia[3]	7,041	34	-	32	4,558	1,290	360	15	14	-	-	4	734
Idaho	2,523	5	-	21	2,021	130	15	5	2	35	7	105	177
Iowa	5,217	36	19	61	4,736	280	58	1	8	2	8	8	-
Kansas	5,324	38	25	26	3,513	-	20	11	14	-	-	1,677	-
Maine	2,093	9	-	-	1,836	100	43	-	-	89	-	-	16
Michigan[3]	16,281	17	-	26	14,953	648	28	82	-	373	-	119	35
Mississippi	5,001	348	36	43	2,431	1,748	323	-	6	-	-	13	53
Missouri[3]	11,705	99	15	45	140	1,401	99	-	-	143	-	9,610	153
Montana	1,966	19	17	19	1,527	199	10	64	7	-	7	97	-
Nebraska	2,427	45	29	6	1,604	162	312	30	7	222	7	3	-
New Hampshire	1,067	47	8	5	415	171	11	13	2	17	7	371	-
North Dakota	554	3	3	6	370	78	8	2	3	21	3	57	-
Ohio	21,665	55	78	124	1,548	742	-	75	-	-	-	19,022	21
Oregon	6,130	7	-	46	5,319	562	9	2	13	4	-	14	154
South Dakota	954	2	3	7	771	93	19	6	3	46	2	-	2
Tennessee	7,866	143	49	77	4,573	918	82	-	-	-	-	1,989	35
Vermont	542	8	-	1	302	20	-	-	3	80	-	128	-
Virginia	7,262	324	127	102	-	6,632	-	24	3	-	11	39	-
Wyoming[3]	1,185	-	-	13	128	92	4	-	8	33	5	902	-

[1]Specified grounds included in "Other," which formed 10 percent or more of the total number of divorces and annulments in a State, are shown separately below:

Alabama: Abandonment	3,669
Arkansas: Indignities	4,797
Kansas: Gross neglect	1,180
Missouri: Indignities	9,610
New Hampshire: Treatment injurious to health and/or reason	369
Ohio: Gross neglect and extreme cruelty	7,652
Gross neglect and neglect of duty	10,751
Tennessee: Abandonment	1,945
Vermont: Living apart 3 years	128
Wyoming: Intolerable indignities	860

[2]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.

[3]Incomplete.

NOTE.—Legal grounds for decrees reported by States, which appeared to be closely related, were included in the categories listed in the table as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes: "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes: "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," and "physical cruelty." Desertion includes: "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes: "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes: "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes: "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes: "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated
TOTAL	146,554	39,583	103,019	3,205	747	Michigan[3]	16,281	4,099	12,182	-	-
						Mississippi	5,001	1,892	3,109	-	-
Divorces[2]	142,150	38,450	99,856	3,177	667	Missouri[3]	11,705	2,682	8,737	2	84
Annulments[2]	1,528	470	952	28	78	Montana	1,966	533	1,418	15	-
						Nebraska	2,427	574	1,853	-	-
Alabama	8,916	2,024	6,823	1,807	62						
Arkansas[3]	7,917	2,643	5,220	-	54	New Hampshire	1,067	311	756	-	-
Connecticut	2,876	663	2,211	-	2	North Dakota	554	141	411	2	-
Delaware	655	215	440	-	-	Ohio	21,665	5,774	15,891	-	-
Florida	19,387	5,749	12,800	900	138	Oregon	6,130	1,478	4,539	-	113
						South Dakota	954	209	745	-	-
Georgia[3]	7,041	1,866	4,039	968	168						
Idaho	2,023	635	1,703	-	95	Tennessee	7,866	1,868	5,963	5	30
Iowa	5,217	1,177	4,038	1	1	Vermont	542	163	379	-	-
Kansas	5,324	1,301	3,969	5	-	Virginia	7,262	2,522	4,740	-	-
Maine	2,093	476	1,617	-	-	Wyoming[3]	1,185	338	847	-	-

[1]Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.
[2]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[3]Incomplete.

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 22 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	137,982	69,469	30,729	19,157	8,370	3,166	1,282	535	423	4,831
Divorces[1]	133,652	67,588	28,907	18,573	8,143	3,094	1,245	525	415	4,152
Annulments[1]	1,454	1,069	74	22	7	3	2	1	1	315
Alabama	8,916	4,562	1,757	1,086	416	140	62	26	13	954
Connecticut[2]	2,876	842	746	562	220	89	35	9	7	364
Florida	19,387	11,021	4,869	2,469	921	307	111	43	26	394
Georgia[3]	7,041	2,949	1,525	825	384	151	56	18	8	1,146
Idaho	2,023	1,103	548	374	191	75	24	11	7	100
Iowa	5,217	2,105	1,109	807	394	165	60	19	14	454
Kansas	5,324	2,672	1,221	909	372	127	65	20	38	-
Maine	2,093	940	493	358	187	81	30	7	17	-
Michigan[3 4]	16,281	8,257	3,742	2,671	1,077	413	134	48	37	2
Mississippi[5]	5,001	2,733	1,042	607	274	120	56	23	30	56
Missouri[3]	11,705	6,664	2,530	1,362	536	212	94	45	28	234
Montana	1,966	924	484	301	156	80	28	8	5	-
Nebraska	2,427	1,209	555	366	169	82	38	15	11	2
New Hampshire[6]	1,067	429	275	199	88	47	16	6	7	-
North Dakota[7]	554	220	119	101	66	25	13	8	2	-
Ohio	21,665	10,995	5,011	3,117	1,458	537	221	93	77	156
Oregon[8]	6,130	3,151	1,346	944	419	159	49	19	15	28
South Dakota	954	384	219	160	69	56	21	12	13	-
Tennessee	7,866	3,697	1,741	957	451	207	96	63	34	620
Vermont[9]	542	190	136	110	43	28	6	5	5	19
Virginia[10]	7,262	3,673	1,723	964	369	133	44	30	24	302
Wyoming[3]	1,185	600	240	188	90	32	23	7	5	-

[1]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[2]Minor children under 21 years of age.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]All dependent children under 17 years of age.
[5]Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
[6]Children under 21 years of age.
[7]All dependent children under 21 years of age.
[8]Total number of children.
[9]Number of children affected.
[10]Number of minor children affected.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE											
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL[1]	131,375	8,308	13,106	12,542	11,025	9,335	7,864	7,844	7,588	7,137	4,591	3,567	3,535
Divorces[2]	127,219	7,655	12,770	12,252	10,784	9,125	7,659	7,606	7,347	6,894	4,458	3,457	3,426
Annulments[2]	1,280	642	260	123	54	28	19	23	17	21	8	7	12
Alabama	8,916	812	504	953	795	658	457	505	461	508	368	245	224
Connecticut	2,876	11	76	167	187	182	186	215	224	222	125	103	97
Delaware	655	10	19	36	54	47	31	44	30	32	30	32	22
Florida	19,387	1,604	1,871	1,625	1,536	1,197	1,157	1,155	1,126	986	648	597	606
Georgia[3]	7,041	194	726	634	568	447	349	400	389	388	262	179	187
Idaho	2,523	251	255	171	134	137	99	114	98	78	54	49	50
Iowa	5,217	553	629	558	474	397	317	279	274	243	152	112	106
Kansas	5,324	191	653	628	540	425	317	282	252	298	205	160	155
Maine	2,093	86	212	201	168	158	150	113	119	130	63	46	65
Michigan[3]	16,281	217	1,428	1,527	1,401	1,333	1,078	1,028	1,020	986	676	497	482
Mississippi	5,001	484	631	500	397	319	255	248	265	258	138	149	131
Missouri[3]	11,705	439	1,319	1,344	1,080	996	745	677	586	660	443	285	279
Montana	1,966	203	274	203	160	128	110	92	128	90	58	51	58
Nebraska	2,427	213	275	252	233	160	150	131	118	128	79	58	68
New Hampshire	1,067	29	83	88	87	96	67	68	71	56	40	22	26
North Dakota	554	33	46	51	38	32	31	37	35	34	18	20	16
Ohio	21,665	1,249	2,222	1,977	1,775	1,509	1,425	1,471	1,448	1,191	695	561	571
Oregon	6,130	681	735	599	538	446	352	341	347	312	202	137	138
South Dakota	954	98	108	103	80	50	56	53	41	48	32	28	40
Tennessee	7,866	820	884	777	619	507	439	496	458	395	241	187	166
Vermont	542	2	12	28	44	38	28	30	36	41	22	18	19
Virginia	7,262	70	501	560	596	488	486	570	505	470	297	---	---
Wyoming[3]	1,185	128	144	120	117	73	65	65	62	53	40	31	29

AREA	DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued													
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL[1]	3,443	3,136	2,645	2,220	2,071	2,093	1,924	1,720	5,956	3,787	2,081	987	627	2,243
Divorces[2]	3,331	3,012	2,545	2,150	2,016	2,025	1,858	1,659	5,719	3,671	2,015	952	612	2,221
Annulments[2]	10	5	5	1	2	5	4	-	6	2	-	2	2	22
Alabama	231	200	171	139	140	124	117	112	398	275	169	87	46	217
Connecticut	102	119	95	69	53	63	62	61	231	114	66	33	13	-
Delaware	18	16	18	16	16	14	9	12	40	40	13	4	1	51
Florida	622	464	412	348	297	318	307	278	865	613	349	165	117	124
Georgia[3]	169	158	140	100	111	126	84	83	308	197	107	56	30	649
Idaho	30	33	36	27	24	16	23	14	74	31	13	3	5	704
Iowa	94	110	82	93	75	61	73	61	209	124	75	35	27	4
Kansas	148	110	82	79	64	61	86	54	223	135	77	45	21	33
Maine	51	57	67	32	38	31	34	28	106	64	42	17	10	5
Michigan[3]	481	480	386	301	286	301	269	231	909	496	265	112	48	43
Mississippi	104	99	96	80	61	68	69	68	191	161	72	46	47	64
Missouri[3]	312	272	212	199	174	182	166	128	473	333	195	90	71	45
Montana	40	38	42	27	29	20	22	26	83	51	24	4	1	4
Nebraska	57	44	36	28	30	23	36	32	115	68	48	23	15	7
New Hampshire	33	32	23	34	28	23	19	16	65	25	23	5	7	1
North Dakota	14	11	13	18	10	11	7	3	38	21	5	7	3	2
Ohio	556	532	457	371	374	398	335	316	975	626	330	144	84	73
Oregon	155	120	86	92	104	99	70	64	217	128	70	27	28	42
South Dakota	14	23	16	21	12	9	11	13	46	26	10	9	6	1
Tennessee	160	174	143	114	106	114	99	90	311	209	94	55	38	170
Vermont	21	19	14	14	19	13	9	14	42	26	17	12	3	1
Virginia	[4]1,131	---	---	---	---	[5]679	---	---	411	259	143	66	27	3
Wyoming[3]	31	25	18	18	20	18	17	16	37	24	17	8	6	3

[1]Excludes data for Virginia. Duration of marriage not tabulated by comparable intervals.
[2]Excludes data for Connecticut and Virginia. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately for Connecticut.
[3]Incomplete.
[4]Includes figures for 10 to 14 years.
[5]Includes figures for 15 to 19 years.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by State of Occurrence Distributed by State Where Marriage Was Performed: 10 Reporting States, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED															
		Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.
TOTAL	48,220	7,169	132	569	447	110	1,807	11	62	279	1,928	1,239	731	1,785	2,801	177	746	123
Divorces[1]	44,808	7,103	120	562	430	108	50	8	57	246	1,892	1,221	713	1,744	2,761	173	740	116
Annulments[1]	536	61	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	7	20	18	10	40	19	3	1	-
Alabama	8,916	6,836	1	3	55	1	14	2	13	92	88	1	34	20	2	5	10	35
Connecticut	2,876	5	7	1	14	2	1,757	3	5	26	16	-	8	1	1	1	5	7
Idaho	2,523	-	31	13	99	26	1	-	4	3	10	1,148	18	5	7	13	5	6
Iowa	5,217	3	24	62	56	24	2	-	2	11	18	3	313	29	2,709	103	16	11
Michigan[2]	16,281	174	31	208	122	26	16	1	23	99	212	5	282	1,669	40	32	311	52
Montana	1,966	4	14	5	39	17	2	3	1	5	7	74	16	4	7	8	7	3
New Hampshire	1,067	-	5	-	3	-	13	-	-	5	3	-	1	3	2	-	3	1
North Dakota	554	2	-	-	10	2	-	-	1	3	5	2	8	1	1	3	3	-
South Dakota	954	1	8	4	23	7	1	-	2	-	2	2	11	6	28	7	1	-
Tennessee	7,866	144	11	273	26	5	1	2	11	35	1,567	4	40	47	4	5	385	8

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED—Continued															
	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
TOTAL	124	281	294	9,310	477	1,962	665	1,491	344	497	721	130	90	839	178	333	1,655
Divorces[1]	66	164	194	9,225	466	1,940	660	1,417	340	477	676	94	84	464	154	327	1,623
Annulments[1]	1	3	2	80	11	11	2	74	2	13	25	-	4	3	1	6	27
Alabama	2	12	10	59	2	34	13	-	2	1	2	23	3	219	25	1	51
Connecticut	57	114	98	5	-	111	3	-	2	7	20	36	2	372	23	-	5
Idaho	2	10	8	2	11	2	25	120	15	328	5	8	15	39	2	5	10
Iowa	-	12	11	13	179	32	428	1	257	33	2	2	16	10	10	3	11
Michigan[2]	6	86	21	9,189	22	208	147	5	12	48	5	39	23	140	66	3	1,536
Montana	1	5	3	9	22	5	11	1,307	13	41	3	3	11	9	5	38	5
New Hampshire	54	10	132	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	684	9	-	26	7	-	2
North Dakota	-	3	-	2	112	1	2	34	1	4	-	1	5	-	1	274	1
South Dakota	-	2	-	5	123	4	4	23	41	13	-	-	3	3	1	9	2
Tennessee	2	25	11	26	6	1,661	31	1	1	20	-	9	12	21	38	-	32

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED—Continued															
	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	Not stated
TOTAL	89	71	195	31	251	683	3,041	287	86	80	255	348	82	110	81	674	2,349
Divorces[1]	86	68	170	15	222	673	3,017	275	84	56	223	338	80	110	80	581	2,295
Annulments[1]	2	1	2	-	5	10	19	4	1	-	-	7	1	-	1	6	19
Alabama	11	4	22	1	19	2	44	40	-	1	14	4	5	6	1	8	1,063
Connecticut	1	2	23	16	24	-	5	8	1	24	32	13	1	-	-	87	35
Idaho	14	44	9	-	8	8	-	17	57	-	6	170	1	4	20	80	89
Iowa	11	2	11	3	5	90	2	32	2	-	11	21	3	31	9	28	550
Michigan[2]	32	4	112	7	92	5	145	123	3	3	90	32	60	45	5	356	316
Montana	3	7	4	-	5	17	1	15	20	-	1	85	-	7	30	41	23
New Hampshire	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	3	-	51	-	1	1	-	-	23	11
North Dakota	2	3	1	-	-	21	-	4	1	-	2	16	1	5	1	9	6
South Dakota	4	3	1	-	2	538	-	15	1	1	1	13	-	6	14	7	12
Tennessee	11	2	10	1	94	2	2,844	30	1	-	108	3	10	6	1	35	244

[1]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[2]Incomplete.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(Data are shown for each urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1950, except those in Massachusetts; for explanation, see text. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[2]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	127,898	283,994	3,542,060	191,308	70,109	1,481,091	1,481,091	106,791	76,724
White	3,443,630	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	23,074	220,898	3,046,800	175,932	53,532	1,306,989	1,306,989	82,200	61,254
Nonwhite	573,732	573,732	419,146	44,788	104,824	63,096	495,260	15,376	16,577	174,102	174,102	24,591	15,470
ALABAMA	82,240	82,458	60,940	6,108	14,840	6,414	74,422	1,622	1,868	25,962	26,156	2,764	1,898
White	50,672	50,684	46,606	3,014	910	3,264	46,758	662	816	15,558	15,761	1,345	994
Nonwhite	31,568	31,774	14,334	3,094	13,930	3,150	27,664	960	1,052	10,404	10,395	1,419	904
Autauga	396	464	224	8	230	34	350	80	18	183	179	17	12
White	120	174	168	4	2	4	142	28	5	99	88	10	8
Nonwhite	276	290	56	4	228	30	208	52	13	84	91	7	4
Baldwin	896	1,396	1,094	58	236	112	1,260	24	30	330	372	48	36
White	566	1,022	930	40	48	64	944	14	14	228	263	26	19
Nonwhite	330	374	164	18	188	48	316	10	16	102	109	22	17
Barbour	650	672	210	146	308	56	586	30	20	247	270	26	15
White	206	214	160	50	4	10	204	-	3	104	125	9	6
Nonwhite	444	458	50	96	304	46	382	30	17	143	145	17	9
Bibb	202	428	224	38	166	24	384	20	8	92	144	8	5
White	42	238	194	22	22	14	220	4	5	53	91	3	1
Nonwhite	160	190	30	16	144	10	164	16	3	39	53	5	4
Blount	530	582	492	82	8	24	546	12	11	158	176	15	10
Bullock	402	458	132	6	320	26	422	10	10	146	162	20	12
White	76	84	78	-	6	4	80	-	-	35	38	4	3
Nonwhite	326	374	54	6	314	22	342	10	10	111	124	16	9
Butler	790	746	388	60	290	42	660	44	17	245	253	32	23
White	374	326	300	22	2	20	298	8	3	135	148	13	12
Nonwhite	416	420	88	38	288	22	362	36	14	110	105	19	11
Calhoun	2,784	2,584	2,248	252	80	224	2,348	12	61	625	657	77	53
White	2,268	2,096	1,930	156	8	162	1,930	4	37	464	489	55	42
Nonwhite	516	488	318	96	72	62	418	8	24	161	168	22	11
Anniston	1,930	1,176	1,060	68	48	96	1,074	6	37	403	332	37	26
White	1,530	850	830	18	2	52	798	-	18	277	214	24	20
Nonwhite	400	326	230	50	46	44	276	6	19	126	118	13	6
Balance of county	854	1,408	1,188	184	32	128	1,274	6	24	222	325	40	27
White	738	1,246	1,100	138	6	110	1,132	4	19	187	275	31	22
Nonwhite	116	162	88	46	26	18	142	2	5	35	50	9	5
Chambers	1,086	952	722	24	200	94	824	34	19	331	347	33	22
White	588	476	470	2	2	30	438	8	9	207	216	15	11
Nonwhite	498	476	252	22	198	64	386	26	10	124	131	18	11
Cherokee	178	318	236	42	36	16	298	4	5	92	119	17	10
Chilton	520	578	394	108	70	28	520	30	10	175	219	17	8
White	410	448	374	66	4	24	412	12	7	141	173	10	7
Nonwhite	110	130	20	42	66	4	108	18	3	34	46	7	1
Choctaw	476	532	230	4	274	40	462	30	16	154	170	18	12
White	146	196	180	-	14	4	190	2	5	53	63	2	1
Nonwhite	330	336	50	4	260	36	272	28	11	101	107	16	11
Clarke	762	742	288	106	338	42	692	8	23	177	204	25	12
White	332	306	232	64	8	18	288	-	4	81	94	7	4
Nonwhite	430	436	56	42	330	24	404	8	19	96	110	18	8
Clay	274	284	242	-	38	26	258	-	9	101	109	10	7
White	198	206	198	-	8	16	190	-	3	87	94	8	5
Nonwhite	76	78	44	-	30	10	68	-	6	14	15	2	2
Cleburne	90	218	150	58	8	12	198	8	3	58	89	13	9
Coffee	590	794	532	200	56	40	708	46	15	165	182	19	14
White	386	582	490	88	4	28	540	14	8	124	139	14	10
Nonwhite	204	212	42	112	52	12	168	32	7	41	43	5	4
Colbert	896	1,064	874	74	90	70	980	14	28	310	341	32	18
White	658	796	746	28	20	50	736	10	17	216	243	19	11
Nonwhite	238	268	128	46	70	20	244	4	11	94	98	13	7
Sheffield	746	372	330	30	12	36	336	-	11	175	111	9	5
White	614	292	284	6	2	28	264	-	3	128	79	6	4
Nonwhite	132	80	46	24	10	8	72	-	8	47	32	3	1
Balance of county	150	692	544	44	78	34	644	14	17	135	230	23	13
White	44	504	462	22	18	22	472	10	14	88	164	13	7
Nonwhite	106	188	82	22	60	12	172	4	3	47	66	10	6
Conecuh	438	548	256	36	240	26	490	32	16	150	170	14	10
White	144	232	204	22	6	14	202	16	4	68	81	1	-
Nonwhite	294	316	52	14	234	12	288	16	12	82	89	13	10
Coosa	116	294	178	40	74	34	244	16	6	54	87	12	5
White	26	158	134	22	2	10	148	-	2	36	60	7	4
Nonwhite	90	136	44	18	72	24	96	16	4	18	27	5	1
Covington	1,276	990	784	66	138	52	912	26	23	301	306	20	15
White	1,062	792	722	36	32	38	742	12	18	250	249	15	12
Nonwhite	214	198	62	30	106	14	170	14	5	51	57	5	3
Crenshaw	256	368	198	72	92	32	326	10	11	152	190	14	9
White	118	216	184	30	2	16	194	6	8	98	124	7	4
Nonwhite	138	152	14	42	90	16	132	4	3	54	66	7	5
Cullman	1,040	1,072	1,006	56	8	74	984	14	26	298	333	31	24
Dale	666	608	434	50	118	28	576	4	7	136	172	17	7
White	488	434	378	32	20	22	410	2	4	106	137	9	4
Nonwhite	178	174	56	18	98	6	166	2	3	30	35	8	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

389783 O - 56 - 10

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ALABAMA—Continued													
Dallas	2,208	1,954	1,012	108	832	142	1,812	-	56	715	661	94	65
White	894	716	710	6	-	50	666	-	13	214	198	19	15
Nonwhite	1,314	1,238	302	102	832	92	1,146	-	43	501	463	75	50
Selma	1,106	866	626	86	154	76	790	-	25	491	323	39	23
White	534	452	452	-	-	36	416	-	10	181	125	7	6
Nonwhite	572	414	174	86	154	40	374	-	15	310	198	32	17
Balance of county	1,102	1,088	386	22	678	66	1,022	-	31	224	338	55	42
White	360	264	258	6	-	14	250	-	3	33	73	12	9
Nonwhite	742	824	128	16	678	52	772	-	28	191	265	43	33
De Kalb	774	942	814	98	28	62	842	38	17	289	342	26	15
Elmore	440	772	440	42	290	44	674	54	24	193	255	28	16
White	102	396	360	22	14	16	366	14	7	99	143	9	8
Nonwhite	338	376	80	20	276	28	308	40	17	94	112	19	8
Escambia	1,086	796	588	64	144	70	722	4	27	226	240	26	18
White	760	500	460	28	12	36	462	2	17	151	157	15	11
Nonwhite	326	296	128	36	132	34	260	2	10	75	83	11	7
Etowah	2,458	2,328	1,842	376	104	192	2,132	4	57	755	747	72	50
White	2,048	1,920	1,632	272	12	134	1,794	2	43	584	570	46	34
Nonwhite	410	408	210	104	92	58	348	2	14	171	177	26	16
Gadsden	2,240	1,378	1,122	180	72	108	1,268	2	36	553	455	42	28
White	1,864	1,046	954	90	-	62	984	-	24	399	310	19	13
Nonwhite	376	332	168	90	72	46	284	2	12	154	145	23	15
Balance of county	218	950	720	196	32	84	864	2	21	202	292	30	22
Fayette	332	368	240	38	88	26	332	10	13	139	167	10	5
White	248	282	220	32	28	14	258	10	8	111	139	6	3
Nonwhite	84	86	20	6	60	12	74	-	5	28	28	4	2
Franklin	672	596	524	58	14	48	524	24	4	199	208	27	15
Geneva	398	572	402	86	84	36	524	12	13	156	189	15	12
White	302	464	390	62	12	22	434	8	12	127	158	12	9
Nonwhite	96	108	12	24	72	14	90	4	1	29	31	3	3
Greene	416	464	48	56	360	54	374	36	21	155	180	20	16
White	10	48	38	8	2	6	42	-	1	25	31	2	1
Nonwhite	406	416	10	48	358	48	332	36	20	130	149	18	15
Hale	474	574	114	40	418	34	520	20	23	195	243	38	23
White	36	114	96	10	18	12	102	-	3	37	55	3	2
Nonwhite	438	460	28	30	400	22	418	20	20	158	188	35	21
Henry	330	492	224	42	226	32	450	10	7	120	151	24	12
White	50	178	166	8	4	10	166	2	2	62	79	5	3
Nonwhite	280	314	58	34	222	22	284	8	5	58	72	19	9
Houston	1,562	1,308	902	132	264	78	1,209	22	25	485	467	63	45
White	1,042	804	778	8	18	34	770	-	9	315	291	23	18
Nonwhite	520	504	124	124	246	44	438	22	16	170	176	40	27
Dothan	1,318	754	554	96	98	54	696	4	12	318	244	34	27
White	994	478	470	-	8	24	454	-	3	205	132	12	12
Nonwhite	324	276	84	96	90	30	242	4	9	113	112	22	15
Balance of county	244	554	348	36	166	24	512	18	13	167	223	29	18
White	48	326	308	8	10	10	316	-	6	110	159	11	6
Nonwhite	196	228	40	28	156	14	196	18	7	57	64	18	12
Jackson	1,030	1,006	620	258	78	72	900	34	12	241	260	23	13
Jefferson	16,094	15,602	14,620	864	24	1,332	14,226	44	317	5,274	5,079	479	381
White	9,448	8,996	8,884	104	-	582	8,398	16	122	3,032	2,827	222	183
Nonwhite	6,646	6,606	5,736	760	24	750	5,828	28	195	2,242	2,252	257	198
Birmingham	13,218	8,540	8,152	324	-	742	7,768	30	170	3,574	3,137	270	220
White	8,116	4,782	4,758	22	-	300	4,468	14	58	2,072	1,753	126	107
Nonwhite	5,102	3,758	3,394	302	-	442	3,300	16	112	1,502	1,384	144	113
Bessemer	1,164	1,130	998	130	-	116	1,012	2	30	268	332	44	33
White	668	410	404	6	-	24	386	-	8	118	116	11	9
Nonwhite	496	720	594	124	-	92	626	2	22	150	216	33	24
Fairfield	1,022	456	440	14	2	38	418	-	8	246	126	7	6
White	370	198	196	2	-	6	192	-	2	107	44	1	-
Nonwhite	652	258	244	12	2	32	226	-	6	139	82	6	6
Homewood	-	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	8	95	94	9	8
White	-	286	286	-	-	22	264	-	6	56	68	6	5
Nonwhite	-	56	56	-	-	8	48	-	2	39	26	3	3
Balance of county	690	5,134	4,688	396	22	406	4,716	12	101	1,091	1,390	149	114
White	294	3,320	3,240	74	-	230	3,088	2	48	679	846	78	62
Nonwhite	396	1,814	1,448	322	22	176	1,628	10	53	412	544	71	52
Lamar	250	318	270	6	38	30	280	8	4	87	111	5	4
White	196	242	230	6	2	24	218	-	4	74	91	3	3
Nonwhite	54	76	40	-	36	6	62	8	-	13	20	2	1
Lauderdale	1,506	1,388	1,194	72	116	74	1,288	26	31	389	376	45	35
White	1,248	1,178	1,098	54	22	64	1,098	16	24	300	279	34	28
Nonwhite	258	210	96	18	94	10	190	10	7	89	97	11	7
Florence	1,366	730	666	6	56	40	678	12	12	275	179	20	15
White	1,168	606	600	2	2	34	566	6	10	205	112	13	10
Nonwhite	198	124	66	4	54	6	112	6	2	70	67	7	5
Balance of county	140	658	528	66	60	34	610	14	19	114	197	25	20
White	80	572	498	52	20	30	532	10	14	95	167	21	18
Nonwhite	60	86	30	14	40	4	78	4	5	19	30	4	2
Lawrence	546	610	358	164	84	30	544	36	11	139	167	20	14
White	392	438	332	94	10	20	396	22	7	96	119	15	11
Nonwhite	154	172	26	70	74	10	148	14	4	43	48	5	3
Lee	946	1,126	758	102	266	126	960	40	25	279	322	36	22
White	506	546	536	4	6	34	488	24	5	125	141	13	9
Nonwhite	440	580	222	98	260	92	472	16	20	154	181	23	13

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ALABAMA—Continued													
Lee—Continued													
Auburn	42	286	246	22	18	24	254	8	2	35	55	5	2
White	-	190	190	-	-	10	172	8	1	13	24	1	1
Nonwhite	42	96	56	22	18	14	82	-	1	22	31	4	1
Opelika	656	328	254	22	52	54	262	12	7	128	110	8	6
White	500	174	174	-	-	18	152	4	3	70	58	3	2
Nonwhite	156	154	80	22	52	36	110	8	4	58	52	5	4
Balance of county	248	512	258	58	196	48	444	20	16	116	157	23	14
White	6	182	172	4	6	6	164	12	1	42	59	9	6
Nonwhite	242	330	86	54	190	42	280	8	15	74	98	14	8
Limestone	898	884	612	126	142	54	810	20	17	276	291	38	23
White	674	652	564	74	12	30	606	16	10	199	209	23	11
Nonwhite	224	232	48	52	130	24	204	4	7	77	82	15	12
Lowndes	420	492	94	2	386	36	446	10	12	125	174	21	14
White	18	60	52	-	8	8	52	-	-	15	27	1	-
Nonwhite	402	432	42	2	378	28	394	10	12	110	147	20	14
Macon	1,086	750	454	8	282	68	676	6	14	531	263	30	27
White	72	94	86	-	6	4	88	2	-	59	59	-	-
Nonwhite	1,014	656	368	8	276	64	588	4	14	472	204	30	27
Madison	2,310	2,446	1,842	252	346	190	2,204	52	44	648	650	75	44
White	1,720	1,836	1,688	120	26	124	1,692	20	28	413	414	41	29
Nonwhite	590	610	154	132	320	66	512	32	16	235	236	34	15
Huntsville	1,858	1,348	1,198	58	92	102	1,228	18	25	346	288	37	22
White	1,582	1,102	1,090	8	4	68	1,030	4	18	203	169	22	17
Nonwhite	276	246	108	50	88	34	198	14	7	143	119	15	5
Balance of county	452	1,098	644	194	254	88	976	34	19	302	362	38	22
White	138	734	598	112	22	56	662	16	10	210	245	19	12
Nonwhite	314	364	46	82	232	32	314	18	9	92	117	19	10
Marengo	726	796	240	24	532	62	724	10	26	277	297	23	14
White	160	198	184	12	2	14	180	4	3	65	72	3	3
Nonwhite	566	598	56	12	530	48	544	6	23	212	225	20	11
Marion	418	434	382	20	32	24	382	28	4	155	171	14	11
Marshall	1,488	1,166	1,014	100	50	86	1,072	8	16	328	327	31	21
Mobile	8,186	7,844	7,118	78	606	722	7,106	16	152	2,354	2,107	238	170
White	5,020	4,742	4,666	20	52	374	4,358	10	60	1,290	1,213	111	85
Nonwhite	3,166	3,102	2,452	58	554	348	2,748	6	92	1,064	894	127	85
Mobile	6,900	4,204	3,954	12	232	398	3,798	8	77	1,661	1,329	122	97
White	4,228	2,544	2,534	2	4	214	2,326	4	29	969	746	51	44
Nonwhite	2,672	1,660	1,420	10	228	184	1,472	4	48	692	583	71	53
Prichard	186	1,124	934	4	170	142	982	-	31	108	217	42	27
White	2	344	342	-	2	32	312	-	5	34	76	14	11
Nonwhite	184	780	592	4	168	110	670	-	26	74	141	28	16
Balance of county	1,100	2,516	2,230	62	204	182	2,326	8	44	585	561	74	46
White	790	1,854	1,790	18	46	128	1,720	6	26	287	391	46	30
Nonwhite	310	662	440	44	158	54	606	2	18	298	170	28	16
Monroe	772	760	252	100	374	38	660	62	26	191	201	26	12
White	292	266	210	48	8	6	250	10	5	64	69	4	3
Nonwhite	480	494	42	52	366	32	410	52	21	127	132	22	9
Montgomery	4,754	3,950	2,692	32	1,216	282	3,588	80	121	1,536	1,381	146	109
White	2,820	2,010	1,986	14	10	116	1,880	14	36	807	676	70	56
Nonwhite	1,934	1,940	706	18	1,206	166	1,708	66	85	729	705	76	53
Montgomery	3,232	3,146	2,366	8	764	218	2,858	70	91	1,157	1,096	113	85
White	1,898	1,772	1,762	4	6	100	1,658	14	35	579	566	58	48
Nonwhite	1,334	1,374	604	4	758	118	1,200	56	56	578	530	55	37
Balance of county	1,522	804	326	24	452	64	730	10	30	379	285	33	24
White	922	238	224	10	4	16	222	-	1	228	110	12	8
Nonwhite	600	566	102	14	448	48	508	10	29	151	175	21	16
Morgan	1,340	1,308	1,128	58	86	58	1,222	28	22	489	485	43	26
White	1,134	1,116	1,068	24	4	42	1,056	18	15	359	355	27	18
Nonwhite	206	192	60	32	82	16	166	10	7	130	130	16	8
Decatur	930	556	460	28	60	18	526	12	11	266	213	20	11
White	784	438	428	8	2	8	424	6	6	174	129	9	7
Nonwhite	146	118	32	20	58	10	102	6	5	92	84	11	4
Balance of county	410	752	668	28	26	40	696	16	11	223	272	23	15
White	350	678	640	16	2	34	652	12	9	185	226	18	11
Nonwhite	60	74	28	12	24	6	64	4	2	38	46	5	4
Perry	560	564	168	4	390	60	492	12	23	167	187	22	10
White	144	118	108	-	10	10	108	-	3	50	51	3	2
Nonwhite	416	446	60	4	380	50	384	12	20	117	136	19	8
Pickens	508	550	228	56	242	56	456	38	15	166	194	25	16
White	176	224	192	26	4	10	202	12	3	76	100	7	7
Nonwhite	332	326	36	30	238	46	254	26	12	90	94	18	9
Pike	902	760	368	48	342	50	708	2	27	331	299	38	25
White	484	342	314	24	4	16	326	-	7	195	162	9	9
Nonwhite	418	418	54	24	338	34	382	2	20	136	137	29	16
Randolph	390	460	304	26	124	38	410	12	13	152	178	14	7
White	224	280	258	4	14	24	246	10	4	122	140	9	5
Nonwhite	166	180	46	22	110	14	164	2	9	30	38	5	2
Russell	922	1,314	768	32	510	148	1,150	16	36	366	429	51	32
White	388	614	602	4	8	52	558	4	12	188	210	14	10
Nonwhite	534	700	166	28	502	96	592	12	24	178	219	37	22
Phenix City	502	582	458	16	108	72	508	2	19	244	237	28	20
White	382	378	372	4	2	22	354	2	8	157	146	9	8
Nonwhite	120	204	86	12	106	50	154	-	11	87	91	19	12
Balance of county	420	732	310	16	402	76	642	14	17	122	192	23	12
White	6	236	230	-	6	30	204	2	4	31	64	5	2
Nonwhite	414	496	80	16	396	46	438	12	13	91	128	18	10

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ALABAMA—Continued													
St. Clair	382	594	496	44	52	56	528	10	19	152	185	19	12
White	282	478	440	34	4	34	442	2	13	118	144	10	9
Nonwhite	100	116	56	10	48	22	86	8	6	34	41	9	3
Shelby	354	742	398	222	120	44	692	6	12	182	242	20	12
White	170	524	364	130	28	32	488	4	8	124	180	13	8
Nonwhite	184	218	34	92	92	12	204	2	4	58	62	7	4
Sumter	823	648	118	84	440	58	574	16	20	225	256	32	23
White	257	74	58	10	6	10	64	-	2	33	44	3	3
Nonwhite	566	574	60	74	434	48	510	16	18	192	212	29	20
Talladega	1,873	1,914	1,582	66	262	148	1,736	30	44	488	500	75	50
White	1,139	1,196	1,160	20	14	82	1,102	12	24	296	313	38	26
Nonwhite	734	718	422	46	248	66	634	18	20	192	187	37	24
Talladega	848	374	330	12	32	42	326	6	12	147	118	20	14
White	538	250	248	-	2	28	220	2	4	79	67	8	6
Nonwhite	310	124	82	12	30	14	106	4	8	68	51	12	8
Balance of county	1,025	1,540	1,252	54	230	106	1,410	24	32	341	382	55	36
White	601	946	912	20	12	54	882	10	20	217	246	30	20
Nonwhite	424	594	340	34	218	52	528	14	12	124	136	25	16
Tallapoosa	1,004	822	614	78	126	62	724	36	15	247	256	20	12
White	698	556	516	32	6	40	506	10	7	172	171	15	10
Nonwhite	306	266	98	46	120	22	218	26	8	75	85	5	2
Tuscaloosa	2,594	2,462	1,814	120	524	212	2,174	76	45	1,062	743	75	49
White	1,612	1,482	1,422	46	14	102	1,358	22	14	710	405	33	28
Nonwhite	982	980	392	74	510	110	816	54	31	352	338	42	21
Tuscaloosa	2,272	1,474	1,142	34	296	122	1,308	44	26	822	397	46	36
White	1,556	916	910	6	-	64	840	12	7	565	207	23	22
Nonwhite	716	558	232	28	296	58	468	32	19	257	190	23	14
Balance of county	322	988	672	86	228	90	866	32	19	240	346	29	13
White	56	566	512	40	14	38	518	10	7	145	198	10	6
Nonwhite	266	422	160	46	214	52	348	22	12	95	148	19	7
Walker	1,228	1,294	992	232	58	88	1,148	58	30	391	456	38	24
White	1,074	1,134	904	198	26	78	1,034	22	25	327	384	29	19
Nonwhite	154	160	88	34	32	10	114	36	5	64	72	9	5
Washington	300	456	256	36	164	44	408	4	14	85	110	19	16
White	158	276	200	20	56	22	252	2	4	47	63	11	9
Nonwhite	142	180	56	16	108	22	156	2	10	38	47	8	7
Wilcox	664	720	138	26	544	62	652	6	17	210	242	29	17
White	50	104	94	8	2	6	98	-	2	41	54	4	3
Nonwhite	614	616	44	18	542	56	554	6	15	169	188	25	14
Winston	502	420	362	44	14	30	340	50	5	112	116	16	13
ARIZONA	27,336	26,820	25,184	504	554	1,894	24,334	592	444	7,640	7,212	1,068	566
White	23,050	22,744	21,754	460	358	1,618	20,914	212	364	6,522	6,112	700	452
Nonwhite	4,286	4,076	3,430	44	196	276	3,420	380	80	1,118	1,100	368	114
Apache	1,242	970	816	4	30	56	806	108	15	227	195	77	20
White	226	202	190	4	4	18	182	2	3	54	36	7	2
Nonwhite	1,016	768	626	-	26	38	624	106	12	173	159	70	18
Cochise	1,080	1,012	960	20	26	76	934	2	19	317	341	32	20
Coconino	894	976	926	4	16	94	846	36	23	238	216	77	26
White	486	516	514	-	-	66	450	-	12	133	118	17	9
Nonwhite	408	460	412	4	16	28	396	36	11	105	98	60	17
Gila	758	824	776	22	4	88	714	22	17	229	243	52	25
White	610	654	632	20	2	74	580	-	11	176	189	25	18
Nonwhite	148	170	144	2	2	14	134	22	6	53	54	27	7
Graham	344	368	320	26	8	28	338	2	6	104	122	15	4
White	320	328	292	22	6	24	304	-	3	94	106	10	3
Nonwhite	24	40	28	4	2	4	34	2	3	10	16	5	1
Greenlee	420	428	416	10	2	28	398	2	2	73	74	19	10
Maricopa	12,444	11,998	11,676	152	118	772	11,016	210	198	3,411	3,226	407	258
White	11,412	10,962	10,686	142	92	674	10,100	188	172	3,110	2,956	347	228
Nonwhite	1,032	1,036	990	10	26	98	916	22	16	301	270	60	30
Phoenix	7,780	3,172	3,122	18	20	220	2,888	64	53	1,656	1,281	99	66
Mesa	1,386	650	644	4	2	32	610	8	10	243	169	21	16
Balance of county	3,278	8,176	7,910	130	96	520	7,518	138	125	1,512	1,776	287	176
White	2,830	7,552	7,314	122	84	466	6,968	118	116	1,369	1,629	247	161
Nonwhite	448	624	596	8	12	54	550	20	9	143	147	40	15
Mohave	174	164	164	-	-	14	150	-	2	101	93	13	4
Navajo	980	1,030	812	8	46	70	816	144	15	248	285	93	25
White	304	376	358	8	10	34	340	2	6	102	106	12	7
Nonwhite	676	654	454	-	36	36	476	142	9	146	179	81	18
Pima	5,454	5,388	5,100	90	68	414	4,922	52	93	1,548	1,383	134	92
White	5,018	4,962	4,738	84	54	380	4,572	10	82	1,394	1,231	108	83
Nonwhite	436	426	362	6	14	34	350	42	11	154	152	26	9
Tucson	78	1,288	1,212	30	20	84	1,202	2	28	274	560	31	24
Balance of county	5,376	4,100	3,888	60	48	330	3,720	50	65	1,274	823	103	68
Pinal	1,746	1,772	1,458	106	180	126	1,640	6	38	455	409	82	44
White	1,400	1,454	1,230	96	112	114	1,340	-	28	369	323	66	36
Nonwhite	346	318	228	10	68	12	300	6	10	86	86	16	8
Santa Cruz	264	262	212	20	26	32	226	2	4	91	97	12	6
Yavapai	428	438	428	10	-	18	420	-	6	350	286	16	9
Yuma	1,108	1,190	1,122	32	30	78	1,106	6	16	248	242	39	23
White	994	1,064	1,012	26	24	74	986	4	15	201	195	30	19
Nonwhite	114	126	110	6	6	4	120	2	1	47	47	9	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ARKANSAS	43,700	43,428	33,168	4,546	5,504	2,988	38,332	2,108	732	15,085	15,107	1,153	759
White	30,336	30,156	27,626	2,178	282	1,856	27,020	1,280	420	11,099	11,069	697	509
Nonwhite	13,364	13,272	5,542	2,368	5,222	1,132	11,312	828	312	3,986	4,038	456	250
Arkansas	568	606	400	76	114	26	524	56	9	138	166	11	8
White	384	404	376	10	6	22	362	20	8	113	131	10	7
Nonwhite	184	202	24	66	108	4	162	36	1	25	35	1	1
Ashley	632	724	412	140	170	46	660	18	22	135	177	19	13
White	294	358	294	60	4	26	326	6	5	67	100	9	7
Nonwhite	338	366	118	80	166	20	334	12	17	68	77	10	6
Baxter	222	162	132	22	6	12	142	8	1	91	93	4	3
Benton	730	672	638	34	-	30	636	6	13	337	360	16	15
Boone	464	256	244	12	-	14	232	10	8	171	138	5	5
Bradley	374	318	276	22	18	34	274	10	3	114	118	3	2
White	242	194	192	2	-	16	176	2	1	75	81	2	2
Nonwhite	132	124	84	20	18	18	98	8	2	39	37	1	-
Calhoun	100	126	74	24	20	6	116	4	2	38	52	2	-
White	38	58	54	-	-	2	56	-	-	23	29	-	-
Nonwhite	62	68	20	24	20	4	60	4	2	15	23	2	-
Carroll	148	170	142	24	4	12	152	6	6	97	115	4	4
Chicot	850	568	278	26	262	64	488	16	9	226	221	22	17
White	406	190	178	2	10	26	164	-	3	97	79	8	8
Nonwhite	444	378	100	24	252	38	324	16	6	129	142	14	9
Clark	402	442	376	24	42	38	388	16	6	155	199	9	6
White	264	284	268	16	-	22	250	12	5	103	134	6	5
Nonwhite	138	158	108	8	42	16	138	4	1	52	65	3	1
Clay	244	434	302	120	12	22	404	8	6	173	175	9	4
Cleburne	146	170	168	-	2	12	158	-	3	65	82	3	3
Cleveland	84	174	128	40	6	8	154	12	2	48	62	1	-
White	32	108	94	14	-	4	100	4	1	29	38	1	-
Nonwhite	52	66	34	26	6	4	54	8	1	19	24	-	-
Columbia	702	706	522	32	152	56	644	6	16	196	209	21	13
White	360	362	356	4	2	28	334	-	6	104	115	6	6
Nonwhite	342	344	166	28	150	28	310	6	10	92	94	15	7
Conway	432	352	252	24	70	20	320	12	4	153	163	6	5
White	322	240	220	18	2	16	222	2	-	112	117	3	2
Nonwhite	110	112	32	6	68	4	98	10	4	41	46	3	3
Craighead	1,250	1,134	1,080	36	18	84	1,036	14	21	374	357	32	23
Jonesboro	1,072	426	410	4	12	36	388	2	8	280	155	13	11
Balance of county	178	708	670	32	6	48	648	12	13	94	202	19	12
Crawford	424	462	408	48	6	26	426	10	9	169	198	10	8
Crittenden	1,330	1,568	518	224	808	120	1,394	54	38	332	380	55	35
White	336	484	394	78	10	42	416	26	9	80	85	12	8
Nonwhite	994	1,084	124	146	798	78	978	28	29	252	295	43	27
Cross	530	554	362	118	70	40	500	14	9	129	155	15	5
White	358	356	286	66	4	22	326	8	4	80	96	8	4
Nonwhite	172	198	76	52	66	18	174	6	5	49	59	7	1
Dallas	282	274	184	70	18	20	246	8	4	79	108	9	6
White	118	138	110	28	-	4	130	4	3	45	66	-	-
Nonwhite	164	136	74	42	18	16	116	4	1	34	42	9	6
Desha	528	666	350	8	300	42	600	24	14	137	175	22	13
White	170	302	288	2	8	16	280	6	4	54	74	6	4
Nonwhite	358	364	62	6	292	26	320	18	10	83	101	16	9
Drew	350	366	214	6	146	16	346	4	4	101	118	5	4
White	188	182	176	2	4	6	174	2	-	65	68	1	-
Nonwhite	162	184	38	4	142	10	172	2	4	38	50	4	4
Faulkner	504	488	460	6	20	30	412	46	9	146	175	11	9
White	426	410	402	4	4	28	340	42	9	119	143	8	7
Nonwhite	78	78	58	2	16	2	72	4	-	27	32	3	2
Franklin	238	260	258	-	-	14	240	6	2	79	86	7	6
Fulton	82	98	80	18	-	2	88	8	1	54	80	7	6
Garland	1,248	1,032	920	40	72	68	922	42	21	615	591	23	18
White	1,116	898	854	6	38	56	816	26	20	572	544	23	18
Nonwhite	132	134	66	34	34	12	106	16	1	43	47	-	-
Hot Springs	1,220	686	602	38	46	48	606	32	13	537	458	18	14
White	1,092	556	536	4	16	36	504	16	12	495	413	18	14
Nonwhite	128	130	66	34	30	12	102	16	1	42	45	-	-
Balance of county	28	346	318	2	26	20	316	10	8	78	133	5	4
Grant	48	138	134	4	-	8	124	6	1	52	78	4	1
Greene	692	580	524	52	-	18	560	2	10	189	203	12	7
Hempstead	412	420	244	18	156	22	374	24	9	197	203	9	6
White	190	192	182	6	4	12	180	-	1	114	116	3	3
Nonwhite	222	228	62	12	152	10	194	24	8	83	87	6	3
Hot Spring	518	540	518	10	6	38	466	36	6	146	171	12	8
White	466	472	462	6	2	28	412	32	4	125	145	9	7
Nonwhite	52	68	56	4	4	10	54	4	2	21	26	3	1
Howard	282	254	196	30	24	8	240	6	6	83	93	3	1
White	232	206	184	22	-	8	192	6	2	55	68	-	-
Nonwhite	50	48	12	8	24	-	48	-	4	28	25	3	1
Independence	654	430	398	18	12	38	374	18	4	171	155	10	7
Izard	76	142	114	28	-	6	130	6	1	63	78	2	1
Jackson	784	642	628	4	8	56	582	4	4	197	200	23	15
White	646	510	504	4	-	40	468	2	4	162	159	17	10
Nonwhite	138	132	124	-	8	16	114	2	-	35	41	6	5

See footnotes on p. 179

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Jefferson	2,070	2,100	1,208	480	406	138	1,914	48	41	654	706	62	34
White	972	942	918	22	2	62	868	12	17	275	307	20	15
Nonwhite	1,098	1,158	290	458	406	76	1,046	36	24	379	399	42	19
Pine Bluff	1,518	970	668	240	62	76	864	30	23	490	445	39	20
White	962	522	520	2	-	38	478	6	13	246	240	16	11
Nonwhite	556	448	148	238	62	38	386	24	10	244	205	23	9
Balance of county	552	1,130	540	240	346	62	1,050	18	18	164	261	23	14
White	10	420	398	20	2	24	390	6	4	29	67	4	4
Nonwhite	542	710	142	220	344	38	660	12	14	135	194	19	10
Johnson	200	222	208	10	2	12	192	18	3	91	118	5	4
Lafayette	266	296	142	8	144	12	256	28	4	98	124	4	2
White	102	130	118	8	4	4	110	16	1	49	65	-	-
Nonwhite	164	166	24	-	140	8	146	12	3	49	59	4	2
Lawrence	482	500	492	8	-	24	472	4	4	104	147	18	12
Lee	414	588	170	156	256	26	506	56	11	158	183	17	4
White	80	180	100	78	2	8	134	38	4	46	62	6	3
Nonwhite	334	408	70	78	254	18	372	18	7	112	121	11	1
Lincoln	280	392	168	32	184	18	372	2	5	88	110	10	8
White	56	140	136	4	-	2	136	2	2	36	49	3	3
Nonwhite	224	252	32	28	184	16	236	-	3	52	61	7	5
Little River	234	244	158	10	74	16	210	18	5	67	81	6	6
White	136	146	138	8	-	12	130	4	2	45	55	2	2
Nonwhite	98	98	20	2	74	4	80	14	3	22	26	4	4
Logan	278	256	228	28	-	8	242	6	5	232	163	3	2
Lonoke	292	534	346	64	122	26	484	24	10	151	208	17	11
White	146	308	258	42	8	14	278	16	4	102	147	7	7
Nonwhite	146	226	88	22	114	12	206	8	6	49	61	10	4
Madison	60	160	130	16	10	6	144	10	2	40	69	5	3
Marion	20	80	78	2	-	6	72	2	3	40	60	1	1
Miller	1,374	926	786	16	116	78	836	12	17	435	311	23	19
White	980	648	636	8	-	46	596	6	10	284	194	8	7
Nonwhite	394	278	150	8	116	32	240	6	7	151	117	15	12
Texarkana[4]	1,298	486	432	8	44	38	442	6	8	356	182	10	9
White	978	340	336	2	-	22	316	2	4	237	109	2	2
Nonwhite	320	146	96	6	44	16	126	4	4	119	73	8	7
Balance of county	76	440	354	9	72	40	394	6	9	79	129	13	10
White	2	308	300	6	-	24	280	4	6	47	85	6	5
Nonwhite	74	132	54	2	72	16	114	2	3	32	44	7	5
Mississippi	1,950	2,048	1,078	770	198	170	1,734	144	24	436	496	83	45
White	1,196	1,296	984	300	12	110	1,102	84	17	289	335	61	36
Nonwhite	754	752	94	470	186	60	632	60	7	147	161	22	9
Blytheville	704	478	256	208	14	50	402	26	5	167	166	21	15
White	500	288	246	42	-	24	248	16	5	114	117	17	13
Nonwhite	204	190	10	166	14	26	154	10	-	53	49	4	2
Balance of county	1,246	1,570	822	562	184	120	1,332	118	19	269	330	62	30
White	696	1,008	738	258	12	86	854	68	12	175	218	44	23
Nonwhite	550	562	84	304	172	34	478	50	7	94	112	18	7
Monroe	544	522	306	132	82	32	448	42	7	136	153	10	4
White	200	200	148	50	2	8	182	10	2	62	72	4	3
Nonwhite	344	322	158	82	80	24	266	32	5	74	81	6	1
Montgomery	34	90	64	12	12	6	78	6	3	19	34	4	2
Nevada	296	270	132	66	62	16	226	28	6	122	126	5	4
White	164	144	108	18	16	6	126	12	3	87	92	2	2
Nonwhite	132	126	24	48	46	10	100	16	3	35	34	3	2
Newton	38	116	76	38	2	8	106	2	2	35	58	2	-
Ouachita	978	998	788	110	100	82	888	28	19	253	261	28	23
White	570	558	552	6	-	26	518	14	6	147	153	12	12
Nonwhite	408	440	236	104	100	56	370	14	13	106	108	16	11
Camden	846	422	334	46	42	44	358	20	7	160	106	11	9
White	554	222	220	2	-	8	204	10	1	97	65	6	6
Nonwhite	292	200	114	44	42	36	154	10	6	63	41	5	3
Balance of county	132	576	454	64	58	38	530	8	12	93	155	17	14
White	16	336	332	4	-	18	314	4	5	50	88	6	6
Nonwhite	116	240	122	60	58	20	216	4	7	43	67	11	8
Perry	30	102	72	28	2	12	90	-	4	35	58	4	4
Phillips	1,390	1,384	658	186	528	76	1,038	270	30	389	433	52	26
White	464	456	396	38	22	22	276	158	9	101	130	14	10
Nonwhite	926	928	262	148	506	54	762	112	21	288	303	38	16
Helena	88	222	140	14	68	14	148	60	6	86	126	8	6
White	10	96	88	4	4	8	52	36	1	12	45	3	2
Nonwhite	78	126	52	10	64	6	96	24	5	74	81	5	4
Balance of county	1,302	1,162	518	172	460	62	890	210	24	303	307	44	20
White	454	360	308	34	18	14	224	122	8	89	85	11	8
Nonwhite	848	802	210	138	442	48	666	88	16	214	222	33	12
Pike	28	130	102	26	2	-	128	2	1	55	75	1	-
Poinsett	844	950	684	216	48	60	740	150	20	138	224	24	13
Polk	284	238	218	20	-	12	186	40	4	120	121	8	7
Pope	518	366	282	84	-	20	338	8	6	195	180	7	4
Prairie	188	234	172	38	24	14	212	8	3	61	82	3	1
White	148	186	162	24	-	6	176	4	1	45	65	2	-
Nonwhite	40	48	10	14	24	8	36	4	2	16	17	1	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Pulaski	6,208	5,324	5,146	102	54	484	4,648	192	86	2,648	1,829	147	114
White	4,248	3,670	3,630	36	2	254	3,328	88	48	1,861	1,258	83	66
Nonwhite	1,960	1,654	1,516	66	52	230	1,320	104	38	787	571	64	48
Little Rock	5,954	2,696	2,644	36	6	226	2,380	90	51	2,142	1,104	81	61
White	4,124	1,878	1,862	16	-	110	1,716	52	28	1,529	793	49	35
Nonwhite	1,830	818	782	20	6	116	664	38	23	613	311	32	26
North Little Rock	136	1,388	1,324	34	26	156	1,192	40	25	211	391	41	33
White	56	984	980	4	-	76	892	16	15	130	254	18	17
Nonwhite	80	404	344	30	26	80	300	24	10	81	137	23	16
Balance of county	118	1,240	1,178	32	22	102	1,076	62	10	295	334	25	20
White	68	808	788	16	2	68	720	20	5	202	211	16	14
Nonwhite	50	432	390	16	20	34	356	42	5	93	123	9	6
Randolph	388	318	296	22	-	14	274	30	2	129	128	10	6
St. Francis	1,170	1,066	828	54	184	102	922	42	24	252	306	39	15
White	410	410	384	14	12	26	368	16	4	94	111	10	3
Nonwhite	760	656	444	40	172	76	554	26	20	158	195	29	12
Saline	176	550	468	80	2	42	492	16	10	259	139	10	7
Scott	16	106	88	16	2	-	98	8	1	51	68	3	2
Searcy	162	220	200	8	10	12	200	8	2	35	48	-	-
Sebastian	2,292	2,042	1,956	60	26	122	1,778	142	30	635	552	44	35
Fort Smith	2,260	1,720	1,670	26	24	104	1,484	132	27	562	433	38	32
Balance of county	32	322	286	34	2	18	294	10	3	73	119	6	3
Sevier	368	208	194	6	8	22	184	2	4	122	114	5	4
Sharp	20	116	94	22	-	2	110	4	2	25	51	1	1
Stone	26	102	86	16	-	-	102	-	-	30	47	2	-
Union	1,274	1,280	1,000	64	210	92	1,112	76	17	364	377	25	16
White	788	794	780	12	2	56	712	26	4	266	274	17	14
Nonwhite	486	486	220	52	208	36	400	50	13	98	103	8	2
El Dorado	1,050	686	590	10	86	60	586	40	12	226	190	14	11
White	764	482	476	4	2	42	424	16	3	170	141	10	9
Nonwhite	286	204	114	6	84	18	162	24	9	56	49	4	2
Balance of county	224	594	410	54	124	32	526	36	5	138	187	11	5
White	24	312	304	8	-	14	288	10	1	96	133	7	5
Nonwhite	200	282	106	46	124	18	238	26	4	42	54	4	-
Van Buren	112	120	102	18	-	6	110	4	-	55	63	4	2
Washington	1,096	974	960	12	-	62	892	20	16	485	395	23	18
Fayetteville	652	344	344	-	-	18	320	6	3	256	113	10	9
Balance of county	444	630	616	12	-	44	572	14	13	229	282	13	9
White	666	674	590	64	10	46	584	44	7	237	236	20	15
Woodruff	292	414	254	76	78	32	346	36	6	78	123	7	4
White	114	210	174	26	6	12	186	12	1	40	72	1	-
Nonwhite	178	204	80	50	72	20	160	24	5	38	51	6	4
Yell	12	240	226	12	2	16	216	8	3	78	116	5	4
California	305,224	306,290	302,426	2,874	96	21,848	283,882	560	4,277	109,322	109,445	7,250	5,441
White	276,872	277,866	274,570	2,458	94	18,808	258,580	478	3,726	103,174	103,291	6,394	4,825
Nonwhite	28,352	28,424	27,856	416	2	3,040	25,302	82	551	6,148	6,154	856	616
Alameda	23,286	19,704	19,320	372	-	1,478	18,194	32	299	7,496	7,285	494	397
White	19,558	16,090	15,820	262	-	1,056	15,008	26	224	6,866	6,611	372	301
Nonwhite	3,728	3,614	3,500	110	-	422	3,186	6	75	630	674	122	96
Oakland	15,508	8,390	8,130	254	-	734	7,636	20	133	4,697	4,189	227	186
White	12,796	6,092	5,928	162	-	428	5,650	14	83	4,232	3,702	144	119
Nonwhite	2,712	2,298	2,202	92	-	306	1,986	6	50	465	487	83	67
Berkeley	3,506	2,492	2,482	10	-	148	2,338	6	42	903	1,016	59	48
White	2,692	1,704	1,700	4	-	84	1,614	6	27	827	884	36	31
Nonwhite	814	788	782	6	-	64	724	-	15	76	132	23	17
Alameda	1,272	2,020	2,008	10	-	152	1,866	2	29	373	520	59	52
San Leandro	2	1,084	1,082	2	-	48	1,034	2	21	105	276	16	14
Albany	352	390	390	-	-	22	368	-	2	85	125	10	8
White	334	318	318	-	-	8	310	-	2	85	124	9	7
Nonwhite	18	72	72	-	-	14	58	-	-	-	1	1	1
Hayward	1,398	1,632	1,608	24	-	120	1,512	-	14	177	229	27	24
Piedmont	-	118	118	-	-	6	112	-	-	49	119	2	2
Balance of county	1,248	3,578	3,502	72	-	248	3,328	2	58	1,107	811	94	63
Alpine	-	12	12	-	-	-	10	2	-	5	4	-	-
White	-	10	10	-	-	-	8	2	-	3	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Amador	98	136	136	-	-	10	124	2	3	104	107	-	-
Butte	1,490	1,434	1,424	10	-	106	1,328	-	14	736	784	32	24
Chico	696	308	306	2	-	24	284	-	2	160	207	12	10
Balance of county	794	1,126	1,118	8	-	82	1,044	-	12	576	577	20	14
Calaveras	176	168	168	-	-	10	158	-	2	121	106	3	1
Colusa	256	284	280	4	-	10	274	-	4	118	120	11	10
Contra Costa	5,774	9,144	9,088	42	-	652	8,466	26	128	1,558	1,967	202	141
White	5,126	8,160	8,124	28	-	544	7,606	10	115	1,442	1,836	181	127
Nonwhite	648	984	964	14	-	108	860	16	13	116	131	21	14
Richmond	1,550	2,514	2,484	22	-	194	2,308	12	37	341	551	53	33
White	1,424	1,858	1,844	10	-	126	1,730	2	31	318	482	44	28
Nonwhite	126	656	640	12	-	68	578	10	6	23	69	9	5
Antioch	350	322	322	-	-	16	306	-	4	55	80	7	7
El Cerrito	-	520	520	-	-	32	488	-	6	48	127	5	4
Pittsburg	450	686	686	-	-	50	634	2	7	97	138	20	13
San Pablo	48	568	562	4	-	54	512	2	8	35	84	12	10
Balance of county	3,376	4,534	4,514	16	-	306	4,218	10	66	982	987	105	74

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Del Norte	484	418	416	-	-	28	390	-	4	116	115	12	8
El Dorado	262	358	334	22	-	28	326	4	6	177	200	14	10
Fresno	7,942	8,220	7,946	244	6	520	7,686	14	119	2,488	2,534	206	127
White	7,250	7,526	7,268	230	6	454	7,058	14	112	2,290	2,330	188	115
Nonwhite	692	694	678	14	-	66	628	-	7	198	204	18	12
Fresno	6,046	2,566	2,552	6	2	190	2,376	-	39	1,677	1,093	50	31
Balance of county	1,896	5,654	5,394	238	4	330	5,310	14	80	811	1,441	156	96
White	1,776	5,276	5,028	226	4	310	4,952	14	76	756	1,326	147	89
Nonwhite	120	378	366	12	-	20	358	-	4	45	115	9	7
Glenn	318	378	374	2	-	12	366	-	5	178	190	11	9
Humboldt	2,448	2,450	2,432	18	-	180	2,266	4	48	693	722	48	32
Eureka	1,298	718	714	4	-	70	646	2	16	416	311	17	14
Balance of county	1,150	1,732	1,718	14	-	110	1,620	2	32	277	411	31	18
Imperial	2,140	2,228	2,022	198	-	126	2,082	20	33	501	515	79	44
Brawley	396	548	492	54	-	30	512	6	4	26	103	21	15
El Centro	66	524	456	64	-	42	478	4	9	42	113	20	9
White	60	464	402	58	-	36	424	4	7	36	88	14	7
Nonwhite	6	60	54	6	-	6	54	-	2	6	25	6	2
Balance of county	1,678	1,156	1,074	80	-	54	1,092	10	20	433	299	38	20
Inyo	308	314	310	4	-	34	280	-	5	139	140	17	12
Kern	7,398	7,282	7,042	212	-	524	6,738	20	97	1,737	1,756	187	140
White	6,734	6,634	6,434	184	-	450	6,168	16	79	1,575	1,591	153	119
Nonwhite	664	648	608	28	-	74	570	4	18	162	165	34	21
Bakersfield	2,994	1,322	1,302	18	-	108	1,212	2	18	379	449	33	26
Balance of county	4,404	5,960	5,740	194	-	416	5,526	18	79	1,358	1,307	154	114
White	3,632	5,608	5,422	170	-	370	5,222	16	68	1,209	1,220	134	102
Nonwhite	572	352	318	24	-	46	304	2	11	149	87	20	12
Kings	1,548	1,412	1,356	52	-	74	1,330	8	25	356	364	49	27
Hanford	796	316	310	6	-	18	296	2	9	102	121	10	8
Balance of county	752	1,096	1,046	46	-	56	1,034	6	16	254	243	39	19
Lake	206	196	194	2	-	14	182	-	4	183	164	7	4
Lassen	602	492	470	22	-	48	444	-	6	120	146	16	13
Los Angeles	115,884	117,070	115,720	742	72	8,508	108,422	140	1,707	43,734	44,450	2,618	2,017
White	104,362	105,430	104,282	618	70	7,240	98,078	112	1,454	41,212	41,876	2,290	1,768
Nonwhite	11,522	11,640	11,438	124	2	1,268	10,344	28	253	2,522	2,574	328	249
Long Beach	10,180	6,638	6,602	24	2	426	6,208	4	94	2,499	3,040	144	114
Los Angeles	46,214	48,724	48,132	356	32	3,904	44,716	104	767	22,590	22,158	1,166	916
White	38,320	40,208	39,750	270	30	2,950	37,178	80	574	20,591	20,089	917	724
Nonwhite	9,894	8,516	8,382	86	2	954	7,538	24	193	1,999	2,069	249	192
Pasadena	6,210	2,136	2,120	12	-	178	1,954	4	28	1,738	1,527	53	41
Alhambra	1,298	996	990	4	-	64	930	2	12	342	554	20	16
Burbank	2,792	1,912	1,906	4	-	124	1,786	2	26	567	586	36	27
Glendale	5,270	1,984	1,968	8	-	124	1,860	-	15	1,433	1,195	42	30
Santa Monica	6,286	1,430	1,414	6	-	110	1,318	2	18	1,300	894	41	33
South Gate	758	1,130	1,128	2	-	82	1,046	2	11	256	424	27	23
Belvedere (twp.)[5] [6]	494	262	226	6	18	16	246	-	6	94	266	28	17
Beverly Hills	6	222	220	2	-	16	206	-	1	185	371	7	6
Compton	932	1,824	1,806	6	-	152	1,668	4	41	236	428	52	40
Huntington Park	1,282	544	536	4	-	52	490	2	8	250	353	15	12
Inglewood	3,144	1,100	1,096	2	-	64	1,034	2	17	561	472	23	22
Lynwood	3,756	622	620	-	-	44	578	-	9	428	213	16	14
Pomona	2,376	1,206	1,194	6	-	94	1,112	-	10	411	410	28	21
Redondo Beach	4	1,092	1,084	-	-	74	1,016	2	11	112	273	21	14
Arcadia	-	574	574	-	-	44	530	-	6	118	250	6	4
Azusa	18	458	436	8	-	24	434	-	9	29	94	9	7
Bell	180	450	448	-	-	32	418	-	7	78	157	9	6
Culver City	1,128	726	720	4	-	32	694	-	8	235	164	17	13
Gardena	1,016	648	646	-	-	36	612	-	8	196	134	8	7
Hawthorne	972	650	642	2	-	46	604	-	10	144	152	14	10
Hermosa Beach	4	374	370	-	-	24	350	-	4	91	120	2	2
Manhattan Beach	2	844	842	-	-	60	784	-	8	62	157	13	10
Maywood	840	328	322	-	-	24	304	-	7	179	115	7	6
Monrovia	402	526	520	4	-	32	494	-	9	194	264	8	5
Montebello	1,558	506	504	-	2	34	472	-	9	174	172	7	6
Monterey Park	754	694	688	4	-	42	652	-	7	129	202	9	5
San Fernando	1,124	394	378	4	-	36	358	-	8	112	155	14	8
San Gabriel	818	408	406	-	-	30	378	-	3	197	214	9	7
San Marino	-	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	2	46	106	-	-
South Pasadena	-	334	334	-	-	12	322	-	7	118	194	3	2
Torrance	1,654	1,844	1,834	8	-	126	1,718	-	27	151	245	29	22
Whittier	2,736	686	684	-	-	42	642	2	9	319	293	13	12
Balance of county	9,676	34,698	34,222	286	18	2,304	32,386	8	485	8,160	8,098	722	538
White	9,222	32,948	32,504	250	18	2,128	30,812	8	453	7,842	7,856	676	506
Nonwhite	454	1,750	1,718	16	-	176	1,574	-	32	318	242	46	33
Madera	964	1,004	930	68	-	58	934	12	12	312	287	30	21
Madera	550	372	366	4	-	20	344	8	3	90	97	15	12
Balance of county	414	632	564	64	-	38	590	4	9	222	190	15	9
Marin	1,960	2,632	2,622	8	-	158	2,460	14	28	697	821	47	35
San Rafael	354	472	472	-	-	40	430	2	2	175	182	7	6
Balance of county	1,606	2,160	2,150	8	-	118	2,030	12	26	522	639	40	29
Mariposa	72	82	82	-	-	10	72	-	1	71	59	2	2
Mendocino	1,068	1,170	1,162	4	-	86	1,084	-	12	487	423	36	27
Merced	2,644	2,600	2,596	2	-	174	2,424	2	41	543	570	68	49
Merced	1,278	826	824	-	-	62	764	-	10	296	162	20	14
Balance of county	1,366	1,774	1,772	2	-	112	1,660	2	31	247	408	48	35

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Modoc	180	244	238	4	-	18	224	2	5	92	81	6	3
Mono	28	52	50	2	-	4	48	-	1	18	19	-	-
White	26	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	1	15	13	-	-
Nonwhite	2	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	6	-	-
Monterey	4,458	4,498	4,466	20	-	344	4,150	4	52	965	1,044	122	88
Monterey	346	634	630	2	-	40	592	2	7	129	139	12	8
Salinas	1,226	632	628	4	-	50	582	-	10	174	153	13	9
Balance of county	2,886	3,232	3,208	14	-	254	2,976	2	35	662	752	97	71
Napa	752	964	958	-	2	40	924	-	11	1,032	479	22	17
Napa	524	476	474	-	-	10	466	-	5	172	210	12	8
Balance of county	228	488	484	-	2	30	458	-	6	860	269	10	9
Nevada	318	286	286	-	-	24	260	2	4	265	266	10	7
Orange	5,652	7,688	7,638	36	2	406	7,224	58	109	2,449	2,544	162	129
Santa Ana	1,274	1,540	1,528	10	-	80	1,446	14	24	470	596	33	24
Anaheim	2	652	648	2	-	24	618	10	8	102	174	9	6
Fullerton	464	590	590	-	-	30	556	4	11	107	156	16	12
Newport Beach	830	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	-	226	189	8	7
Orange	2,554	286	286	-	-	10	274	2	4	372	142	4	4
Balance of county	528	4,418	4,384	24	2	248	4,142	28	62	1,172	1,287	92	76
Placer	964	906	896	6	-	50	854	2	15	573	418	17	11
Plumas	232	268	268	-	-	14	254	-	3	112	133	7	5
Riverside	8,428	5,542	5,482	50	-	392	5,130	20	66	2,084	2,099	155	105
Riverside	2,354	1,892	1,886	4	-	130	1,750	12	25	932	642	42	34
Corona	346	310	306	2	-	18	290	2	2	75	107	9	5
Balance of county	5,728	3,340	3,290	44	-	244	3,090	6	39	1,077	1,350	104	66
Sacramento	9,954	9,568	9,498	64	-	718	8,840	10	161	2,960	3,140	234	173
White	9,064	8,708	8,644	60	-	654	8,044	10	147	2,765	2,951	202	151
Nonwhite	890	860	854	4	-	64	796	-	14	195	189	32	22
Sacramento	8,212	3,800	3,780	18	-	298	3,500	2	67	2,399	1,937	96	70
White	7,420	3,288	3,272	14	-	260	3,026	2	61	2,239	1,807	76	58
Nonwhite	792	512	508	4	-	38	474	-	6	160	130	20	12
Balance of county	1,742	5,768	5,718	46	-	420	5,340	8	94	561	1,203	138	103
San Benito	348	370	370	-	-	24	346	-	5	96	120	11	5
San Bernardino	9,524	9,812	9,730	68	4	700	9,076	36	134	3,399	3,085	258	194
San Bernardino	3,534	2,516	2,506	8	-	176	2,332	8	36	1,292	806	60	44
Colton	6	464	458	4	-	34	426	4	3	37	146	12	9
Ontario	310	880	880	-	-	48	828	4	17	153	292	22	15
Redlands	492	470	464	4	2	32	436	2	5	169	216	14	8
Balance of county	5,182	5,482	5,422	52	2	410	5,054	18	73	1,748	1,625	150	118
San Diego	20,778	20,628	20,486	90	-	1,544	19,072	12	242	5,470	5,611	498	395
White	19,516	19,362	19,238	84	-	1,374	17,976	12	221	5,218	5,356	461	370
Nonwhite	1,262	1,266	1,248	6	-	170	1,096	-	21	252	255	37	25
San Diego	14,568	12,252	12,188	46	-	948	11,298	6	124	3,593	3,433	300	241
White	13,500	11,232	11,178	44	-	798	10,428	6	106	3,405	3,241	268	220
Nonwhite	1,068	1,020	1,010	2	-	150	870	-	18	188	192	32	21
Chula Vista	680	802	800	-	-	52	750	-	9	142	158	20	19
Coronado	280	586	584	-	-	36	548	2	8	72	107	11	10
La Mesa	662	482	480	-	-	20	462	-	6	122	122	9	5
National City	804	912	902	8	-	76	836	-	12	229	176	27	20
Oceanside	370	696	688	4	-	46	646	4	14	133	139	12	10
Balance of county	3,414	4,898	4,844	32	-	366	4,532	-	69	1,179	1,476	119	90
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	19,718	15,362	15,288	36	2	1,274	14,054	34	222	9,527	9,267	383	300
White	15,848	11,842	11,794	22	2	896	10,924	22	164	8,817	8,553	268	214
Nonwhite	3,870	3,520	3,494	14	-	378	3,130	12	58	710	714	115	86
San Joaquin	5,160	5,382	5,294	74	-	366	5,014	2	77	2,212	2,103	134	92
White	4,500	4,712	4,638	66	-	290	4,420	2	60	2,034	1,922	114	80
Nonwhite	660	670	656	8	-	76	594	-	17	178	181	20	12
Stockton	2,366	1,698	1,680	12	-	126	1,572	-	32	777	988	56	41
White	2,126	1,380	1,372	6	-	98	1,282	-	21	736	877	48	35
Nonwhite	240	318	308	6	-	28	290	-	11	41	111	8	6
Lodi	676	348	348	-	-	34	314	-	3	188	187	10	6
Balance of county	2,118	3,336	3,266	62	-	206	3,128	2	42	1,247	928	68	45
White	1,752	2,992	2,926	60	-	160	2,830	2	36	1,116	864	59	41
Nonwhite	366	344	340	2	-	46	298	-	6	131	64	9	4
San Luis Obispo	1,266	1,394	1,364	28	-	114	1,276	4	21	546	564	34	24
San Luis Obispo	898	406	404	-	-	24	382	-	7	276	141	10	7
Balance of county	368	988	960	28	-	90	894	4	14	270	423	24	17
San Mateo	4,294	7,904	7,886	14	-	506	7,390	8	85	1,843	2,112	130	102
Redwood City	2	992	992	-	-	62	930	-	10	92	290	19	15
San Mateo	2,086	1,312	1,312	-	-	80	1,228	4	9	524	397	25	20
Burlingame	616	332	332	-	-	20	312	-	1	206	216	5	5
Daly City	2	736	732	4	-	62	674	-	8	79	158	11	7
Menlo Park	-	540	538	-	-	44	496	-	6	96	165	6	4
San Bruno	2	398	396	2	-	16	382	-	5	35	89	4	2
San Carlos	-	340	340	-	-	22	318	-	7	42	118	10	7
South San Francisco	4	996	992	4	-	50	946	-	10	115	133	15	14
Balance of county	1,582	2,258	2,252	4	-	150	2,104	4	29	654	546	35	28
Santa Barbara	2,350	2,342	2,324	10	-	162	2,178	2	28	971	971	50	37
Santa Barbara	1,328	964	960	2	-	64	900	-	5	518	571	14	13
Santa Maria	782	368	366	2	-	24	344	-	7	135	90	10	6
Balance of county	240	1,010	998	6	-	74	934	2	16	318	310	26	18

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Santa Clara	9,946	10,116	10,074	28	4	696	9,394	26	135	3,370	3,072	236	182
White	9,468	9,688	9,650	24	4	658	9,006	24	131	3,274	2,992	226	173
Nonwhite	478	428	424	4	-	38	388	2	4	96	80	10	9
San Jose	4,802	2,298	2,282	10	2	182	2,110	6	35	836	1,104	64	48
Palo Alto	2,474	898	896	-	2	44	854	-	7	426	307	19	16
Santa Clara	-	534	534	-	-	52	482	-	10	53	143	12	9
Balance of county	2,670	6,386	6,362	18	-	418	5,948	20	83	2,055	1,518	141	109
Santa Cruz	1,334	1,248	1,248	-	-	70	1,178	-	14	919	986	32	16
Santa Cruz	598	402	402	-	-	16	386	-	2	336	392	8	6
Watsonville	632	322	322	-	-	16	306	-	4	158	150	7	3
Balance of county	104	524	524	-	-	38	486	-	8	425	444	17	7
Shasta	1,056	1,070	1,016	52	-	114	952	4	19	399	382	35	26
Redding	884	308	306	2	-	40	264	4	7	166	125	12	12
Balance of county	172	762	710	50	-	74	688	-	12	233	257	23	14
Sierra	40	48	48	-	-	14	32	2	1	27	28	2	2
Siskiyou	650	754	734	18	-	66	684	4	10	318	332	15	12
Solano	3,908	3,436	3,422	12	-	220	3,204	12	38	776	835	101	77
Vallejo	1,572	1,056	1,050	6	-	78	972	6	17	269	355	41	30
Balance of county	2,336	2,380	2,372	6	-	142	2,232	6	21	507	480	60	47
Sonoma	2,174	2,396	2,376	14	-	160	2,234	2	30	1,226	1,275	48	33
Petaluma	372	358	356	2	-	26	332	-	4	127	143	1	1
Santa Rosa	1,032	354	354	-	-	22	332	-	7	280	290	11	8
Balance of county	770	1,684	1,666	12	-	112	1,570	2	19	819	842	36	24
Stanislaus	3,714	3,456	3,442	12	-	204	3,248	4	40	1,296	1,160	64	46
Modesto	1,482	674	674	-	-	24	648	2	10	558	313	11	10
Balance of county	2,232	2,782	2,768	12	-	180	2,600	2	30	738	847	53	36
Sutter	654	818	812	6	-	46	772	-	15	191	242	13	10
Tehama	454	434	430	4	-	42	392	-	5	233	219	18	13
Trinity	68	118	114	4	-	2	116	-	2	57	66	2	1
Tulare	3,520	3,690	3,546	110	2	234	3,454	2	53	1,079	1,130	105	70
Tulare	1,086	368	364	4	-	28	340	-	7	266	99	14	10
Visalia	770	382	376	6	-	34	348	-	8	151	141	6	5
Balance of county	1,664	2,940	2,806	100	2	172	2,766	2	38	662	890	85	55
Tuolumne	194	222	222	-	-	10	212	-	3	150	154	5	4
Ventura	3,956	3,906	3,836	64	2	274	3,626	6	35	1,325	958	105	75
Oxnard	1,176	1,152	1,142	8	-	80	1,072	-	7	152	165	24	15
San Buenaventura	862	516	504	12	-	40	476	-	2	168	188	16	12
Santa Paula	368	286	278	6	-	18	268	-	3	49	93	5	2
Balance of county	1,550	1,952	1,912	38	2	136	1,810	6	23	956	512	60	46
Yolo	826	1,306	1,292	6	-	84	1,220	2	20	434	457	25	17
Yuba	998	874	856	14	-	64	810	-	13	258	264	22	20
COLORADO	40,000	38,918	37,786	786	140	3,984	34,840	94	718	13,400	12,989	1,213	834
White	38,688	37,648	36,548	764	138	3,808	33,752	88	683	13,002	12,614	1,151	796
Nonwhite	1,312	1,270	1,238	22	2	176	1,088	6	35	398	375	62	38
Adams	2,194	1,660	1,634	16	4	156	1,500	4	32	264	278	41	28
Aurora (part)	2	334	332	2	-	30	304	-	5	18	50	9	9
Aurora (total)	2	794	792	2	-	62	732	-	15	43	101	21	19
Balance of county	2,192	1,326	1,302	14	4	126	1,196	4	27	246	228	32	19
Alamosa	488	286	274	6	2	32	254	-	-	108	100	14	8
Arapahoe	12	2,306	2,294	12	-	210	2,088	8	38	216	449	50	39
Aurora (part)	-	460	460	-	-	32	428	-	10	25	51	12	10
Englewood	2	740	736	4	-	74	662	4	18	94	209	17	12
Balance of county	10	1,106	1,098	8	-	104	998	4	10	97	189	21	17
Archuleta	30	88	58	28	-	14	74	-	-	18	24	6	3
Baca	18	136	126	10	-	6	130	-	1	25	45	3	2
Bent	98	178	178	-	-	18	160	-	5	68	63	12	9
Boulder	1,288	1,224	1,204	18	-	114	1,106	4	20	480	483	34	27
Boulder	366	664	662	2	-	54	608	2	12	133	220	15	15
Balance of county	922	560	542	16	-	60	498	2	8	347	263	19	12
Chaffee	196	152	150	-	-	18	134	-	3	116	88	3	1
Cheyenne	62	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	1	20	24	2	1
Clear Creek	2	56	54	2	-	14	42	-	-	18	29	1	-
Conejos	78	214	138	76	-	32	180	2	4	48	76	14	4
Costilla	92	142	78	40	16	18	120	4	-	17	29	3	3
Crowley	-	106	98	8	-	14	92	-	2	15	49	4	1
Custer	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	19	-	-
Delta	322	300	262	30	-	28	272	-	7	173	190	8	3
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	17,080	11,692	11,566	64	18	1,358	10,320	14	258	5,278	4,574	355	258
Dolores	2	104	102	-	2	6	98	-	2	5	16	3	2
Douglas	-	96	96	-	-	12	84	-	2	22	37	5	4
Eagle	52	158	152	6	-	26	132	-	4	27	48	7	3
Elbert	48	60	60	-	-	8	52	-	2	23	31	1	1
El Paso	3,536	3,420	3,410	8	-	296	3,122	2	49	927	865	88	68
Colorado Springs	1,896	2,800	2,790	8	-	226	2,572	2	40	682	708	63	47
Balance of county	1,640	620	620	-	-	70	550	-	9	245	157	25	21
Fremont	330	340	338	-	-	24	316	-	5	225	250	12	6
Garfield	324	248	246	2	-	22	226	-	1	105	106	7	6
Gilpin	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	10	-	-
Grand	104	106	94	12	-	12	94	-	4	33	33	2	2
Gunnison	108	124	122	2	-	24	100	-	2	29	28	6	3
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
COLORADO—Continued													
Huerfano	196	218	162	24	28	24	194	-	3	88	118	16	8
Jackson	12	44	36	8	-	12	32	-	-	8	20	1	1
Jefferson	24	1,900	1,876	24	-	158	1,740	2	24	403	499	40	29
Kiowa	66	56	56	-	-	6	50	-	-	30	32	5	5
Kit Carson	246	180	180	-	-	6	174	-	-	58	62	1	-
Lake	246	272	268	2	-	70	202	-	10	68	80	17	11
La Plata	674	480	464	12	4	56	424	-	7	142	132	21	13
Larimer	1,012	1,050	1,028	20	-	68	982	-	14	383	410	27	22
Fort Collins	4	540	536	4	-	30	510	-	7	97	190	15	12
Balance of county	1,008	510	492	16	-	38	472	-	7	286	220	12	10
Las Animas	490	592	568	20	2	52	516	24	14	188	236	27	11
Trinidad	470	350	346	2	2	36	310	4	8	146	139	22	11
Balance of county	20	242	222	18	-	16	206	20	6	42	97	5	-
Lincoln	16	162	158	4	-	16	146	-	4	24	46	1	1
Logan	610	614	614	-	-	68	546	-	9	159	188	25	22
Mesa	1,128	1,074	1,038	34	-	80	994	-	12	457	404	28	26
Grand Junction	940	656	642	14	-	52	604	-	8	290	202	10	10
Balance of county	188	418	396	20	-	28	390	-	4	167	202	18	16
Mineral	-	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	1	6	10	-	-
Moffat	150	150	144	4	-	18	132	-	8	47	54	2	2
Montezuma	366	284	280	2	-	40	244	-	4	75	79	16	10
Montrose	428	410	398	10	-	52	354	4	8	136	158	20	11
Morgan	680	662	648	10	-	42	618	2	9	160	174	37	32
Otero	980	722	654	34	10	88	634	-	15	229	218	24	14
Ouray	30	38	34	2	-	8	26	4	1	12	13	-	-
Park	14	30	30	-	-	12	18	-	-	20	17	-	-
Phillips	146	122	122	-	-	12	110	-	1	47	47	2	2
Pitkin	46	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	18	20	1	-
Prowers	506	426	410	16	-	34	390	2	3	111	121	4	1
Pueblo	2,810	2,880	2,694	110	42	252	2,614	14	71	1,323	839	97	61
Pueblo	2,774	2,572	2,456	58	34	236	2,326	10	60	1,229	753	83	53
Balance of county	36	308	238	52	8	16	288	4	11	94	86	14	8
Rio Blanco	122	150	150	-	-	20	130	-	2	31	33	5	4
Rio Grande	524	362	278	50	-	56	306	-	9	162	140	36	17
Routt	136	146	142	2	-	20	126	-	2	54	59	4	4
Saguache	12	148	138	4	-	22	126	-	3	18	55	12	4
San Juan	2	22	20	2	-	4	18	-	-	3	16	-	-
San Miguel	16	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	2	13	17	3	2
Sedgwick	130	114	114	-	-	16	98	-	-	30	30	3	3
Summit	2	30	26	4	-	2	28	-	-	9	12	1	1
Teller	20	52	52	-	-	6	46	-	4	28	28	1	-
Washington	110	210	208	2	-	22	186	2	4	52	60	7	6
Weld	1,366	1,698	1,638	46	12	150	1,546	2	29	447	523	45	26
Greeley	1,306	548	544	2	2	56	492	-	7	307	233	11	6
Balance of county	60	1,150	1,094	44	10	94	1,054	2	22	140	290	34	20
Yuma	220	192	192	-	-	12	180	-	3	87	94	3	3
CONNECTICUT[7]	49,394	50,396	50,314	78	-	72	1,010	49,314	708	20,328	20,510	1,130	911
White	47,012	47,996	47,922	70	-	70	990	46,936	658	19,731	19,910	1,024	826
Nonwhite	2,382	2,400	2,392	8	-	2	20	2,378	50	595	600	106	85
Fairfield	11,604	12,164	12,136	26	-	22	442	11,700	161	4,958	5,122	275	212
White	10,916	11,460	11,434	24	-	20	430	11,010	144	4,773	4,934	239	183
Nonwhite	688	704	702	2	-	2	12	690	17	185	188	36	29
Bridgeport	5,676	3,514	3,496	16	-	2	24	3,488	60	1,823	1,682	81	61
Stamford	2,206	1,888	1,888	-	-	4	54	1,830	17	715	634	36	35
Norwalk	1,768	1,268	1,264	4	-	-	32	1,236	17	618	525	29	24
Stratford (town)[5]	-	808	808	-	-	-	2	806	13	160	300	16	10
Danbury	1,050	730	730	-	-	-	12	718	7	403	374	15	9
Shelton	2	324	324	-	-	-	-	324	5	95	104	8	7
Balance of county	902	3,632	3,626	6	-	16	318	3,298	42	1,144	1,503	90	66
Hartford	14,812	14,266	14,250	16	-	12	100	14,154	207	5,215	5,351	338	273
White	14,022	13,466	13,450	16	-	12	96	13,358	192	5,050	5,179	311	254
Nonwhite	790	800	800	-	-	-	4	796	15	165	172	27	19
Hartford	9,982	4,278	4,272	6	-	-	26	4,252	72	2,423	1,914	115	95
White	9,272	3,624	3,618	6	-	-	24	3,600	58	2,289	1,773	92	78
Nonwhite	710	654	654	-	-	-	2	652	14	134	141	23	17
New Britain	2,048	1,664	1,662	2	-	2	8	1,654	27	651	687	35	28
Bristol	870	1,026	1,026	-	-	-	8	1,018	21	280	328	33	29
East Hartford (town)[5]	-	1,170	1,170	-	-	2	20	1,148	14	123	236	27	19
West Hartford (town)[5]	84	894	892	2	-	2	6	886	10	245	465	22	14
Balance of county	1,828	5,234	5,228	6	-	6	32	5,196	63	1,493	1,721	106	88
Litchfield	1,920	2,374	2,372	2	-	-	24	2,350	46	886	1,068	57	47
Torrington	980	606	606	-	-	-	8	598	13	303	272	13	10
Balance of county	940	1,768	1,766	2	-	-	16	1,752	33	583	796	44	37
Middlesex	1,410	1,684	1,684	-	-	2	14	1,668	19	942	644	28	22
Middletown	1,408	626	626	-	-	-	8	618	12	645	215	6	5
Balance of county	2	1,058	1,058	-	-	2	6	1,050	7	297	429	20	17

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
CONNECTICUT[7]—Continued													
New Haven	13,704	13,144	13,112	30	-	4	92	13,048	171	5,730	5,774	304	252
White	12,960	12,398	12,372	24	-	4	92	12,302	154	5,550	5,581	266	219
Nonwhite	744	746	740	6	-	-	-	746	17	180	193	38	33
New Haven	6,796	3,522	3,506	16	-	2	26	3,494	43	2,210	1,748	73	66
Waterbury	3,632	2,428	2,424	2	-	-	6	2,422	38	1,212	1,061	67	58
Meriden	1,544	1,052	1,050	2	-	-	2	1,050	12	536	501	21	19
West Haven (town)[5]	-	742	742	-	-	-	4	738	7	308	373	15	14
Ansonia	2	340	340	-	-	-	2	338	6	74	209	14	12
Derby	964	230	230	-	-	-	-	230	3	289	110	6	4
Naugatuck	-	412	410	2	-	-	2	410	6	90	182	15	12
Wallingford	2	506	506	-	-	2	6	498	6	128	225	10	6
Balance of county	564	3,912	3,904	8	-	-	44	3,868	50	685	1,365	83	61
New London	3,932	4,120	4,120	-	-	30	312	3,778	59	1,583	1,413	67	55
New London	1,718	800	800	-	-	4	26	770	9	392	297	12	10
Norwich	1,366	830	830	-	-	4	8	818	12	454	356	17	11
Balance of county	848	2,490	2,490	-	-	22	278	2,190	37	737	760	38	34
Tolland	610	1,232	1,232	-	-	2	8	1,222	22	314	403	33	25
Windham	1,402	1,412	1,408	4	-	-	18	1,394	24	698	735	30	25
Willimantic	582	320	320	-	-	-	4	316	7	187	154	6	6
Balance of county	820	1,092	1,088	4	-	-	14	1,078	17	511	581	24	19
DELAWARE	9,730	9,694	9,222	96	366	756	8,854	84	171	3,629	3,494	285	201
White	8,022	7,958	7,848	60	44	544	7,348	66	128	2,971	2,867	189	145
Nonwhite	1,708	1,736	1,374	36	322	212	1,506	18	43	658	627	96	56
Kent	980	1,214	1,084	8	120	100	1,100	14	24	476	453	37	26
White	716	910	878	4	28	56	846	6	15	366	368	21	16
Nonwhite	264	304	206	4	92	42	254	8	9	110	85	16	10
New Castle	6,862	6,754	6,716	12	22	544	6,150	60	106	2,430	2,314	187	129
White	5,922	5,814	5,800	8	4	414	5,350	50	89	2,044	1,931	130	95
Nonwhite	940	940	916	4	18	130	800	10	17	386	383	57	34
Wilmington	6,704	2,332	2,326	2	-	218	2,098	16	44	1,693	1,402	96	70
White	5,790	1,756	1,752	2	-	146	1,598	12	34	1,387	1,128	60	46
Nonwhite	914	576	574	-	-	72	500	4	10	306	274	36	24
Balance of county	158	4,422	4,390	10	22	326	4,052	44	62	737	912	91	59
Sussex	1,888	1,726	1,422	76	224	112	1,604	10	41	723	727	61	46
White	1,384	1,234	1,170	48	12	72	1,152	10	24	561	568	38	34
Nonwhite	504	492	252	28	212	40	452	-	17	162	159	23	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	32,090	21,012	20,740	228	10	2,188	18,484	340	393	8,651	8,056	609	487
White	20,348	10,054	10,012	36	-	780	9,192	82	143	5,523	4,983	268	229
Nonwhite	11,742	10,958	10,728	192	10	1,408	9,292	258	250	3,128	3,073	341	258
FLORIDA	84,388	84,934	74,848	2,608	7,230	7,058	77,710	166	1,571	33,023	31,586	2,642	1,833
White	61,296	61,700	60,372	788	424	4,464	57,120	116	859	25,721	24,209	1,520	1,175
Nonwhite	23,092	23,234	14,476	1,820	6,806	2,594	20,590	50	712	7,302	7,377	1,122	658
Alachua	1,658	1,614	1,168	48	398	96	1,508	10	40	492	491	38	28
White	1,070	1,012	1,002	8	2	56	946	10	14	292	275	16	14
Nonwhite	588	602	166	40	396	40	562	-	26	200	216	22	14
Gainesville	1,358	924	772	10	142	52	872	-	16	317	213	16	13
White	1,064	668	666	-	2	36	632	-	9	210	125	9	8
Nonwhite	294	256	106	10	140	16	240	-	7	107	88	7	5
Balance of county	300	690	396	38	256	44	636	10	24	175	278	22	15
White	6	344	336	8	-	20	314	10	5	82	150	7	6
Nonwhite	294	346	60	30	256	24	322	-	19	93	128	15	9
Baker	76	190	114	2	74	18	172	-	8	34	64	10	3
White	26	136	110	-	26	14	122	-	4	22	42	6	2
Nonwhite	50	54	4	2	48	4	50	-	4	12	22	4	1
Bay	1,950	1,784	1,718	4	56	138	1,646	-	31	338	344	34	26
White	1,634	1,480	1,472	4	-	98	1,382	-	22	268	267	25	20
Nonwhite	316	304	246	-	56	40	264	-	9	70	77	9	6
Panama City	1,204	1,260	1,210	2	46	104	1,156	-	17	251	212	22	17
White	942	992	990	2	-	68	924	-	8	188	149	16	13
Nonwhite	262	268	220	-	46	36	232	-	9	63	63	6	4
Balance of county	746	524	508	2	10	34	490	-	14	87	132	12	9
Bradford	218	284	194	12	78	20	264	-	11	71	96	5	5
White	138	190	166	12	12	12	178	-	7	51	74	5	5
Nonwhite	80	94	28	-	66	8	86	-	4	20	22	-	-
Brevard	1,240	1,284	1,128	6	148	108	1,176	-	27	338	319	34	27
White	954	1,016	996	6	14	70	946	-	19	268	245	21	19
Nonwhite	286	268	132	-	134	38	230	-	8	70	74	13	8
Broward	3,454	3,434	2,860	272	274	332	3,092	10	61	1,269	1,187	114	70
White	2,140	2,104	2,054	32	2	160	1,934	10	25	984	884	42	31
Nonwhite	1,314	1,330	806	240	272	172	1,158	-	36	285	303	72	39
Fort Lauderdale	2,100	1,436	1,278	72	80	148	1,284	4	31	711	582	48	33
White	1,470	926	922	4	-	78	844	4	15	556	462	20	14
Nonwhite	630	510	356	68	80	70	440	-	16	155	120	28	19
Hollywood	640	468	438	24	6	28	434	6	2	271	187	4	1
Balance of county	714	1,530	1,144	176	188	156	1,374	-	28	287	418	62	36
White	162	762	728	16	2	60	702	-	9	181	244	18	16
Nonwhite	552	768	416	160	186	96	672	-	19	106	174	44	20

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
FLORIDA—Continued													
Calhoun	146	186	140	40	4	10	176	-	2	45	72	4	1
White	100	144	120	24	-	10	134	-	2	33	56	3	1
Nonwhite	46	42	20	16	4	-	42	-	-	12	16	1	-
Charlotte	60	84	76	4	4	4	80	-	1	78	71	2	2
White	42	68	64	4	-	2	66	-	1	66	60	2	2
Nonwhite	18	16	12	-	4	2	14	-	-	12	11	-	-
Citrus	64	144	82	32	26	16	128	-	7	63	85	2	2
White	24	94	72	12	6	10	84	-	4	39	61	-	-
Nonwhite	40	50	10	20	20	6	44	-	3	24	24	2	2
Clay	244	610	550	2	58	52	558	-	6	123	113	17	10
White	186	522	510	2	10	44	478	-	5	103	84	12	9
Nonwhite	58	88	40	-	48	8	80	-	1	20	29	5	1
Collier	60	198	148	12	36	12	184	2	8	49	83	16	7
White	36	162	136	10	16	12	150	-	2	28	49	11	7
Nonwhite	24	36	12	2	20	-	34	2	6	21	34	5	-
Columbia	660	522	352	14	154	64	458	-	11	383	213	22	19
White	434	306	290	12	4	30	276	-	3	229	112	11	9
Nonwhite	226	216	62	2	150	34	182	-	8	154	101	11	10
Dade	14,514	14,394	13,720	294	284	1,268	13,120	6	237	5,935	5,590	437	317
White	11,034	11,096	10,988	58	-	860	10,230	6	161	5,152	4,807	282	226
Nonwhite	3,280	3,298	2,732	236	284	408	2,890	-	76	783	783	155	91
Miami	6,768	5,548	5,294	68	132	498	5,046	4	97	3,114	2,935	169	119
White	5,038	3,920	3,878	16	-	316	3,600	4	59	2,621	2,499	102	.81
Nonwhite	1,730	1,628	1,416	52	132	182	1,446	-	38	493	436	67	38
Miami Beach	2,292	546	546	-	-	56	490	-	12	841	526	9	8
Coral Gables	2,052	368	366	2	-	24	344	-	2	658	210	12	9
Hialeah	224	1,236	1,220	10	2	98	1,136	2	13	118	218	42	31
North Miami	2	424	420	2	-	32	392	-	5	58	127	12	12
Balance of county	2,976	6,272	5,874	212	150	560	5,712	-	108	1,146	1,574	193	138
White	1,916	4,652	4,596	38	-	340	4,312	-	72	909	1,248	109	88
Nonwhite	1,060	1,620	1,278	174	150	220	1,400	-	36	237	326	84	50
De Soto	254	186	186	-	-	22	164	-	8	145	94	7	5
White	172	114	114	-	-	10	104	-	7	123	71	5	4
Nonwhite	82	72	72	-	-	12	60	-	1	22	23	2	1
Dixie	72	106	56	20	30	8	98	-	2	39	41	1	1
White	54	88	56	20	12	8	80	-	2	30	33	1	1
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	9	8	-	-
Duval	10,634	10,154	9,894	52	190	868	9,216	70	195	2,956	2,907	317	234
White	7,854	7,388	7,342	28	6	566	6,768	54	115	2,007	1,945	200	161
Nonwhite	2,780	2,766	2,552	24	184	302	2,448	16	80	949	962	117	73
Jacksonville	8,616	8,090	7,888	42	146	712	7,322	56	149	2,493	2,236	228	170
White	5,976	5,602	5,570	20	2	438	5,124	40	77	1,608	1,363	122	103
Nonwhite	2,640	2,488	2,318	22	144	274	2,198	16	72	885	873	106	67
Balance of county	2,018	2,064	2,006	10	44	156	1,894	14	46	463	671	89	64
Escambia	5,226	4,840	4,478	156	196	382	4,454	4	88	1,007	956	156	121
White	4,188	3,820	3,780	24	12	270	3,548	2	47	700	646	90	74
Nonwhite	1,038	1,020	698	132	184	112	906	2	41	307	310	66	47
Pensacola	2,254	3,020	2,762	116	134	250	2,766	4	47	405	518	81	61
White	1,448	2,182	2,170	6	4	154	2,026	2	21	253	293	35	27
Nonwhite	806	838	592	110	130	96	740	2	26	152	225	46	34
Balance of county	2,972	1,820	1,716	40	62	132	1,688	-	41	602	438	75	60
White	2,740	1,638	1,610	18	8	116	1,522	-	26	447	353	55	47
Nonwhite	232	182	106	22	54	16	166	-	15	155	85	20	13
Flagler	46	90	44	2	44	10	80	-	4	22	48	2	1
White	-	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	-	8	25	-	-
Nonwhite	46	58	12	2	44	6	52	-	4	14	23	2	1
Franklin	126	152	108	6	36	16	136	-	1	68	71	8	5
White	80	100	88	4	6	6	94	-	-	52	53	3	2
Nonwhite	46	52	20	2	30	10	42	-	1	16	18	5	3
Gadsden	1,084	1,028	368	50	608	86	942	-	37	704	309	50	23
White	340	288	280	4	4	20	268	-	9	377	105	6	4
Nonwhite	744	740	88	46	604	66	674	-	28	327	204	44	19
Gilchrist	30	68	40	12	16	2	66	-	-	19	31	3	2
Glades	4	66	64	-	-	6	58	2	1	12	20	2	2
White	-	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	6	8	-	-
Nonwhite	4	32	30	-	-	4	26	2	1	6	12	2	2
Gulf	308	268	260	2	6	20	246	2	2	60	62	7	4
White	220	188	188	-	-	10	178	-	1	37	41	4	3
Nonwhite	88	80	72	2	6	10	68	2	1	23	21	3	1
Hamilton	150	234	102	56	76	18	214	2	4	36	75	9	7
White	22	96	82	12	2	8	88	-	-	17	44	5	4
Nonwhite	128	138	20	44	74	10	126	2	4	19	31	4	3
Hardee	210	220	200	-	20	12	208	-	6	95	98	6	3
Hendry	142	196	184	4	6	20	176	-	3	47	55	11	8
White	80	138	132	4	-	12	126	-	3	28	37	4	2
Nonwhite	62	58	52	-	6	8	50	-	-	19	18	7	6
Hernando	278	192	166	8	18	8	184	-	9	97	78	7	5
White	202	122	120	2	-	2	120	-	6	77	55	3	3
Nonwhite	76	70	46	6	18	6	64	-	3	20	23	4	2
Highlands	454	390	356	22	12	26	364	-	5	168	159	12	8
White	306	262	262	-	-	12	250	-	2	130	118	5	3
Nonwhite	148	128	94	22	12	14	114	-	3	38	41	7	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
FLORIDA—Continued													
Hillsborough	7,570	7,368	7,138	22	204	546	6,820	2	125	2,789	2,752	227	165
White	6,110	5,912	5,868	12	32	382	5,528	2	71	2,228	2,196	158	121
Nonwhite	1,460	1,456	1,270	10	172	164	1,292	-	54	561	556	69	44
Tampa	5,562	5,542	5,358	10	174	420	5,122	-	100	2,418	2,208	169	122
White	4,370	4,356	4,322	8	26	278	4,078	-	54	1,921	1,741	115	86
Nonwhite	1,192	1,186	1,036	2	148	142	1,044	-	46	497	467	54	36
Balance of county	2,008	1,826	1,780	12	30	126	1,698	2	25	371	544	58	43
White	1,740	1,556	1,546	4	6	104	1,450	2	17	307	455	43	35
Nonwhite	268	270	234	8	24	22	248	-	8	64	89	15	8
Holmes	148	264	236	18	8	14	250	-	6	59	98	7	4
Indian River	336	378	306	-	72	34	342	2	-	120	121	12	12
White	222	244	236	-	8	20	224	-	-	100	99	7	7
Nonwhite	114	134	70	-	64	14	118	2	-	20	22	5	5
Jackson	782	894	554	106	232	66	826	2	16	261	293	23	14
White	488	568	482	66	18	44	524	-	6	153	168	10	6
Nonwhite	294	326	72	40	214	22	302	2	10	108	125	13	8
Jefferson	378	312	86	112	114	24	288	-	5	92	107	15	8
White	82	86	54	32	-	6	80	-	1	28	35	2	2
Nonwhite	296	226	32	80	114	18	208	-	4	64	72	13	6
Lafayette	20	68	48	10	10	4	64	-	1	11	21	2	2
Lake	1,016	1,020	838	24	156	84	934	2	20	476	466	40	26
White	710	692	682	8	2	52	640	-	12	368	357	25	17
Nonwhite	306	328	156	16	154	32	294	2	8	108	109	15	9
Lee	880	688	500	10	178	44	642	2	21	338	296	22	13
White	650	480	464	8	8	32	446	2	13	272	232	16	10
Nonwhite	230	208	36	2	170	12	196	-	8	66	64	6	3
Fort Myers	866	456	306	4	146	26	430	-	13	263	192	12	7
White	642	284	276	2	6	16	268	-	5	203	135	7	4
Nonwhite	224	172	30	2	140	10	162	-	8	60	57	5	3
Balance of county	14	232	194	6	32	18	212	2	8	75	104	10	6
Leon	1,556	1,476	1,148	92	232	118	1,354	4	38	440	389	49	34
White	912	806	788	18	-	38	768	-	6	213	189	16	12
Nonwhite	644	670	360	74	232	80	586	4	30	227	200	33	22
Tallahassee	1,404	1,022	880	16	124	76	942	4	25	325	246	32	25
White	910	586	582	4	-	24	562	-	3	170	124	10	9
Nonwhite	494	436	298	12	124	52	380	4	22	155	122	22	16
Balance of county	152	454	268	76	108	42	412	-	11	115	143	17	9
White	2	220	206	14	-	14	206	-	3	43	65	6	3
Nonwhite	150	234	62	62	108	28	206	-	8	72	78	11	6
Levy	222	244	172	14	58	24	220	-	6	96	131	11	8
White	110	144	136	4	4	6	138	-	2	49	78	-	-
Nonwhite	112	100	36	10	54	18	82	-	4	47	53	11	8
Liberty	14	88	72	6	10	4	84	-	2	28	34	2	2
White	4	76	70	4	2	4	72	-	2	17	23	1	1
Nonwhite	10	12	2	2	8	-	12	-	-	11	11	1	1
Madison	298	392	208	46	138	20	372	-	16	96	146	18	13
White	110	156	146	8	2	10	146	-	1	40	62	1	1
Nonwhite	188	236	62	38	136	10	226	-	15	56	84	17	12
Manatee	848	862	770	4	86	70	792	-	10	526	514	40	22
White	578	584	578	2	2	46	538	-	6	417	401	17	13
Nonwhite	268	278	192	2	84	24	254	-	4	109	113	23	9
Bradenton	778	380	334	-	46	34	346	-	5	376	262	16	9
White	574	262	262	-	-	28	234	-	2	302	208	5	4
Nonwhite	204	118	72	-	46	6	112	-	3	74	54	11	5
Balance of county	68	482	436	4	40	36	446	-	5	150	252	24	13
White	4	322	316	2	2	18	304	-	4	115	193	12	9
Nonwhite	64	160	120	2	38	18	142	-	1	35	59	12	4
Marion	1,120	1,084	752	62	268	76	1,008	-	19	457	451	37	26
White	640	600	584	10	6	30	570	-	7	275	269	16	14
Nonwhite	480	484	168	52	262	46	438	-	12	182	182	21	12
Ocala	924	462	356	20	86	38	424	-	5	290	160	19	15
White	602	288	286	2	-	18	270	-	2	192	97	9	8
Nonwhite	322	174	70	18	86	20	154	-	3	98	63	10	7
Balance of county	196	622	396	42	182	38	584	-	14	167	291	18	11
White	38	312	298	8	6	12	300	-	5	83	172	7	6
Nonwhite	158	310	98	34	176	26	284	-	9	84	119	11	5
Martin	202	212	210	-	2	22	190	-	2	116	121	4	2
White	118	126	126	-	-	10	116	-	1	89	92	3	2
Nonwhite	84	86	84	-	2	12	74	-	1	27	29	1	-
Monroe	1,390	1,424	1,374	4	46	100	1,320	4	19	276	271	31	23
White	1,254	1,288	1,284	-	4	80	1,206	2	16	224	217	26	21
Nonwhite	136	136	90	4	42	20	114	2	3	52	54	5	2
Key West	1,384	1,232	1,186	-	46	88	1,140	4	18	230	226	25	19
White	1,252	1,102	1,098	-	4	68	1,032	2	16	183	175	21	17
Nonwhite	132	130	88	-	42	20	108	2	2	47	51	4	2
Balance of county	6	192	188	4	-	12	180	-	1	46	45	6	4
Nassau	388	402	300	4	98	42	358	2	6	117	121	7	3
White	258	270	262	2	6	24	244	2	1	60	64	1	-
Nonwhite	130	132	38	2	92	18	114	-	5	57	57	6	3
Okaloosa	1,598	1,570	1,520	12	38	104	1,460	6	16	185	189	40	36
Okeechobee	78	114	112	-	2	4	110	-	2	38	43	5	4
White	52	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	2	21	24	3	3
Nonwhite	26	40	38	-	2	2	38	-	-	17	19	2	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
FLORIDA—Continued													
Orange	4,250	3,974	3,624	144	202	326	3,642	6	56	1,608	1,467	95	59
White	3,346	3,084	3,046	8	28	220	2,860	4	39	1,363	1,235	71	49
Nonwhite	904	890	578	136	174	106	782	2	17	245	232	24	10
Orlando	3,830	2,392	2,232	102	58	202	2,186	4	33	1,225	931	56	38
White	3,110	1,862	1,858	-	4	124	1,736	2	23	1,056	791	42	32
Nonwhite	720	530	374	102	54	78	450	2	10	169	140	14	6
Balance of county	420	1,582	1,392	42	144	124	1,456	2	23	383	536	39	21
White	236	1,222	1,188	8	24	96	1,124	2	16	307	444	29	17
Nonwhite	184	360	204	34	120	28	332	-	7	76	92	10	4
Osceola	254	266	220	2	42	30	236	-	2	204	199	8	3
White	206	214	209	-	6	22	192	-	1	182	176	5	1
Nonwhite	48	52	12	2	36	8	44	-	1	22	23	3	2
Palm Beach	3,460	3,414	2,936	216	258	346	3,060	8	63	1,506	1,437	125	75
White	2,288	2,220	2,184	32	4	200	2,016	4	31	1,143	1,054	65	50
Nonwhite	1,172	1,194	752	184	254	146	1,044	4	32	363	383	60	25
West Palm Beach	2,044	1,348	1,188	86	72	134	1,210	4	31	932	582	31	24
White	1,628	952	946	4	2	80	870	2	19	750	425	22	19
Nonwhite	416	396	242	82	70	54	340	2	12	182	157	9	5
Lake Worth	52	302	290	10	2	36	264	2	1	103	199	8	6
Balance of county	1,364	1,764	1,458	120	184	176	1,586	2	31	471	656	86	45
White	636	990	966	22	2	84	904	2	11	291	430	35	25
Nonwhite	728	774	492	98	182	92	682	-	20	180	226	51	20
Pasco	408	464	386	52	24	44	416	4	13	270	318	15	11
White	318	378	358	10	8	30	346	2	6	231	272	12	10
Nonwhite	90	86	28	42	16	14	70	2	7	39	46	3	1
Pinellas	3,318	3,424	3,286	56	66	292	3,130	2	57	3,518	3,023	104	73
White	2,602	2,698	2,682	10	4	202	2,496	-	35	3,269	2,785	62	47
Nonwhite	716	726	604	46	62	90	634	2	22	249	238	42	26
St. Petersburg	2,372	1,968	1,884	22	48	174	1,792	2	28	2,292	1,967	58	37
White	1,872	1,462	1,458	4	-	106	1,356	-	13	2,119	1,792	28	19
Nonwhite	500	506	426	18	48	68	436	2	15	173	175	30	18
Clearwater	656	430	424	4	-	52	378	-	10	399	310	17	13
White	478	312	308	2	-	36	276	-	4	358	274	10	8
Nonwhite	178	118	116	2	-	16	102	-	6	41	36	7	5
Balance of county	290	1,026	978	30	18	66	960	-	19	827	746	29	23
Polk	3,608	3,726	3,002	212	506	296	3,428	2	69	1,242	1,267	95	62
White	2,644	2,768	2,584	120	62	196	2,572	-	33	984	987	65	42
Nonwhite	964	958	418	92	444	100	856	2	36	258	280	30	20
Lakeland	1,242	940	788	2	148	92	848	-	14	439	436	23	17
White	1,020	722	708	-	14	66	656	-	7	374	355	18	14
Nonwhite	222	218	80	2	134	26	192	-	7	65	81	5	3
Balance of county	2,366	2,786	2,214	210	358	204	2,580	2	55	803	831	72	45
White	1,624	2,046	1,876	120	48	130	1,916	-	26	610	632	47	28
Nonwhite	742	740	338	90	310	74	664	2	29	193	199	25	17
Putnam	690	748	548	20	178	74	670	4	19	254	280	21	14
White	358	432	424	4	4	30	398	4	8	154	176	11	8
Nonwhite	332	316	124	16	174	44	272	-	11	100	104	10	6
St. Johns	706	626	564	4	58	46	580	-	8	348	305	16	14
White	478	400	396	-	4	20	380	-	3	227	199	9	8
Nonwhite	228	226	168	4	54	26	200	-	5	121	106	7	6
St. Augustine	660	440	426	-	14	28	412	-	4	293	228	10	10
White	476	308	308	-	-	16	292	-	1	197	156	6	6
Nonwhite	184	132	118	-	14	12	120	-	3	96	72	4	4
Balance of county	46	186	138	4	44	18	168	-	4	55	77	6	4
White	2	92	88	-	4	4	88	-	2	30	43	3	2
Nonwhite	44	94	50	4	40	14	80	-	2	25	34	3	2
St. Lucie	738	724	404	4	312	50	674	-	24	256	259	34	17
White	370	356	336	4	16	24	332	-	7	149	153	10	8
Nonwhite	368	368	68	-	296	26	342	-	17	107	106	24	9
Fort Pierce	720	556	270	4	278	40	516	-	16	209	204	29	14
White	366	214	206	4	4	14	200	-	4	120	109	7	6
Nonwhite	354	342	64	-	274	26	316	-	12	89	95	22	8
Balance of county	18	168	134	-	34	10	158	-	8	47	55	5	3
White	4	142	130	-	12	10	132	-	3	29	44	3	2
Nonwhite	14	26	4	-	22	-	26	-	5	18	11	2	1
Santa Rosa	224	646	582	36	26	52	592	2	10	124	151	17	11
Sarasota	710	720	706	8	2	60	660	-	13	482	445	22	18
White	528	540	538	-	-	42	498	-	7	438	397	13	13
Nonwhite	182	180	168	8	2	18	162	-	6	44	48	9	5
Sarasota	604	500	492	4	2	34	466	-	9	367	292	18	15
White	428	332	330	-	-	22	310	-	3	329	249	10	10
Nonwhite	176	168	162	4	2	12	156	-	6	38	43	8	5
Balance of county	106	220	214	4	-	26	194	-	4	115	153	4	3
Seminole	670	862	642	10	210	98	764	-	22	242	294	28	19
White	260	460	452	6	2	34	426	-	5	120	153	5	5
Nonwhite	410	402	190	4	208	64	338	-	17	122	141	23	14
Sanford	612	510	392	4	114	54	456	-	9	166	152	18	10
White	230	286	284	2	-	18	268	-	1	75	64	1	1
Nonwhite	382	224	108	2	114	36	188	-	8	91	88	17	9
Balance of county	58	352	250	6	96	44	308	-	13	76	142	10	9
White	30	174	168	4	2	16	158	-	4	45	89	4	4
Nonwhite	28	178	82	2	94	28	150	-	9	31	53	6	5
Sumter	166	236	154	-	82	24	210	2	8	55	88	9	6
White	72	140	132	-	8	6	132	2	5	29	59	4	4
Nonwhite	94	96	22	-	74	18	78	-	3	26	29	5	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
FLORIDA—Continued													
Suwannee	430	408	330	14	64	30	376	2	6	165	174	15	5
White	266	250	240	8	2	14	234	2	2	112	113	6	2
Nonwhite	164	158	90	6	62	16	142	-	4	53	61	9	3
Taylor	232	322	198	84	40	24	298	-	10	94	115	11	9
White	154	242	192	46	4	18	224	-	6	57	75	8	7
Nonwhite	78	80	6	38	36	6	74	-	4	37	40	3	2
Union	52	118	74	8	34	4	114	-	4	50	46	3	1
White	12	80	70	6	2	2	78	-	3	35	34	1	1
Nonwhite	40	38	4	2	32	2	36	-	1	15	12	2	-
Volusia	1,722	1,694	1,474	38	182	152	1,542	-	29	1,120	1,119	75	56
White	1,208	1,166	1,152	8	6	96	1,070	-	19	909	896	34	27
Nonwhite	514	528	322	30	176	56	472	-	10	211	223	41	29
Daytona Beach	1,100	720	658	8	54	72	648	-	10	577	443	35	25
White	790	436	436	-	-	36	400	-	7	458	328	9	6
Nonwhite	310	284	222	8	54	36	248	-	3	119	115	26	19
Balance of county	622	974	816	30	128	80	894	-	19	543	676	40	31
White	418	730	716	8	6	60	670	-	12	451	568	25	21
Nonwhite	204	244	100	22	122	20	224	-	7	92	108	15	10
Wakulla	64	134	74	2	58	14	120	-	2	25	47	4	3
White	12	70	64	-	6	4	66	-	1	13	21	1	1
Nonwhite	52	64	10	2	52	10	54	-	1	12	26	3	2
Walton	438	404	384	10	30	30	374	-	7	146	150	11	8
White	358	332	320	8	4	24	308	-	6	129	131	10	7
Nonwhite	80	72	44	2	26	6	66	-	1	17	19	1	1
Washington	244	246	180	10	52	24	222	-	6	100	106	9	6
White	178	176	164	2	8	18	158	-	2	71	78	3	2
Nonwhite	66	70	16	8	44	6	64	-	4	29	30	6	4
GEORGIA	101,950	100,420	81,152	3,700	14,232	7,802	90,168	2,450	2,353	30,971	30,793	3,196	2,137
White	65,612	64,388	62,536	1,162	590	4,328	58,924	1,136	1,080	19,262	19,076	1,581	1,201
Nonwhite	36,338	36,032	18,616	2,538	13,642	3,474	31,244	1,314	1,273	11,709	11,717	1,615	936
Appling	392	368	248	24	92	14	338	16	5	107	106	11	4
White	282	258	230	12	16	10	236	12	5	73	73	6	4
Nonwhite	110	110	18	12	76	4	102	4	-	34	33	5	-
Atkinson	90	228	142	20	62	12	212	4	10	41	68	8	5
White	10	138	128	8	2	4	130	4	4	29	51	4	2
Nonwhite	80	90	14	12	60	8	82	-	6	12	17	4	3
Bacon	332	260	226	12	22	18	234	8	4	68	71	8	5
White	288	218	204	6	6	14	196	8	3	57	61	7	4
Nonwhite	44	42	22	4	16	4	38	-	1	11	10	1	1
Baker	64	148	74	4	50	6	130	12	3	37	54	6	5
White	2	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	2	14	20	-	-
Nonwhite	62	114	40	4	50	6	96	12	1	23	34	6	5
Baldwin	560	464	204	62	180	30	428	6	19	1,071	207	22	14
White	298	218	184	26	8	10	206	2	10	678	92	5	2
Nonwhite	262	246	20	36	172	20	222	4	9	393	115	17	12
Banks	10	130	120	6	4	8	110	12	5	21	48	2	-
Barrow	318	302	270	6	26	14	280	8	6	104	131	7	4
White	226	212	208	2	2	6	204	2	5	84	107	4	4
Nonwhite	92	90	62	4	24	8	76	6	1	20	24	3	-
Bartow	654	702	628	26	38	38	622	42	20	207	223	17	12
White	526	574	538	24	10	36	504	34	13	165	177	14	10
Nonwhite	128	128	90	2	28	2	118	8	7	42	46	3	2
Ben Hill	446	398	279	6	112	36	356	6	13	149	162	25	17
White	298	246	232	2	12	20	226	-	4	100	110	11	7
Nonwhite	148	152	46	4	100	16	130	6	9	49	52	14	10
Berrien	104	334	278	34	16	18	312	4	7	71	100	6	4
White	66	276	256	16	-	10	266	-	5	52	74	3	3
Nonwhite	38	58	22	18	16	8	46	4	2	19	26	3	1
Bibb	3,848	3,510	3,438	28	32	264	3,180	66	75	1,202	1,135	98	64
White	2,348	2,092	2,082	10	-	112	1,940	40	37	686	626	54	42
Nonwhite	1,500	1,418	1,356	18	32	152	1,240	26	38	516	509	44	22
Macon	3,812	2,884	2,844	20	14	228	2,606	50	61	980	856	74	45
White	2,344	1,708	1,700	8	-	92	1,586	30	33	541	457	38	27
Nonwhite	1,468	1,176	1,144	12	14	136	1,020	20	28	439	399	36	18
Balance of county	36	626	594	8	18	36	574	16	14	222	279	24	19
White	4	384	382	2	-	20	354	10	4	145	169	16	15
Nonwhite	32	242	212	6	18	16	220	6	10	77	110	8	4
Bleckley	104	216	112	20	84	12	182	22	7	69	97	16	11
White	16	122	106	14	2	8	98	16	2	29	51	3	3
Nonwhite	88	94	6	6	82	4	84	6	5	40	46	13	8
Brantley	72	162	90	50	22	10	152	-	6	31	49	3	2
White	44	132	88	36	8	8	124	-	5	23	38	3	2
Nonwhite	28	30	2	14	14	2	28	-	1	8	11	-	-
Brooks	476	492	242	36	212	42	446	4	13	173	181	22	11
White	180	206	198	8	-	18	188	-	3	73	80	6	1
Nonwhite	296	286	44	28	212	24	258	4	10	100	101	16	10
Bryan	90	180	100	22	54	10	156	14	3	45	69	15	6
White	18	98	88	6	2	6	88	4	1	17	34	5	4
Nonwhite	72	82	12	16	52	4	68	10	2	28	35	10	2
Bulloch	822	680	504	18	156	64	604	12	13	241	209	22	12
White	428	324	312	8	4	24	296	4	3	131	119	7	6
Nonwhite	394	356	192	10	152	40	308	8	10	110	90	15	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States. Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Burke	736	778	198	40	538	50	702	26	18	255	241	27	13
White	124	150	132	6	12	4	134	12	1	91	60	3	1
Nonwhite	612	628	66	34	526	46	568	14	17	164	181	24	12
Butts	98	222	142	12	68	18	196	8	5	75	100	8	3
White	10	74	72	2	-	6	66	2	2	38	57	3	1
Nonwhite	88	148	70	10	68	12	130	6	3	37	43	5	2
Calhoun	316	274	108	6	158	20	244	10	9	93	109	10	5
White	80	62	60	-	2	2	56	4	1	24	30	-	-
Nonwhite	236	212	48	6	156	18	188	6	8	69	79	10	5
Camden	104	222	124	2	96	10	206	6	7	76	77	4	1
White	10	122	118	2	2	4	118	-	5	22	22	2	1
Nonwhite	94	100	6	-	94	6	88	6	2	54	55	2	-
Candler	152	178	126	18	34	14	154	10	3	59	83	5	4
White	78	84	80	2	2	8	74	2	1	35	52	-	-
Nonwhite	74	94	46	16	32	6	80	8	2	24	31	5	4
Carroll	1,016	840	728	42	58	48	744	48	13	246	268	17	5
White	816	650	626	22	2	38	588	24	11	217	235	13	5
Nonwhite	200	190	102	20	56	10	156	24	2	29	33	4	-
Catoosa	882	422	406	6	6	24	390	8	10	162	97	9	4
Charlton	266	182	116	2	64	20	158	4	7	56	50	9	9
White	198	114	108	2	4	14	98	2	2	33	26	3	3
Nonwhite	68	68	8	-	60	6	60	2	5	23	24	6	6
Chatham	5,250	5,008	4,698	276	32	362	4,574	72	116	1,659	1,583	168	121
White	3,460	3,244	3,242	-	2	220	3,002	22	54	880	807	76	62
Nonwhite	1,790	1,764	1,456	276	30	142	1,572	50	62	779	776	92	59
Savannah	4,442	3,936	3,674	240	20	286	3,586	64	100	1,435	1,326	140	103
White	2,760	2,406	2,404	-	2	160	2,226	20	42	744	665	64	52
Nonwhite	1,682	1,530	1,270	240	18	126	1,360	44	58	691	661	76	51
Balance of county	808	1,072	1,024	36	12	76	988	8	16	224	257	28	18
White	700	838	838	-	-	60	776	2	12	136	142	12	10
Nonwhite	108	234	186	36	12	16	212	6	4	88	115	16	8
Chattahoochee	2,820	178	158	2	16	8	166	4	2	147	23	3	2
White	2,456	132	128	2	2	8	122	2	1	114	7	2	2
Nonwhite	364	46	30	-	14	-	44	2	1	33	16	1	-
Chattooga	482	524	492	16	12	46	438	40	13	142	153	24	17
Cherokee	380	504	480	12	12	30	468	6	8	152	169	10	5
Clarke	1,318	938	894	8	36	78	854	6	20	436	328	26	21
White	984	636	634	2	-	42	590	4	8	287	204	13	10
Nonwhite	334	302	260	6	36	36	264	2	12	149	124	13	11
Athens	1,308	726	694	6	26	56	668	2	12	405	271	22	18
White	982	496	496	-	-	28	468	-	6	268	166	10	8
Nonwhite	326	230	198	6	26	28	200	2	6	137	105	12	10
Balance of county	10	212	200	2	10	22	186	4	8	31	57	4	3
White	2	140	138	2	-	14	122	4	2	19	38	3	2
Nonwhite	8	72	62	-	10	8	64	-	6	12	19	1	1
Clay	172	128	30	4	92	4	106	18	8	55	48	7	6
White	42	16	16	-	-	-	14	2	1	18	14	1	1
Nonwhite	130	112	14	4	92	4	92	16	7	37	34	6	5
Clayton	96	836	746	30	56	52	776	8	12	75	143	17	10
White	12	732	720	6	6	40	688	4	9	55	114	11	9
Nonwhite	84	104	26	24	50	12	88	4	3	20	29	6	1
College Park (part)	2	170	168	2	-	14	156	-	3	5	12	-	-
White	2	168	166	2	-	14	154	-	3	5	12	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	94	666	578	28	56	38	620	8	9	70	131	17	10
White	10	564	554	4	6	26	534	4	6	50	102	11	9
Nonwhite	84	102	24	24	50	12	86	4	3	20	29	6	1
Clinch	300	198	164	2	32	16	176	6	6	53	55	7	5
White	204	114	114	-	-	6	106	2	4	27	26	4	4
Nonwhite	96	84	50	2	32	10	70	4	2	26	29	3	1
Cobb	1,860	2,318	2,258	38	18	170	2,120	28	37	433	506	59	40
White	1,620	2,094	2,068	24	-	136	1,930	28	31	364	430	46	34
Nonwhite	240	224	190	14	18	34	190	-	6	69	76	13	6
Marietta	1,454	934	906	14	14	80	850	4	15	225	186	24	19
White	1,272	822	818	4	-	64	754	4	12	183	147	19	16
Nonwhite	182	112	88	10	14	16	96	-	3	42	39	5	3
Balance of county	406	1,384	1,352	24	4	90	1,270	24	22	208	320	35	21
Coffee	736	654	470	18	166	44	586	24	17	176	171	20	12
White	496	408	392	4	12	24	368	16	10	123	113	6	5
Nonwhite	240	246	78	14	154	20	218	8	7	53	58	14	7
Colquitt	934	978	804	26	140	54	904	20	26	250	288	28	22
White	636	666	658	4	4	28	628	10	16	162	195	15	13
Nonwhite	298	312	146	22	136	26	276	10	10	88	93	13	9
Moultrie	844	432	350	2	74	32	392	8	13	172	150	14	11
White	628	252	252	-	-	10	238	4	5	100	84	8	7
Nonwhite	216	180	98	2	74	22	154	4	8	72	66	6	4
Balance of county	90	546	454	24	66	22	512	12	13	78	138	14	11
White	8	414	406	4	4	18	390	6	11	62	111	7	6
Nonwhite	82	132	48	20	62	4	122	6	2	16	27	7	5
Columbia	110	406	294	12	96	32	348	26	10	66	101	14	8
White	4	252	246	2	2	8	232	12	3	32	51	5	4
Nonwhite	106	154	48	10	94	24	116	14	7	34	50	9	4
Cook	408	326	294	-	26	30	282	14	11	111	113	12	10
White	272	202	200	-	-	12	184	6	1	82	82	8	8
Nonwhite	136	124	94	-	26	18	98	8	10	29	31	4	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

389783 O - 56 - 11

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Coweta	782	658	490	30	102	52	578	28	14	249	258	22	14
White	478	364	340	20	2	20	338	6	4	164	170	11	7
Nonwhite	304	294	150	10	100	32	240	22	10	85	88	11	7
Crawford	92	174	82	2	82	16	154	4	8	55	60	6	3
White	-	56	56	-	-	6	50	-	1	21	24	1	1
Nonwhite	92	118	26	2	82	10	104	4	7	34	36	5	2
Crisp	528	534	236	6	292	32	466	36	15	177	200	26	18
White	238	244	212	6	26	20	212	12	6	87	107	7	6
Nonwhite	290	290	24	-	266	12	254	24	9	90	93	19	12
Dade	140	240	202	34	2	12	220	8	4	33	53	8	4
Dawson	14	72	58	-	12	4	64	4	1	14	27	2	-
Decatur	730	706	508	40	144	50	640	16	16	220	235	26	16
White	396	374	368	4	2	20	346	8	4	93	105	7	7
Nonwhite	334	332	140	36	142	30	294	8	12	127	130	19	9
De Kalb	1,454	5,542	5,478	30	24	434	5,086	22	77	1,108	1,083	109	77
White	1,386	4,888	4,878	10	-	346	4,526	16	53	970	911	85	64
Nonwhite	68	654	600	20	24	88	560	6	24	138	172	24	13
Atlanta (part)	12	1,162	1,144	12	-	102	1,054	6	14	140	349	29	22
White	2	984	982	2	-	72	910	2	10	117	304	22	18
Nonwhite	10	178	162	10	-	30	144	4	4	23	45	7	4
Decatur	10	1,188	1,182	6	-	90	1,094	4	21	172	320	33	25
White	-	1,122	1,122	-	-	82	1,036	4	16	149	273	27	22
Nonwhite	10	66	60	6	-	8	58	-	5	23	47	6	3
Balance of county	1,432	3,192	3,152	12	24	242	2,938	12	42	796	414	47	30
White	1,384	2,782	2,774	8	-	192	2,580	10	27	704	334	36	24
Nonwhite	48	410	378	4	24	50	358	2	15	92	80	11	6
Dodge	364	424	228	58	120	34	348	42	16	116	140	7	4
White	186	238	202	30	4	14	206	18	9	82	99	6	3
Nonwhite	178	186	26	28	116	20	142	24	7	34	41	1	1
Dooly	302	352	124	36	182	34	308	10	7	113	134	18	10
White	76	110	96	14	-	14	92	4	3	33	45	4	3
Nonwhite	226	242	28	22	182	20	216	6	4	80	89	14	7
Dougherty	2,188	2,100	1,698	224	158	186	1,872	42	48	409	398	60	39
White	1,384	1,284	1,282	2	-	88	1,172	24	25	179	163	27	24
Nonwhite	804	816	416	222	158	98	700	18	23	230	235	33	15
Albany	1,498	1,632	1,324	194	102	134	1,464	34	40	352	330	55	36
White	862	960	960	-	-	66	874	20	18	158	138	25	23
Nonwhite	636	672	364	194	102	68	590	14	22	194	192	30	13
Balance of county	690	468	374	30	56	52	408	8	8	57	68	5	3
White	522	324	322	2	-	22	298	4	7	21	25	2	1
Nonwhite	168	144	52	28	56	30	110	4	1	36	43	3	2
Douglas	308	364	312	10	32	22	320	22	3	88	92	8	6
White	250	302	298	2	-	14	270	18	3	78	80	7	6
Nonwhite	58	62	14	8	32	8	50	4	-	10	12	1	-
Early	408	448	180	-	258	38	398	12	17	117	134	22	11
White	132	140	132	-	8	6	128	6	4	42	55	5	2
Nonwhite	276	308	48	-	250	32	270	6	13	75	79	17	9
Echols	20	44	24	-	20	8	36	-	3	14	17	3	1
White	2	24	22	-	2	4	20	-	-	7	11	2	-
Nonwhite	18	20	2	-	18	4	16	-	3	7	6	1	1
Effingham	96	232	134	2	96	14	214	4	12	63	94	14	10
White	8	120	110	2	8	6	110	4	4	39	58	7	5
Nonwhite	88	112	24	-	88	8	104	-	8	24	36	7	5
Elbert	538	492	350	24	118	46	422	24	10	153	157	12	8
White	306	286	260	2	4	24	236	6	3	87	92	8	7
Nonwhite	232	226	90	22	114	22	186	18	7	66	65	4	1
Emanuel	494	488	324	8	154	32	442	14	14	161	188	19	12
White	270	264	252	6	4	16	246	2	4	79	100	6	5
Nonwhite	224	224	72	2	150	16	196	12	10	82	88	13	7
Evans	242	208	128	22	50	20	184	4	5	43	63	5	4
White	152	128	126	2	-	12	116	-	4	27	43	4	3
Nonwhite	90	80	2	20	50	8	68	4	1	16	20	1	1
Fannin	242	322	286	36	-	24	286	12	1	77	100	11	7
Fayette	66	142	78	22	42	10	128	4	8	51	77	7	4
White	20	90	76	10	4	4	86	-	1	32	53	5	2
Nonwhite	46	52	2	12	38	6	42	4	7	19	24	2	2
Floyd	1,844	1,524	1,424	8	80	110	1,398	16	24	658	549	50	31
White	1,584	1,270	1,254	4	10	94	1,168	8	17	502	436	36	27
Nonwhite	260	254	170	4	70	16	230	8	7	156	113	14	4
Rome	1,802	936	874	-	56	62	870	4	17	443	346	32	20
White	1,568	734	732	-	2	50	682	2	12	347	256	20	16
Nonwhite	234	202	142	-	54	12	188	2	5	96	90	12	4
Balance of county	42	588	550	8	24	48	528	12	7	215	203	18	11
Forsyth	278	226	222	2	2	24	200	2	4	86	91	7	7
Franklin	404	286	244	30	10	32	242	12	5	118	133	11	8
White	352	242	230	12	-	30	208	4	1	102	117	8	7
Nonwhite	52	44	14	18	10	2	34	8	4	16	16	3	1
Fulton	19,022	19,434	13,174	216	36	1,264	12,108	62	328	5,307	4,845	425	312
White	13,272	8,324	8,284	32	6	608	7,690	26	141	3,303	2,920	211	163
Nonwhite	5,750	5,110	4,890	184	30	656	4,418	36	187	2,004	1,925	214	149
Atlanta (part)	18,966	10,722	10,518	182	14	1,076	9,594	52	280	4,979	4,173	357	266
White	13,256	6,178	6,156	18	2	486	5,674	18	110	3,034	2,405	169	134
Nonwhite	5,710	4,544	4,362	164	12	590	3,920	34	170	1,945	1,768	188	132
Atlanta (total)	18,978	11,884	11,662	194	14	1,178	10,648	58	294	5,119	4,522	386	288
White	13,258	7,162	7,136	20	2	558	6,584	20	120	3,151	2,709	191	152
Nonwhite	5,720	4,722	4,524	174	12	620	4,064	38	174	1,968	1,813	195	136

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
GEORGIA—Continued													
Fulton—Continued													
College Park (part)	6	390	384	6	-	40	350	-	7	52	122	15	14
White	-	284	284	-	-	20	264	-	1	31	82	8	7
Nonwhite	6	106	100	6	-	20	86	-	6	21	40	7	7
College Park (total)	8	560	552	8	-	54	506	-	10	57	134	15	14
White	2	452	450	2	-	34	418	-	4	36	94	8	7
Nonwhite	6	108	102	6	-	20	88	-	6	21	40	7	7
East Point	10	722	714	8	-	52	666	4	15	85	204	18	13
White	4	636	632	4	-	42	590	4	10	71	160	11	9
Nonwhite	6	86	82	4	-	10	76	-	5	14	44	7	4
Balance of county	40	1,600	1,558	20	22	96	1,498	6	26	191	346	35	19
White	12	1,226	1,212	10	4	60	1,162	4	20	167	273	23	13
Nonwhite	28	374	346	10	18	36	336	2	6	24	73	12	6
Gilmer	142	164	152	-	6	4	148	12	4	49	65	8	4
Glascock	28	70	40	6	16	8	62	-	3	9	28	1	1
White	2	38	36	2	-	4	34	-	2	8	26	-	-
Nonwhite	26	32	4	4	16	4	28	-	1	1	2	1	1
Glynn	1,016	960	754	4	200	72	862	26	14	294	285	40	34
White	682	644	630	-	14	44	586	14	8	163	166	19	19
Nonwhite	334	316	124	4	186	28	276	12	6	131	119	21	15
Brunswick	972	664	500	2	160	46	598	20	7	245	209	34	29
White	672	408	404	-	4	30	368	10	3	136	117	16	16
Nonwhite	300	256	96	2	156	16	230	10	4	109	92	18	13
Balance of county	44	296	254	2	40	26	264	6	7	49	76	6	5
White	10	236	226	-	10	14	218	4	5	27	49	3	3
Nonwhite	34	60	28	2	30	12	46	2	2	22	27	3	2
Gordon	346	378	372	4	-	28	328	22	10	150	156	11	5
Grady	434	458	254	170	34	52	390	16	13	140	154	21	15
White	210	234	206	28	-	12	218	4	2	68	80	6	1
Nonwhite	224	224	48	142	34	40	172	12	11	72	74	15	14
Greene	352	308	158	6	140	34	272	2	7	139	154	23	9
White	124	108	104	4	-	12	96	-	1	66	75	3	2
Nonwhite	228	200	54	2	140	22	176	2	6	73	79	20	7
Gwinnett	832	870	836	16	14	54	798	18	21	194	224	18	9
Habersham	380	390	386	2	2	22	368	-	7	117	124	13	12
Hall	1,000	1,106	1,044	32	18	92	960	54	21	288	304	40	24
Gainesville	954	486	468	8	6	58	406	22	12	207	143	24	17
White	800	352	346	2	2	38	304	10	6	154	96	12	9
Nonwhite	154	134	122	6	4	20	102	12	6	53	47	12	8
Balance of county	46	620	576	24	12	34	554	32	9	81	161	16	7
Hancock	260	314	78	8	192	8	296	10	11	97	115	13	8
White	22	62	60	-	2	4	54	4	3	23	32	2	2
Nonwhite	238	252	18	8	190	4	242	6	8	74	83	11	6
Haralson	192	282	238	22	18	14	252	16	7	75	94	8	5
Harris	168	288	208	24	48	12	274	2	8	79	99	11	8
White	38	112	112	-	-	4	108	-	1	38	50	1	1
Nonwhite	130	176	96	24	48	8	166	2	7	41	49	10	7
Hart	80	310	230	24	50	20	276	14	6	64	96	11	9
White	6	222	216	4	2	12	210	-	4	40	68	7	6
Nonwhite	74	88	14	20	48	8	66	14	2	24	28	4	3
Heard	196	148	108	8	26	16	128	4	5	52	52	1	1
White	136	90	80	2	6	12	76	2	3	42	44	-	-
Nonwhite	60	58	28	6	20	4	52	2	2	10	8	1	1
Henry	222	438	210	22	168	36	386	16	12	98	145	15	9
White	10	178	166	8	4	18	154	6	3	54	93	3	2
Nonwhite	212	260	44	14	164	18	232	10	9	44	52	12	7
Houston	822	864	746	10	80	84	774	6	16	138	189	40	28
White	466	544	538	4	2	44	496	4	9	58	89	21	19
Nonwhite	356	320	208	6	78	40	278	2	7	80	100	19	9
Irwin	342	314	156	2	154	26	284	4	7	86	80	7	3
White	144	128	126	-	2	8	120	-	3	50	47	3	2
Nonwhite	198	186	30	2	152	18	164	4	4	36	33	4	1
Jackson	492	400	320	66	14	22	308	70	6	116	145	12	6
White	424	336	282	46	8	16	270	50	5	99	124	8	5
Nonwhite	68	64	38	20	6	6	38	20	1	17	21	4	1
Jasper	226	168	74	8	70	6	158	4	6	61	76	7	3
White	70	54	50	2	2	4	48	2	1	23	32	-	-
Nonwhite	156	114	24	6	68	2	110	2	5	38	44	7	3
Jeff Davis	240	250	116	76	44	22	214	14	7	54	67	16	10
White	180	190	114	70	-	20	162	8	2	39	46	12	10
Nonwhite	60	60	2	6	44	2	52	6	5	15	21	4	-
Jefferson	568	590	232	36	294	62	474	54	15	159	169	20	12
White	174	192	176	10	6	12	170	10	1	65	70	4	1
Nonwhite	394	398	56	26	288	50	304	44	14	94	99	16	11
Jenkins	384	292	140	4	148	12	274	6	11	127	121	14	11
White	162	96	90	-	6	6	90	-	-	59	46	6	5
Nonwhite	222	196	50	4	142	6	184	6	11	68	75	8	6
Johnson	96	210	118	8	82	24	182	4	4	51	83	4	1
White	2	100	98	-	2	2	98	-	2	27	53	-	-
Nonwhite	94	110	20	8	80	22	84	4	2	24	30	4	1
Jones	124	198	72	10	96	12	166	20	1	57	73	9	8
White	2	54	52	-	2	4	46	4	-	18	28	-	-
Nonwhite	122	144	20	10	94	8	120	16	1	39	45	9	8
Lamar	336	276	262	2	12	22	248	6	8	73	92	6	3
White	120	130	130	-	-	16	114	-	4	42	60	2	2
Nonwhite	216	146	132	2	12	6	134	6	4	31	32	4	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Lanier	104	142	100	16	26	2	138	2	5	22	40	4	1
White	48	84	76	6	2	2	80	2	5	10	22	3	1
Nonwhite	56	58	24	10	24	-	58	-	-	12	18	1	-
Laurens	980	856	540	32	262	62	760	34	22	470	332	43	32
White	520	420	402	10	6	32	374	14	10	281	180	15	14
Nonwhite	460	436	138	22	256	30	386	20	12	189	152	28	18
Dublin	740	336	260	2	68	34	296	6	4	217	125	21	16
White	502	178	178	-	-	18	156	4	3	126	57	10	10
Nonwhite	238	158	82	2	68	16	140	2	1	91	68	11	6
Balance of county	240	520	280	30	194	28	464	28	18	253	207	22	16
White	18	242	224	10	6	14	218	10	7	155	123	5	4
Nonwhite	222	278	56	20	188	14	246	18	11	98	84	17	12
Lee	150	202	52	2	144	8	192	2	7	47	71	7	6
White	2	36	34	-	2	-	36	-	1	11	28	-	-
Nonwhite	148	166	18	2	142	8	156	2	6	36	43	7	6
Liberty	406	402	310	4	80	32	362	8	7	75	97	10	10
White	224	220	220	-	-	20	198	2	1	21	29	5	5
Nonwhite	182	182	90	4	80	12	164	6	6	54	68	5	5
Lincoln	134	148	112	18	6	12	124	12	2	41	54	9	4
White	34	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	2	16	22	1	1
Nonwhite	100	96	60	18	6	10	74	12	-	25	32	8	3
Long	104	128	106	12	10	12	116	-	5	30	38	7	3
White	66	78	78	-	-	8	70	-	3	13	19	4	3
Nonwhite	38	50	28	12	10	4	46	-	2	17	19	3	-
Lowndes	1,942	1,238	790	34	330	100	1,094	44	40	389	329	26	17
White	1,356	680	650	12	18	34	638	8	21	249	201	18	12
Nonwhite	586	558	140	22	312	66	456	36	19	140	128	8	5
Valdosta	986	812	520	16	232	70	714	28	26	263	223	19	12
White	604	450	436	6	8	22	422	6	14	151	123	13	9
Nonwhite	382	362	84	10	224	48	292	22	12	112	100	6	3
Balance of county	956	426	270	18	98	30	380	16	14	126	106	7	5
White	752	230	214	6	10	12	216	2	7	98	78	5	3
Nonwhite	204	196	56	12	88	18	164	14	7	28	28	2	2
Lumpkin	166	122	112	2	8	6	114	2	5	51	66	4	2
McDuffie	440	360	252	2	34	24	314	22	13	124	134	21	10
White	210	176	176	-	-	8	160	8	3	56	67	5	2
Nonwhite	230	184	76	2	34	16	154	14	10	68	67	16	8
McIntosh	132	200	68	4	118	12	180	8	4	48	74	14	11
White	12	56	44	2	10	4	46	6	1	13	18	1	1
Nonwhite	120	144	24	2	108	8	134	2	3	36	56	13	10
Macon	376	350	178	6	156	18	300	32	9	106	123	12	3
White	98	94	92	-	2	2	88	4	-	17	23	-	-
Nonwhite	278	256	86	6	154	16	212	28	9	89	100	12	3
Madison	62	266	204	6	52	14	250	2	8	67	115	12	7
White	16	206	190	2	14	10	194	2	4	43	81	3	3
Nonwhite	46	60	14	4	38	4	56	-	4	24	34	9	4
Marion	142	184	50	12	122	22	128	34	9	49	68	12	7
White	10	50	44	4	2	2	44	4	1	15	27	2	2
Nonwhite	132	134	6	8	120	20	84	30	8	34	41	10	5
Meriwether	436	540	232	78	180	28	464	48	11	134	176	16	10
White	106	212	186	16	6	16	194	2	3	55	85	6	6
Nonwhite	330	328	46	62	174	12	270	46	8	79	91	10	4
Miller	200	230	174	6	46	14	200	16	4	55	62	1	1
White	100	134	128	6	-	4	124	6	1	32	38	1	1
Nonwhite	100	96	46	-	46	10	76	10	3	23	24	-	-
Mitchell	754	720	444	14	262	54	656	10	21	182	193	33	21
White	270	282	278	2	2	14	260	8	8	82	88	8	7
Nonwhite	484	438	166	12	260	40	396	2	13	100	105	25	14
Monroe	230	304	186	4	102	24	278	2	5	75	94	10	6
White	102	128	126	-	2	6	122	-	1	36	45	1	-
Nonwhite	128	176	60	4	100	18	156	2	4	39	49	9	6
Montgomery	112	162	72	22	66	18	134	10	7	32	54	3	2
White	34	76	64	6	6	4	72	-	3	9	29	1	1
Nonwhite	78	86	8	16	60	14	62	10	4	23	26	2	1
Morgan	248	264	98	24	136	32	224	8	3	97	120	10	5
White	74	92	82	6	2	12	76	4	1	43	55	3	2
Nonwhite	174	172	16	18	134	20	148	4	2	54	65	7	3
Murray	186	220	188	6	24	32	186	2	1	57	59	7	6
Muscogee	2,892	5,092	4,960	24	98	416	4,634	42	91	803	883	130	108
White	1,874	3,918	3,912	4	2	264	3,624	30	46	523	603	92	84
Nonwhite	1,018	1,174	1,048	20	96	152	1,010	12	45	280	280	38	24
Columbus	2,356	4,416	4,336	18	54	378	4,000	38	78	679	727	105	87
White	1,394	3,412	3,406	4	2	246	3,138	28	40	431	496	71	66
Nonwhite	962	1,004	930	14	52	132	862	10	38	248	231	34	21
Balance of county	536	676	624	6	44	38	634	4	13	124	156	25	21
White	480	506	506	-	-	18	486	2	6	92	107	21	18
Nonwhite	56	170	118	6	44	20	148	2	7	32	49	4	3
Newton	476	480	312	42	120	46	430	4	11	117	158	16	10
White	298	278	262	10	4	16	258	4	5	61	94	7	5
Nonwhite	178	202	50	32	116	30	172	-	6	56	64	9	5
Oconee	40	142	102	4	32	14	128	-	4	32	54	3	2
White	4	98	94	2	-	10	88	-	3	26	45	3	2
Nonwhite	36	44	8	2	32	4	40	-	1	6	9	-	-
Oglethorpe	96	194	98	-	92	10	176	8	6	59	89	5	2
White	4	70	66	-	4	6	64	-	3	29	52	-	-
Nonwhite	92	124	32	-	88	4	112	8	3	30	37	5	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Paulding	72	240	222	12	4	30	206	4	5	61	92	8	4
White	52	206	204	2	-	28	176	2	5	49	80	6	4
Nonwhite	20	34	18	10	4	2	30	2	-	12	12	2	-
Peach	334	350	216	10	118	24	310	16	5	105	113	9	4
White	138	122	122	-	-	4	114	4	-	30	41	2	1
Nonwhite	196	228	94	10	118	20	196	12	5	75	72	7	3
Pickens	262	228	226	-	2	16	204	8	4	57	57	4	2
Pierce	262	306	226	22	58	26	274	6	6	63	81	7	4
White	178	222	200	16	6	24	194	4	4	42	54	4	2
Nonwhite	84	84	26	6	52	2	80	2	2	21	27	3	2
Pike	144	190	76	28	84	24	164	2	5	58	76	9	8
White	42	62	52	10	-	8	54	-	1	31	46	3	3
Nonwhite	102	128	24	18	84	16	110	2	4	27	30	6	5
Polk	620	678	580	36	38	68	584	26	15	200	224	22	14
White	490	550	514	24	8	54	476	20	9	155	180	19	12
Nonwhite	130	128	66	12	30	14	108	6	6	45	44	3	2
Pulaski	436	266	130	2	130	22	244	-	8	106	74	7	5
White	260	108	104	-	2	14	94	-	2	70	40	5	3
Nonwhite	176	158	26	2	128	8	150	-	6	36	34	2	2
Putnam	212	240	114	6	120	16	222	2	9	82	81	12	6
White	68	94	94	-	-	6	86	2	1	42	40	4	3
Nonwhite	144	146	20	6	120	10	136	-	8	40	41	8	3
Quitman	60	62	26	4	18	8	72	2	2	27	36	4	-
White	4	24	22	2	-	4	20	-	-	7	14	2	-
Nonwhite	56	58	4	2	18	4	52	2	2	20	22	2	-
Rabun	262	208	198	-	10	10	194	4	2	52	56	6	4
Randolph	368	352	98	18	198	18	328	6	12	129	124	17	13
White	114	96	86	8	2	6	88	2	-	53	50	4	4
Nonwhite	254	256	12	10	196	12	240	4	12	76	74	13	9
Richmond	5,568	4,330	4,230	56	24	322	3,892	116	99	1,301	1,044	90	64
White	4,110	2,990	2,988	2	-	196	2,740	54	54	803	598	65	54
Nonwhite	1,458	1,340	1,242	54	24	126	1,152	62	45	498	446	25	10
Augusta	4,216	3,072	3,008	44	-	248	2,732	92	75	1,019	836	62	41
White	2,916	1,918	1,916	2	-	136	1,744	38	34	587	442	40	32
Nonwhite	1,300	1,154	1,092	42	-	112	988	54	41	432	394	22	9
Balance of county	1,352	1,258	1,222	12	24	74	1,160	24	24	282	208	28	23
White	1,194	1,072	1,072	-	-	60	996	16	20	216	156	25	22
Nonwhite	158	186	150	12	24	14	164	8	4	66	52	3	1
Rockdale	124	228	168	2	54	34	172	22	5	46	68	2	2
White	56	154	150	2	2	24	128	2	4	30	50	2	2
Nonwhite	68	74	18	-	52	10	44	20	1	16	18	-	-
Schley	56	82	28	6	48	2	80	-	6	25	41	5	4
White	4	20	16	2	2	2	18	-	1	11	22	2	2
Nonwhite	52	62	12	4	46	-	62	-	5	14	19	3	2
Screven	448	522	228	8	258	40	470	12	26	151	170	26	15
White	118	174	164	2	8	14	160	-	4	59	73	7	6
Nonwhite	330	348	64	6	250	26	310	12	22	92	97	19	9
Seminole	416	236	192	2	24	14	218	4	-	86	58	4	4
White	226	114	114	-	-	10	102	2	-	55	37	4	4
Nonwhite	190	122	78	2	24	4	116	2	-	31	21	-	-
Spalding	1,016	800	634	30	132	78	696	26	25	327	301	29	25
White	700	526	516	4	6	54	460	12	9	215	197	16	15
Nonwhite	316	274	118	26	126	24	236	14	16	112	104	13	10
Griffin	954	458	354	18	82	40	400	18	17	273	193	18	16
White	690	264	262	-	2	26	230	8	8	179	114	10	10
Nonwhite	264	194	92	18	80	14	170	10	9	94	79	8	6
Balance of county	62	342	280	12	50	38	296	8	8	54	108	11	9
White	10	262	254	4	4	28	230	4	1	36	83	6	5
Nonwhite	52	80	26	8	46	10	66	4	7	18	25	5	4
Stephens	504	442	414	4	24	28	408	6	7	142	128	11	5
White	436	372	368	2	2	24	346	2	6	113	97	4	3
Nonwhite	68	70	46	2	22	4	62	4	1	29	31	7	2
Stewart	256	222	94	4	118	22	166	34	7	72	88	12	5
White	58	40	40	-	-	2	36	2	-	23	28	2	1
Nonwhite	198	182	54	4	118	20	130	32	7	49	60	10	4
Sumter	754	662	334	20	306	44	612	6	19	270	241	22	15
White	284	216	210	-	6	12	202	2	3	138	119	6	3
Nonwhite	470	446	124	20	300	32	410	4	16	132	122	16	12
Americus	534	338	226	12	100	26	312	-	10	207	141	10	8
White	278	150	150	-	-	10	140	-	2	116	71	4	3
Nonwhite	256	188	76	12	100	16	172	-	8	91	70	6	5
Balance of county	220	324	108	8	206	18	300	6	9	63	100	12	7
White	6	66	60	-	6	2	62	2	1	22	48	2	-
Nonwhite	214	258	48	8	200	16	238	4	8	41	52	10	7
Talbot	176	188	54	4	118	8	180	-	8	70	82	5	1
White	14	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	30	33	-	-
Nonwhite	162	172	38	4	118	8	164	-	8	40	49	5	1
Taliaferro	76	114	38	2	74	12	100	2	6	53	50	8	5
White	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	25	13	1	1
Nonwhite	76	90	14	2	74	12	76	2	6	28	37	7	4
Tattnall	296	368	238	72	56	28	330	10	14	131	134	17	14
White	134	212	208	4	-	12	194	6	3	75	88	5	4
Nonwhite	162	156	30	68	56	16	136	4	11	56	46	12	10
Taylor	320	240	116	4	118	8	230	2	9	66	65	11	6
White	142	100	98	2	-	8	90	2	1	28	33	5	4
Nonwhite	178	140	18	2	118	-	140	-	8	38	32	6	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Telfair	460	364	204	38	116	22	314	28	8	101	106	14	9
White	288	206	176	16	12	8	176	22	4	60	65	7	6
Nonwhite	172	158	28	22	104	14	138	6	4	41	41	7	3
Terrell	382	408	166	20	220	36	358	14	13	152	164	31	24
White	72	92	92	-	-	8	84	-	-	42	46	3	2
Nonwhite	310	316	74	20	220	28	274	14	13	110	118	28	22
Thomas	1,040	970	602	20	302	76	870	24	23	354	304	29	24
White	560	502	470	6	20	32	460	10	10	196	156	11	11
Nonwhite	480	468	132	14	282	44	410	14	13	158	148	18	13
Thomasville	712	510	366	-	132	48	452	10	10	226	152	15	14
White	442	270	264	-	6	22	242	6	6	112	61	6	6
Nonwhite	270	240	102	-	126	26	210	4	4	114	91	9	8
Balance of county	328	460	236	20	170	28	418	14	13	128	152	14	10
White	118	232	208	6	14	10	218	4	4	84	95	5	5
Nonwhite	210	228	30	14	156	18	200	10	9	44	57	9	5
Tift	812	742	526	4	196	54	676	12	5	187	182	21	16
White	510	452	448	-	4	26	422	4	1	123	114	7	4
Nonwhite	302	290	80	4	192	28	254	8	4	64	68	14	12
Toombs	606	476	284	86	102	34	430	12	18	148	133	20	12
White	434	314	262	50	2	22	290	2	10	104	90	9	5
Nonwhite	172	162	22	36	100	12	140	10	8	44	43	11	7
Towns	212	82	78	4	-	8	74	-	3	29	28	3	3
Treutlen	122	160	82	18	32	2	146	12	5	42	51	7	3
White	54	90	72	14	2	2	88	-	3	30	35	3	1
Nonwhite	68	70	10	4	30	-	58	12	2	12	16	4	2
Troup	1,298	1,350	1,058	20	222	102	1,206	42	32	445	463	49	28
White	744	802	796	4	2	60	728	14	17	255	263	19	17
Nonwhite	554	548	262	16	220	42	478	28	15	190	200	30	11
La Grange	904	700	582	6	92	48	628	24	17	297	240	26	15
White	596	418	418	-	-	34	372	12	8	169	127	9	9
Nonwhite	308	282	164	6	92	14	256	12	9	128	113	17	6
Balance of county	394	650	476	14	130	54	578	18	15	148	223	23	13
White	148	384	378	4	2	26	356	2	9	86	136	10	8
Nonwhite	246	266	98	10	128	28	222	16	6	62	87	13	5
Turner	246	262	200	2	60	16	236	10	3	86	92	13	7
White	116	136	136	-	-	10	120	6	-	55	58	6	3
Nonwhite	130	126	64	2	60	6	116	4	3	31	34	7	4
Twiggs	116	222	106	-	116	16	200	6	12	51	72	8	4
White	4	46	42	-	4	8	38	-	2	13	22	3	3
Nonwhite	112	176	64	-	112	8	162	6	10	38	50	5	1
Union	22	176	152	22	2	10	156	10	-	29	39	3	2
Upson	596	590	452	42	94	48	522	20	20	193	204	16	11
White	408	388	380	8	-	24	352	12	4	136	140	10	9
Nonwhite	188	202	72	34	94	24	170	8	16	57	64	6	2
Walker	476	1,018	1,010	4	2	50	946	22	20	165	305	20	14
Walton	460	444	374	4	52	48	396	-	7	139	165	13	10
White	246	248	246	2	-	18	230	-	3	96	118	7	6
Nonwhite	214	196	128	2	52	30	166	-	4	43	47	6	4
Ware	898	876	674	128	68	66	788	22	27	286	260	19	10
White	688	660	588	64	8	46	602	12	15	193	174	10	8
Nonwhite	210	216	86	64	60	20	186	10	12	93	86	9	2
Waycross	832	596	456	88	50	38	540	18	16	253	196	12	5
White	652	424	384	34	6	22	394	8	8	168	122	5	4
Nonwhite	180	172	72	54	44	16	146	10	8	85	74	7	1
Balance of county	66	280	218	40	18	28	248	4	11	33	64	7	5
White	36	236	204	30	2	24	208	4	7	25	52	5	4
Nonwhite	30	44	14	10	16	4	40	-	4	8	12	2	1
Warren	168	256	90	12	144	22	230	4	7	61	90	12	9
White	2	54	52	2	-	-	54	-	1	18	33	1	1
Nonwhite	166	202	38	10	144	22	176	4	6	43	57	11	8
Washington	606	570	192	16	350	70	492	8	15	211	228	28	17
White	180	166	156	2	8	12	152	2	2	91	93	6	4
Nonwhite	426	404	36	14	342	58	340	6	13	120	135	22	13
Wayne	522	480	394	38	48	18	446	16	11	124	117	14	9
White	394	366	342	20	4	12	348	6	9	99	94	10	6
Nonwhite	128	114	52	18	44	6	98	10	2	25	23	4	3
Webster	60	82	28	4	42	2	74	6	5	22	41	3	2
White	2	16	14	-	2	2	10	4	-	11	20	2	2
Nonwhite	58	66	14	4	40	-	64	2	5	11	21	1	-
Wheeler	108	182	116	10	54	6	154	22	5	36	44	7	5
White	32	106	98	2	6	2	90	14	3	20	26	3	3
Nonwhite	76	76	18	8	48	4	64	8	2	16	18	4	2
White	100	130	120	-	8	12	114	4	1	27	39	-	-
Whitfield	1,000	968	916	24	24	68	876	24	24	228	270	31	22
Dalton	970	548	514	16	14	40	500	8	12	170	165	18	15
Balance of county	30	420	402	8	10	28	376	16	12	58	105	13	7
Wilcox	122	242	122	40	60	24	212	6	2	65	101	8	5
White	22	130	110	20	-	12	116	2	-	30	60	-	-
Nonwhite	100	112	12	20	60	12	96	4	2	35	41	8	5
Wilkes	384	302	178	34	90	32	260	10	10	133	126	13	10
White	176	112	112	-	-	6	106	-	4	66	65	6	5
Nonwhite	208	190	66	34	90	26	154	10	6	67	61	7	5
Wilkinson	118	222	104	14	96	10	206	6	9	45	93	13	7
White	6	84	78	2	4	2	78	4	3	11	46	4	2
Nonwhite	112	136	26	12	92	8	128	2	6	34	47	9	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued													
Worth	514	580	332	14	232	48	518	14	27	158	175	20	16
White	150	226	226	-	-	16	208	4	9	83	97	5	4
Nonwhite	364	354	106	14	232	32	312	10	18	75	78	15	12
IDAHO	16,736	17,174	16,974	154	10	1,064	15,910	200	219	4,764	4,939	407	293
White	16,470	16,878	16,684	148	10	1,026	15,656	196	218	4,674	4,843	388	284
Nonwhite	266	296	290	6	-	38	254	4	1	90	96	19	9
Ada	2,058	2,038	2,034	2	-	118	1,912	8	30	709	643	40	32
Boise City	2,056	1,652	1,648	2	-	104	1,546	2	27	523	499	34	26
Balance of county	2	386	386	-	-	14	366	6	3	186	144	6	6
Adams	112	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	-	34	24	1	1
Bannock	1,604	1,492	1,482	8	2	108	1,366	18	21	284	283	32	25
Pocatello (part)	1,526	1,210	1,202	6	2	96	1,088	16	17	218	211	28	24
Pocatello (total)	1,532	1,216	1,208	6	2	96	1,104	16	17	220	213	28	24
Balance of county	78	282	280	2	-	12	268	2	4	66	72	4	1
Bear Lake	210	200	198	2	-	10	190	-	4	52	59	4	4
Benewah	78	158	152	6	-	10	148	-	2	55	67	8	5
Bingham	588	738	734	4	-	56	674	8	15	206	157	13	6
Blaine	116	136	136	-	-	12	122	2	3	41	47	3	2
Boise	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	1	13	13	-	-
Bonner	316	388	386	2	-	28	356	4	3	121	142	7	6
Bonneville	1,482	1,274	1,272	2	-	82	1,190	2	13	262	230	39	28
Idaho Falls	1,482	916	914	2	-	72	842	2	9	237	178	32	22
Balance of county	-	358	358	-	-	10	348	-	4	25	52	7	6
Boundary	164	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	2	59	72	1	1
Butte	16	88	76	10	-	6	82	-	-	11	14	2	1
Camas	2	20	18	2	-	-	20	-	-	7	13	2	1
Canyon	1,512	1,350	1,338	8	-	56	1,272	22	14	443	442	35	21
Caldwell	632	272	272	-	-	10	260	2	-	164	118	10	6
Nampa	878	432	428	2	-	26	394	12	4	191	154	12	9
Balance of county	2	646	638	6	-	20	618	8	10	88	170	13	6
Caribou	196	186	186	-	-	14	170	2	4	46	45	7	5
Cassia	482	472	470	-	-	24	444	4	5	126	121	16	12
Clark	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	2	3	7	-	-
Clearwater	76	210	200	10	-	12	196	2	-	104	83	2	2
Custer	70	96	88	8	-	10	86	-	-	27	32	9	5
Elmore	530	550	514	34	-	36	506	8	8	53	75	16	13
Franklin	210	260	260	-	-	16	190	54	5	45	57	2	2
Fremont	210	264	264	-	-	10	236	18	1	56	74	5	4
Gem	210	216	214	2	-	18	198	-	4	75	89	8	7
Gooding	244	236	234	-	-	16	218	2	4	82	84	8	7
Idaho	402	356	348	6	-	24	326	6	3	99	102	12	11
Jefferson	292	378	378	-	-	16	362	-	3	56	68	4	4
Jerome	518	306	304	-	2	18	286	2	4	91	87	9	6
Kootenai	544	608	604	2	-	30	576	2	9	244	283	13	9
Coeur d'Alene	512	316	312	2	-	16	298	2	4	176	181	7	6
Balance of county	32	292	292	-	-	14	278	-	5	68	102	6	3
Latah	558	464	458	4	-	42	422	-	2	147	159	11	11
Moscow	522	252	252	-	-	24	228	-	2	108	65	6	6
Balance of county	36	212	206	4	-	18	194	-	-	39	94	5	5
Lemhi	174	174	172	2	-	14	150	10	2	65	76	6	5
Lewis	4	104	100	-	-	8	96	-	2	10	25	-	-
Lincoln	-	116	116	-	-	6	110	-	-	13	32	3	3
Madison	372	304	304	-	-	12	292	-	4	48	47	1	-
Minidoka	308	302	302	-	-	12	290	-	7	69	73	6	1
Nez Perce	834	652	648	2	-	58	590	4	6	252	244	18	10
Lewiston	832	530	526	2	-	48	478	4	6	229	198	14	9
Balance of county	2	122	122	-	-	10	112	-	-	23	46	4	1
Oneida	80	106	104	2	-	2	104	-	1	22	29	-	-
Owyhee	10	188	172	8	2	14	168	6	5	27	42	2	1
Payette	22	268	264	4	-	14	254	-	7	61	108	8	7
Power	90	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	-	31	27	3	3
Pocatello (part)	6	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
Balance of county	84	112	112	-	-	8	104	-	-	29	25	3	3
Shoshone	590	608	608	-	-	40	562	6	5	168	182	16	10
Teton	98	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	3	14	17	2	1
Twin Falls	1,072	1,110	1,100	4	2	68	1,034	8	13	330	343	26	16
Twin Falls	1,066	532	530	-	-	34	492	6	6	234	160	8	5
Balance of county	6	578	570	4	2	34	542	2	7	96	183	18	11
Valley	58	72	60	12	-	10	62	-	-	20	29	2	2
Washington	226	210	202	6	2	12	196	2	2	83	92	5	3
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ILLINOIS	213,816	217,420	211,432	5,608	140	15,534	201,748	138	3,350	90,987	92,317	5,432	4,007
White	186,150	188,594	186,086	2,372	42	11,888	176,576	130	2,727	82,696	83,884	4,268	3,231
Nonwhite	27,666	28,826	25,346	3,236	98	3,646	25,172	8	623	8,291	8,433	1,164	776
Adams	1,628	1,380	1,374	4	-	104	1,276	-	16	835	818	27	22
Quincy	1,624	940	938	-	-	80	860	-	13	673	565	21	17
Balance of county	4	440	436	4	-	24	416	-	3	162	253	6	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Alexander	710	414	284	90	34	30	382	2	8	284	235	18	10
White	554	272	260	12	-	20	252	-	4	202	160	9	5
Nonwhite	156	142	24	78	34	10	130	2	4	82	75	9	5
Cairo	672	268	176	66	26	20	248	-	2	243	170	13	7
White	550	172	164	8	-	14	158	-	-	171	114	7	4
Nonwhite	122	96	12	58	26	6	90	-	2	72	56	6	3
Balance of county	38	146	108	24	8	10	134	2	6	41	65	5	3
White	4	100	96	4	-	6	94	-	4	31	46	2	1
Nonwhite	34	46	12	20	8	4	40	2	2	10	19	3	2
Bond	2	298	296	2	-	14	284	-	-	89	180	9	4
Boone	536	400	400	-	-	20	380	-	9	167	171	8	7
Brown	4	118	114	4	-	4	114	-	2	44	102	-	-
Bureau	924	830	826	4	-	46	784	-	12	432	410	19	14
Calhoun	8	132	124	8	-	6	126	-	2	38	86	7	7
Carroll	382	460	452	8	-	42	418	-	8	152	196	15	12
Cass	368	344	340	4	-	24	320	-	6	157	172	10	7
Champaign	3,766	2,676	2,666	10	-	210	2,466	-	42	848	790	64	54
Champaign	1,092	1,042	1,040	2	-	96	946	-	13	345	303	25	22
Urbana	1,416	666	666	-	-	52	614	-	12	286	177	16	14
Balance of county	1,258	968	960	8	-	62	906	-	17	217	310	23	18
Christian	824	820	818	2	-	46	772	2	18	328	408	11	11
Clark	26	370	344	26	-	32	338	-	5	146	238	7	4
Clay	310	350	324	26	-	12	336	2	7	141	165	3	3
Clinton	418	600	590	10	-	32	568	-	11	175	220	13	12
Centralia (part)	-	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	1	5	1	1
Balance of county	418	588	578	10	-	32	556	-	10	174	215	12	11
Coles	1,134	926	924	2	-	46	880	-	11	407	402	28	21
Mattoon	814	466	466	-	-	20	446	-	6	211	181	15	12
Balance of county	320	460	458	2	-	26	434	-	5	196	221	13	9
Cook	112,040	114,064	109,832	4,030	64	8,908	105,228	28	1,812	46,756	48,651	2,955	2,141
White	88,110	89,790	88,504	1,214	36	5,794	83,970	26	1,316	40,202	41,789	2,001	1,507
Nonwhite	23,930	24,274	21,328	2,816	28	3,014	21,258	2	496	6,554	6,862	954	634
Chicago	89,024	86,648	82,670	3,808	44	7,136	79,504	8	1,431	37,048	40,135	2,393	1,696
White	65,812	63,648	62,530	1,056	32	4,264	59,378	6	970	31,056	33,580	1,482	1,094
Nonwhite	23,212	23,000	20,140	2,752	12	2,872	20,126	2	461	5,992	6,555	911	602
Berwyn	3,346	978	976	2	-	52	926	-	10	582	504	15	13
Cicero	2	1,416	1,414	2	-	98	1,318	-	16	308	649	32	28
Evanston	4,822	1,658	1,658	-	-	126	1,532	-	24	1,122	772	40	35
Oak Park	5,084	1,094	1,092	2	-	58	1,036	-	11	1,027	726	16	13
Elgin (part)	-	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	1	20	19	1	1
Maywood	2	628	626	2	-	48	580	-	12	123	275	16	13
Blue Island	1,232	578	570	8	-	42	536	-	8	355	191	11	11
Brookfield	-	404	404	-	-	18	386	-	3	72	132	13	11
Calumet City	4	570	566	4	-	38	522	10	10	64	153	9	7
Chicago Heights	1,836	776	734	42	-	54	722	-	17	358	274	19	14
White	1,572	544	536	8	-	28	516	-	8	329	226	11	9
Nonwhite	264	232	198	34	-	26	206	-	9	29	48	8	5
Des Plaines	-	740	738	2	-	38	702	-	8	64	159	16	14
Elmwood Park	2	434	432	2	-	20	414	-	3	62	155	7	6
Evergreen Park	4,838	426	424	2	-	24	402	-	7	580	92	9	7
Forest Park	-	340	340	-	-	22	316	2	3	102	171	9	8
Harvey	1,830	702	696	2	2	44	658	-	8	249	201	13	8
La Grange	4	482	478	4	-	36	446	-	4	43	132	11	10
Melrose Park	710	606	602	4	-	34	572	-	11	171	136	16	13
Park Ridge	2	510	508	2	-	22	488	-	5	83	183	7	5
River Forest	2	160	160	-	-	10	150	-	3	50	114	2	2
Skokie	2	778	778	-	-	64	714	-	16	71	169	22	18
Wilmette	4	344	340	4	-	28	316	-	2	137	164	5	5
Winnetka	-	182	182	-	-	12	170	-	3	54	109	3	2
Balance of county	294	13,574	13,408	138	18	780	12,786	8	196	4,011	3,036	270	201
White	252	13,090	12,968	112	4	736	12,346	8	183	3,602	2,927	253	189
Nonwhite	42	484	440	26	14	44	440	-	13	409	109	17	12
Crawford	312	376	364	10	-	22	352	2	5	193	231	7	5
Cumberland	16	226	210	16	-	14	210	2	4	63	107	3	2
De Kalb	1,154	1,024	1,018	6	-	52	972	-	12	392	389	16	12
De Kalb	552	340	338	2	-	20	320	-	1	131	109	7	6
Balance of county	602	684	680	4	-	32	652	-	11	261	280	9	6
De Witt	288	390	382	6	2	22	368	-	8	153	193	4	3
Douglas	440	442	426	12	-	28	414	-	9	163	178	10	6
Du Page	3,588	5,038	5,016	22	-	286	4,750	2	58	1,352	1,476	108	79
Downers Grove	-	440	440	-	-	20	420	-	1	49	139	7	6
Elmhurst	2,450	760	752	8	-	42	716	2	11	416	232	12	12
Wheaton	2	444	442	2	-	22	422	-	8	61	141	14	13
Balance of county	1,136	3,394	3,382	12	-	202	3,192	-	38	826	964	75	48
Edgar	424	508	504	4	-	26	482	-	12	284	284	5	4
Edwards	18	148	132	16	-	22	126	-	4	57	108	8	6
Effingham	706	582	542	40	-	38	544	-	3	209	198	9	8
Fayette	462	412	404	8	-	26	386	-	12	238	240	11	9
Ford	404	400	396	2	-	10	390	-	3	172	168	10	5
Franklin	522	650	610	38	-	36	614	-	12	437	543	16	9
West Frankfort	8	174	170	4	-	12	162	-	2	124	137	9	4
Balance of county	514	476	440	34	-	24	452	-	10	313	406	7	5
Fulton	776	812	804	8	-	38	774	-	8	390	469	27	18
Canton	770	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	3	235	147	14	8
Balance of county	6	578	570	8	-	30	548	-	5	155	322	13	10

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Gallatin	30	180	152	22	-	6	172	2	3	54	111	5	3
Greene	450	356	348	8	-	36	320	-	5	176	244	10	9
Grundy	438	528	528	-	-	34	494	-	6	210	242	10	7
Hamilton	166	206	204	2	-	16	190	-	-	91	119	10	8
Hancock	412	502	494	6	2	34	464	4	9	244	337	8	6
Hardin	112	138	110	28	-	8	130	-	1	60	61	4	2
Henderson	2	174	172	2	-	8	164	2	2	32	77	2	2
Henry	1,018	1,050	1,048	2	-	36	1,014	-	10	519	569	26	19
Kewanee	730	366	366	-	-	16	350	-	3	303	238	12	9
Balance of county	288	684	682	2	-	20	664	-	7	216	331	14	10
Iroquois	578	706	702	4	-	26	678	2	15	290	351	16	12
Jackson	846	762	756	4	-	44	718	-	10	363	380	20	14
Carbondale	494	228	228	-	-	20	208	-	2	147	105	5	4
White	444	186	186	-	-	10	176	-	1	120	78	2	2
Nonwhite	50	42	42	-	-	10	32	-	1	27	27	3	2
Balance of county	352	534	528	4	-	24	510	-	8	216	275	15	10
Jasper	64	270	260	10	-	14	256	-	4	64	129	5	3
Jefferson	780	726	712	14	-	68	656	2	8	369	377	22	18
Mount Vernon	772	376	370	6	-	40	334	2	1	290	208	11	7
Balance of county	8	350	342	8	-	28	322	-	7	79	169	11	11
Jersey	168	372	356	16	-	24	348	-	10	120	166	7	4
Jo Daviess	10	500	486	14	-	36	462	2	8	144	235	9	6
Johnson	36	168	132	36	-	10	158	-	3	60	84	7	5
Kane	6,256	3,940	3,922	16	-	226	3,708	6	59	2,474	1,612	98	76
Aurora	2,802	1,572	1,566	4	-	92	1,480	-	23	765	656	39	32
Elgin (part)	2,438	940	934	6	-	52	884	4	19	1,251	456	22	16
Elgin (total)	2,438	976	970	6	-	56	916	4	20	1,271	475	23	17
Balance of county	1,016	1,428	1,422	6	-	82	1,344	2	17	458	500	37	28
Kankakee	1,940	1,856	1,820	32	-	110	1,746	-	31	1,468	627	35	23
Kankakee	1,870	764	758	6	-	52	712	-	13	376	282	11	9
Balance of county	70	1,092	1,062	26	-	58	1,034	-	18	1,092	345	24	14
Kendall	4	252	248	4	-	18	234	-	4	59	109	5	5
Knox	1,282	1,214	1,208	6	-	98	1,114	2	17	654	647	26	23
Galesburg	1,278	774	772	2	-	70	702	2	13	508	403	18	16
Balance of county	4	440	436	4	-	28	412	-	4	146	244	8	7
Lake	7,210	5,970	5,896	26	2	412	5,554	4	78	1,791	1,625	139	108
Waukegan	1,646	1,356	1,344	6	-	118	1,238	-	14	310	404	31	25
Highland Park	710	414	412	-	2	16	398	-	4	160	143	6	5
Balance of county	4,854	4,200	4,140	20	-	278	3,918	4	60	1,321	1,078	102	78
La Salle	2,640	2,428	2,424	4	-	140	2,286	2	42	1,055	1,066	54	42
La Salle	476	272	272	-	-	16	256	-	7	173	156	5	3
Ottawa	806	468	468	-	-	38	430	-	4	213	177	13	8
Streator (part)	842	472	472	-	-	38	434	-	13	249	200	13	12
Streator (total)	842	512	512	-	-	42	470	-	13	252	204	13	12
Balance of county	516	1,216	1,212	4	-	48	1,166	2	18	420	533	23	19
Lawrence	386	358	350	8	-	26	332	-	7	214	236	5	3
Lee	788	788	788	-	-	44	724	-	10	419	329	15	12
Dixon	712	350	350	-	-	30	320	-	4	170	135	7	7
Balance of county	76	418	418	-	-	14	404	-	6	249	194	8	5
Livingston	802	878	874	4	-	48	830	-	10	479	424	22	17
Streator (part)	-	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	3	4	-	-
Balance of county	802	838	834	4	-	44	794	-	10	476	420	22	17
Logan	608	576	572	4	-	24	552	-	8	423	309	13	9
Lincoln	608	242	240	2	-	14	228	-	5	291	131	4	4
Balance of county	-	334	332	2	-	10	324	-	3	132	178	9	5
McDonough	576	594	588	6	-	28	564	2	12	329	338	16	12
Macomb	148	234	232	2	-	16	218	-	5	86	136	7	5
Balance of county	428	360	356	4	-	12	346	2	7	243	202	9	7
McHenry	798	1,532	1,524	6	-	102	1,428	2	12	452	554	29	18
McLean	2,012	1,812	1,808	4	-	120	1,692	-	30	785	803	39	27
Bloomington	1,596	864	864	-	-	68	796	-	11	452	408	14	11
Balance of county	416	948	944	4	-	52	896	-	19	333	395	25	16
Macon	2,898	2,520	2,520	-	-	206	2,312	2	31	1,081	1,002	66	51
Decatur	2,898	1,912	1,912	-	-	182	1,728	2	27	968	787	57	46
Balance of county	-	608	608	-	-	24	584	-	4	113	215	9	5
Macoupin	402	866	856	10	-	56	810	-	17	369	525	20	13
Madison	4,846	5,254	5,180	72	-	366	4,880	8	81	1,831	1,746	133	101
Alton	2,016	868	848	20	-	90	774	4	16	584	370	31	26
White	1,844	736	724	12	-	72	660	4	13	536	318	22	17
Nonwhite	172	132	124	8	-	18	114	-	3	48	52	9	9
Granite City	1,328	1,000	998	2	-	76	924	-	11	307	288	26	21
Collinsville (part)	2	358	356	2	-	18	340	-	2	72	155	10	7
Collinsville (total)	2	378	376	2	-	24	354	-	2	72	164	12	9
Wood River	2	266	262	4	-	18	246	2	3	24	71	4	3
Balance of county	1,498	2,762	2,716	44	-	164	2,596	2	49	844	862	62	44
Marion	1,068	828	804	22	2	60	766	2	20	451	450	33	20
Centralia (part)	716	300	288	12	-	20	280	-	3	236	165	18	13
Centralia (total)	716	312	300	12	-	20	292	-	4	237	170	19	14
Balance of county	352	528	516	10	2	40	486	2	17	215	285	15	7
Marshall	8	278	268	10	-	14	264	-	2	88	169	5	3
Mason	4	324	322	2	-	24	300	-	4	88	185	9	6
Massac	126	386	258	124	4	34	348	4	4	110	164	15	11
Menard	6	186	178	8	-	6	180	-	2	46	109	5	4
Mercer	230	364	360	4	-	26	338	-	6	136	184	6	6
Monroe	2	292	290	2	-	10	282	-	3	95	159	8	7

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Montgomery	864	652	650	2	-	38	612	2	9	445	431	17	13
Morgan	934	614	612	2	-	40	572	2	5	845	414	22	19
Jacksonville	932	308	308	-	-	30	278	-	3	780	261	14	13
Balance of county	2	306	304	2	-	10	294	2	2	65	153	8	6
Moultrie	62	300	288	12	-	14	286	-	6	114	140	5	5
Ogle	428	856	844	12	-	64	788	4	13	287	352	16	15
Peoria	5,956	4,222	4,204	18	-	266	3,956	-	52	2,096	1,670	103	83
Peoria	5,894	2,388	2,380	8	-	154	2,234	-	25	1,523	1,170	61	46
Balance of county	62	1,834	1,824	10	-	112	1,722	-	27	573	500	42	37
Perry	456	388	378	10	-	14	374	-	9	207	227	9	6
Piatt	190	330	330	-	-	8	320	2	1	96	131	3	2
Pike	322	426	420	6	-	20	406	-	3	230	282	10	9
Pope	18	78	60	18	-	2	76	-	1	51	83	3	1
Pulaski	114	264	150	92	20	14	246	4	8	96	159	10	7
White	32	164	132	30	-	8	152	4	2	54	94	4	2
Nonwhite	82	100	18	62	20	6	94	-	6	42	65	6	5
Putnam	2	98	96	2	-	2	96	-	1	11	54	1	1
Randolph	978	590	570	20	-	36	552	2	13	321	277	16	13
Richland	474	340	322	18	-	20	320	-	3	236	181	6	4
Rock Island	3,406	3,302	3,294	8	-	252	3,044	6	58	1,470	1,316	75	56
Moline	2,414	1,002	1,000	2	-	68	932	2	18	587	420	22	16
Rock Island	992	1,138	1,132	6	-	122	1,012	4	14	449	527	30	20
East Moline	-	338	338	-	-	22	316	-	6	253	123	10	9
Balance of county	-	824	824	-	-	40	784	-	20	181	246	13	11
St. Clair	5,546	6,312	6,118	176	8	538	5,770	4	131	2,147	2,293	176	118
White	5,280	5,074	5,062	12	-	396	4,676	2	82	1,797	1,833	126	90
Nonwhite	266	1,238	1,056	164	8	142	1,094	2	49	350	460	50	28
East St. Louis	3,188	2,416	2,268	138	4	242	2,172	2	70	1,222	1,090	78	43
White	3,006	1,330	1,326	4	-	114	1,216	-	27	935	726	33	18
Nonwhite	182	1,086	940	134	4	128	956	2	43	287	364	45	25
Belleville	1,602	1,346	1,346	-	-	106	1,240	-	22	535	433	22	17
Collinsville (part)	-	20	20	-	-	6	14	-	-	-	9	2	2
Balance of county	756	2,530	2,486	38	4	184	2,344	2	39	390	761	74	56
Saline	756	496	486	10	-	16	480	-	6	357	340	4	2
Harrisburg	376	174	172	2	-	8	166	-	4	138	122	3	1
Balance of county	380	322	314	8	-	8	314	-	2	219	218	1	1
Sangamon	3,630	3,136	3,122	12	2	224	2,908	4	44	1,702	1,450	82	67
Springfield	3,622	1,860	1,854	6	-	128	1,730	2	29	1,500	983	50	41
Balance of county	8	1,276	1,268	6	2	96	1,178	2	15	202	467	32	26
Schuyler	144	194	188	6	-	6	188	-	-	105	125	3	3
Scott	-	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	2	29	76	6	5
Shelby	352	526	500	26	-	34	492	-	8	225	275	7	7
Stark	-	184	182	2	-	14	168	2	1	37	84	5	5
Stephenson	1,320	970	968	2	-	72	896	2	11	511	465	31	23
Freeport	1,318	554	552	2	-	50	504	-	7	431	306	20	15
Balance of county	2	416	416	-	-	22	392	2	4	80	159	11	8
Tazewell	868	2,178	2,162	16	-	112	2,062	4	19	408	595	49	40
Pekin	860	598	596	2	-	44	550	4	8	212	225	23	19
Balance of county	8	1,580	1,566	14	-	68	1,512	-	11	196	370	26	21
Union	422	304	298	4	-	20	284	-	5	405	209	5	5
Vermilion	2,314	2,096	2,082	14	-	168	1,928	-	36	1,023	993	67	54
Danville	2,296	1,096	1,092	4	-	108	988	-	21	686	574	35	29
Balance of county	18	1,000	990	10	-	60	940	-	15	337	419	32	25
Wabash	374	296	284	12	-	12	284	-	5	151	132	3	3
Warren	624	458	452	4	-	36	420	2	9	240	233	17	12
Monmouth	454	240	236	2	-	16	222	2	7	162	130	11	8
Balance of county	170	218	216	2	-	20	198	-	2	78	103	6	4
Washington	14	254	242	12	-	14	240	-	2	133	173	3	-
Wayne	408	386	348	38	-	28	358	-	6	171	188	12	9
White	376	454	448	6	-	34	420	-	3	187	223	7	6
Whiteside	1,316	1,432	1,414	18	-	82	1,350	-	20	381	459	28	18
Sterling	992	334	334	-	-	20	314	-	3	172	141	9	4
Balance of county	324	1,098	1,080	18	-	62	1,036	-	17	209	318	19	14
Will	3,642	3,760	3,738	18	-	232	3,522	6	49	1,359	1,381	100	73
Joliet	3,626	2,170	2,166	4	-	146	2,022	2	22	1,013	810	55	43
Balance of county	16	1,590	1,572	14	-	86	1,500	4	27	346	571	45	30
Williamson	816	790	772	18	-	52	736	2	15	581	547	30	22
Marion	328	184	182	2	-	12	172	-	6	137	142	7	7
Balance of county	488	606	590	16	-	40	564	2	9	444	405	23	15
Winnebago	4,490	4,730	4,704	26	-	316	4,412	2	87	1,380	1,467	105	80
Rockford	4,488	2,758	2,736	22	-	186	2,572	-	61	1,193	1,080	63	47
Balance of county	2	1,972	1,968	4	-	130	1,840	2	26	187	387	42	33
Woodford	8	560	552	8	-	32	528	-	6	155	230	11	11
INDIANA	109,086	109,004	106,396	2,376	64	7,130	101,242	632	1,718	39,930	40,167	2,790	2,053
White	101,484	101,368	99,346	1,874	52	6,244	94,592	532	1,506	37,598	37,823	2,459	1,829
Nonwhite	7,602	7,636	7,050	502	12	886	6,650	100	212	2,332	2,344	331	224
Adams	722	616	578	38	-	30	582	4	9	166	183	17	11
Allen	5,878	5,888	5,846	38	-	398	5,476	14	105	1,964	1,800	161	132
Fort Wayne	4,200	4,392	4,370	22	-	342	4,044	6	76	1,390	1,429	129	110
Balance of county	1,678	1,496	1,476	16	-	56	1,432	8	29	594	371	32	22
Bartholomew	1,058	1,148	1,146	2	-	86	1,060	2	18	340	343	30	23
Columbus	1,058	580	580	-	-	56	524	-	12	253	197	17	13
Balance of county	-	568	566	2	-	30	536	2	6	87	146	13	10

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
INDIANA—Continued													
Benton	28	274	262	12	-	8	260	6	1	56	113	6	5
Blackford	410	342	342	-	-	14	328	-	4	161	141	8	4
Boone	786	556	550	6	-	30	524	2	3	252	254	7	3
Brown	10	134	124	-	8	8	126	-	4	35	62	4	1
Carroll	4	322	314	8	-	16	306	-	4	122	184	6	4
Cass	1,142	788	778	8	2	40	746	2	16	659	450	26	18
Logansport	1,136	474	470	2	2	20	454	-	10	368	293	18	12
Balance of county	6	314	308	6	-	20	292	2	6	291	157	8	6
Clark	984	1,526	1,506	14	2	92	1,432	2	22	379	465	42	31
Jeffersonville	968	572	570	2	-	26	546	-	8	241	198	22	15
White	910	512	510	2	-	22	490	-	7	213	168	19	15
Nonwhite	58	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	1	28	30	3	-
Balance of county	16	954	936	12	2	66	886	2	14	138	267	20	16
Clay	448	470	458	12	-	18	452	-	10	268	285	11	4
Clinton	574	658	654	4	-	26	632	-	13	272	333	17	13
Frankfort	574	348	344	4	-	18	330	-	7	182	165	9	6
Balance of county	-	310	310	-	-	8	302	-	6	90	168	8	7
Crawford	28	156	124	30	2	10	146	-	3	87	114	3	1
Daviess	858	538	496	38	2	42	490	6	6	298	263	12	10
Washington	824	194	192	2	-	18	172	4	4	217	117	2	2
Balance of county	34	344	304	36	2	24	318	2	2	81	146	10	8
Dearborn	34	644	612	32	-	42	602	-	15	166	260	19	13
Decatur	448	458	454	4	-	16	432	10	5	228	217	11	9
De Kalb	736	634	628	6	-	36	594	4	11	305	299	23	16
Delaware	2,604	2,546	2,514	32	-	184	2,358	4	46	853	882	76	58
Muncie	2,602	1,990	1,960	30	-	160	1,826	4	37	675	609	63	51
Balance of county	2	556	554	2	-	24	532	-	9	178	273	13	7
Dubois	1,006	726	702	24	-	46	678	2	14	255	226	20	15
Elkhart	2,390	2,426	2,390	32	-	164	2,260	2	32	809	847	53	38
Elkhart	1,612	1,112	1,104	8	-	106	1,004	2	12	457	416	32	24
Goshen	758	300	300	-	-	16	284	-	3	164	152	6	5
Balance of county	20	1,014	986	24	-	42	972	-	17	188	279	15	9
Fayette	702	648	642	6	-	46	598	4	7	217	217	13	11
Connersville	702	408	406	2	-	32	376	-	5	195	158	9	7
Balance of county	-	240	236	4	-	14	222	4	2	22	59	4	4
Floyd	1,448	1,280	1,270	10	-	88	1,190	2	10	467	439	39	24
New Albany	1,442	954	950	4	-	72	882	-	7	383	328	34	22
Balance of county	6	326	320	6	-	16	308	2	3	84	111	5	2
Fountain	8	340	332	6	-	16	318	6	7	110	199	11	8
Franklin	16	390	374	14	-	18	372	-	9	88	173	9	3
Fulton	440	350	346	4	-	20	322	8	5	200	209	10	8
Gibson	692	768	748	20	-	42	720	6	19	305	323	14	8
Grant	1,622	1,656	1,584	72	-	90	1,560	6	17	634	608	47	38
Marion	1,608	996	940	56	-	58	936	2	8	377	322	25	21
Balance of county	14	660	644	16	-	32	624	4	9	257	286	22	17
Greene	550	538	532	6	-	52	472	14	1	284	320	11	9
Hamilton	606	784	776	2	2	44	740	-	14	296	330	11	6
Hancock	502	550	546	4	-	30	520	-	10	181	230	15	11
Harrison	394	406	378	28	-	24	382	-	5	146	175	10	7
Hendricks	16	788	768	18	-	48	736	4	8	159	254	18	12
Henry	1,294	1,196	1,186	8	2	78	1,106	12	17	443	425	29	23
New Castle	-	602	598	2	2	52	538	12	9	107	178	16	14
Balance of county	1,294	594	588	6	-	26	568	-	8	336	247	11	9
Howard	1,504	1,556	1,548	6	2	128	1,422	6	30	507	572	42	32
Kokomo	1,502	1,150	1,146	4	-	88	1,058	4	29	417	419	30	24
Balance of county	2	406	402	2	2	40	364	2	1	90	153	12	8
Huntington	758	808	798	8	-	42	756	10	10	372	414	19	17
Huntington	756	378	370	6	-	18	354	6	3	233	202	12	11
Balance of county	2	430	428	2	-	24	402	4	7	139	212	7	6
Jackson	1,020	674	668	6	-	40	632	2	15	328	315	14	11
Jasper	510	450	438	8	2	26	422	2	3	142	164	17	12
Jay	548	558	552	6	-	40	516	2	6	246	276	21	15
Jefferson	764	522	504	16	-	28	492	2	6	324	222	12	8
Jennings	18	372	358	14	-	18	352	2	7	127	145	9	5
Johnson	974	928	924	4	-	48	876	4	9	352	345	18	13
Knox	926	930	916	14	-	64	866	-	12	511	502	19	14
Vincennes	918	436	434	2	-	34	402	-	8	388	266	11	8
Balance of county	8	494	482	12	-	30	464	-	4	123	236	8	6
Kosciusko	624	794	774	18	2	54	728	12	6	391	421	24	18
Lagrange	476	430	428	2	-	18	410	2	5	140	145	10	8
Lake	13,308	12,980	12,714	242	16	956	11,854	170	236	3,114	3,241	372	271
White	10,704	10,364	10,262	84	14	652	9,600	112	174	2,578	2,661	262	198
Nonwhite	2,604	2,616	2,452	158	2	304	2,254	58	62	536	580	110	73
Gary	7,054	5,898	5,732	158	2	520	5,300	78	118	1,352	1,335	175	126
White	4,974	3,802	3,778	22	-	278	3,498	26	71	945	880	89	70
Nonwhite	2,080	2,096	1,954	136	2	242	1,802	52	47	407	455	86	56
East Chicago	2,446	1,740	1,702	24	12	124	1,596	20	35	540	480	58	36
White	1,988	1,308	1,280	14	12	76	1,218	14	24	448	380	37	21
Nonwhite	458	432	422	10	-	48	378	6	11	92	100	21	15
Hammond	3,790	2,452	2,416	34	2	170	2,242	40	35	740	680	65	48
Hobart	-	366	366	-	-	16	346	4	2	32	77	6	6
Balance of county	18	2,524	2,498	26	-	126	2,370	28	46	450	669	68	55
La Porte	2,376	2,110	2,098	8	4	140	1,954	16	34	932	748	62	54
Michigan City	1,258	824	822	-	2	66	754	4	8	359	260	25	21
La Porte	1,108	514	514	-	-	32	476	6	11	333	208	14	13
Balance of county	10	772	762	8	2	42	724	6	15	240	280	23	20

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
INDIANA—Continued													
Lawrence	1,066	958	918	40	-	60	892	6	19	323	323	22	16
Bedford	1,028	382	378	4	-	16	362	4	9	174	139	8	7
Balance of county	38	576	540	36	-	44	530	2	10	149	184	14	9
Madison	2,658	2,720	2,712	6	-	196	2,512	12	40	902	956	67	49
Anderson	2,152	1,546	1,544	2	-	110	1,432	4	23	570	488	36	27
Elwood	502	304	304	-	-	22	276	6	4	166	140	8	6
Balance of county	4	870	864	4	-	64	804	2	13	166	328	23	16
Marion	17,982	16,852	16,410	326	12	1,222	15,570	60	301	6,539	5,831	443	336
White	15,368	14,228	13,990	198	2	912	13,276	40	213	5,584	4,890	324	253
Nonwhite	2,614	2,624	2,420	128	10	310	2,294	20	88	955	941	119	83
Indianapolis	14,294	12,346	11,980	254	12	936	11,360	50	276	5,643	5,161	391	302
White	11,726	9,770	9,606	128	2	638	9,102	30	188	4,716	4,240	279	223
Nonwhite	2,568	2,576	2,374	126	10	298	2,258	20	88	927	921	112	79
Balance of county	3,688	4,506	4,430	72	-	286	4,210	10	25	896	670	52	34
Marshall	742	798	784	14	-	34	758	6	12	253	302	17	10
Martin	58	278	222	56	-	14	262	2	7	54	84	5	4
Miami	610	656	642	14	-	40	616	-	13	327	352	17	11
Peru	606	336	328	8	-	20	316	-	2	236	185	8	6
Balance of county	4	320	314	6	-	20	300	-	11	91	167	9	5
Monroe	1,346	1,256	1,224	32	-	102	1,142	12	18	337	380	28	22
Bloomington	1,332	742	726	16	-	62	672	8	8	232	230	18	14
Balance of county	14	514	498	16	-	40	470	4	10	105	150	10	8
Montgomery	890	734	726	8	-	42	692	-	17	378	355	17	12
Crawfordsville	866	350	344	6	-	16	334	-	8	248	165	6	5
Balance of county	24	384	382	2	-	26	358	-	9	130	190	11	7
Morgan	452	744	720	22	-	46	686	12	19	232	301	21	17
Newton	8	258	246	12	-	6	252	-	3	54	106	6	3
Noble	562	656	652	4	-	28	624	4	10	283	338	15	11
Ohio	10	106	94	12	-	6	100	-	1	31	42	-	-
Orange	164	408	306	102	-	16	390	2	2	142	177	1	1
Owen	28	240	210	28	-	14	224	2	6	125	131	6	3
Parke	8	296	290	6	-	18	278	-	4	150	178	2	1
Perry	458	458	408	48	-	26	428	4	12	135	153	12	10
Pike	14	294	284	10	-	22	272	-	6	102	186	14	9
Porter	874	916	908	6	-	52	854	10	16	386	357	29	22
Valparaiso	866	294	294	-	-	18	274	2	6	212	116	12	12
Balance of county	8	622	614	6	-	34	580	8	10	174	241	17	10
Posey	98	458	364	94	-	44	410	4	4	116	178	7	5
Pulaski	174	328	316	12	-	18	302	8	8	92	133	6	5
Putnam	574	456	450	6	-	30	422	4	7	249	243	15	13
Randolph	724	716	716	-	-	38	676	2	10	297	316	15	8
Ripley	1,234	504	486	18	-	36	466	2	6	290	211	8	4
Rush	568	468	460	8	-	28	440	-	7	197	197	13	7
St. Joseph	6,350	5,998	5,960	34	-	374	5,608	16	68	1,755	1,825	132	94
South Bend	5,144	3,844	3,828	14	-	254	3,584	6	35	1,203	1,135	75	54
Mishawaka	1,128	962	960	2	-	56	904	2	11	296	306	26	21
Balance of county	78	1,192	1,172	18	-	64	1,120	8	22	256	384	31	19
Scott	502	386	374	12	-	32	354	-	4	78	102	8	2
Shelby	704	714	706	8	-	44	654	16	15	306	318	18	12
Shelbyville	702	292	288	4	-	26	256	10	5	174	151	12	7
Balance of county	2	422	418	4	-	18	398	6	10	132	167	6	5
Spencer	66	370	306	64	-	22	342	6	3	121	187	11	6
Starke	504	496	486	10	-	40	456	-	5	159	171	10	8
Steuben	436	440	438	2	-	26	414	-	9	192	219	13	12
Sullivan	560	452	448	4	-	26	426	-	6	267	302	14	9
Switzerland	24	152	128	24	-	12	138	2	3	57	70	2	-
Tippecanoe	2,892	1,994	1,984	6	2	130	1,854	10	32	846	589	40	28
Lafayette	2,890	1,050	1,046	-	2	76	966	8	23	668	382	27	20
West Lafayette	-	422	420	2	-	28	394	-	4	22	68	3	3
Balance of county	2	522	518	4	-	26	494	2	5	156	139	10	5
Tipton	436	352	350	2	-	12	338	2	7	144	167	8	4
Union	-	110	110	-	-	2	108	-	1	43	71	3	2
Vanderburgh	5,662	4,518	4,242	270	4	292	4,194	32	62	1,767	1,486	97	79
Evansville	5,632	3,772	3,524	244	4	256	3,494	22	56	1,542	1,309	84	67
Balance of county	30	746	718	26	-	36	700	10	6	225	177	13	12
Vermillion	554	356	344	12	-	18	338	-	5	229	257	6	6
Vigo	2,774	2,378	2,292	86	-	174	2,194	10	34	1,344	1,268	84	62
Terre Haute	2,742	1,732	1,680	52	-	124	1,602	6	21	1,110	916	70	55
Balance of county	32	646	612	34	-	50	592	4	13	234	352	14	7
Wabash	606	656	652	4	-	34	622	-	7	260	326	12	10
Wabash	602	292	292	-	-	18	274	-	2	141	110	6	5
Balance of county	4	364	360	4	-	16	348	-	5	119	216	6	5
Warren	174	158	158	-	-	4	152	2	2	95	106	4	3
Warrick	18	598	576	20	-	30	556	12	11	170	260	12	9
Washington	520	420	410	8	-	24	396	-	4	146	185	13	6
Wayne	1,794	1,802	1,786	14	-	126	1,660	16	30	732	673	56	41
Richmond	10	1,262	1,250	10	-	98	1,158	6	21	199	448	43	31
Balance of county	1,784	540	536	4	-	28	502	10	9	533	225	13	10
Wells	518	468	466	2	-	20	448	-	1	244	218	9	7
White	16	456	442	14	-	26	428	2	5	92	206	14	13
Whitley	430	516	510	6	-	20	494	2	7	178	198	10	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
IOWA	63,786	63,198	62,294	882	6	3,520	59,304	374	844	25,675	25,688	1,347	1,037
White	63,136	62,524	61,642	862	4	3,434	58,718	372	830	25,394	25,414	1,311	1,011
Nonwhite	650	674	652	20	2	86	586	2	14	281	274	36	26
Adair	196	232	232	-	-	14	216	2	5	95	125	4	4
Adams	248	194	192	2	-	4	186	4	2	80	90	7	6
Allamakee	486	412	408	4	-	10	400	2	4	148	171	12	11
Appanoose	428	326	324	2	-	22	300	4	9	268	284	10	8
Audubon	226	274	268	6	-	18	254	2	4	73	90	9	8
Benton	436	564	560	4	-	26	532	6	4	193	238	13	12
Black Hawk	3,200	2,814	2,792	22	-	214	2,596	4	28	916	868	68	55
Waterloo	2,818	1,698	1,682	16	-	146	1,552	-	20	694	616	41	34
Cedar Falls	376	418	418	-	-	20	398	-	2	141	124	11	9
Balance of county	6	698	692	6	-	48	646	4	6	81	128	16	12
Boone	430	514	512	2	-	26	488	-	9	299	290	12	10
Boone	428	218	218	-	-	8	210	-	4	193	162	6	5
Balance of county	2	296	294	2	-	18	278	-	5	106	128	6	5
Bremer	536	472	472	-	-	16	454	2	6	169	172	13	8
Buchanan	350	498	474	18	2	24	468	6	9	249	216	10	6
Buena Vista	716	524	518	6	-	26	496	2	9	202	220	8	7
Butler	6	356	350	6	-	12	344	-	5	107	170	8	5
Calhoun	212	376	376	-	-	18	358	-	6	128	172	11	9
Carroll	874	666	658	8	-	30	632	4	9	217	206	13	7
Cass	360	398	386	12	-	12	382	4	7	163	184	5	3
Cedar	4	390	386	4	-	14	372	4	3	94	150	5	4
Cerro Gordo	1,478	1,246	1,244	2	-	64	1,180	2	15	538	429	26	23
Mason City	1,476	802	802	-	-	44	756	2	7	436	281	22	19
Balance of county	2	444	442	2	-	20	424	-	8	102	148	4	4
Cherokee	476	452	446	6	-	28	422	2	3	267	169	14	12
Chickasaw	348	332	330	2	-	10	322	-	6	131	146	2	2
Clarke	212	148	148	-	-	4	138	6	3	106	105	4	3
Clay	482	434	428	4	-	26	402	6	2	139	156	10	7
Clayton	210	444	404	40	-	14	430	-	7	172	241	5	4
Clinton	1,298	1,162	1,156	6	-	72	1,086	4	19	523	525	30	17
Clinton	1,050	692	688	4	-	50	642	-	10	384	346	23	13
Balance of county	248	470	468	2	-	22	444	4	9	139	179	7	4
Crawford	450	430	424	6	-	10	402	18	6	160	184	9	4
Dallas	326	516	512	4	-	40	474	2	7	206	279	8	6
Davis	198	178	174	4	-	6	170	2	3	126	119	2	2
Decatur	258	248	244	2	2	16	226	6	-	124	143	7	5
Delaware	508	464	452	12	-	20	440	4	7	164	168	9	7
Des Moines	1,190	992	986	6	-	64	918	10	17	529	494	27	16
Burlington	1,186	754	752	2	-	52	698	4	14	455	374	22	13
Balance of county	4	238	234	4	-	12	220	6	3	74	120	5	3
Dickinson	142	282	236	46	-	8	274	-	1	90	105	3	3
Dubuque	2,478	2,126	2,122	4	-	156	1,956	14	21	765	699	45	36
Dubuque	2,406	1,434	1,430	4	-	116	1,308	10	10	658	529	35	28
Balance of county	72	692	692	-	-	40	648	4	11	107	170	10	8
Emmet	678	432	428	4	-	28	404	-	3	146	118	3	3
Fayette	582	648	636	12	-	26	622	-	9	240	286	9	7
Floyd	548	440	432	8	-	20	418	2	4	190	194	3	3
Charles City	542	210	208	2	-	10	200	-	2	130	98	2	2
Balance of county	6	230	224	6	-	10	218	2	2	60	96	1	1
Franklin	370	374	372	2	-	20	352	2	10	129	124	9	6
Fremont	72	170	168	2	-	18	152	-	3	103	139	4	3
Greene	350	338	338	-	-	12	326	-	4	145	164	10	7
Grundy	258	292	284	8	-	12	254	26	5	101	139	6	4
Guthrie	144	282	270	12	-	22	256	4	3	130	163	6	4
Hamilton	348	462	460	2	-	16	434	12	3	137	165	9	7
Hancock	174	368	364	4	-	16	342	10	2	75	147	11	8
Hardin	434	446	444	2	-	18	428	-	2	187	227	4	3
Harrison	116	402	384	18	-	18	378	6	10	113	203	9	8
Henry	364	402	402	-	-	16	376	10	6	319	210	8	7
Howard	256	308	302	6	-	28	278	2	-	116	132	10	8
Humboldt	4	334	330	4	-	12	320	2	3	82	144	6	5
Ida	216	214	210	4	-	4	210	-	1	81	94	-	-
Iowa	148	348	328	20	-	10	338	-	7	129	186	7	6
Jackson	452	506	504	2	-	28	478	-	5	198	219	17	14
Jasper	536	826	816	10	-	40	786	-	12	218	303	29	22
Newton	522	358	358	-	-	24	334	-	6	141	137	18	14
Balance of county	14	468	458	10	-	16	452	-	6	77	166	11	8
Jefferson	324	318	318	-	-	6	310	2	6	133	151	1	1
Johnson	2,290	1,226	1,218	6	-	66	1,158	2	17	1,175	303	24	16
Iowa City	2,284	752	748	2	-	44	706	2	9	1,085	203	20	13
Balance of county	6	474	470	4	-	22	452	-	8	90	100	4	3
Jones	522	470	466	4	-	16	454	-	12	172	193	12	10
Keokuk	196	372	352	20	-	18	336	18	2	124	183	3	2
Kossuth	444	678	662	16	-	26	642	10	5	161	208	16	12
Lee	1,294	998	996	2	-	50	944	4	11	515	453	28	21
Fort Madison	558	326	326	-	-	10	314	2	5	181	148	12	10
Keokuk	736	388	386	2	-	26	362	-	5	277	199	13	10
Balance of county	-	284	284	-	-	14	268	2	1	57	106	3	1
Linn	3,062	2,800	2,770	26	-	154	2,640	6	32	1,015	1,028	50	36
Cedar Rapids	3,044	1,936	1,926	6	-	112	1,822	2	17	838	737	33	21
Balance of county	18	864	844	20	-	42	818	4	15	177	291	17	15
Louisa	-	212	210	2	-	8	204	-	2	48	88	-	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
IOWA—Continued													
Lucas	144	182	176	6	-	12	170	-	5	153	168	7	5
Lyon	198	398	396	2	-	10	388	-	3	85	120	6	5
Madison	214	232	228	4	-	12	218	2	5	137	158	7	6
Mahaska	892	498	496	2	-	20	476	2	6	302	288	17	13
Oskaloosa	892	216	214	2	-	12	204	-	3	249	173	10	7
Balance of county	-	282	282	-	-	8	272	2	3	53	115	7	6
Marion	160	544	530	14	-	22	522	-	6	223	263	6	2
Marshall	1,088	846	842	4	-	50	794	2	9	407	350	16	11
Marshalltown	1,086	464	462	2	-	30	434	-	5	296	214	6	4
Balance of county	2	382	380	2	-	20	360	2	4	111	136	10	7
Mills	12	240	226	14	-	12	228	-	1	99	121	1	1
Mitchell	440	390	388	2	-	20	368	2	5	91	118	8	5
Monona	304	362	308	54	-	24	336	2	6	91	133	8	8
Monroe	132	198	184	14	-	12	184	2	4	107	128	5	3
Montgomery	322	302	290	12	-	16	284	2	4	152	180	4	4
Muscatine	716	704	698	6	-	40	656	8	16	351	377	24	16
Muscatine	716	432	430	2	-	30	398	4	11	292	265	14	10
Balance of county	-	272	268	4	-	10	258	4	5	59	112	10	6
O'Brien	524	460	444	16	-	28	430	2	6	180	185	12	8
Osceola	248	278	264	14	-	6	272	-	3	63	75	5	3
Page	516	434	432	2	-	28	406	-	5	372	211	15	12
Palo Alto	336	374	370	4	-	20	354	-	10	96	116	4	4
Plymouth	708	586	586	-	-	28	556	2	8	185	200	12	12
Pocahontas	8	354	346	8	-	12	342	-	3	78	162	11	9
Polk	6,930	5,920	5,878	42	-	406	5,510	4	81	2,589	2,243	135	111
Des Moines	6,920	4,512	4,484	28	-	308	4,200	4	72	2,408	1,971	125	103
Balance of county	10	1,408	1,394	14	-	98	1,310	-	9	181	272	10	8
Pottawattamie	1,932	1,748	1,742	6	-	138	1,606	4	27	743	706	35	28
Council Bluffs	1,932	1,242	1,238	4	-	98	1,144	-	16	651	497	21	18
Balance of county	-	506	504	2	-	40	462	4	11	92	209	14	10
Poweshiek	460	394	388	6	-	16	378	-	5	208	212	8	6
Ringgold	194	162	156	6	-	8	154	-	3	90	96	1	-
Sac	266	386	382	4	-	12	372	2	7	101	142	9	8
Scott	2,900	2,792	2,774	18	-	152	2,630	10	45	953	957	52	41
Davenport	2,892	1,866	1,854	12	-	110	1,750	6	33	833	751	32	26
Balance of county	8	926	920	6	-	42	880	4	12	120	206	20	15
Shelby	298	394	380	14	-	14	368	12	4	116	108	5	5
Sioux	694	734	732	2	-	40	694	-	13	208	230	14	7
Story	1,072	1,122	1,120	2	-	62	1,054	6	7	304	324	14	12
Ames	764	634	634	-	-	34	598	2	3	129	124	9	7
Balance of county	308	488	486	2	-	28	456	4	4	175	200	5	5
Tama	36	494	460	32	2	30	456	8	4	160	235	13	11
Taylor	4	198	192	6	-	18	178	2	3	95	148	-	-
Union	406	276	272	4	-	20	254	2	2	168	171	1	1
Van Buren	170	202	186	16	-	6	196	-	3	112	158	1	1
Wapello	1,314	1,232	1,208	22	-	94	1,132	6	14	468	470	32	24
Ottumwa	1,306	880	862	18	-	84	794	2	9	372	344	28	21
Balance of county	8	352	346	4	-	10	338	4	5	96	126	4	3
Warren	14	388	370	18	-	36	348	4	4	108	167	10	10
Washington	436	430	428	2	-	30	398	2	6	174	213	10	7
Wayne	44	190	186	4	-	6	178	6	2	78	133	2	2
Webster	1,948	1,180	1,176	4	-	82	1,092	6	24	542	426	34	27
Fort Dodge	1,946	720	720	-	-	46	670	4	15	470	276	25	19
Balance of county	2	460	456	4	-	36	422	2	9	72	150	9	8
Winnebago	374	304	300	4	-	10	294	-	5	90	110	5	3
Winneshiek	388	498	494	4	-	32	466	-	8	184	191	11	9
Woodbury	3,536	2,922	2,876	44	-	166	2,728	28	50	1,185	1,026	75	57
Sioux City	3,510	2,404	2,386	16	-	138	2,246	20	41	1,092	838	64	47
Balance of county	26	518	490	28	-	28	482	8	9	93	188	11	10
Worth	2	214	212	2	-	14	198	2	3	51	105	1	1
Wright	462	506	500	6	-	24	478	4	4	153	192	8	6
KANSAS	51,346	53,478	52,716	728	12	3,438	49,774	266	705	19,334	19,298	1,318	1,005
White	48,176	50,788	50,226	534	8	3,108	47,424	256	639	18,225	18,277	1,202	921
Nonwhite	3,170	2,690	2,490	194	4	330	2,350	10	66	1,109	1,021	116	84
Allen	352	344	344	-	-	20	324	-	3	242	246	14	10
Anderson	384	208	208	-	-	12	196	-	2	124	142	9	6
Atchison	436	418	416	2	-	30	388	-	13	229	240	18	11
Atchison	436	290	288	2	-	22	268	-	10	198	165	13	7
Balance of county	-	128	128	-	-	8	120	-	3	31	75	5	4
Barber	254	202	200	2	-	10	192	-	5	84	87	6	5
Barton	1,022	978	976	2	-	60	912	6	9	236	237	19	13
Great Bend	778	548	548	-	-	52	492	4	4	151	118	13	9
Balance of county	244	430	428	2	-	8	420	2	5	87	119	6	4
Bourbon	412	326	324	2	-	24	302	-	4	243	237	8	4
Fort Scott	410	182	182	-	-	20	162	-	2	218	168	5	3
Balance of county	2	144	142	2	-	4	140	-	2	25	69	3	1
Brown	298	278	278	-	-	16	262	-	3	144	159	8	7
Butler	600	898	890	6	-	50	844	4	11	239	303	26	22
El Dorado	594	372	370	-	-	28	340	4	3	154	128	13	10
Balance of county	6	526	520	6	-	22	504	-	8	85	175	13	12
Chase	48	88	86	2	-	-	88	-	-	27	55	1	-
Chautauqua	134	104	100	4	-	6	98	-	1	105	109	1	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KANSAS—Continued													
Cherokee	248	498	472	22	2	28	466	4	6	193	278	10	8
Cheyenne	138	128	128	-	-	16	110	2	-	40	46	4	4
Clark	22	82	82	-	-	-	82	-	-	23	43	1	-
Clay	232	210	210	-	-	10	196	4	2	107	104	4	3
Cloud	502	344	342	2	-	26	318	-	9	248	182	10	7
Coffey	64	192	164	26	-	14	176	2	4	79	116	4	3
Comanche	72	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	1	29	33	1	1
Cowley	958	878	876	2	-	32	846	-	10	517	464	26	21
Arkansas City	476	384	382	2	-	14	370	-	4	184	179	13	12
Winfield	482	254	254	-	-	12	242	-	5	239	163	5	4
Balance of county	-	240	240	-	-	6	234	-	1	94	122	8	5
Crawford	734	698	680	18	-	30	664	4	15	508	552	11	9
Pittsburg	4	366	362	4	-	14	348	4	5	118	252	4	3
Balance of county	730	332	318	14	-	16	316	-	10	390	300	7	6
Decatur	138	136	136	-	-	6	130	-	3	46	56	3	3
Dickinson	360	500	500	-	-	26	470	4	7	206	240	13	10
Doniphan	72	206	168	38	-	8	196	2	10	68	114	7	7
Douglas	1,054	850	850	-	-	22	826	2	11	293	303	23	18
Lawrence	1,054	618	618	-	-	18	598	2	9	230	210	17	15
Balance of county	-	232	232	-	-	4	228	-	2	63	93	6	3
Edwards	108	148	148	-	-	18	130	-	-	41	56	2	2
Elk	-	112	112	-	-	4	108	-	-	31	72	-	-
Ellis	914	594	594	-	-	34	560	-	6	157	123	11	10
Ellsworth	208	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	4	120	90	2	2
Finney	584	448	440	8	-	30	416	2	7	100	88	5	5
Garden City	584	348	340	8	-	22	324	2	7	93	74	3	3
Balance of county	-	100	100	-	-	8	92	-	-	7	14	2	2
Ford	806	586	584	2	-	30	552	4	3	213	186	22	16
Dodge City	734	392	392	-	-	24	368	-	2	166	121	16	10
Balance of county	72	194	192	2	-	6	184	4	1	47	65	6	6
Franklin	484	414	396	18	-	22	390	2	6	232	249	11	9
Ottawa	474	238	230	8	-	14	222	2	2	174	141	8	6
Balance of county	10	176	166	10	-	8	168	-	4	58	108	3	3
Geary	1,670	1,050	1,050	-	-	90	956	4	14	202	189	35	28
Junction City	376	806	806	-	-	80	726	-	14	135	138	25	21
Balance of county	1,294	244	244	-	-	10	230	4	-	67	51	10	7
Gove	106	132	132	-	-	8	122	2	1	29	36	2	2
Graham	94	164	164	-	-	10	150	4	-	25	30	4	4
Grant	188	174	174	-	-	16	158	-	1	23	20	6	4
Gray	32	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	1	17	31	2	2
Greeley	80	64	64	-	-	10	54	-	-	10	18	2	1
Greenwood	178	274	272	2	-	8	266	-	5	119	141	3	2
Hamilton	106	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	2	26	31	1	1
Harper	218	204	204	-	-	22	182	-	1	120	119	6	5
Harvey	714	516	516	-	-	24	492	-	9	312	236	11	6
Newton	662	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	8	192	134	8	5
Balance of county	52	206	206	-	-	2	204	-	1	120	102	3	1
Haskell	52	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	1	9	13	2	2
Hodgeman	6	98	98	-	-	6	92	-	-	14	23	1	1
Jackson	184	208	204	4	-	8	200	-	2	114	128	3	3
Jefferson	4	220	216	4	-	14	206	-	4	93	143	7	7
Jewell	2	164	162	2	-	8	156	-	4	66	108	2	1
Johnson	432	2,998	2,980	16	-	152	2,836	10	31	318	474	45	30
Kearny	58	86	86	-	-	2	84	-	1	15	18	-	-
Kingman	280	256	254	2	-	16	240	-	4	108	102	4	4
Kiowa	64	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	2	29	30	1	1
Labette	734	656	620	34	2	22	630	4	9	393	366	16	11
Parsons	-	350	350	-	-	12	336	2	3	153	190	9	7
Balance of county	734	306	270	34	2	10	294	2	6	240	176	7	4
Lane	-	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	2	18	-	-
Leavenworth	1,490	980	976	4	-	54	922	4	15	638	427	36	28
Leavenworth	726	602	602	-	-	36	564	2	11	274	287	26	19
Balance of county	764	378	374	4	-	18	358	2	4	364	140	10	9
Lincoln	76	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	5	57	78	3	2
Linn	28	142	118	24	-	8	134	-	4	79	110	-	-
Logan	156	132	132	-	-	4	128	-	1	27	27	1	1
Lyon	792	524	520	4	-	32	490	2	8	323	284	18	14
Emporia	790	372	370	2	-	28	342	2	7	282	199	16	12
Balance of county	2	152	150	2	-	4	148	-	1	41	85	2	2
McPherson	466	542	542	-	-	20	520	2	5	194	231	14	10
Marion	318	316	314	-	-	10	306	-	2	151	165	3	1
Marshall	366	356	338	18	-	20	324	12	4	175	208	11	11
Meade	146	136	136	-	-	2	134	-	2	47	45	2	1
Miami	142	354	338	16	-	26	326	2	8	278	195	11	10
Mitchell	278	216	214	2	-	10	202	4	2	134	123	4	3
Montgomery	1,126	1,236	1,194	42	-	64	1,164	8	12	576	572	27	21
Coffeyville	640	464	452	12	-	22	442	-	5	223	207	9	7
White	588	418	412	6	-	16	402	-	5	197	182	7	6
Nonwhite	52	46	40	6	-	6	40	-	-	26	25	2	1
Independence	438	260	240	20	-	14	240	6	4	201	146	8	6
White	416	238	228	10	-	12	222	4	4	191	138	8	6
Nonwhite	22	22	12	10	-	2	18	2	-	10	8	-	-
Balance of county	48	512	502	10	-	28	482	2	3	152	219	10	8
Morris	130	162	162	-	-	16	146	-	3	97	99	7	7
Morton	102	106	106	-	-	12	94	-	1	18	28	1	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KANSAS—Continued													
Nemaha	296	318	304	14	-	4	308	6	2	115	127	2	2
Neosho	398	238	234	4	-	16	220	2	3	228	231	8	7
Chanute	392	232	232	-	-	16	214	2	1	158	116	6	5
Balance of county	6	6	2	4	-	-	6	-	2	70	115	2	2
Ness	114	150	150	-	-	-	148	2	-	33	42	2	2
Norton	252	194	194	-	-	20	174	-	4	140	81	4	4
Osage	38	280	242	38	-	22	258	-	4	98	144	5	5
Osborne	26	148	144	4	-	6	142	-	-	85	111	3	1
Ottawa	-	96	96	-	-	12	84	-	-	53	97	6	3
Pawnee	336	248	244	2	-	20	224	4	1	204	95	7	7
Phillips	228	234	232	2	-	12	220	2	4	74	101	4	3
Pottawatomie	226	238	234	4	-	12	226	-	4	128	143	7	6
Pratt	328	310	310	-	-	12	292	6	5	101	107	5	4
Rawlins	100	138	138	-	-	2	134	2	2	32	40	-	-
Reno	1,586	1,660	1,656	4	-	96	1,546	18	21	502	531	36	26
Hutchinson	1,440	1,270	1,266	4	-	80	1,172	18	18	408	385	30	22
Balance of county	146	390	390	-	-	16	374	-	3	94	146	6	6
Republic	164	210	208	2	-	10	200	-	5	86	135	4	2
Rice	288	366	364	2	-	30	332	4	6	152	167	13	11
Riley	692	1,114	1,112	2	-	64	1,050	-	12	208	221	25	21
Manhattan	692	892	890	2	-	56	836	-	9	164	149	23	19
Balance of county	-	222	222	-	-	8	214	-	3	44	72	2	2
Rooks	10	232	224	8	-	10	218	4	4	46	80	2	2
Rush	122	172	172	-	-	10	162	-	2	58	61	1	1
Russell	282	322	322	-	-	18	302	2	4	76	92	1	1
Saline	1,678	1,460	1,446	14	-	120	1,334	6	23	455	382	47	36
Salina	1,116	1,224	1,210	14	-	100	1,118	6	19	394	303	36	28
Balance of county	562	236	236	-	-	20	216	-	4	61	79	11	8
Scott	180	144	144	-	-	12	132	-	1	36	33	4	4
Sedgwick	9,500	9,376	9,324	40	6	820	8,510	46	124	2,323	2,179	245	171
White	8,894	8,770	8,728	30	6	720	8,006	44	107	2,180	2,030	215	151
Nonwhite	606	606	596	10	-	100	504	2	17	143	149	30	20
Wichita	8,906	8,496	8,460	26	6	744	7,712	40	114	2,145	1,944	224	161
Balance of county	594	880	864	14	-	76	798	6	10	178	235	21	10
Seward	376	332	332	-	-	26	306	-	6	83	80	12	8
Shawnee	3,778	3,530	3,480	48	-	214	3,304	12	53	1,338	1,047	88	63
Topeka	2,982	2,970	2,938	30	-	174	2,784	12	49	1,102	852	64	45
Balance of county	796	560	542	18	-	40	520	-	4	236	195	24	18
Sheridan	76	132	132	-	-	14	118	-	2	28	43	3	1
Sherman	190	176	176	-	-	8	166	2	-	48	48	7	5
Smith	238	156	152	4	-	6	150	-	3	94	103	3	1
Stafford	140	146	144	2	-	6	140	-	3	68	86	6	5
Stanton	-	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	4	14	-	-
Stevens	142	128	128	-	-	10	116	2	1	27	29	7	4
Sumner	492	606	594	12	-	40	560	6	6	253	280	11	9
Thomas	234	218	216	2	-	12	204	2	1	58	57	6	6
Trego	130	124	124	-	-	10	110	4	3	37	42	4	3
Wabaunsee	2	144	140	4	-	6	136	2	-	43	65	2	2
Wallace	-	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	-	5	16	-	-
Washington	118	202	202	-	-	-	200	2	2	120	149	6	4
Wichita	34	72	70	2	-	6	66	-	-	20	27	5	2
Wilson	284	282	258	24	-	18	264	-	3	159	166	6	6
Woodson	50	112	102	10	-	8	104	-	1	41	76	-	-
Wyandotte	5,762	5,228	5,076	148	2	410	4,788	30	71	1,911	1,674	150	124
White	4,250	4,238	4,212	26	-	282	3,928	28	52	1,483	1,280	109	93
Nonwhite	1,512	990	864	122	2	128	860	2	19	428	394	41	31
Kansas City	5,752	4,652	4,508	140	2	378	4,250	24	66	1,746	1,500	143	118
White	4,242	3,698	3,678	20	-	250	3,426	22	48	1,339	1,122	102	87
Nonwhite	1,510	954	830	120	2	128	824	2	18	407	378	41	31
Balance of county	10	576	568	8	-	32	538	6	5	165	174	7	6
KENTUCKY	75,870	75,116	64,396	7,520	2,904	5,206	66,678	3,232	1,272	26,549	26,888	2,261	1,538
White	69,772	69,172	59,758	6,464	2,672	4,524	61,650	2,998	1,121	23,472	23,815	2,005	1,376
Nonwhite	6,098	5,944	4,638	1,056	232	682	5,028	234	151	3,077	3,073	276	162
Adair	220	326	132	176	12	16	276	34	8	84	130	7	3
Allen	234	240	180	50	8	14	226	-	3	120	139	4	3
Anderson	24	158	134	24	-	8	146	4	4	60	87	3	1
Ballard	48	270	268	2	-	16	250	4	7	72	98	6	6
Barren	1,030	656	600	32	22	44	608	4	19	380	260	21	15
Bath	50	212	162	40	10	14	190	8	4	63	96	5	4
Bell	1,526	1,006	836	82	70	74	878	54	24	395	334	43	25
Middlesborough	680	274	270	-	4	22	242	10	6	164	111	11	6
Balance of county	846	732	566	82	66	52	636	44	18	231	223	32	19
Boone	46	440	396	44	-	26	408	6	6	101	148	7	6
Bourbon	442	416	358	58	-	34	382	-	6	174	184	5	3
White	376	354	306	48	-	20	334	-	5	124	130	5	3
Nonwhite	66	62	52	10	-	14	48	-	1	50	54	-	-
Boyd	1,608	1,320	1,306	6	6	82	1,226	12	15	404	392	38	21
Ashland	1,596	864	862	2	-	50	810	4	8	329	259	22	11
Balance of county	12	456	444	4	6	32	416	8	7	75	133	16	10
Boyle	684	384	364	18	2	16	362	6	3	298	182	15	8
White	618	332	318	12	2	14	312	6	3	256	143	12	7
Nonwhite	66	52	46	6	-	2	50	-	-	42	39	3	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Bracken	50	150	104	46	-	8	142	-	2	61	93	-	-
Breathitt	332	492	300	52	132	36	382	74	7	61	91	13	8
Breckinridge	332	350	246	90	12	20	296	34	7	107	140	9	7
Bullitt	62	360	298	62	-	44	310	6	2	70	103	8	4
Butler	140	216	120	58	36	10	158	48	8	75	114	5	3
Caldwell	356	266	254	12	-	16	250	-	5	157	150	4	2
Calloway	458	310	302	8	-	14	292	4	3	179	180	8	7
Campbell	1,060	2,034	2,022	12	-	140	1,876	18	39	749	937	70	53
Newport	4	902	898	4	-	78	816	8	23	180	405	43	28
Fort Thomas	526	210	210	-	-	14	196	-	2	169	139	5	5
Balance of county	530	922	914	8	-	48	864	10	14	400	393	22	20
Carlisle	14	128	114	14	-	6	118	4	2	45	69	4	2
Carroll	52	188	138	46	-	16	172	-	4	75	112	5	4
Carter	544	572	474	28	64	36	516	20	19	133	162	15	11
Casey	286	382	268	74	34	36	338	8	4	91	108	14	7
Christian	2,706	1,006	774	94	134	74	890	42	21	704	473	53	27
White	2,204	696	652	28	14	52	628	16	14	508	314	30	16
Nonwhite	502	310	122	66	120	22	262	26	7	196	159	23	11
Hopkinsville	892	436	334	28	72	28	398	10	10	303	231	20	9
White	652	270	262	2	6	20	246	4	6	178	136	6	2
Nonwhite	240	166	72	26	66	8	152	6	4	125	95	14	7
Balance of county	1,814	570	440	66	62	46	492	32	11	401	242	33	18
White	1,552	426	390	26	8	32	382	12	8	330	178	24	14
Nonwhite	262	144	50	40	54	14	110	20	3	71	64	9	4
Clark	470	464	398	58	6	30	420	14	12	190	207	11	10
Clay	592	710	538	6	154	44	560	106	13	96	125	16	11
Clinton	216	180	148	2	24	4	158	18	2	89	78	8	5
Crittenden	264	194	190	2	2	6	188	-	4	102	111	10	6
Cumberland	158	186	60	114	12	10	162	14	4	48	69	6	2
Daviess	2,228	1,832	1,666	164	2	134	1,650	48	28	657	566	66	53
Owensboro	2,144	1,140	1,068	72	-	90	1,044	6	19	541	376	46	37
Balance of county	84	692	598	92	2	44	606	42	9	116	190	20	16
Edmonson	134	174	144	18	10	12	160	2	8	47	73	4	2
Elliott	36	184	148	12	22	8	170	6	2	34	49	6	3
Estill	150	320	180	88	52	20	242	58	4	80	109	9	8
Fayette	2,982	2,604	2,516	86	-	202	2,380	22	43	1,503	1,009	60	41
White	2,476	2,126	2,068	56	-	134	1,972	20	34	1,189	744	39	27
Nonwhite	506	478	448	30	-	68	408	2	9	314	265	21	14
Lexington	2,958	2,300	2,236	64	-	178	2,106	16	37	1,239	803	51	37
White	2,456	1,876	1,838	38	-	122	1,740	14	30	972	569	31	23
Nonwhite	502	424	398	26	-	56	366	2	7	267	234	20	14
Balance of county	24	304	280	22	-	24	274	6	6	264	206	9	4
Fleming	86	230	144	78	6	14	200	16	2	87	128	6	4
Floyd	1,038	1,340	1,152	102	72	100	1,104	136	23	244	303	37	21
Franklin	578	494	488	6	-	22	452	20	4	256	259	15	13
Frankfort	574	300	298	2	-	8	280	12	3	217	178	6	4
White	532	264	262	2	-	6	252	6	2	202	156	4	3
Nonwhite	42	36	36	-	-	2	28	6	1	15	22	2	1
Balance of county	4	194	190	4	-	14	172	8	1	39	81	9	9
Fulton	438	328	250	44	32	32	296	-	9	149	137	10	10
White	350	254	218	24	12	16	238	-	3	125	114	5	5
Nonwhite	88	74	32	20	20	16	58	-	6	24	23	5	5
Gallatin	10	78	68	8	2	4	68	6	-	31	38	1	-
Garrard	172	230	192	32	4	20	204	6	2	84	94	8	5
Grant	76	230	166	64	-	12	210	8	3	62	97	2	1
Graves	662	654	626	26	2	54	580	20	13	307	321	16	10
Grayson	360	356	202	138	12	20	310	26	3	130	162	13	8
Green	88	210	124	76	8	6	190	14	1	67	88	6	1
Greenup	218	702	618	50	28	38	652	12	12	124	211	30	18
Hancock	26	124	104	18	2	4	112	8	2	25	56	2	1
Hardin	2,470	2,180	1,924	250	4	180	1,918	102	32	318	316	54	49
Harlan	1,702	1,668	1,434	184	40	168	1,474	26	41	401	460	79	52
Harrison	260	264	264	-	-	20	240	4	5	168	177	6	5
Hart	142	340	238	96	2	18	266	56	8	104	166	18	10
Henderson	906	912	842	58	12	74	830	8	28	309	328	19	14
White	798	804	782	22	-	56	740	8	20	251	263	16	12
Nonwhite	108	108	60	36	12	18	90	-	8	58	65	3	2
Henderson	880	508	468	28	12	46	462	-	17	228	210	11	7
White	780	426	426	-	-	28	398	-	11	183	157	8	5
Nonwhite	100	82	42	28	12	18	64	-	6	45	53	3	2
Balance of county	26	404	374	30	-	28	368	8	11	81	118	8	7
Henry	10	254	242	12	-	12	236	6	3	106	129	6	5
Hickman	152	156	148	8	-	8	142	6	7	59	72	4	2
White	126	126	126	-	-	8	114	4	6	56	68	4	2
Nonwhite	26	30	22	8	-	-	28	2	1	3	4	-	-
Hopkins	864	826	716	106	4	42	752	32	15	341	370	18	11
Madisonville	808	214	202	12	-	8	196	10	2	177	118	3	2
White	758	196	188	8	-	6	180	10	1	137	83	2	2
Nonwhite	48	18	14	4	-	2	16	-	1	40	35	1	-
Balance of county	58	612	514	94	4	34	556	22	13	164	252	15	9
Jackson	68	266	198	16	42	16	228	22	1	56	82	5	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

389783 O - 56 - 12

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Jefferson	15,800	15,096	14,808	276	4	1,180	13,782	134	219	5,904	5,279	420	302
White	13,508	12,762	12,582	172	2	938	11,734	90	176	4,859	4,267	328	240
Nonwhite	2,292	2,334	2,226	104	2	242	2,048	44	43	1,045	1,012	92	62
Louisville	15,742	11,306	11,074	220	4	934	10,264	108	183	4,994	4,604	358	257
White	13,454	9,142	9,016	118	2	718	8,352	72	144	4,080	3,643	267	195
Nonwhite	2,288	2,164	2,058	102	2	216	1,912	36	39	914	961	91	62
Balance of county	58	3,790	3,734	56	-	246	3,518	26	36	910	675	62	45
Jessamine	98	276	184	92	-	18	232	26	4	93	123	8	4
Johnson	844	540	488	12	38	30	502	8	3	215	192	22	16
Kenton	4,428	3,094	3,062	30	-	218	2,830	46	50	1,319	1,125	83	68
Covington	4,416	1,920	1,904	14	-	142	1,748	30	29	1,099	710	45	36
Balance of county	12	1,174	1,158	16	-	76	1,082	16	21	220	415	38	32
Knott	472	486	232	160	90	32	440	14	3	60	87	8	8
Knox	574	726	366	214	122	54	602	70	15	189	223	30	16
Larue	242	244	226	16	2	10	218	16	2	68	103	10	7
Laurel	698	614	430	122	58	34	538	42	9	158	170	13	7
Lawrence	482	336	286	2	42	12	306	18	8	120	111	11	10
Lee	174	222	112	28	80	6	188	28	5	48	57	2	1
Leslie	482	546	388	6	122	30	506	10	3	45	61	13	11
Letcher	896	948	618	236	90	56	878	14	19	213	248	39	24
Lewis	232	400	168	118	112	24	368	8	2	66	107	12	3
Lincoln	288	410	316	72	20	22	358	30	10	156	191	16	5
Livingston	16	176	160	16	-	8	166	2	-	53	76	4	3
Logan	458	454	394	56	4	44	406	4	1	228	234	21	9
White	402	402	358	42	2	34	364	4	1	196	202	17	8
Nonwhite	56	52	36	14	2	10	42	-	-	32	32	4	1
Lyon	18	96	78	18	-	4	92	-	4	54	67	3	2
White	16	88	72	16	-	4	84	-	3	48	62	3	2
Nonwhite	2	8	6	2	-	-	8	-	1	6	5	-	-
McCracken	1,912	1,546	1,306	240	-	100	1,440	6	27	642	565	37	28
White	1,716	1,352	1,266	86	-	78	1,268	6	22	546	462	26	21
Nonwhite	196	194	40	154	-	22	172	-	5	96	103	11	7
Paducah	1,856	1,024	838	186	-	70	950	4	22	535	401	28	21
White	1,676	846	798	48	-	48	794	4	17	442	306	17	14
Nonwhite	180	178	40	138	-	22	156	-	5	93	95	11	7
Balance of county	56	522	468	54	-	30	490	2	5	107	164	9	7
McCreary	154	386	236	10	138	14	364	8	7	73	113	18	12
McLean	98	216	152	60	4	20	178	18	4	58	95	4	4
Madison	1,314	746	728	2	14	36	694	16	11	326	260	26	17
Richmond	832	240	238	-	2	14	222	4	6	187	107	11	9
White	778	192	192	-	-	10	178	4	5	158	77	5	5
Nonwhite	54	48	46	-	2	4	44	-	1	29	30	6	4
Balance of county	482	506	490	2	12	22	472	12	5	139	153	15	8
Magoffin	142	252	112	64	72	10	230	12	2	60	89	13	7
Marion	800	524	446	74	4	38	476	10	12	156	149	13	11
Marshall	300	394	378	14	-	18	374	2	4	88	116	5	5
Martin	166	316	150	78	88	22	290	4	5	43	68	15	10
Mason	826	482	450	26	4	58	416	8	6	262	211	14	8
White	758	414	382	26	4	50	356	8	5	240	187	12	8
Nonwhite	68	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	22	24	2	-
Meade	206	422	374	46	-	40	382	-	6	48	71	11	7
Menifee	132	112	110	-	2	6	106	-	3	45	44	4	1
Mercer	352	320	308	12	-	30	288	2	5	181	180	16	13
Metcalfe	94	190	100	88	2	12	168	10	5	57	91	2	2
Monroe	314	308	272	14	22	20	266	22	5	105	113	11	6
Montgomery	574	346	296	42	8	24	314	8	5	134	129	12	8
White	550	318	290	20	8	22	288	8	5	114	104	10	6
Nonwhite	24	28	6	22	-	2	26	-	-	20	25	2	2
Morgan	504	330	292	12	26	12	308	10	7	91	106	19	6
Muhlenberg	724	688	656	12	20	48	628	12	14	290	306	28	14
Nelson	584	614	524	90	-	56	544	14	7	143	170	15	13
Nicholas	104	150	126	22	2	14	132	4	4	72	84	3	2
Ohio	268	392	274	110	8	20	338	34	6	150	226	11	7
Oldham	358	234	210	20	4	10	216	8	8	121	93	8	7
White	304	206	198	4	4	10	196	-	8	106	83	7	7
Nonwhite	54	28	12	16	-	-	20	8	-	15	10	1	-
Owen	240	178	164	14	-	6	170	2	4	100	112	7	6
Owsley	68	160	86	10	58	18	122	20	3	31	47	3	2
Pendleton	32	198	162	34	-	8	188	2	2	68	105	3	1
Perry	1,486	1,122	808	198	112	80	970	72	23	222	206	41	29
Pike	1,646	2,086	1,844	94	134	134	1,242	710	31	357	423	63	37
Powell	130	210	86	118	6	18	124	68	3	33	51	6	5
Pulaski	1,158	630	582	212	36	38	728	64	18	341	315	20	14
Robertson	16	34	16	18	-	2	32	-	-	18	24	1	1
Rockcastle	110	350	238	68	44	18	312	20	4	90	126	12	5
Rowan	162	252	94	132	26	26	218	8	9	67	92	12	5
Russell	112	262	148	98	14	14	242	6	3	78	107	10	6
Scott	284	290	260	30	-	12	208	70	3	126	148	12	8
White	258	254	234	20	-	12	182	60	3	94	109	8	7
Nonwhite	26	36	26	10	-	-	26	10	-	32	39	4	1
Shelby	608	342	330	12	-	26	316	-	15	192	185	18	13
White	536	290	284	6	-	20	270	-	8	158	150	14	11
Nonwhite	72	52	46	6	-	6	46	-	7	34	35	4	2
Simpson	252	226	164	56	6	14	206	6	1	118	134	10	8
White	208	180	152	26	2	10	168	2	-	101	112	6	5
Nonwhite	44	46	12	30	4	4	38	4	1	17	22	4	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Spencer	72	164	88	76	-	14	132	18	4	32	54	5	3
Taylor	438	282	218	64	-	18	244	20	6	150	144	12	11
Todd	78	242	210	28	4	8	232	2	8	103	140	4	1
White	54	188	170	18	-	4	182	2	6	75	103	2	1
Nonwhite	24	54	40	10	4	4	50	-	2	28	37	2	-
Trigg	174	212	166	30	16	16	176	20	6	75	80	4	3
White	140	166	146	20	-	8	148	10	2	60	64	2	1
Nonwhite	34	46	20	10	16	8	28	10	4	15	16	2	2
Trimble	10	90	80	10	-	4	86	-	3	23	36	-	-
Union	388	374	288	86	-	32	312	30	5	139	159	10	6
Warren	1,006	972	864	98	8	72	838	62	22	470	418	42	27
White	920	884	836	42	4	68	792	24	17	391	349	32	23
Nonwhite	86	88	28	56	4	4	46	38	5	79	69	10	4
Bowling Green	916	638	588	46	2	46	558	34	15	317	227	23	16
White	858	582	564	16	-	46	522	14	13	254	176	16	13
Nonwhite	58	56	24	30	2	-	36	20	2	63	51	7	3
Balance of county	90	334	276	52	6	26	280	28	7	153	191	19	11
Washington	8	292	284	6	-	14	276	2	10	68	116	9	7
White	6	248	242	6	-	10	236	2	8	55	97	9	7
Nonwhite	2	44	42	-	-	4	40	-	2	13	19	-	-
Wayne	288	370	90	250	28	16	288	66	9	61	93	4	4
Webster	122	268	188	78	2	18	236	14	1	155	205	12	9
Whitley	544	624	436	126	54	40	546	38	9	219	277	37	20
Wolfe	92	192	122	10	56	16	160	16	2	31	59	3	2
Woodford	358	290	286	4	-	20	264	6	2	116	127	8	7
White	306	244	240	4	-	14	228	2	1	89	92	8	7
Nonwhite	52	46	46	-	-	6	36	4	1	27	35	-	-
LOUISIANA	85,774	86,446	78,866	1,786	5,690	7,322	78,526	598	1,655	24,532	24,376	2,614	1,848
White	51,840	52,302	51,276	554	448	3,344	48,674	284	717	14,860	14,737	1,180	921
Nonwhite	33,934	34,144	27,590	1,232	5,242	3,978	29,852	314	938	9,672	9,639	1,434	927
Acadia	1,018	1,454	1,290	38	122	104	1,344	6	29	282	383	34	21
White	866	1,048	990	20	36	60	982	6	12	232	305	21	15
Nonwhite	152	406	300	18	86	44	362	-	17	50	78	13	6
Crowley	568	440	396	14	30	42	398	-	12	128	127	13	6
White	516	334	314	6	14	26	308	-	6	110	100	9	5
Nonwhite	52	106	82	8	16	16	90	-	6	18	27	4	1
Balance of parish	450	1,014	894	24	92	62	946	6	17	154	256	21	15
White	350	714	676	14	22	34	674	6	6	122	205	12	10
Nonwhite	100	300	218	10	70	28	272	-	11	32	51	9	5
Allen	720	606	574	16	16	38	568	-	12	127	152	19	14
White	608	458	450	8	-	24	434	-	6	85	98	10	6
Nonwhite	112	148	124	8	16	14	134	-	6	42	54	9	8
Ascension	460	720	624	12	82	52	666	2	19	171	220	17	10
White	326	450	444	-	6	14	434	2	8	87	110	7	4
Nonwhite	134	270	180	12	76	38	232	-	11	84	110	10	6
Assumption	378	514	470	18	26	44	466	4	7	131	172	20	10
White	230	252	238	-	14	10	240	2	3	71	88	3	3
Nonwhite	148	262	232	18	12	34	226	2	4	60	84	17	7
Avoyelles	758	1,112	902	86	122	106	998	8	27	220	309	41	30
White	582	700	630	64	6	42	654	4	17	161	217	25	20
Nonwhite	176	412	272	22	116	64	344	4	10	59	92	16	10
Beauregard	506	588	528	12	48	32	544	12	10	148	171	19	17
White	386	432	426	4	2	16	408	8	7	123	138	15	14
Nonwhite	120	156	102	8	46	16	136	4	3	25	33	4	3
Bienville	290	410	348	6	50	18	380	12	12	105	174	20	15
White	126	158	156	2	-	2	154	2	3	65	98	7	4
Nonwhite	164	252	192	4	50	16	226	10	9	40	76	13	11
Bossier	1,252	1,644	1,586	4	54	146	1,496	2	29	188	292	45	32
White	1,058	1,160	1,160	-	-	82	1,076	2	22	102	156	26	21
Nonwhite	194	484	426	4	54	64	420	-	7	86	136	19	11
Bossier City	2	1,002	1,000	-	2	82	918	2	18	32	108	25	19
White	-	874	874	-	-	66	806	2	16	20	79	18	14
Nonwhite	2	128	126	-	2	16	112	-	2	12	29	7	5
Balance of parish	1,250	642	586	4	52	64	578	-	11	156	184	20	13
White	1,058	286	286	-	-	16	270	-	6	82	77	8	7
Nonwhite	192	356	300	4	52	48	308	-	5	74	107	12	6
Caddo	7,744	6,110	5,922	68	116	552	5,536	22	135	2,242	1,706	159	125
White	3,706	3,284	3,262	14	4	206	3,064	14	63	1,179	928	56	47
Nonwhite	4,038	2,826	2,660	54	112	346	2,472	8	72	1,063	778	103	78
Shreveport	7,464	4,968	4,902	48	16	448	4,498	22	110	2,002	1,347	122	99
White	3,534	2,840	2,830	8	-	174	2,652	14	55	1,060	766	44	36
Nonwhite	3,930	2,128	2,072	40	16	274	1,846	8	55	942	581	78	63
Balance of parish	280	1,142	1,020	20	100	104	1,038	-	25	240	359	37	26
White	172	444	432	6	4	32	412	-	8	119	162	12	11
Nonwhite	108	698	588	14	96	72	626	-	17	121	197	25	15
Calcasieu	3,910	4,076	3,848	8	220	312	3,756	8	64	643	689	111	79
White	3,110	3,186	3,154	2	30	202	2,978	6	43	478	490	70	53
Nonwhite	800	890	694	6	190	110	778	2	21	165	199	41	26
Lake Charles	2,448	2,550	2,396	4	150	182	2,360	8	40	382	357	60	44
White	1,776	1,832	1,828	-	4	98	1,728	6	24	280	239	35	29
Nonwhite	672	718	568	4	146	84	632	2	16	102	118	25	15
Balance of parish	1,462	1,526	1,452	4	70	130	1,396	-	24	261	332	51	35
White	1,334	1,354	1,326	2	26	104	1,250	-	19	198	251	35	24
Nonwhite	128	172	126	2	44	26	146	-	5	63	81	16	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Caldwell	132	238	228	6	4	24	212	2	3	62	86	6	5
White	116	166	166	-	-	18	148	-	2	49	65	4	3
Nonwhite	16	72	62	6	4	6	64	2	1	13	21	2	2
Cameron	98	172	168	4	2	6	164	2	3	44	44	4	4
Catahoula	250	364	310	6	46	30	332	2	6	68	92	8	5
White	154	216	212	2	2	8	208	-	4	37	53	2	2
Nonwhite	96	148	98	4	44	22	124	2	2	31	39	6	3
Claiborne	416	474	346	4	124	26	438	10	13	152	182	13	11
White	204	176	174	2	-	6	170	-	6	78	87	2	2
Nonwhite	212	298	172	2	124	20	268	10	7	74	95	11	9
Concordia	332	548	432	-	114	66	482	-	6	151	177	28	21
White	154	204	196	-	8	14	190	-	2	65	62	12	11
Nonwhite	178	344	236	-	106	52	292	-	4	86	115	16	10
De Soto	322	708	558	16	134	46	662	-	8	186	268	26	22
White	152	238	230	4	4	8	230	-	3	70	102	6	5
Nonwhite	170	470	328	12	130	38	432	-	5	116	166	20	17
East Baton Rouge	4,906	5,660	5,218	48	384	426	5,176	58	89	1,107	1,185	141	99
White	4,004	3,588	3,584	2	-	200	3,350	38	39	680	637	81	62
Nonwhite	902	2,072	1,634	46	384	226	1,826	20	50	427	548	60	37
Baton Rouge	4,722	4,514	4,258	36	214	336	4,124	54	76	920	928	110	84
White	4,002	3,018	3,016	-	-	166	2,814	38	35	616	538	71	58
Nonwhite	720	1,496	1,242	36	214	170	1,310	16	41	304	390	39	26
Balance of parish	184	1,146	960	12	170	90	1,052	4	13	187	257	31	15
White	2	570	568	2	-	34	536	-	4	64	99	10	4
Nonwhite	182	576	392	10	170	56	516	4	9	123	158	21	11
East Carroll	430	550	194	92	264	52	496	2	14	135	196	29	17
White	102	198	160	36	2	14	182	2	2	26	47	5	2
Nonwhite	328	352	34	56	262	38	314	-	12	109	149	24	15
East Feliciana	264	434	282	16	132	42	390	2	8	362	153	13	8
White	80	110	108	-	2	8	102	-	2	199	65	1	1
Nonwhite	184	324	174	16	130	34	288	2	6	163	88	12	7
Evangeline	678	846	764	10	72	64	768	14	11	213	233	38	18
White	518	536	530	4	2	38	488	10	6	165	181	15	8
Nonwhite	160	310	234	6	70	26	280	4	5	48	52	23	10
Franklin	734	888	618	46	224	42	836	10	15	175	216	31	14
White	414	458	444	8	6	18	434	6	1	88	105	13	6
Nonwhite	320	430	174	38	218	24	402	4	14	87	111	18	8
Grant	70	316	306	4	6	34	280	2	3	53	105	12	9
White	46	194	190	2	2	20	174	-	2	29	72	6	4
Nonwhite	24	122	116	2	4	14	106	2	1	24	33	6	5
Iberia	908	1,318	1,184	72	60	112	1,200	6	27	236	312	43	29
White	728	858	834	18	4	56	798	4	12	149	190	24	18
Nonwhite	180	460	350	54	56	56	402	2	15	87	122	19	11
New Iberia	664	624	598	14	12	52	570	2	13	144	162	14	9
White	598	460	452	8	-	32	428	-	8	106	105	11	8
Nonwhite	66	164	146	6	12	20	142	2	5	38	57	3	1
Balance of parish	244	694	586	58	48	60	630	4	14	92	150	29	20
White	130	398	382	10	4	24	370	4	4	43	85	13	10
Nonwhite	114	296	204	48	44	36	260	-	10	49	65	16	10
Iberville	640	834	604	12	216	66	750	18	13	248	308	31	24
White	346	394	386	-	8	32	358	4	5	99	112	9	9
Nonwhite	294	440	218	12	208	34	392	14	8	149	196	22	15
Jackson	360	356	338	10	8	28	318	10	9	104	119	14	9
White	192	200	196	4	-	8	188	4	4	63	76	5	4
Nonwhite	168	156	142	6	8	20	130	6	5	41	43	9	5
Jefferson	338	4,476	4,408	44	20	334	4,118	24	53	595	828	88	65
White	304	3,530	3,502	16	10	210	3,306	14	32	488	632	59	48
Nonwhite	34	946	906	28	10	124	812	10	21	107	196	29	17
Gretna	10	464	448	8	8	48	410	6	4	64	129	10	9
White	6	302	296	2	4	16	284	2	1	41	87	6	6
Nonwhite	4	162	152	6	4	32	126	4	3	23	42	4	3
Balance of parish	328	4,012	3,960	36	12	286	3,708	18	49	531	699	78	56
White	298	3,228	3,206	14	6	194	3,022	12	31	447	545	53	42
Nonwhite	30	784	754	22	6	92	686	6	18	84	154	25	14
Jefferson Davis	682	860	750	32	78	54	796	10	17	175	212	24	16
White	600	636	592	20	24	28	606	2	13	139	167	16	12
Nonwhite	82	224	158	12	54	26	190	8	4	36	45	8	4
Lafayette	4,984	2,002	1,954	12	32	166	1,824	12	35	741	421	61	35
White	2,072	1,332	1,314	8	8	86	1,240	6	12	426	272	25	19
Nonwhite	2,912	670	640	4	24	80	584	6	23	315	149	36	16
Lafayette	4,934	1,380	1,360	-	18	110	1,262	8	25	629	253	37	26
White	2,058	1,012	1,006	-	4	70	936	6	12	348	157	18	16
Nonwhite	2,876	368	354	-	14	40	326	2	13	281	96	19	10
Balance of parish	50	622	594	12	14	56	562	4	10	112	168	24	9
White	14	320	308	8	4	16	304	-	-	78	115	7	3
Nonwhite	36	302	286	4	10	40	258	4	10	34	53	17	6
Lafourche	1,284	1,426	1,294	46	86	110	1,314	2	32	249	297	34	18
White	1,220	1,216	1,128	36	52	84	1,132	-	21	201	234	25	16
Nonwhite	64	210	166	10	34	26	182	2	11	48	63	9	2
La Salle	240	302	296	2	4	30	270	2	6	71	86	14	10
White	222	262	260	-	2	26	234	2	5	60	74	12	9
Nonwhite	18	40	36	2	2	4	36	-	1	11	12	2	1
Lincoln	440	562	490	2	70	34	528	-	13	194	200	16	14
White	310	292	292	-	-	20	272	-	1	136	131	6	6
Nonwhite	130	270	198	2	70	14	256	-	12	58	69	10	8

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	Total deaths	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Lincoln—Continued													
Ruston	372	250	236	-	14	14	236	-	9	110	74	6	6
White	298	178	178	-	-	14	164	-	-	81	49	4	4
Nonwhite	74	72	58	-	14	-	72	-	9	29	25	2	2
Balance of parish	68	312	254	2	56	20	292	-	4	84	126	10	8
White	12	114	114	-	-	6	108	-	1	55	82	2	2
Nonwhite	56	198	140	2	56	14	184	-	3	29	44	8	6
Livingston	168	550	530	2	16	42	500	8	11	74	146	20	12
White	152	430	426	2	2	28	398	4	6	61	117	10	7
Nonwhite	16	120	104	-	14	14	102	4	5	13	29	10	5
Madison	304	520	214	2	304	38	482	-	15	126	179	34	21
White	6	134	128	-	6	10	124	-	1	28	50	7	5
Nonwhite	298	386	86	2	298	28	358	-	14	98	129	27	16
Morehouse	930	1,152	808	82	258	106	1,040	6	26	238	292	44	30
White	482	506	484	20	2	44	462	-	6	107	112	15	12
Nonwhite	448	646	324	62	256	62	578	6	20	131	180	29	18
Bastrop	638	468	420	8	40	46	420	2	12	130	123	19	15
White	468	296	288	6	2	28	268	-	5	75	55	10	8
Nonwhite	170	172	132	2	38	18	152	2	7	55	68	9	7
Balance of parish	292	684	388	74	218	60	620	4	14	108	169	25	15
White	14	210	196	14	-	16	194	-	1	32	57	5	4
Nonwhite	278	474	192	60	218	44	426	4	13	76	112	20	11
Natchitoches	714	952	606	56	280	88	854	10	29	251	322	31	19
White	340	400	366	18	16	18	380	2	8	121	146	4	2
Nonwhite	374	552	240	38	264	70	474	8	21	130	176	27	17
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	26,126	16,822	16,626	158	36	1,648	15,096	78	297	7,814	6,349	497	383
White	14,370	9,398	9,358	20	20	706	8,668	24	112	4,904	4,122	220	176
Nonwhite	11,756	7,424	7,268	138	16	942	6,428	54	185	2,910	2,227	277	207
Ouachita	4,020	2,576	2,502	26	46	216	2,346	14	58	1,026	746	84	59
White	1,902	1,524	1,516	4	2	96	1,424	4	23	526	432	24	20
Nonwhite	2,118	1,052	986	22	44	120	922	10	35	500	314	60	39
Monroe	1,654	1,412	1,358	16	38	130	1,272	10	33	426	436	47	31
White	1,374	758	758	-	-	46	710	2	11	281	219	15	12
Nonwhite	280	654	600	16	38	84	562	8	22	145	217	32	19
West Monroe	8	498	492	2	2	38	458	2	6	48	112	11	8
White	6	372	368	2	-	26	346	-	3	38	85	6	5
Nonwhite	2	126	124	-	2	12	112	2	3	10	27	5	3
Balance of parish	2,358	666	652	8	6	48	616	2	19	552	198	26	20
White	522	394	390	2	2	24	368	2	9	207	128	3	3
Nonwhite	1,836	272	262	6	4	24	248	-	10	345	70	23	17
Plaquemines	290	544	504	24	16	38	502	4	12	77	101	13	11
White	226	344	340	2	2	16	326	2	2	53	61	9	7
Nonwhite	64	200	164	22	14	22	176	2	10	24	40	4	4
Pointe Coupee	564	630	406	56	168	46	548	36	18	136	190	24	17
White	238	218	208	10	-	16	194	8	2	50	73	5	5
Nonwhite	326	412	198	46	168	30	354	28	16	86	117	19	12
Rapides	3,778	2,756	2,666	24	64	276	2,470	10	46	1,188	788	87	59
White	2,216	1,818	1,810	2	6	124	1,684	10	21	731	491	46	36
Nonwhite	1,562	938	856	22	58	152	786	-	25	457	297	41	23
Alexandria	1,804	1,344	1,300	18	26	136	1,202	6	23	402	343	30	23
White	1,580	834	832	2	-	52	776	6	8	294	183	15	12
Nonwhite	224	510	468	16	26	84	426	-	15	108	160	15	11
Balance of parish	1,974	1,412	1,366	6	38	140	1,268	4	23	786	445	57	36
White	636	984	978	-	6	72	908	4	13	457	308	31	24
Nonwhite	1,338	428	388	6	32	68	360	-	10	349	137	26	12
Red River	168	290	228	20	42	36	252	2	7	63	89	13	11
White	86	108	102	4	2	10	98	-	2	29	41	3	3
Nonwhite	82	182	126	16	40	26	154	2	5	34	48	10	8
Richland	744	896	814	24	58	78	814	4	17	185	242	38	28
White	564	368	356	12	-	24	344	-	4	95	110	11	9
Nonwhite	180	528	458	12	58	54	470	4	13	90	132	27	19
Sabine	450	486	390	4	92	32	448	6	6	124	149	17	16
White	340	348	326	2	20	28	314	6	2	105	114	12	12
Nonwhite	110	138	64	2	72	4	134	-	4	19	35	5	4
St. Bernard	6	680	678	2	-	44	634	2	13	70	123	14	12
White	6	614	614	-	-	38	574	2	10	59	101	12	10
Nonwhite	-	66	64	2	-	6	60	-	3	11	22	2	2
St. Charles	58	508	486	16	6	46	460	2	9	84	115	12	9
White	40	346	338	8	-	24	322	-	5	54	68	6	5
Nonwhite	18	162	148	8	6	22	138	2	4	30	47	6	4
St. Helena	6	178	172	4	2	22	156	-	1	54	79	10	5
White	-	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	30	44	2	1
Nonwhite	6	108	102	4	2	18	90	-	1	24	35	8	4
St. James	296	528	390	66	72	50	472	6	14	124	158	22	15
White	172	228	184	42	2	10	214	4	5	44	67	9	6
Nonwhite	124	300	206	24	70	40	258	2	9	80	91	13	9
St. John the Baptist	98	524	480	30	14	52	462	10	5	85	130	17	10
White	74	240	218	22	-	14	222	4	1	34	54	4	2
Nonwhite	24	284	262	8	14	38	240	6	4	51	76	13	8
St. Landry	1,450	2,578	2,182	114	282	184	2,350	44	57	431	594	84	49
White	1,026	1,320	1,266	24	30	64	1,238	18	14	232	301	21	14
Nonwhite	424	1,258	916	90	252	120	1,112	26	43	199	293	63	35

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued													
St. Landry—Continued													
Opelousas	602	574	506	28	40	58	502	14	15	135	159	22	14
White	472	290	288	2	-	24	260	6	4	74	77	8	6
Nonwhite	130	284	218	26	40	34	242	8	11	61	82	14	8
Balance of parish	848	2,004	1,676	86	242	126	1,848	30	42	296	435	62	35
White	554	1,030	978	22	30	40	978	12	10	156	224	13	8
Nonwhite	294	974	698	64	212	86	870	18	32	138	211	49	27
St. Martin	338	862	786	6	68	78	780	4	22	135	206	26	13
White	256	450	438	-	12	34	416	-	7	82	127	9	6
Nonwhite	82	412	350	6	56	44	364	4	15	53	79	17	7
St. Mary	1,118	1,292	1,020	90	178	114	1,166	12	33	288	376	56	34
White	740	792	740	12	38	50	732	10	14	160	209	21	13
Nonwhite	378	500	280	78	140	64	434	2	19	128	167	35	21
St. Tammany	186	882	838	28	14	100	774	8	17	193	303	28	20
White	142	554	538	14	2	54	496	4	10	128	198	13	11
Nonwhite	44	328	300	14	12	46	278	4	7	65	105	15	9
Tangipahoa	2,070	1,764	1,712	26	22	168	1,588	8	45	434	503	49	39
White	996	960	938	18	2	58	896	6	24	246	305	20	18
Nonwhite	1,074	804	774	8	20	110	692	2	21	188	198	29	21
Tensas	392	420	218	10	192	36	382	2	6	137	160	21	15
White	76	108	98	2	8	6	102	-	1	28	42	8	8
Nonwhite	316	312	120	8	184	30	280	2	5	109	118	13	7
Terrebonne	1,232	1,708	1,620	14	70	128	1,572	8	41	262	341	48	32
White	1,174	1,346	1,318	2	24	82	1,260	4	26	180	233	31	20
Nonwhite	58	362	302	12	46	46	312	4	15	82	108	17	12
Houma	1,158	688	682	2	4	52	630	6	24	151	166	24	18
White	1,150	594	590	-	4	38	552	4	16	117	121	15	11
Nonwhite	8	94	92	2	-	14	78	2	8	34	45	9	7
Balance of parish	74	1,020	936	12	66	76	942	2	17	111	175	24	14
White	24	752	728	2	20	44	708	-	10	63	112	16	9
Nonwhite	50	268	210	10	46	32	234	2	7	48	63	8	5
Union	248	410	352	20	36	28	380	2	10	95	141	7	5
White	162	226	222	4	-	4	222	-	3	58	88	2	2
Nonwhite	86	184	130	16	36	24	158	2	7	37	53	5	3
Vermilion	910	1,008	986	8	14	58	936	14	16	230	269	28	20
White	844	834	822	2	10	40	782	12	10	202	229	23	19
Nonwhite	66	174	164	6	4	18	154	2	6	28	40	5	1
Vernon	518	566	512	4	50	46	518	2	8	135	165	17	13
White	438	466	460	2	4	38	428	-	6	115	138	14	12
Nonwhite	80	100	52	2	46	8	90	2	2	20	27	3	1
Washington	1,444	1,304	1,274	12	18	104	1,194	6	30	334	383	42	33
White	854	724	720	4	-	44	674	6	14	225	243	24	22
Nonwhite	590	580	554	8	18	60	520	-	16	109	140	18	11
Bogalusa	1,293	626	618	2	6	48	574	4	15	224	198	19	16
White	732	360	358	2	-	20	336	4	7	152	111	10	10
Nonwhite	566	266	260	-	6	28	238	-	8	72	87	9	6
Balance of parish	146	678	656	10	12	56	620	2	15	110	185	23	17
White	122	364	362	2	-	24	338	2	7	73	132	14	12
Nonwhite	24	314	294	8	12	32	282	-	8	37	53	9	5
Webster	826	1,110	1,022	40	42	82	1,016	12	29	222	291	32	25
White	536	614	606	6	2	36	570	8	9	130	157	12	12
Nonwhite	290	496	416	34	40	46	446	4	20	92	134	20	13
West Baton Rouge	86	326	238	26	58	38	286	2	5	73	112	10	5
White	6	146	140	6	-	10	134	2	-	20	34	2	2
Nonwhite	80	180	98	20	58	28	152	-	5	53	78	8	3
West Carroll	230	440	346	28	62	32	408	-	12	76	114	8	5
White	134	326	314	12	-	24	302	-	6	50	77	4	2
Nonwhite	96	114	32	16	62	8	106	-	6	26	37	4	3
West Feliciana	150	268	118	6	142	44	220	4	6	71	89	10	9
White	-	40	38	2	-	4	36	-	-	17	21	-	-
Nonwhite	150	228	80	4	142	40	184	4	6	54	68	10	9
Winn	312	348	308	6	32	28	312	8	6	119	143	12	8
White	220	210	208	-	-	20	186	4	2	96	105	6	5
Nonwhite	92	138	100	6	32	8	126	4	4	23	38	6	3
MAINE	22,402	22,612	21,688	900	-	1,452	20,162	998	358	9,828	9,956	564	383
White	22,294	22,500	21,582	896	-	1,436	20,078	986	355	9,803	9,930	561	382
Nonwhite	108	112	106	4	-	16	84	12	3	25	26	3	1
Androscoggin	2,114	1,898	1,878	20	-	140	1,748	10	33	961	900	42	25
Lewiston	2,054	868	860	8	-	66	794	8	19	612	433	18	10
Auburn	-	422	422	-	-	30	390	2	7	205	213	14	9
Balance of county	60	608	596	12	-	44	564	-	7	144	254	10	6
Aroostook	3,352	3,324	2,964	356	-	204	2,858	262	51	694	726	85	52
Cumberland	4,016	4,060	4,020	28	-	218	3,712	130	61	1,842	1,857	101	70
Portland	3,380	1,886	1,868	10	-	98	1,726	62	29	1,139	917	45	34
South Portland	2	492	490	2	-	18	458	16	6	140	209	11	7
Westbrook	196	288	282	6	-	12	272	4	4	106	116	4	2
Balance of county	438	1,394	1,380	10	-	90	1,256	48	22	457	615	41	27
Franklin	588	500	464	34	-	28	466	6	10	201	224	15	8
Hancock	472	670	654	16	-	52	580	38	11	363	434	23	19
Kennebec	2,342	2,086	2,052	34	-	164	1,868	54	34	1,199	922	61	36
Augusta	832	436	434	2	-	40	396	-	5	356	217	10	7
Waterville	1,122	572	564	8	-	38	522	12	13	269	216	12	7
Balance of county	388	1,078	1,054	24	-	86	950	42	16	574	489	39	22

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MAINE—Continued													
Knox	666	602	530	70	-	36	544	22	6	364	378	10	7
Lincoln	308	390	374	16	-	22	360	8	5	224	249	10	7
Oxford	718	1,082	1,038	24	-	58	988	16	13	379	483	25	16
Penobscot	3,356	2,986	2,906	78	-	218	2,462	306	42	1,297	1,162	68	56
Bangor	2,420	968	962	6	-	74	774	120	12	749	396	20	17
Balance of county	936	2,018	1,944	72	-	144	1,688	186	30	548	766	48	39
Piscataquis	394	390	374	16	-	18	346	26	6	201	227	19	15
Sagadahoc	316	440	438	2	-	24	412	4	11	197	219	5	4
Bath	316	248	246	2	-	20	228	-	3	138	122	5	4
Balance of county	-	192	192	-	-	4	184	4	8	59	97	-	-
Somerset	640	884	866	18	-	62	814	8	17	368	415	14	8
Waldo	264	514	452	60	-	38	462	14	9	257	295	17	10
Washington	548	608	512	96	-	34	534	40	11	339	391	19	15
York	2,308	2,198	2,166	32	-	136	2,008	54	38	942	1,074	50	35
Biddeford	842	454	452	2	-	16	428	10	6	265	216	7	4
Saco	174	228	228	-	-	26	196	6	7	81	101	5	4
Balance of county	1,292	1,516	1,486	30	-	94	1,384	38	25	596	757	38	27
MARYLAND	62,400	66,378	63,208	1,730	1,294	5,358	60,634	386	1,178	23,217	23,007	1,804	1,291
White	48,554	52,288	50,990	1,036	168	3,580	48,472	236	797	18,740	18,530	1,162	889
Nonwhite	13,846	14,090	12,218	694	1,126	1,778	12,162	150	381	4,477	4,477	642	402
Allegany	1,888	1,646	1,610	24	-	108	1,526	12	30	898	866	40	30
Cumberland	1,614	564	552	2	-	42	512	10	11	608	433	11	7
Balance of county	274	1,082	1,058	22	-	66	1,014	2	19	290	433	29	23
Anne Arundel	2,880	3,574	3,302	116	148	244	3,318	12	64	850	944	93	64
White	2,304	2,854	2,788	56	4	168	2,682	4	44	581	729	55	42
Nonwhite	576	720	514	60	144	76	636	8	20	269	215	38	22
Annapolis	1,384	740	690	16	32	66	672	2	15	301	230	19	14
White	1,220	492	488	2	-	40	450	2	9	229	160	9	6
Nonwhite	164	248	202	14	32	26	222	-	6	72	70	10	8
Balance of county	1,496	2,834	2,612	100	116	178	2,646	10	49	549	714	74	50
White	1,084	2,362	2,300	54	4	128	2,232	2	35	352	569	46	36
Nonwhite	412	472	312	46	112	50	414	8	14	197	145	28	14
Baltimore	262	8,804	8,538	218	8	642	8,128	34	156	1,899	2,293	197	148
White	206	8,312	8,112	170	2	568	7,716	28	135	1,740	2,150	171	129
Nonwhite	56	492	426	48	6	74	412	6	21	159	143	26	19
District 12[5] [6]	36	1,436	1,402	34	-	114	1,318	4	5	96	219	30	26
White	22	1,220	1,200	20	-	88	1,128	4	4	85	196	24	20
Nonwhite	14	216	202	14	-	26	190	-	1	11	23	6	6
District 13[5] [6]	-	574	574	-	-	36	536	2	1	81	135	8	8
Balance of county	226	6,794	6,562	184	8	492	6,274	28	150	1,722	1,939	159	114
Baltimore (city)	34,316	23,822	22,966	556	270	2,270	21,410	142	429	11,184	10,370	757	551
White	25,110	15,204	14,918	230	44	1,140	14,006	58	219	8,482	7,629	388	302
Nonwhite	9,206	8,618	8,048	326	226	1,130	7,404	84	210	2,702	2,741	369	249
Calvert	384	430	378	18	34	32	398	-	10	164	160	11	7
White	152	190	188	2	-	14	176	-	2	111	105	3	3
Nonwhite	232	240	190	16	34	18	222	-	8	53	55	8	4
Caroline	60	454	398	26	30	32	422	-	6	123	218	17	13
White	18	348	332	12	4	22	326	-	3	93	170	8	5
Nonwhite	42	106	66	14	26	10	96	-	3	30	48	9	8
Carroll	80	918	832	84	-	52	864	2	12	553	451	19	14
Cecil	1,414	1,082	1,026	54	-	74	1,004	4	15	381	320	26	11
Charles	614	900	668	6	224	64	820	16	20	153	207	39	25
White	346	504	480	4	20	28	474	2	7	97	128	16	11
Nonwhite	268	396	188	2	204	36	346	14	13	56	79	23	14
Dorchester	584	626	488	24	112	50	572	4	12	346	329	22	12
White	352	404	378	12	12	28	374	2	5	257	229	10	6
Nonwhite	232	222	110	12	100	22	198	2	7	89	100	12	6
Cambridge	530	298	230	2	66	24	274	-	5	232	151	10	6
White	336	186	176	-	10	14	172	-	2	174	96	5	2
Nonwhite	194	112	54	2	56	10	102	-	3	58	55	5	4
Balance of county	54	328	258	22	46	26	298	4	7	114	178	12	6
White	16	218	202	12	2	14	202	2	3	83	133	5	4
Nonwhite	38	110	56	10	44	12	96	2	4	31	45	7	2
Frederick	1,524	1,512	1,414	90	8	124	1,384	4	27	687	674	30	25
Frederick	1,030	484	480	4	-	48	436	-	10	324	212	8	6
Balance of county	494	1,028	934	86	8	76	948	4	17	363	462	22	19
Garrett	510	436	390	16	28	38	392	6	13	161	174	9	7
Harford	2,352	1,666	1,556	100	-	140	1,512	14	27	415	456	59	35
White	2,062	1,436	1,358	72	-	114	1,312	10	19	351	385	44	30
Nonwhite	290	230	198	28	-	26	200	4	8	64	71	15	5
Howard	38	650	598	52	-	58	586	6	11	146	189	20	16
White	24	538	500	38	-	36	500	2	10	132	161	15	11
Nonwhite	14	112	98	14	-	22	86	4	1	14	28	5	5
Kent	386	354	338	10	6	28	326	-	6	153	181	11	8
White	260	254	250	4	-	16	238	-	2	124	148	5	4
Nonwhite	126	100	88	6	6	12	88	-	4	29	33	6	4
Montgomery	6,006	6,880	6,832	40	2	452	6,392	36	102	1,621	1,431	130	102
White	5,544	6,518	6,490	22	2	410	6,072	36	94	1,481	1,312	117	96
Nonwhite	462	362	342	18	-	42	320	-	8	140	119	13	6
Takoma Park (part)	1,372	578	578	-	-	34	542	2	4	276	112	10	7
Takoma Park (total)	1,372	666	666	-	-	38	624	4	5	290	144	11	8
Balance of county	4,634	6,302	6,254	40	2	418	5,850	34	98	1,345	1,319	120	95
White	4,182	5,954	5,926	22	2	380	5,540	34	90	1,208	1,205	108	89
Nonwhite	452	348	328	18	-	38	310	-	8	137	114	12	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MARYLAND—Continued													
Prince Georges	2,832	7,058	6,954	70	24	528	6,468	62	126	1,033	1,340	158	115
White	2,172	6,186	6,146	32	2	398	5,746	42	97	822	1,117	118	92
Nonwhite	660	872	808	38	22	130	722	20	29	211	223	40	23
College Park	-	368	368	-	-	16	350	2	2	20	55	7	7
Hyattsville	2	1,860	1,856	2	-	118	1,730	12	28	96	242	33	27
Mount Rainier	2	350	350	-	-	34	312	4	4	20	62	5	3
Takoma Park (part)	-	88	88	-	-	4	82	2	1	14	32	1	1
Balance of county	2,828	4,392	4,292	68	24	356	3,994	42	91	883	949	112	77
White	2,166	3,562	3,526	30	2	232	3,308	22	64	676	736	72	54
Nonwhite	660	830	766	38	22	124	686	20	27	207	213	40	23
Queen Annes	66	330	260	46	24	30	294	6	5	114	168	11	7
White	34	226	190	26	10	10	210	6	3	87	127	7	5
Nonwhite	32	104	70	20	14	20	84	-	2	27	41	4	2
St. Marys	1,336	826	676	12	136	42	780	4	18	171	186	32	21
White	1,108	582	552	10	20	28	552	2	9	107	118	20	15
Nonwhite	228	244	124	2	116	14	228	2	9	64	68	12	6
Somerset	296	498	404	12	76	34	460	4	10	197	273	14	7
White	156	278	268	6	-	20	256	2	2	123	183	6	5
Nonwhite	140	220	136	6	76	14	204	2	8	74	90	8	2
Talbot	854	404	370	14	14	42	358	4	9	315	233	20	13
White	606	260	258	-	-	18	240	2	6	219	158	6	5
Nonwhite	248	144	112	14	14	24	118	2	3	96	75	14	8
Washington	1,762	1,830	1,758	64	2	124	1,698	8	30	803	805	37	26
Hagerstown	1,722	962	936	20	-	64	892	6	16	524	426	20	15
Balance of county	40	868	822	44	2	60	806	2	14	279	379	17	11
Wicomico	1,748	1,046	1,002	26	18	104	938	4	28	665	477	37	26
White	1,246	738	724	10	4	58	678	2	17	501	360	19	16
Nonwhite	502	308	278	16	14	46	260	2	11	164	117	18	10
Salisbury	1,720	528	512	6	10	40	486	2	13	478	217	20	16
White	1,232	410	408	-	2	28	382	-	9	356	167	12	10
Nonwhite	488	118	104	6	8	12	104	2	4	122	50	8	6
Balance of county	28	518	490	20	8	64	452	2	15	187	260	17	10
White	14	328	316	10	2	30	296	2	8	145	193	7	6
Nonwhite	14	190	174	10	6	34	156	-	7	42	67	10	4
Worcester	208	632	450	52	130	46	584	2	12	185	262	15	8
White	28	380	350	22	8	22	356	2	4	127	179	3	3
Nonwhite	180	252	100	30	122	24	228	-	8	58	83	12	5
MASSACHUSETTS[8 9]	108,262	107,770	107,198	552	-	128	1,514	106,128	1,498	51,881	51,752	2,494	1,938
White	105,348	104,856	104,308	528	-	124	1,502	103,230	1,447	50,962	50,831	2,409	1,881
Nonwhite	2,914	2,914	2,890	24	-	4	12	2,898	51	919	921	85	57
MICHIGAN	190,912	192,332	190,254	1,880	74	13,646	177,910	776	3,264	60,296	60,632	4,792	3,554
White	170,200	171,552	170,042	1,378	38	11,092	159,762	698	2,689	55,614	55,975	4,063	3,025
Nonwhite	20,712	20,780	20,212	502	36	2,554	18,148	78	575	4,682	4,657	729	529
Alcona	62	120	102	18	-	8	112	-	3	48	74	5	4
Alger	148	246	242	-	-	12	230	4	4	78	112	5	3
Allegan	1,066	1,404	1,390	14	-	60	1,342	2	17	442	502	31	19
Alpena	828	668	664	4	-	40	628	-	12	244	240	13	10
Alpena	828	374	370	4	-	14	360	-	9	197	155	6	6
Balance of county	-	294	294	-	-	26	268	-	3	47	85	7	4
Antrim	132	256	252	4	-	10	244	2	5	89	117	5	3
Arenac	154	208	208	-	-	16	190	2	6	119	116	7	5
Baraga	136	140	134	6	-	6	134	-	4	61	76	3	2
Barry	578	614	612	-	-	32	578	4	9	282	293	14	7
Bay	2,832	2,722	2,674	46	2	170	2,482	70	50	955	929	69	51
Bay City	2,802	1,492	1,478	12	2	104	1,338	50	26	739	628	42	31
Balance of county	30	1,230	1,196	34	-	66	1,144	20	24	216	301	27	20
Benzie	214	182	176	6	-	6	176	-	4	99	98	2	1
Berrien	3,592	3,812	3,754	36	14	284	3,504	24	57	1,123	1,167	85	65
Benton Harbor	1,000	770	764	2	2	62	704	4	10	217	211	19	12
White	796	602	600	2	-	40	558	4	4	184	166	12	7
Nonwhite	204	168	164	-	2	22	146	-	6	33	45	7	5
Niles	1,058	628	620	4	-	36	590	2	8	209	142	10	8
St. Joseph	932	336	332	4	-	24	312	-	4	172	111	4	4
Balance of county	602	2,078	2,038	26	12	162	1,898	18	35	525	703	62	41
Branch	632	616	616	-	-	48	568	-	11	346	336	15	11
Calhoun	3,514	3,196	3,174	20	2	262	2,918	16	45	1,270	1,195	97	70
Battle Creek	2,626	1,266	1,256	10	2	110	1,150	8	12	722	546	35	22
Albion	568	272	270	2	-	28	240	4	6	121	105	8	7
White	500	202	200	2	-	22	176	4	4	111	89	6	5
Nonwhite	68	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	10	16	2	2
Balance of county	320	1,656	1,648	8	-	124	1,528	4	27	427	544	54	41
Cass	378	654	644	8	-	24	622	8	12	285	339	25	18
Charlevoix	184	274	258	16	-	14	260	-	7	136	161	8	6
Cheboygan	364	352	280	72	-	30	318	4	3	150	174	16	11
Chippewa	1,028	994	982	4	6	88	894	12	17	276	306	33	28
Sault Ste. Marie	1,020	578	574	2	-	52	520	6	12	222	169	18	16
Balance of county	8	416	408	2	6	36	374	6	5	54	137	15	12
Clare	236	242	228	12	-	14	226	2	8	102	114	8	4
Clinton	658	1,002	988	12	-	62	940	-	14	291	345	32	28
Crawford	194	120	118	2	-	8	112	-	4	83	56	2	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Delta	956	898	858	2	2	70	824	4	13	305	339	22	16
Escanaba	940	416	392	2	-	34	380	2	5	211	153	11	7
Balance of county	16	482	466	-	2	36	444	2	8	94	186	11	9
Dickinson	704	554	554	-	-	28	526	-	6	337	247	13	7
Eaton	640	1,190	1,176	14	-	72	1,110	8	12	349	459	27	18
Emmet	584	396	394	2	-	34	362	-	5	242	179	10	7
Genesee	10,234	10,002	9,976	18	4	782	9,220	-	166	2,376	2,426	280	207
White	9,252	9,018	9,004	12	-	660	8,358	-	137	2,200	2,239	228	171
Nonwhite	982	984	972	6	4	122	862	-	29	176	187	52	36
Flint	10,004	5,838	5,816	14	4	486	5,352	-	94	1,904	1,607	187	142
White	9,022	4,866	4,856	8	-	366	4,500	-	66	1,736	1,426	136	106
Nonwhite	982	972	960	6	4	120	852	-	28	168	181	51	36
Balance of county	230	4,164	4,160	4	-	296	3,868	-	72	472	819	93	65
Gladwin	166	250	234	16	-	16	234	-	6	104	101	7	4
Gogebic	754	576	576	-	-	28	544	4	12	346	330	17	9
Ironwood	280	258	258	-	-	14	242	2	7	100	165	11	7
Balance of county	474	318	318	-	-	14	302	2	5	246	165	6	2
Grand Traverse	1,066	730	720	8	-	48	680	2	11	610	251	8	6
Traverse City	1,042	400	398	2	-	30	368	2	6	508	144	5	5
Balance of county	24	330	322	6	-	18	312	-	5	102	107	3	1
Gratiot	792	940	920	16	4	48	888	4	9	368	387	24	15
Hillsdale	478	738	730	8	-	40	694	4	8	315	376	19	16
Houghton	760	708	698	10	-	46	660	2	12	517	534	13	9
Huron	892	916	906	8	2	46	862	8	13	297	339	19	17
Ingham	6,376	5,434	5,414	20	-	348	5,064	22	87	1,536	1,505	134	94
Lansing	6,060	2,686	2,676	10	-	216	2,456	14	54	1,129	879	67	55
East Lansing	-	488	488	-	-	20	466	2	8	17	63	6	3
Balance of county	316	2,260	2,250	10	-	112	2,142	6	25	390	563	61	36
Ionia	542	1,014	1,002	10	-	60	934	20	13	358	451	17	13
Iosco	284	360	334	24	2	26	328	6	4	126	141	9	6
Iron	408	396	380	14	2	10	386	-	7	184	223	4	2
Isabella	826	818	810	6	2	46	766	6	10	211	251	21	12
Mount Pleasant	820	328	328	-	-	20	308	-	5	122	92	9	6
Balance of county	6	490	482	6	2	26	458	6	5	89	159	12	6
Jackson	3,210	3,060	3,046	14	-	230	2,826	4	36	1,104	1,109	78	59
Jackson	3,116	1,406	1,404	2	-	134	1,272	-	21	733	633	51	41
Balance of county	94	1,654	1,642	12	-	96	1,554	4	15	371	476	27	18
Kalamazoo	3,734	3,716	3,708	8	-	244	3,442	30	46	1,356	1,156	93	68
Kalamazoo	3,550	1,630	1,628	2	-	120	1,494	16	15	1,050	633	45	38
Balance of county	184	2,086	2,080	6	-	124	1,948	14	31	306	523	48	30
Kalkaska	72	84	74	8	-	2	82	-	2	46	60	2	1
Kent	9,824	9,268	9,222	44	2	542	8,716	10	130	3,145	2,962	199	151
Grand Rapids	7,516	5,614	5,602	10	2	368	5,242	4	87	2,041	1,986	122	92
Balance of county	2,308	3,654	3,620	34	-	174	3,474	6	43	1,104	976	77	59
Keweenaw	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	1	22	42	1	-
Lake	22	122	122	-	-	4	118	-	4	48	83	4	2
White	20	102	102	-	-	2	100	-	1	37	60	2	1
Nonwhite	2	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	3	11	23	2	1
Lapeer	762	912	880	32	-	58	826	28	17	372	341	27	20
Leelanau	44	234	228	2	-	14	214	6	4	37	77	8	5
Lenawee	2,096	1,896	1,868	28	-	144	1,734	18	43	603	668	50	32
Adrian	1,054	532	522	10	-	44	482	6	9	226	195	18	15
Balance of county	1,042	1,364	1,346	18	-	100	1,252	12	34	377	473	32	17
Livingston	516	798	792	6	-	42	746	10	20	283	297	17	10
Luce	176	128	128	-	-	10	118	-	-	207	55	10	6
Mackinac	68	260	228	32	-	14	246	-	5	74	114	7	5
Macomb	4,596	8,472	8,388	84	-	546	7,888	38	141	1,226	1,566	194	142
East Detroit	4	1,116	1,112	4	-	92	1,024	-	17	40	159	25	18
Mount Clemens	2,984	1,486	1,470	16	-	88	1,394	4	21	509	215	19	16
Roseville	8	1,556	1,550	6	-	94	1,458	4	21	42	158	33	24
St. Clair Shores	4	1,298	1,296	2	-	70	1,214	14	21	55	188	31	20
Balance of county	1,596	3,016	2,960	56	-	202	2,798	16	61	580	846	86	64
Manistee	376	432	422	10	-	18	414	-	7	219	254	6	3
Marquette	1,302	1,228	1,220	2	-	102	1,124	2	20	516	518	30	19
Marquette	936	442	440	-	-	42	400	-	12	254	191	13	9
Balance of county	366	786	780	2	-	60	724	2	8	262	327	17	10
Mason	452	434	434	-	-	24	410	-	3	206	225	14	11
Mecosta	310	430	420	8	2	28	398	4	8	208	197	17	13
Menominee	712	596	594	2	-	38	556	2	5	260	263	22	13
Menominee	622	278	276	2	-	20	256	2	2	190	129	9	7
Balance of county	90	318	318	-	-	18	300	-	3	70	134	13	6
Midland	1,278	1,276	1,266	8	-	66	1,206	4	11	233	269	23	18
Midland	1,264	682	682	-	-	34	646	2	6	164	124	17	15
Balance of county	14	594	584	8	-	32	560	2	5	69	145	6	3
Missaukee	12	150	136	12	-	2	146	2	1	27	72	5	2
Monroe	1,652	2,448	2,440	8	-	148	2,290	10	43	549	678	56	46
Monroe	1,644	656	656	-	-	58	598	-	8	264	200	19	16
Balance of county	8	1,792	1,784	8	-	90	1,692	10	35	285	478	37	30
Montcalm	1,384	868	858	10	-	48	816	4	12	401	378	16	12
Montmorency	2	88	86	2	-	-	88	-	2	30	44	-	-
Muskegon	3,850	4,148	4,110	28	-	286	3,844	18	78	1,053	1,111	114	84
Muskegon	3,814	1,432	1,428	2	-	96	1,330	6	24	724	518	44	32
Muskegon Heights	12	688	678	10	-	64	616	8	17	51	162	20	15
White	-	398	398	-	-	34	364	-	8	45	131	13	9
Nonwhite	12	290	280	10	-	30	252	8	9	6	31	7	6
Balance of county	24	2,028	2,004	16	-	126	1,898	4	37	278	431	50	37

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Newaygo	618	620	606	12	2	24	592	4	8	259	281	16	11
Oakland	7,814	15,838	15,674	156	4	1,070	14,748	20	237	2,768	3,330	360	265
White	7,206	14,922	14,824	90	4	932	13,972	18	218	2,664	3,196	329	242
Nonwhite	608	916	850	66	-	138	776	2	19	104	134	31	23
Pontiac	6,588	2,476	2,468	8	-	194	2,278	4	41	1,233	615	69	49
Ferndale	334	1,128	1,122	6	-	114	1,014	-	11	100	256	32	24
Royal Oak	436	2,668	2,664	4	-	156	2,504	8	29	238	416	45	37
Berkley	2	640	638	2	-	46	594	-	12	47	103	10	7
Birmingham	-	978	978	-	-	48	930	-	12	64	201	15	12
Hazel Park	152	878	872	6	-	46	832	-	13	52	128	16	9
Balance of county	302	7,070	6,932	130	4	466	6,596	8	119	1,034	1,611	173	127
White	226	6,956	6,880	68	4	452	6,496	8	113	1,007	1,595	170	125
Nonwhite	76	114	52	62	-	14	100	-	6	27	16	3	2
Oceana	570	418	414	4	-	28	382	8	7	166	167	11	6
Ogemaw	336	220	212	6	2	10	206	4	2	96	82	5	3
Ontonagon	160	254	250	-	2	16	230	8	7	122	148	7	5
Osceola	316	290	280	10	-	18	270	2	1	134	138	4	3
Oscoda	68	72	48	24	-	6	64	2	5	28	32	2	2
Otsego	196	168	164	4	-	10	156	2	2	63	54	4	4
Ottawa	2,216	2,346	2,328	18	-	94	2,248	4	36	634	678	50	34
Holland	1,062	416	414	2	-	18	398	-	5	210	153	8	6
Balance of county	1,154	1,930	1,914	16	-	76	1,850	4	31	424	525	42	28
Presque Isle	294	338	336	2	-	16	322	-	7	74	91	4	4
Roscommon	22	124	124	-	-	8	116	-	1	49	58	-	-
Saginaw	5,262	4,994	4,964	26	2	392	4,568	34	72	1,539	1,455	129	86
Saginaw	5,244	2,884	2,868	14	2	234	2,626	24	44	1,141	936	84	60
Balance of county	18	2,110	2,096	12	-	158	1,942	10	28	398	519	45	26
St. Clair	2,356	2,494	2,458	36	-	170	2,306	18	57	891	976	64	45
Port Huron	1,502	916	906	10	-	68	842	6	20	491	393	26	21
Balance of county	854	1,578	1,550	26	-	102	1,464	12	37	400	583	38	24
St. Joseph	966	870	854	16	-	46	822	2	18	445	455	20	17
Sanilac	708	742	702	38	-	40	676	26	20	318	373	17	13
Schoolcraft	278	232	230	-	-	16	214	2	7	129	122	6	4
Shiawassee	1,372	1,372	1,364	8	-	86	1,280	6	24	456	481	34	25
Owosso	1,180	516	510	6	-	42	472	2	9	245	179	18	15
Balance of county	192	856	854	2	-	44	808	4	15	211	302	16	10
Tuscola	626	1,044	1,012	30	-	74	960	10	19	413	428	17	11
Van Buren	740	974	964	10	-	66	904	4	21	433	494	29	17
Washtenaw	5,650	3,970	3,944	24	2	268	3,690	12	63	1,869	948	87	66
White	4,964	3,808	3,784	22	2	222	3,574	12	53	1,718	877	70	58
Nonwhite	686	162	160	2	-	46	116	-	10	151	71	17	8
Ann Arbor	2,980	1,150	1,144	4	2	72	1,076	2	19	1,030	342	17	13
Ypsilanti	2,512	894	888	6	-	60	832	2	14	228	181	25	18
White	2,028	762	756	6	-	42	718	2	8	194	149	17	14
Nonwhite	486	132	132	-	-	18	114	-	6	34	32	8	4
Balance of county	158	1,926	1,912	14	-	136	1,782	8	30	611	425	45	35
Wayne	79,854	69,858	68,994	634	14	5,612	63,874	172	1,316	21,895	21,803	1,795	1,399
White	65,004	54,664	54,380	268	6	3,798	50,732	134	897	18,532	18,375	1,307	1,026
Nonwhite	14,850	14,994	14,614	366	8	1,814	13,142	38	419	3,363	3,428	488	373
Detroit	59,586	47,504	46,952	532	12	4,050	43,352	102	981	16,046	16,979	1,244	977
White	45,940	33,882	33,686	188	6	2,388	31,428	66	592	13,185	13,825	797	635
Nonwhite	13,646	13,622	13,266	344	6	1,662	11,924	36	389	2,861	3,154	447	342
Dearborn	3,992	3,714	3,694	20	-	264	3,440	10	41	578	757	78	64
Hamtramck	1,040	916	912	4	-	76	840	-	14	333	417	25	19
White	828	760	760	-	-	52	708	-	12	315	374	21	15
Nonwhite	212	156	152	4	-	24	132	-	2	18	43	4	4
Highland Park	6,594	948	942	6	-	88	860	-	18	845	453	26	24
Lincoln Park	-	1,592	1,590	-	-	126	1,460	6	20	55	254	41	30
Wyandotte	2,806	2,046	2,040	4	-	128	1,902	16	19	433	321	35	26
Allen Park	2	930	926	4	-	34	894	2	14	475	114	17	12
Ecorse	4	584	580	4	-	50	534	-	13	44	133	14	9
White	-	374	374	-	-	20	354	-	6	35	91	9	7
Nonwhite	4	210	206	4	-	30	180	-	7	9	42	5	2
Grosse Pointe Park	-	170	170	-	-	12	158	-	1	48	112	4	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	-	260	260	-	-	18	242	-	10	28	71	1	-
Inkster	96	1,408	1,400	8	-	86	1,318	4	17	29	140	26	17
White	2	968	966	2	-	50	916	2	13	17	79	13	8
Nonwhite	94	440	434	6	-	36	402	2	4	12	61	13	9
Livonia	2	940	938	2	-	68	872	-	10	125	174	17	14
River Rouge	476	602	600	2	-	46	554	2	10	90	167	13	11
White	6	396	394	2	-	24	370	2	4	45	112	8	7
Nonwhite	470	206	206	-	-	22	184	-	6	45	55	5	4
Balance of county	5,256	8,044	7,990	48	2	566	7,448	30	148	2,766	1,711	254	194
Wexford	648	476	458	18	-	24	446	6	9	230	210	9	8
Cadillac	636	298	292	6	-	18	278	2	8	176	114	6	5
Balance of county	12	178	166	12	-	6	168	4	1	54	96	3	3
MINNESOTA	80,580	80,976	80,226	600	98	4,552	76,116	308	1,126	28,296	27,870	1,768	1,355
White	79,346	79,746	79,030	588	94	4,440	75,008	298	1,103	27,970	27,549	1,729	1,331
Nonwhite	1,234	1,230	1,196	12	4	112	1,108	10	23	326	321	39	24
Aitkin	134	278	274	4	-	8	270	-	5	75	141	4	3
Anoka	208	1,520	1,500	6	14	98	1,420	2	12	221	263	38	29
Becker	568	634	628	2	-	26	608	-	15	238	266	14	9

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Beltrami	752	666	652	4	8	38	622	6	18	218	235	23	17
White	610	530	518	4	6	26	498	6	14	196	212	15	10
Nonwhite	142	136	134	-	2	12	124	-	4	22	23	8	7
Bemidji	586	230	228	2	-	16	212	2	7	141	107	12	9
Balance of county	166	436	424	2	8	22	410	4	11	77	128	11	8
White	28	302	292	2	6	10	288	4	7	55	105	3	1
Nonwhite	138	134	132	-	2	12	122	-	4	22	23	8	7
Benton	-	442	442	-	-	26	414	2	3	51	138	14	10
St. Cloud (part)	-	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	-	8	21	1	1
Balance of county	-	366	366	-	-	24	340	2	3	43	117	13	9
Big Stone	368	228	222	6	-	8	218	2	7	110	101	4	4
Blue Earth	1,226	1,002	988	14	-	44	940	18	12	402	359	15	13
Mankato	1,222	492	490	2	-	22	466	4	9	338	202	11	10
Balance of county	4	510	498	12	-	22	474	14	3	64	157	4	3
Brown	1,088	676	666	10	-	26	646	4	7	280	228	23	17
Carlton	624	702	694	6	2	52	640	10	5	338	212	14	11
Carver	298	450	446	4	-	18	430	2	10	119	162	7	6
Cass	134	438	412	14	8	14	420	4	9	121	191	14	6
Chippewa	356	420	418	2	-	14	404	2	5	121	143	8	7
Chisago	198	232	232	-	-	8	224	-	5	115	144	7	7
Clay	874	920	916	2	-	62	856	2	19	158	229	18	15
Moorhead	870	504	504	-	-	34	470	-	7	98	99	9	8
Balance of county	4	416	412	2	-	28	386	2	12	60	130	9	7
Clearwater	172	188	188	-	-	6	182	-	6	105	107	3	3
Cook	2	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	-	19	24	1	-
Cottonwood	436	400	396	4	-	20	376	4	6	121	125	9	8
Crow Wing	938	754	742	10	2	60	690	4	12	328	293	22	13
Brainerd	646	302	300	2	-	18	284	-	5	213	130	7	4
Balance of county	292	452	442	8	2	42	406	4	7	115	163	15	9
Dakota	432	1,590	1,580	10	-	82	1,500	8	27	298	372	28	22
South St. Paul	-	522	522	-	-	22	500	-	11	53	122	10	8
Balance of county	432	1,068	1,058	10	-	60	1,000	8	16	245	250	18	14
Dodge	54	314	296	18	-	12	300	2	4	101	137	6	3
Douglas	518	500	496	2	-	30	466	4	6	197	196	8	7
Faribault	646	536	520	16	-	20	512	4	13	171	203	14	7
Fillmore	404	534	526	8	-	32	498	4	2	201	281	18	13
Freeborn	948	926	902	22	-	88	824	14	19	299	317	24	13
Albert Lea	934	396	394	2	-	40	348	8	7	219	159	12	8
Balance of county	14	530	508	20	-	48	476	6	12	80	158	12	5
Goodhue	900	764	754	10	-	28	728	8	8	353	360	26	22
Red Wing	694	208	208	-	-	10	196	2	-	229	150	14	14
Balance of county	206	556	546	10	-	18	532	6	8	124	210	12	8
Grant	2	180	178	-	-	6	174	-	1	32	73	4	2
Hennepin	21,322	19,814	19,714	62	32	1,238	18,540	36	268	6,914	6,499	387	310
Minneapolis	21,114	12,212	12,150	40	18	848	11,336	28	172	5,860	5,330	272	220
Richfield	2	1,254	1,250	2	2	40	1,212	2	15	46	109	20	14
Robbinsdale	118	480	480	-	-	18	462	-	11	109	87	6	4
St. Louis Park	-	1,226	1,224	2	-	50	1,176	-	10	55	151	7	5
Balance of county	88	4,642	4,610	18	12	282	4,354	6	60	844	822	82	67
Houston	252	382	380	2	-	20	360	2	7	133	178	13	9
Hubbard	318	188	186	-	-	14	174	-	5	119	119	4	2
Isanti	148	224	224	-	-	12	212	-	2	104	102	8	5
Itasca	1,140	1,138	1,132	2	-	58	1,076	4	19	298	339	37	27
Jackson	322	372	366	6	-	18	352	2	6	121	128	6	6
Kanabec	296	192	190	2	-	14	178	-	3	101	98	10	8
Kandiyohi	702	708	708	2	-	24	684	-	11	325	214	12	10
Kittson	240	214	214	-	-	8	206	-	2	92	88	6	5
Koochiching	444	486	474	8	2	26	456	4	8	134	158	9	9
Lac qui Parle	200	312	306	6	-	16	294	2	9	89	122	5	4
Lake	172	318	316	-	-	4	310	4	2	81	93	5	1
Lake of the Woods	128	130	128	2	-	6	124	-	2	43	53	4	4
Le Sueur	-	394	394	-	-	20	368	6	7	83	190	12	6
Lincoln	314	242	238	4	-	8	232	2	2	132	103	7	6
Lyon	746	632	632	-	-	18	612	2	13	174	200	11	7
McLeod	628	504	504	-	-	20	484	-	5	238	232	9	6
Mahnomen	138	164	162	-	-	6	158	-	3	45	48	6	5
White	132	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	2	41	43	5	4
Nonwhite	6	34	32	-	-	2	32	-	1	4	5	1	1
Marshall	166	374	374	-	-	16	358	-	6	94	135	5	4
Martin	660	638	630	8	-	22	614	2	7	214	209	11	7
Meeker	416	470	458	12	-	22	442	6	5	149	171	11	9
Mille Lacs	622	296	288	8	-	20	274	2	3	153	162	8	6
Morrison	792	732	728	4	-	36	694	2	8	221	257	17	14
Mower	1,182	1,202	1,180	20	-	82	1,118	2	19	292	312	27	16
Austin	1,146	734	732	2	-	42	692	-	7	211	170	16	12
Balance of county	36	468	448	18	-	40	426	2	12	81	142	11	4
Murray	334	432	430	2	-	24	406	2	7	85	106	12	8
Nicollet	270	426	418	8	-	22	400	4	6	360	174	6	4
Nobles	624	588	582	6	-	34	554	-	10	173	178	12	12
Norman	194	264	258	6	-	8	256	-	-	94	132	6	5
Olmsted	1,746	1,492	1,456	34	-	76	1,414	2	15	1,186	426	27	23
Rochester	1,696	968	960	8	-	50	916	2	8	1,096	294	23	19
Balance of county	50	524	496	26	-	26	498	-	7	90	132	4	4
Otter Tail	1,196	1,162	1,152	10	-	58	1,104	-	20	588	450	20	15
Fergus Falls	730	326	324	2	-	22	304	-	3	345	107	10	7
Balance of county	466	836	828	8	-	36	800	-	17	243	343	10	8

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Pennington	450	346	344	2	-	4	342	-	4	126	121	7	5
Pine	48	406	392	10	-	20	386	-	6	117	189	9	6
Pipestone	372	350	350	-	-	12	336	2	2	103	121	7	6
Polk	744	972	956	16	-	62	904	6	17	321	355	20	14
Pope	296	314	312	2	-	6	306	2	4	85	101	2	2
Ramsey	11,676	10,452	10,388	32	28	688	9,750	14	141	3,589	3,507	238	178
St. Paul	11,668	8,544	8,480	28	24	570	7,962	12	121	3,425	3,198	203	151
Balance of county	8	1,908	1,898	4	4	118	1,788	2	20	164	309	35	27
Red Lake	122	142	138	4	-	4	138	-	4	25	39	1	-
Redwood	400	578	570	8	-	34	544	-	1	140	185	10	6
Renville	290	548	536	12	-	32	514	2	11	133	179	12	11
Rice	970	734	730	4	-	44	690	-	11	361	303	22	18
Faribault	610	308	308	-	-	26	282	-	6	221	146	13	13
Balance of county	360	426	422	4	-	18	408	-	5	140	157	9	5
Rock	224	306	304	2	-	4	302	-	5	59	80	9	8
Roseau	444	410	404	6	-	32	378	-	3	96	115	8	7
St. Louis	5,768	5,304	5,294	8	-	326	4,946	32	73	2,233	2,256	132	101
Duluth	3,448	2,402	2,400	2	-	148	2,242	12	36	1,314	1,201	65	53
Hibbing	802	530	528	2	-	24	502	4	6	179	136	10	7
Virginia	942	364	364	-	-	32	332	-	5	255	139	5	4
Balance of county	576	2,008	2,002	4	-	122	1,870	16	26	485	780	52	37
Scott	856	534	530	2	2	8	522	4	3	207	162	12	11
Sherburne	8	286	278	8	-	12	268	6	1	57	94	4	3
St. Cloud (part)	-	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	8	9	3	2
Balance of county	8	234	226	8	-	8	220	6	1	49	85	1	1
Sibley	314	366	366	-	-	14	350	2	2	107	117	2	1
Stearns	2,998	2,198	2,166	30	-	146	2,040	12	24	667	566	51	42
St. Cloud (part)	2,188	792	782	10	-	62	724	6	8	404	219	24	19
St. Cloud (total)	2,188	920	910	10	-	68	846	6	8	420	249	28	22
Balance of county	810	1,406	1,384	20	-	84	1,316	6	16	263	347	27	23
Steele	610	534	530	4	-	32	500	2	4	172	209	12	9
Owatonna	570	256	256	-	-	22	232	2	3	134	109	10	7
Balance of county	40	278	274	4	-	10	268	-	1	38	100	2	2
Stevens	364	308	304	4	-	12	294	2	1	82	94	11	8
Swift	432	384	380	4	-	12	370	2	4	120	125	7	6
Todd	482	538	532	6	-	22	510	6	10	172	206	20	15
Traverse	142	230	230	-	-	18	212	-	5	41	54	4	2
Wabasha	472	426	420	6	-	18	404	4	5	191	175	8	6
Wadena	448	360	354	6	-	10	350	-	5	110	96	7	6
Waseca	316	386	382	4	-	12	370	4	4	142	169	10	8
Washington	436	986	984	2	-	50	932	4	18	233	275	14	11
Watonwan	230	390	380	10	-	16	370	4	6	100	128	2	1
Wilkin	716	308	304	4	-	18	290	-	4	134	72	7	7
Winona	826	926	926	-	-	44	880	2	15	314	371	18	18
Winona	826	542	542	-	-	28	514	-	11	239	237	14	14
Balance of county	-	384	384	-	-	16	366	2	4	75	134	4	4
Wright	624	736	724	12	-	42	692	2	11	276	290	15	15
Yellow Medicine	510	366	364	2	-	14	350	2	6	156	142	8	4
MISSISSIPPI	65,142	64,672	38,894	6,708	18,982	5,358	58,826	488	1,920	19,211	19,345	2,369	1,528
White	29,116	28,902	27,230	1,368	262	1,896	26,864	142	537	9,407	9,481	757	610
Nonwhite	36,026	35,770	11,664	5,340	18,720	3,462	31,962	346	1,383	9,804	9,864	1,612	918
Adams	1,744	1,242	1,172	14	56	126	1,112	4	45	379	322	29	23
White	798	660	660	-	-	56	604	-	16	146	123	11	10
Nonwhite	946	582	512	14	56	70	508	4	29	233	199	18	13
Natchez	848	872	826	10	36	96	774	2	38	193	214	19	16
White	688	484	484	-	-	48	436	-	14	104	94	9	8
Nonwhite	160	388	342	10	36	48	338	2	24	89	120	10	8
Balance of county	896	370	346	4	20	30	338	2	7	186	108	10	7
White	110	176	176	-	-	8	168	-	2	42	29	2	2
Nonwhite	786	194	170	4	20	22	170	2	5	144	79	8	5
Alcorn	668	598	450	76	66	36	560	2	17	240	236	19	15
White	540	472	402	56	8	18	454	-	11	208	200	14	11
Nonwhite	128	126	48	20	58	18	106	2	6	32	36	5	4
Amite	362	476	190	60	226	32	436	8	17	99	148	16	7
White	42	116	112	4	-	4	112	-	2	41	71	5	3
Nonwhite	320	360	78	56	226	28	324	8	15	58	77	11	4
Attala	736	656	394	80	180	46	594	16	18	213	218	21	14
White	364	300	280	20	-	16	284	-	3	122	126	6	6
Nonwhite	372	356	114	60	180	30	310	16	15	91	92	15	8
Benton	154	220	78	28	110	14	196	10	5	47	66	8	4
White	24	78	54	10	2	4	72	2	3	30	44	4	1
Nonwhite	130	142	14	18	108	10	124	8	2	17	22	4	3
Bolivar	2,398	2,252	1,050	196	998	192	2,044	16	59	627	631	90	49
White	520	554	488	30	34	34	520	-	11	123	148	12	7
Nonwhite	1,878	1,698	562	166	964	158	1,524	16	48	504	483	78	42
Calhoun	486	434	354	34	46	36	396	2	19	116	128	12	9
White	290	272	254	14	4	14	256	2	11	83	93	6	5
Nonwhite	196	162	100	20	42	22	140	-	8	33	35	6	4
Carroll	324	384	152	26	206	42	342	-	9	71	108	12	7
White	68	122	110	2	10	4	118	-	2	25	44	2	2
Nonwhite	256	262	42	24	196	38	224	-	7	46	64	10	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Chickasaw	492	512	262	114	134	46	454	12	13	154	162	23	19
White	234	236	200	34	-	14	220	2	3	89	91	7	7
Nonwhite	258	276	62	80	134	32	234	10	10	65	71	16	12
Choctaw	186	236	132	26	76	8	220	8	3	69	86	3	2
White	86	132	114	16	2	8	120	4	1	46	57	-	-
Nonwhite	100	104	18	10	74	-	100	4	2	23	29	3	2
Claiborne	258	324	98	6	220	28	292	4	16	98	131	19	12
White	12	54	54	-	-	2	50	2	1	18	35	3	2
Nonwhite	246	270	44	6	220	26	242	2	15	80	96	16	10
Clarke	328	480	362	34	84	58	408	14	12	143	168	16	10
White	150	246	234	6	6	18	216	12	5	78	91	4	2
Nonwhite	178	234	128	28	78	40	192	2	7	65	77	12	8
Clay	544	584	382	54	148	48	536	-	13	145	155	13	7
White	200	230	228	2	-	22	208	-	1	53	61	-	-
Nonwhite	344	354	154	52	148	26	328	-	12	92	94	13	7
Coahoma	1,794	1,824	724	424	676	210	1,608	6	61	532	574	75	40
White	488	460	408	50	2	36	424	-	6	135	133	10	8
Nonwhite	1,306	1,364	316	374	674	174	1,184	6	55	397	441	65	32
Clarksdale	918	686	466	152	68	66	618	2	15	269	215	19	12
White	442	286	280	6	-	24	262	-	3	105	78	6	5
Nonwhite	476	400	186	146	68	42	356	2	12	164	137	13	7
Balance of county	876	1,138	258	272	608	144	990	4	46	263	359	56	28
White	46	174	128	44	2	12	162	-	3	30	55	4	3
Nonwhite	830	964	130	228	606	132	828	4	43	233	304	52	25
Copiah	928	818	426	194	198	58	748	12	16	240	267	21	12
White	262	244	222	22	-	12	232	-	3	109	136	4	2
Nonwhite	666	574	204	172	198	46	516	12	13	131	131	17	10
Covington	256	374	302	18	54	30	340	4	12	83	117	9	4
White	148	208	202	4	2	18	188	2	3	50	77	3	2
Nonwhite	108	166	100	14	52	12	152	2	9	33	40	6	2
De Soto	642	736	368	62	306	58	678	-	28	176	207	23	13
White	78	172	164	6	2	6	166	-	3	42	63	4	4
Nonwhite	564	564	204	56	304	52	512	-	25	134	144	19	9
Forrest	1,628	1,312	1,138	6	168	122	1,182	8	31	432	390	44	33
White	1,180	840	836	2	2	62	774	4	16	291	232	20	19
Nonwhite	448	472	302	4	166	60	408	4	15	141	158	24	14
Hattiesburg	1,580	886	772	2	112	78	804	4	24	375	284	36	29
White	1,176	542	542	-	-	38	504	-	13	251	160	16	15
Nonwhite	404	344	230	2	112	40	300	4	11	124	124	20	14
Balance of county	48	426	366	4	56	44	378	4	7	57	106	8	4
White	4	298	294	2	2	24	270	4	3	40	72	4	4
Nonwhite	44	128	72	2	54	20	108	-	4	17	34	4	-
Franklin	174	292	208	2	82	30	260	2	12	65	87	12	7
White	64	116	114	-	2	8	108	-	2	31	41	4	4
Nonwhite	110	176	94	2	80	22	152	2	10	34	46	8	3
George	278	280	242	18	20	14	266	-	8	58	68	7	5
White	246	248	228	16	4	14	234	-	5	47	59	5	4
Nonwhite	32	32	14	2	16	-	32	-	3	11	9	2	1
Greene	146	210	122	22	60	14	196	-	7	48	62	7	4
White	74	128	106	16	2	6	122	-	5	38	49	4	3
Nonwhite	72	82	16	6	58	8	74	-	2	10	13	3	1
Grenada	570	514	228	84	202	62	438	14	18	183	162	21	14
White	248	202	198	4	-	14	188	-	6	74	60	9	6
Nonwhite	322	312	30	80	202	48	250	14	12	109	102	12	8
Hancock	188	258	208	14	34	18	236	4	9	84	113	13	13
White	146	214	206	8	-	12	200	2	6	62	86	9	9
Nonwhite	42	44	2	6	34	6	36	2	3	22	27	4	4
Harrison	3,832	3,632	3,214	38	376	250	3,360	22	44	813	706	96	67
White	3,182	2,984	2,952	12	18	190	2,776	18	26	610	513	65	52
Nonwhite	650	648	262	26	358	60	584	4	18	203	193	31	15
Biloxi	2,558	1,942	1,852	12	74	128	1,802	12	22	252	236	45	34
White	2,338	1,746	1,740	2	2	112	1,624	10	15	206	191	40	32
Nonwhite	220	196	112	10	72	16	178	2	7	46	45	5	2
Gulfport	1,120	880	716	18	146	74	800	6	13	289	233	31	22
White	826	622	612	6	4	46	572	4	4	193	158	19	15
Nonwhite	294	258	104	12	142	28	228	2	9	96	75	12	7
Balance of county	154	810	646	8	156	48	758	4	9	272	237	20	11
White	18	616	600	4	12	32	580	4	7	211	164	6	5
Nonwhite	136	194	46	4	144	16	178	-	2	61	73	14	6
Hinds	4,672	4,622	2,972	508	1,142	360	4,254	8	135	1,568	1,243	163	119
White	2,432	2,276	2,238	38	-	148	2,122	6	47	851	614	55	47
Nonwhite	2,240	2,346	734	470	1,142	212	2,132	2	88	717	629	108	72
Jackson	3,934	3,056	2,134	298	624	256	2,794	6	88	1,319	868	109	87
White	2,408	1,602	1,590	12	-	118	1,478	6	36	775	472	46	42
Nonwhite	1,526	1,454	544	286	624	138	1,316	-	52	544	396	63	45
Balance of county	738	1,566	838	210	518	104	1,460	2	47	249	375	54	32
White	24	674	648	26	-	30	644	-	11	76	142	9	5
Nonwhite	714	892	190	184	518	74	816	2	36	173	233	45	27
Holmes	998	1,026	212	146	668	82	934	10	42	301	326	40	25
White	140	150	142	8	-	18	132	-	4	63	73	5	5
Nonwhite	858	876	70	138	668	64	802	10	38	238	253	35	20
Humphreys	788	788	156	102	530	86	692	10	23	207	217	47	27
White	146	142	100	34	8	14	128	-	3	50	50	6	4
Nonwhite	642	646	56	68	522	72	564	10	20	157	167	41	23

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Issaquena	58	126	70	2	54	12	114	-	6	31	46	4	1
White	2	36	34	-	2	2	34	-	-	7	7	-	-
Nonwhite	56	90	36	2	52	10	80	-	6	24	39	4	1
Itawamba	142	300	222	60	16	36	256	8	4	81	112	12	10
Jackson	1,052	1,292	1,082	60	150	98	1,188	6	34	290	311	42	35
White	750	988	970	10	8	56	926	6	20	203	225	25	22
Nonwhite	302	304	112	50	142	42	262	-	14	87	86	17	13
Pascagoula	86	474	388	16	70	36	438	-	16	63	97	8	6
White	2	356	354	2	-	18	338	-	9	47	70	3	2
Nonwhite	84	118	34	14	70	18	100	-	7	16	27	5	4
Balance of county	966	818	694	44	80	62	750	6	18	227	214	34	29
White	748	632	616	8	8	38	588	6	11	156	155	22	20
Nonwhite	218	186	78	36	72	24	162	-	7	71	59	12	9
Jasper	234	528	398	42	88	48	468	12	21	84	141	15	6
White	74	192	182	10	-	8	184	-	4	35	64	1	-
Nonwhite	160	336	216	32	88	40	284	12	17	49	77	14	6
Jefferson	200	312	114	10	186	28	282	2	14	83	115	6	3
White	4	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	1	20	28	-	-
Nonwhite	196	282	84	10	186	28	252	2	13	63	87	6	3
Jefferson Davis	440	412	208	126	78	20	380	12	17	126	123	11	6
White	200	164	128	36	-	10	154	-	2	54	50	3	3
Nonwhite	240	248	80	90	78	10	226	12	15	72	73	8	3
Jones	2,040	1,466	1,390	4	72	108	1,336	22	30	578	469	46	34
White	1,196	944	942	-	2	54	886	4	9	347	306	24	20
Nonwhite	844	522	448	4	70	54	450	18	21	231	163	22	14
Laurel	1,940	722	690	4	28	50	658	14	16	456	244	36	28
White	1,140	406	406	-	-	16	386	4	4	253	128	18	17
Nonwhite	800	316	284	4	28	34	272	10	12	203	116	18	11
Balance of county	100	744	700	-	44	58	678	8	14	122	225	10	6
White	56	538	536	-	2	38	500	-	5	94	178	6	3
Nonwhite	44	206	164	-	42	20	178	8	9	28	47	4	3
Kemper	302	364	142	48	168	14	350	-	10	92	111	8	6
White	56	92	78	6	4	6	86	-	3	44	55	3	3
Nonwhite	246	272	64	42	164	8	264	-	7	48	56	5	3
Lafayette	574	560	280	34	244	42	518	-	19	199	187	22	11
White	254	246	236	6	4	18	228	-	5	110	105	8	7
Nonwhite	320	314	44	28	240	24	290	-	14	89	82	14	4
Lamar	74	334	260	42	32	28	302	4	9	54	100	10	8
White	18	258	240	18	-	18	236	4	7	36	78	7	6
Nonwhite	56	76	20	24	32	10	66	-	2	18	22	3	2
Lauderdale	2,152	1,670	1,380	86	204	164	1,500	6	45	766	605	64	45
White	1,182	874	862	10	2	102	770	2	15	475	364	29	23
Nonwhite	970	796	518	76	202	62	730	4	30	291	241	35	22
Meridian	1,982	1,074	938	66	70	104	968	2	31	644	391	42	31
White	1,156	602	600	-	2	74	526	2	9	409	234	21	17
Nonwhite	826	472	338	66	68	30	442	-	22	235	157	21	14
Balance of county	170	596	442	20	134	60	532	4	14	122	214	22	14
White	26	272	262	10	-	28	244	-	6	66	130	8	6
Nonwhite	144	324	180	10	134	32	288	4	8	56	84	14	8
Lawrence	198	308	154	54	100	28	278	2	7	59	101	11	7
White	42	144	110	24	10	8	136	-	2	36	65	5	5
Nonwhite	156	164	44	30	90	20	142	2	5	23	36	6	2
Leake	510	592	378	8	204	36	554	2	17	152	187	20	12
White	200	254	252	-	2	10	244	-	4	92	114	4	2
Nonwhite	310	338	126	8	202	26	310	2	13	60	73	16	10
Lee	1,244	1,026	784	174	64	56	958	12	24	346	322	36	27
White	896	686	654	28	-	32	648	6	10	227	203	14	10
Nonwhite	348	340	130	146	64	24	310	6	14	119	119	22	17
Tupelo	858	288	234	34	18	20	264	4	8	208	117	14	12
White	686	188	186	-	-	12	172	4	2	133	66	4	4
Nonwhite	172	100	48	34	18	8	92	-	6	75	51	10	8
Balance of county	386	738	550	140	46	36	694	8	16	138	205	22	15
White	210	498	468	28	-	20	476	2	8	94	137	10	6
Nonwhite	176	240	82	112	46	16	218	6	8	44	68	12	9
Leflore	2,024	1,914	534	182	1,198	184	1,726	4	60	532	498	79	51
White	548	410	390	12	8	20	390	-	10	171	148	12	11
Nonwhite	1,476	1,504	144	170	1,190	164	1,336	4	50	361	350	67	40
Greenwood	926	600	322	4	274	52	546	2	18	296	200	24	17
White	530	258	256	-	2	18	240	-	6	135	91	9	9
Nonwhite	396	342	66	4	272	34	306	2	12	161	109	15	8
Balance of county	1,098	1,314	212	178	924	132	1,180	2	42	236	298	55	34
White	18	152	134	12	6	2	150	-	4	36	57	3	2
Nonwhite	1,080	1,162	78	166	918	130	1,030	2	38	200	241	52	32
Lincoln	898	670	478	86	104	64	604	2	17	221	232	26	19
White	438	388	384	2	2	32	354	2	4	135	141	12	11
Nonwhite	260	282	94	84	102	32	250	-	13	86	91	14	8
Lowndes	1,078	1,064	536	192	336	96	956	12	34	367	364	38	21
White	486	460	422	36	2	40	416	4	7	180	181	13	10
Nonwhite	592	604	114	156	334	56	540	8	27	187	183	25	11
Columbus	758	562	316	106	140	40	514	8	18	246	206	22	11
White	450	270	258	12	-	16	252	2	3	130	102	8	5
Nonwhite	308	292	58	94	140	24	262	6	15	116	104	14	6
Balance of county	320	502	220	86	196	56	442	4	16	121	158	16	10
White	36	190	164	24	2	24	164	2	4	50	79	5	5
Nonwhite	284	312	56	62	194	32	278	2	12	71	79	11	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Madison	1,116	1,140	308	102	730	92	1,042	6	32	296	300	33	17
White	172	200	190	8	2	16	182	2	4	97	94	5	5
Nonwhite	944	940	118	94	728	76	860	4	28	199	206	28	12
Marion	598	664	444	36	182	48	608	8	16	173	188	24	15
White	344	384	366	12	4	20	358	6	3	97	107	9	6
Nonwhite	254	280	78	24	178	28	250	2	13	76	81	15	9
Marshall	746	812	200	130	482	42	764	6	39	218	220	37	27
White	106	158	140	16	2	6	150	2	6	58	62	3	2
Nonwhite	640	654	60	114	480	36	614	4	33	160	158	34	25
Monroe	874	882	572	114	196	54	828	-	13	284	298	21	14
White	474	480	446	30	4	28	452	-	9	177	190	9	8
Nonwhite	400	402	126	84	192	26	376	-	4	107	108	12	6
Montgomery	322	394	158	34	202	28	364	2	9	99	145	11	9
White	88	138	128	6	4	2	134	2	1	50	86	3	3
Nonwhite	234	256	30	28	198	26	230	-	8	49	59	8	6
Neshoba	588	630	486	40	96	44	582	4	26	167	195	16	13
White	332	406	386	16	-	30	374	2	12	130	153	8	7
Nonwhite	256	224	100	24	96	14	208	2	14	37	42	8	6
Newton	514	552	454	44	54	52	496	4	14	193	215	27	17
White	308	298	284	14	-	12	286	-	8	131	143	11	8
Nonwhite	206	254	170	30	54	40	210	4	6	62	72	16	9
Noxubee	574	532	120	48	362	26	490	16	35	164	182	24	14
White	88	72	66	4	2	2	66	4	2	42	47	4	1
Nonwhite	486	460	54	44	360	24	424	12	33	122	135	20	13
Oktibbeha	784	718	530	14	174	54	664	-	26	191	193	20	15
White	342	298	292	4	2	24	274	-	7	100	95	6	6
Nonwhite	442	420	238	10	172	30	390	-	19	91	98	14	9
Panola	950	1,022	528	138	356	72	944	6	37	272	323	45	28
White	250	288	266	20	2	22	264	2	7	90	117	9	9
Nonwhite	700	734	262	118	354	50	680	4	30	182	206	36	19
Pearl River	684	612	560	52	-	42	566	4	15	147	159	19	15
White	498	432	420	12	-	26	402	4	8	115	121	16	13
Nonwhite	186	180	140	40	-	16	164	-	7	32	38	3	2
Perry	120	210	154	28	28	2	192	16	11	45	80	12	6
White	82	142	120	20	2	-	134	8	6	30	55	8	6
Nonwhite	38	68	34	8	26	2	58	8	5	15	25	4	-
Pike	1,080	960	706	126	128	98	856	6	13	339	346	46	25
White	546	430	416	14	-	36	394	-	2	190	186	19	15
Nonwhite	534	530	290	112	128	62	462	6	11	149	160	27	10
McComb	650	296	266	20	10	32	264	-	3	152	137	18	13
White	388	176	176	-	-	14	162	-	1	105	95	10	8
Nonwhite	262	120	90	20	10	18	102	-	2	47	42	8	5
Balance of county	430	664	440	106	118	66	592	6	10	187	209	28	12
White	158	254	240	14	-	22	232	-	1	85	91	9	7
Nonwhite	272	410	200	92	118	44	360	6	9	102	118	19	5
Pontotoc	358	404	308	38	56	20	384	-	12	144	150	12	9
White	266	304	278	18	6	20	284	-	7	111	117	8	7
Nonwhite	92	100	30	20	50	-	100	-	5	33	33	4	2
Prentiss	472	412	354	36	22	32	366	14	11	141	142	10	8
White	414	364	340	22	2	28	332	4	9	118	118	8	6
Nonwhite	58	48	14	14	20	4	34	10	2	23	24	2	2
Quitman	932	882	410	248	224	80	780	22	33	242	268	58	31
White	278	276	214	60	2	30	246	-	4	64	82	17	12
Nonwhite	654	606	196	188	222	50	534	22	29	178	186	41	19
Rankin	432	600	394	56	150	44	548	8	19	403	199	21	14
White	76	228	218	8	2	6	222	-	11	179	93	4	3
Nonwhite	356	372	176	48	148	38	326	8	8	224	106	17	11
Scott	580	588	394	10	184	66	520	2	18	127	150	20	11
White	290	282	272	4	6	16	266	-	9	63	79	5	3
Nonwhite	290	306	122	6	178	50	254	2	9	64	71	15	8
Sharkey	306	474	292	4	178	50	424	-	12	109	129	21	11
White	56	86	78	4	4	6	80	-	1	25	27	3	3
Nonwhite	250	388	214	-	174	44	344	-	11	84	102	18	8
Simpson	606	566	458	20	86	56	508	2	14	183	183	14	12
White	326	324	318	6	-	28	296	-	4	128	129	7	7
Nonwhite	280	242	140	14	86	28	212	2	10	55	54	7	5
Smith	176	366	296	50	18	24	340	2	8	51	98	16	9
White	108	250	224	26	-	12	236	2	3	35	74	9	5
Nonwhite	68	116	72	24	18	12	104	-	5	16	24	7	4
Stone	152	182	162	4	16	12	170	-	4	58	68	8	6
White	112	134	134	-	-	4	130	-	2	44	50	5	4
Nonwhite	40	48	28	4	16	8	40	-	2	14	18	3	2
Sunflower	1,772	1,838	690	362	780	180	1,638	20	63	450	479	82	43
White	378	404	362	30	10	30	368	6	6	113	126	14	10
Nonwhite	1,394	1,434	328	332	770	150	1,270	14	57	337	353	68	33
Tallahatchie	1,042	1,094	362	230	502	104	988	2	33	271	289	48	31
White	188	244	202	40	2	18	224	2	8	66	87	8	8
Nonwhite	854	850	160	190	500	86	764	-	25	205	202	40	23
Tate	488	600	118	118	364	44	556	-	21	133	170	26	17
White	30	128	98	30	-	10	118	-	4	40	59	4	3
Nonwhite	458	472	20	88	364	34	438	-	17	93	111	22	14
Tippah	372	366	234	88	42	16	350	-	15	105	117	15	11
White	250	246	202	40	2	10	236	-	8	84	97	11	7
Nonwhite	122	120	32	48	40	6	114	-	5	21	20	4	4
Tishomingo	254	338	204	132	2	10	326	2	6	84	114	10	8

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Tunica	742	768	254	68	446	86	680	2	43	211	226	49	29
White	96	110	92	14	4	4	106	-	2	26	27	3	3
Nonwhite	646	658	162	54	442	82	574	2	41	185	199	46	26
Union	568	480	382	28	70	40	438	2	12	195	184	16	9
White	444	358	348	6	4	24	332	2	9	150	144	8	7
Nonwhite	124	122	34	22	66	16	106	-	3	45	40	8	2
Walthall	638	384	292	10	80	38	340	6	7	121	110	20	13
White	360	152	146	-	6	14	138	-	4	69	54	5	3
Nonwhite	278	232	146	10	74	24	202	6	3	52	56	15	10
Warren	1,550	1,224	968	6	250	136	1,084	4	45	619	451	41	30
White	732	554	546	4	4	54	498	2	11	257	190	20	15
Nonwhite	818	670	422	2	246	82	586	2	34	362	261	21	15
Vicksburg	1,484	838	678	2	158	108	728	2	32	537	330	36	27
White	728	398	396	2	-	44	352	2	7	224	138	20	15
Nonwhite	756	440	282	-	158	64	376	-	25	313	192	16	12
Balance of county	66	386	290	4	92	28	356	2	13	82	121	5	3
White	4	156	150	2	4	10	146	-	4	33	52	-	-
Nonwhite	62	230	140	2	88	18	210	2	9	49	69	5	3
Washington	2,982	2,658	1,560	414	682	242	2,416	-	80	767	778	122	73
White	1,066	888	872	8	6	58	830	-	18	231	215	18	13
Nonwhite	1,896	1,770	688	406	676	184	1,586	-	62	536	563	104	60
Greenville	1,228	1,292	748	244	298	116	1,176	-	27	439	362	52	36
White	514	574	570	-	2	44	530	-	10	175	134	12	9
Nonwhite	714	718	178	244	296	72	646	-	17	264	228	40	27
Balance of county	1,754	1,366	812	170	384	126	1,240	-	53	328	416	70	37
White	572	314	302	8	4	14	300	-	8	56	81	6	4
Nonwhite	1,182	1,052	510	162	380	112	940	-	45	272	335	64	33
Wayne	482	474	334	26	112	42	432	-	18	117	150	23	16
White	260	262	242	16	4	14	248	-	9	68	94	14	11
Nonwhite	222	212	92	10	108	28	184	-	9	49	56	9	5
Webster	200	252	182	32	38	28	224	-	9	83	101	6	5
White	92	142	126	14	2	18	124	-	4	67	82	2	2
Nonwhite	108	110	56	18	36	10	100	-	5	16	19	4	3
Wilkinson	494	484	172	12	300	38	432	14	17	130	123	18	10
White	154	106	100	4	2	2	104	-	3	44	35	1	1
Nonwhite	340	378	72	8	298	36	328	14	14	86	88	17	9
Winston	540	602	346	12	244	34	568	-	18	141	168	9	8
White	232	266	258	4	4	4	262	-	-	90	107	2	2
Nonwhite	308	336	88	8	240	30	306	-	18	51	61	7	6
Yalobusha	350	366	148	132	86	36	326	4	12	134	145	11	6
White	118	142	118	22	2	8	134	-	3	81	91	5	4
Nonwhite	232	224	30	110	84	28	192	4	9	53	54	6	2
Yazoo	1,110	1,120	354	70	696	78	1,040	2	46	352	387	49	30
White	282	314	272	38	4	22	292	-	6	112	138	13	12
Nonwhite	828	806	82	32	692	56	748	2	40	240	249	36	18
MISSOURI	97,040	93,608	88,082	4,740	596	6,556	86,622	430	1,609	44,392	44,083	2,521	1,802
White	85,356	82,476	78,124	3,954	254	5,132	76,988	356	1,302	39,939	39,655	2,008	1,461
Nonwhite	11,684	11,132	9,958	786	342	1,424	9,634	74	307	4,453	4,428	513	341
Adair	872	402	376	26	-	16	384	2	6	367	216	11	7
Kirksville	856	280	272	8	-	14	264	2	2	309	124	6	2
Balance of county	16	122	104	18	-	2	120	-	4	58	92	5	5
Andrew	14	160	148	12	-	8	152	-	-	70	105	4	3
Atchison	250	168	168	-	-	10	156	2	4	97	110	5	5
Audrain	694	576	558	18	-	34	542	-	14	278	251	14	13
Mexico	624	278	276	2	-	14	264	-	8	191	129	8	7
White	580	242	242	-	-	12	230	-	8	171	111	8	7
Nonwhite	44	36	34	2	-	2	34	-	-	20	18	-	-
Balance of county	70	298	282	16	-	20	278	-	6	87	122	6	6
Barry	488	350	312	36	2	16	332	2	12	210	232	8	5
Barton	244	220	208	12	-	16	204	-	-	127	154	4	3
Bates	260	316	290	26	-	22	294	-	6	201	234	5	3
Benton	50	120	116	4	-	2	116	2	5	88	130	2	2
Bollinger	60	174	160	10	4	8	164	2	-	75	92	2	2
Boone	796	920	912	8	-	48	872	-	12	435	414	17	16
Columbia	790	624	622	2	-	42	582	-	2	310	236	15	14
Balance of county	6	296	290	6	-	6	290	-	10	125	178	2	2
Buchanan	2,364	1,828	1,734	92	2	144	1,680	4	30	1,383	1,145	63	45
St. Joseph	2,332	1,474	1,412	62	-	124	1,346	4	22	1,297	990	49	38
Balance of county	32	354	322	30	2	20	334	-	8	86	155	14	7
Butler	1,246	792	582	178	24	34	752	6	23	569	378	30	19
Poplar Bluff	1,108	384	310	62	8	20	362	2	7	454	198	16	10
Balance of county	138	408	272	116	16	14	390	4	16	115	180	14	9
Caldwell	42	148	136	12	-	6	140	2	-	91	134	2	1
Callaway	300	418	380	38	-	24	392	2	12	392	220	13	7
Fulton	272	152	140	12	-	6	146	-	1	317	67	5	4
White	244	124	114	10	-	2	122	-	1	275	60	4	4
Nonwhite	28	28	26	2	-	4	24	-	-	42	7	1	-
Balance of county	28	266	240	26	-	18	246	2	11	75	153	8	3
Camden	44	120	100	20	-	4	116	-	-	63	98	3	2
Cape Girardeau	1,404	846	828	8	10	54	792	-	20	485	367	22	17
Cape Girardeau	1,394	486	480	-	6	28	458	-	11	385	194	16	13
Balance of county	10	360	348	8	4	26	334	-	9	100	173	6	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSOURI—Continued													
Carroll	226	250	246	4	-	8	240	2	4	154	200	3	2
Carter	66	128	124	2	-	4	124		2	31	46	1	-
Cass	296	470	438	32	-	30	440	-	6	206	237	14	12
Cedar	70	138	108	30	-	12	126	-	1	94	118	3	2
Chariton	34	254	226	26	-	6	246	2	12	114	185	7	5
Christian	80	204	184	20	-	8	194	2	3	95	129	6	5
Clark	2	170	168	2	-	10	160	-	3	68	105	2	2
Clay	698	1,704	1,656	48	-	92	1,608	4	33	403	485	42	32
Kansas City (part)	4	530	526	4	-	30	498	2	7	62	100	6	5
White	4	528	524	4	-	30	496	2	7	61	99	6	5
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Balance of county	694	1,174	1,130	44	-	62	1,110	2	26	341	385	36	27
Clinton	196	196	184	12	-	12	184	-	3	142	176	9	6
Cole	1,170	786	770	16	-	50	732	4	12	390	308	23	19
Jefferson City	1,166	544	532	12	-	34	506	4	6	341	218	18	15
White	1,144	522	516	6	-	26	494	2	4	327	203	17	14
Nonwhite	22	22	16	6	-	8	12	2	2	14	15	1	1
Balance of county	4	242	238	4	-	16	226	-	6	49	90	5	4
Cooper	366	280	270	10	-	20	260	-	7	143	146	8	6
Crawford	138	244	150	92	-	14	228	2	5	87	136	8	6
Dade	86	130	124	6	-	10	120	-	1	113	127	-	-
Dallas	162	146	116	28	-	14	130	2	4	84	121	7	5
Daviess	82	180	110	70	-	4	176	-	3	121	152	7	5
De Kalb	56	140	134	6	-	10	130	-	-	63	104	3	-
Dent	166	158	112	26	18	2	154	2	4	93	110	1	-
Douglas	84	170	78	88	2	2	160	8	2	56	82	2	1
Dunklin	1,002	1,038	792	222	16	68	958	12	18	316	352	38	22
Franklin	1,144	950	860	90	-	36	912	2	18	397	385	19	13
Gasconade	78	252	228	24	-	12	234	6	-	93	145	3	1
Gentry	78	166	130	36	-	6	160	-	2	106	141	2	2
Greene	2,972	2,274	2,242	28	2	142	2,128	4	35	1,388	1,061	51	43
Springfield	2,950	1,640	1,628	10	2	108	1,528	4	25	1,206	784	42	36
Balance of county	22	634	614	18	-	34	600	-	10	182	277	9	7
Grundy	230	172	168	2	-	6	160	6	4	209	189	7	6
Harrison	238	224	168	56	-	18	206	-	5	158	172	5	4
Henry	434	316	304	12	-	20	294	2	9	276	284	10	9
Hickory	26	58	52	6	-	-	58	-	2	51	62	1	-
Holt	38	160	146	14	-	6	154	-	1	83	123	1	1
Howard	142	210	186	24	-	12	196	2	4	134	156	6	5
White	124	186	176	10	-	8	176	2	3	112	128	4	3
Nonwhite	18	24	10	14	-	4	20	-	1	22	28	2	2
Howell	526	432	344	82	-	22	410	-	8	283	299	14	9
Iron	336	140	98	28	8	8	130	2	-	142	123	8	7
Jackson	17,928	14,750	14,496	242	4	1,120	13,578	52	244	6,811	6,327	391	279
White	16,234	12,552	12,446	104	-	828	11,688	36	196	5,916	5,348	289	216
Nonwhite	1,694	2,198	2,050	138	4	292	1,890	16	48	895	979	102	63
Kansas City (part)	16,164	11,250	11,030	208	4	910	10,302	38	201	5,990	5,396	326	229
White	14,472	9,060	8,988	70	-	618	8,420	22	153	5,129	4,454	226	168
Nonwhite	1,692	2,190	2,042	138	4	292	1,882	16	48	861	942	100	61
Kansas City (total)	16,168	11,780	11,556	212	4	940	10,800	40	208	6,052	5,496	332	234
White	14,476	9,588	9,512	74	-	648	8,916	24	160	5,190	4,553	232	173
Nonwhite	1,692	2,192	2,044	138	4	292	1,884	16	48	862	943	100	61
Independence	1,604	1,240	1,234	6	-	82	1,150	8	13	370	389	28	22
Balance of county	160	2,260	2,232	28	-	128	2,126	6	30	451	542	37	28
Jasper	1,960	1,612	1,580	30	2	140	1,458	14	23	1,070	1,041	39	28
Joplin (part)	1,390	846	834	10	2	78	758	10	13	610	530	22	16
Joplin (total)	1,392	890	876	12	2	78	802	10	13	615	539	22	16
Carthage	394	242	240	2	-	24	218	-	5	195	162	6	5
Balance of county	176	524	506	18	-	38	482	4	5	265	349	11	7
Jefferson	176	1,248	1,072	174	-	82	1,162	4	24	334	398	19	15
Johnson	406	456	440	16	-	46	406	4	10	231	286	20	17
Knox	96	114	102	12	-	6	106	2	2	56	82	3	3
Laclede	430	404	378	22	-	22	376	6	5	227	212	10	8
Lafayette	534	494	460	32	-	30	460	4	1	252	277	10	7
Lawrence	236	372	348	22	-	22	350	-	4	260	271	11	9
Lewis	20	212	192	20	-	8	204	-	2	98	140	6	5
Lincoln	340	290	286	4	-	16	266	8	4	166	193	5	4
Linn	452	342	322	20	-	24	312	6	4	247	242	6	5
Livingston	394	332	320	12	-	20	312	-	3	204	211	14	9
McDonald	120	196	178	12	-	14	176	6	1	114	157	9	5
Macon	204	270	242	28	-	8	262	-	-	216	248	6	2
Madison	74	218	154	62	2	6	210	2	2	76	116	2	1
Maries	90	130	110	20	-	-	130	-	-	57	78	1	1
Marion	1,008	630	620	10	-	46	584	-	10	440	363	12	10
Hannibal (part)	1,002	432	428	4	-	30	402	-	7	381	258	8	8
Hannibal (total)	1,002	436	432	4	-	30	406	-	7	381	260	8	8
Balance of county	6	198	192	6	-	16	182	-	3	59	105	4	2
Mercer	120	84	70	14	-	4	80	-	1	67	76	2	1
Miller	224	248	234	14	-	14	232	2	5	121	143	6	5
Mississippi	392	538	342	158	36	44	490	4	4	131	195	28	12
White	272	416	292	124	-	34	378	4	4	88	133	16	8
Nonwhite	120	122	50	34	36	10	112	-	-	43	62	12	4
Moniteau	142	200	178	22	-	16	184	-	3	120	145	3	2
Monroe	46	192	170	20	2	20	172	-	-	105	168	5	5
Montgomery	50	198	178	20	-	10	188	-	1	100	166	2	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSOURI—Continued													
Morgan	152	186	180	4	-	8	176	2	5	89	117	2	1
New Madrid	646	938	552	254	114	38	874	26	15	192	282	37	22
White	426	702	534	144	18	24	668	10	9	128	212	18	10
Nonwhite	220	236	18	110	96	14	206	16	6	64	70	19	12
Sikeston (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	646	938	552	254	114	38	874	26	15	192	281	37	22
White	426	702	534	144	18	24	668	10	9	128	211	18	10
Nonwhite	220	236	18	110	96	14	206	16	6	64	70	19	12
Newton	698	612	584	28	-	30	582	-	6	284	305	21	17
Joplin (part)	2	44	42	2	-	-	44	-	-	5	9	-	-
Balance of county	696	568	542	26	-	30	538	-	6	279	296	21	17
Nodaway	536	460	426	34	-	20	438	2	7	277	270	6	4
Oregon	100	124	98	24	2	4	116	4	3	63	89	2	1
Osage	26	274	258	16	-	6	264	4	1	61	111	2	2
Ozark	52	102	88	14	-	8	94	-	1	54	75	5	3
Pemiscot	994	1,096	662	314	98	58	1,014	24	22	297	339	50	25
White	664	764	612	140	4	40	708	16	16	197	242	38	20
Nonwhite	330	332	50	174	94	18	306	8	6	100	97	12	5
Perry	596	404	368	36	-	24	374	6	15	144	136	6	5
Pettis	786	716	680	36	-	48	660	8	9	433	450	32	24
Sedalia	784	514	480	34	-	36	476	2	8	354	323	22	17
Balance of county	2	202	200	2	-	12	184	6	1	79	127	10	7
Phelps	654	514	452	52	10	26	482	6	6	308	218	11	8
Pike	352	358	320	34	2	22	334	2	10	226	242	17	9
Platte	4	402	400	2	-	26	376	-	6	83	156	10	5
Polk	148	200	174	26	-	8	192	-	6	144	186	5	2
Pulaski	1,386	430	370	60	-	20	408	2	11	145	153	20	17
Putnam	126	148	146	2	-	6	142	-	1	84	94	2	2
Ralls	6	154	148	6	-	12	142	-	4	30	67	1	1
Hannibal (part)	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
Balance of county	6	150	144	6	-	12	138	-	4	30	65	1	1
Randolph	688	462	404	56	2	30	430	2	6	369	315	16	12
Moberly	650	264	246	16	2	18	246	-	2	277	184	8	6
Balance of county	38	198	158	40	-	12	184	2	4	92	131	8	6
Ray	20	316	298	20	-	18	298	2	7	153	225	12	4
Reynolds	48	94	62	26	4	2	92	-	3	51	63	3	2
Ripley	126	132	98	18	16	14	116	2	3	89	117	8	4
St. Charles	1,302	948	930	14	4	68	876	4	14	319	291	18	15
St. Charles	1,290	494	490	4	-	38	454	2	6	197	144	13	12
Balance of county	12	454	440	10	2	30	422	2	8	122	147	5	3
St. Clair	104	144	128	16	-	14	128	2	5	114	141	2	1
St. Francois	1,136	788	700	76	8	38	750	-	8	410	339	21	15
St. Louis	5,262	13,028	12,926	94	8	870	12,108	50	179	3,040	3,728	277	201
White	4,874	12,466	12,382	76	8	788	11,642	36	167	2,830	3,529	248	187
Nonwhite	388	562	544	18	-	82	466	14	12	210	199	29	14
University City	-	882	882	-	-	50	830	2	14	151	456	21	17
Clayton	536	296	296	-	-	20	276	-	2	612	186	22	21
Ferguson	2	454	452	2	-	22	430	2	9	63	84	13	11
Jennings	-	306	306	-	-	16	290	-	3	73	145	8	3
Kirkwood	82	748	742	6	-	48	698	2	6	121	234	16	9
Maplewood	-	282	282	-	-	30	252	-	7	54	143	8	8
Overland	-	932	932	-	-	50	874	8	10	93	209	15	9
Richmond Heights	4,042	310	310	-	-	20	286	4	6	400	149	7	6
Webster Groves	-	602	602	-	-	64	536	2	6	95	234	21	10
Balance of county	600	8,216	8,122	86	8	550	7,636	30	116	1,378	1,688	146	107
White	582	7,834	7,758	68	8	492	7,320	22	108	1,319	1,785	134	103
Nonwhite	18	382	364	18	-	58	316	8	8	59	103	12	4
St. Louis (city)	31,726	21,994	21,802	152	38	1,948	20,030	16	484	12,025	10,432	648	478
White	24,004	15,536	15,398	120	16	1,084	14,442	10	283	9,692	8,211	386	287
Nonwhite	7,722	6,458	6,404	32	22	864	5,588	6	201	2,333	2,221	262	191
Ste. Genevieve	18	270	252	18	-	14	256	-	4	67	110	7	7
Saline	434	474	430	42	-	44	412	18	6	294	303	9	7
Schuyler	4	66	64	2	-	6	60	-	2	48	65	4	3
Scotland	6	132	126	6	-	8	124	-	-	55	106	1	1
Scott	808	804	700	32	62	54	748	2	19	256	294	27	20
Sikeston (part)	722	296	240	10	38	24	270	2	8	157	104	15	11
White	644	242	226	10	4	16	224	2	7	122	82	8	7
Nonwhite	78	54	14	-	34	8	46	-	1	35	22	7	4
Sikeston (total)	722	296	240	10	38	24	270	2	8	157	105	15	11
White	644	242	226	10	4	16	224	2	7	122	83	8	7
Nonwhite	78	54	14	-	34	8	46	-	1	35	22	7	4
Balance of county	86	508	460	22	24	30	478	-	11	99	190	12	9
Shannon	28	158	120	22	14	10	140	8	-	39	60	3	1
Shelby	20	176	164	12	-	10	166	-	-	93	145	7	6
Stoddard	570	736	614	102	12	50	684	2	4	185	301	36	22
Stone	42	184	140	40	2	22	162	-	4	40	81	3	1
Sullivan	106	178	164	14	-	18	160	-	-	106	133	5	2
Taney	174	176	164	10	-	8	166	2	-	92	89	5	2
Texas	302	388	244	132	2	26	360	2	6	152	187	12	7
Vernon	364	338	318	14	2	10	324	4	4	437	269	7	5
Warren	8	136	126	10	-	8	128	-	-	109	113	1	1
Washington	186	370	180	114	68	38	330	2	-	82	132	9	3
Wayne	32	164	132	30	-	12	132	20	9	54	93	5	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSOURI—Continued													
Webster	192	240	224	14	-	8	228	4	-	94	144	7	5
Worth	16	64	48	16	-	6	58	-	6	42	68	1	1
Wright	264	300	222	68	2	10	290	-	-	136	175	12	11
MONTANA	17,026	17,318	17,172	96	36	1,338	15,870	110	240	6,036	6,059	398	287
White	16,100	16,394	16,276	84	28	1,276	15,030	88	224	5,754	5,772	338	265
Nonwhite	926	924	896	12	8	62	840	22	16	282	287	60	22
Beaverhead	98	144	142	2	-	12	132	-	2	70	90	1	1
Big Horn	280	286	282	-	4	24	260	2	2	70	87	16	6
White	130	158	156	-	2	18	140	-	1	43	61	8	5
Nonwhite	150	128	126	-	2	6	120	2	1	27	26	8	1
Blaine	140	284	282	2	-	24	260	-	4	62	73	5	3
White	-	184	184	-	-	16	168	-	3	33	54	3	3
Nonwhite	140	100	98	2	-	8	92	-	1	29	19	2	-
Broadwater	78	74	74	-	-	4	68	2	-	35	23	2	1
Carbon	90	202	202	-	-	14	186	2	2	77	104	3	2
Carter	42	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	2	19	29	1	1
Cascade	2,156	1,942	1,938	2	2	144	1,792	6	21	569	547	43	33
Great Falls	1,642	1,418	1,418	-	-	106	1,306	6	15	510	448	31	24
Balance of county	514	524	520	2	2	38	486	-	6	59	99	12	9
Chouteau	82	194	190	4	-	20	172	2	3	48	57	3	3
Custer	580	362	360	2	-	18	342	2	4	170	120	7	7
Daniels	114	96	94	2	-	2	94	-	2	33	31	2	2
Dawson	374	358	358	-	-	12	346	-	8	66	62	2	1
Deer Lodge	358	466	458	8	-	56	408	2	9	372	205	17	13
Anaconda	358	418	410	8	-	54	362	2	9	153	184	15	11
Balance of county	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	-	219	21	2	2
Fallon	64	104	104	-	-	8	90	6	1	28	29	3	1
Fergus	416	386	378	2	4	30	350	6	6	149	142	12	10
Flathead	922	906	898	8	-	52	854	-	13	293	296	14	11
Gallatin	538	518	516	2	-	38	480	-	9	183	209	8	8
Bozeman	538	282	280	2	-	22	260	-	5	157	133	3	3
Balance of county	-	236	236	-	-	16	220	-	4	46	76	5	5
Garfield	52	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	-	21	23	2	1
Glacier	376	364	360	-	2	36	324	4	4	84	80	12	6
White	186	194	192	-	2	22	170	2	2	41	38	2	2
Nonwhite	190	170	168	-	-	14	154	2	2	43	42	10	4
Golden Valley	-	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	-	5	13	-	-
Granite	44	64	64	-	-	12	52	-	1	31	40	3	2
Hill	778	540	534	2	-	40	498	2	18	161	152	16	9
Jefferson	-	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	-	29	49	-	-
Judith Basin	-	80	80	-	-	2	78	-	2	15	40	1	1
Lake	314	298	294	4	-	26	272	-	6	140	155	15	10
White	204	222	218	4	-	18	204	-	4	113	130	9	9
Nonwhite	110	76	76	-	-	8	68	-	2	27	25	6	1
Lewis and Clark	632	610	606	2	2	52	556	2	11	353	288	8	8
Helena	628	500	500	-	-	42	458	-	9	230	213	5	5
Balance of county	4	110	106	2	2	10	98	2	2	123	75	3	3
Liberty	16	70	70	-	-	2	68	-	2	10	21	1	1
Lincoln	224	306	304	2	-	34	266	6	3	72	87	11	7
McCone	46	96	94	2	-	6	90	-	1	16	20	2	1
Madison	94	104	104	-	-	2	100	2	1	52	60	-	-
Meagher	-	22	20	2	-	2	18	2	1	11	20	1	1
Mineral	48	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	-	20	29	-	-
Missoula	1,104	982	982	-	-	70	910	2	16	376	324	19	14
Missoula	1,104	806	806	-	-	62	744	-	13	338	261	17	12
Balance of county	-	176	176	-	-	8	166	2	3	38	63	2	2
Musselshell	66	110	110	-	-	8	100	2	1	54	70	3	1
Park	296	310	308	2	-	24	284	2	2	110	130	4	2
Petroleum	-	22	20	2	-	2	20	-	-	3	7	-	-
Phillips	170	206	206	-	-	8	196	2	2	71	82	8	4
Pondera	290	226	220	2	2	14	208	4	3	43	51	6	3
Powder River	4	72	72	-	-	6	66	-	-	11	21	-	-
Powell	148	152	152	-	-	20	132	-	3	91	83	4	4
Prairie	44	80	78	2	-	6	74	-	-	16	21	2	1
Ravalli	200	222	220	2	-	22	200	-	5	117	138	3	2
Richland	380	350	350	-	-	32	318	-	7	85	80	9	7
Roosevelt	520	468	460	6	2	24	434	10	8	109	116	14	9
White	364	330	330	-	-	20	310	-	5	66	73	7	5
Nonwhite	156	138	130	6	2	4	124	10	3	43	43	7	4
Rosebud	84	160	160	-	-	22	138	-	4	35	56	6	4
White	84	138	138	-	-	22	116	-	3	35	49	5	4
Nonwhite	-	42	42	-	-	-	42	-	1	-	7	1	-
Sanders	80	174	170	4	-	16	156	2	4	52	67	5	3
Sheridan	102	184	182	2	-	10	172	2	1	34	55	4	3
Silver Bow	1,562	1,414	1,404	10	-	156	1,244	14	24	641	662	40	35
Butte	1,528	1,344	1,334	10	-	150	1,180	14	22	521	617	39	34
Balance of county	34	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	120	45	1	1
Stillwater	102	148	142	4	-	6	142	-	1	49	59	2	2
Sweet Grass	60	72	68	4	-	4	66	2	-	36	40	1	-
Teton	158	210	192	2	16	14	186	10	3	57	67	3	3
Toole	118	198	194	2	2	20	178	-	-	48	72	9	6
Treasure	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	1	9	10	1	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MONTANA—Continued													
Valley	306	338	336	2	-	26	312	-	3	90	104	6	6
Wheatland	76	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	2	46	45	2	2
Wibaux	-	54	54	-	-	-	52	2	-	8	13	-	-
Yellowstone	2,200	1,892	1,888	2	-	134	1,750	8	12	581	504	36	26
Billings	2,186	1,536	1,532	2	-	110	1,418	8	11	465	391	28	19
Balance of county	34	356	356	-	-	24	332	-	1	116	113	8	7
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEBRASKA	33,404	33,852	33,492	340	4	2,078	31,518	256	468	12,812	12,870	782	593
White	32,242	32,712	32,378	316	2	1,956	30,504	252	450	12,467	12,535	728	564
Nonwhite	1,162	1,140	1,114	24	2	122	1,014	4	18	345	335	54	29
Adams	920	702	700	2	-	60	640	2	12	460	295	18	12
Hastings	918	582	582	-	-	50	530	2	11	282	223	16	10
Balance of county	2	120	118	2	-	10	110	-	1	178	72	2	2
Antelope	338	244	236	8	-	8	236	-	4	98	96	2	1
Arthur	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	7	-	-
Banner	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	1	2	3	-	-
Blaine	2	28	26	2	-	2	26	-	-	2	8	1	1
Boone	150	276	276	-	-	10	266	-	4	72	106	7	4
Box Butte	462	322	322	-	-	22	298	2	5	142	120	12	7
Boyd	116	130	128	2	-	8	122	-	4	39	41	-	-
Brown	190	130	128	-	-	2	128	-	2	65	62	5	4
Buffalo	616	564	562	2	-	28	522	14	6	262	248	11	9
Kearney	616	266	264	2	-	14	244	8	4	211	131	9	7
Balance of county	-	298	298	-	-	14	278	6	2	51	117	2	2
Burt	260	246	242	4	-	14	224	8	4	71	104	7	6
Butler	186	254	252	2	-	16	238	-	3	91	129	6	5
Cass	2	424	424	-	-	24	398	2	2	126	161	5	5
Cedar	108	446	430	16	-	12	418	16	7	79	121	7	5
Chase	98	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	1	34	36	-	-
Cherry	188	190	190	-	-	8	182	-	3	66	73	8	6
Cheyenne	506	494	492	2	-	54	438	2	5	84	95	18	15
Clay	6	184	182	2	-	10	172	2	2	75	117	2	-
Colfax	224	220	216	4	-	8	210	2	7	96	105	2	1
Cuming	362	308	308	-	-	20	286	2	3	116	122	9	9
Custer	396	364	362	2	-	26	332	6	4	168	190	7	5
Dakota	6	308	300	8	-	18	290	-	5	40	83	6	2
Dawes	238	220	214	4	-	12	206	2	5	98	110	3	2
Dawson	590	518	514	2	2	44	472	2	8	174	162	13	10
Deuel	40	80	80	-	-	10	70	-	2	16	24	1	1
Dixon	190	190	164	26	-	6	184	-	2	76	93	8	6
Dodge	704	726	724	-	-	38	686	2	7	251	279	18	16
Fremont	694	468	466	-	-	18	450	-	3	191	164	12	11
Balance of county	10	258	258	-	-	20	236	2	4	60	115	6	5
Douglas	9,260	8,544	8,504	40	-	592	7,940	12	104	3,274	2,892	217	170
White	8,362	7,630	7,608	22	-	496	7,124	10	92	3,039	2,655	184	149
Nonwhite	898	914	896	18	-	96	816	2	12	235	237	33	21
Omaha	9,254	7,650	7,618	32	-	536	7,104	10	93	3,143	2,644	196	153
White	8,356	6,748	6,734	14	-	440	6,300	8	81	2,911	2,410	163	132
Nonwhite	898	902	884	18	-	96	804	2	12	232	234	33	21
Balance of county	6	894	886	8	-	56	836	2	11	131	248	21	17
Dundy	64	94	92	2	-	4	90	-	-	33	34	3	-
Fillmore	94	208	206	2	-	14	190	4	3	76	104	4	3
Franklin	76	120	114	6	-	6	114	-	3	51	65	2	1
Frontier	4	116	112	4	-	4	110	2	3	15	38	1	1
Furnas	82	182	180	2	-	8	174	-	4	98	117	2	2
Gage	634	570	566	2	-	16	532	22	8	312	278	5	5
Beatrice	586	250	250	-	-	6	232	12	2	182	144	1	1
Balance of county	48	320	316	2	-	10	300	10	6	130	134	4	4
Garden	96	64	64	-	-	8	54	2	-	24	25	3	1
Garfield	90	50	46	4	-	2	48	-	2	30	24	-	-
Gosper	4	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	10	27	-	-
Grant	6	42	38	4	-	4	38	-	-	8	12	3	2
Greeley	108	176	174	2	-	10	164	2	1	48	66	3	2
Hall	1,190	966	946	20	-	58	890	18	14	445	349	25	20
Grand Island	1,178	748	738	10	-	42	690	16	12	422	287	21	16
Balance of county	12	218	208	10	-	16	200	2	2	23	62	4	4
Hamilton	78	192	188	4	-	16	176	-	5	98	96	2	2
Harlan	78	128	126	2	-	8	116	4	1	49	66	6	5
Hayes	-	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	1	4	12	1	1
Hitchcock	6	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	3	22	50	5	3
Holt	348	374	370	4	-	20	354	-	7	111	144	5	4
Hooker	2	36	34	2	-	6	30	-	-	6	11	1	1
Howard	104	142	142	-	-	12	128	2	5	52	71	2	2
Jefferson	262	250	244	6	-	8	240	2	2	133	153	4	4
Johnson	78	164	164	-	-	4	158	2	1	49	69	2	2
Kearney	130	140	140	-	-	6	130	4	2	64	74	2	1
Keith	184	196	190	6	-	12	184	-	2	55	62	3	2
Keya Paha	-	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	6	18	1	1
Kimball	164	150	150	-	-	16	134	-	-	35	39	3	2
Knox	180	330	310	20	-	16	302	12	6	89	136	7	3
Lancaster	3,254	3,098	3,078	18	-	198	2,898	4	41	1,317	1,095	52	39
Lincoln	3,254	2,808	2,788	18	-	178	2,626	4	37	1,072	979	48	38
Balance of county	-	290	290	-	-	18	272	-	4	245	116	4	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEBRASKA—Continued													
Lincoln	854	784	750	34	-	70	700	14	9	231	228	27	21
North Platte	752	534	506	28	-	44	482	8	8	183	154	20	15
Balance of county	102	250	244	6	-	26	218	6	1	48	74	7	6
Logan	4	40	38	2	-	2	38	-	1	7	12	2	2
Loup	-	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	-	1	5	2	1
McPherson	-	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	6	-	-
Madison	1,002	580	578	2	-	26	552	2	10	382	237	15	9
Norfolk	936	344	342	2	-	22	320	2	7	226	128	10	7
Balance of county	66	236	236	-	-	4	232	-	3	156	109	5	2
Merrick	94	186	182	4	-	4	180	2	6	68	80	4	2
Morrill	124	198	192	6	-	8	184	6	4	51	69	9	6
Nance	178	158	158	-	-	8	148	2	3	54	60	4	3
Nemaha	134	200	200	-	-	18	180	2	4	79	112	4	3
Nuckolls	228	222	220	2	-	12	206	4	4	75	91	5	3
Otoe	620	362	362	-	-	16	330	16	2	196	169	12	9
Pawnee	130	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	1	71	77	2	1
Perkins	80	108	106	2	-	4	104	-	1	23	30	1	1
Phelps	268	252	250	2	-	8	242	2	5	106	96	5	2
Pierce	242	220	218	2	-	10	200	10	1	73	79	5	4
Platte	668	658	658	-	-	50	606	2	10	154	165	16	13
Polk	156	172	172	-	-	14	156	2	-	67	88	2	2
Red Willow	636	356	348	8	-	8	346	2	5	144	127	4	3
Richardson	328	300	298	2	-	24	272	4	5	166	179	4	4
Rock	38	58	58	-	-	8	50	-	1	23	31	3	3
Saline	234	244	242	2	-	8	234	2	3	164	155	3	2
Sarpy	550	578	576	2	-	28	550	-	6	66	113	18	16
Saunders	198	336	334	2	-	20	312	4	7	108	170	10	9
Scotts Bluff	1,118	1,012	1,004	-	2	88	912	12	17	292	268	32	24
Scottsbluff	1,112	368	366	-	2	38	326	4	7	232	120	11	7
Balance of county	6	644	638	-	-	50	586	8	10	60	148	21	17
Seward	220	288	284	4	-	12	276	-	2	91	117	4	2
Sheridan	280	262	258	4	-	14	236	12	8	82	93	7	4
Sherman	148	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	3	61	64	1	-
Sioux	-	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	2	10	19	-	-
Stanton	2	148	146	2	-	8	140	-	1	21	54	3	1
Thayer	202	212	206	6	-	6	206	-	2	95	116	6	5
Thomas	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	3	7	10	-	-
Thurston	224	226	216	10	-	18	208	-	5	66	82	11	8
White	136	168	158	10	-	14	154	-	3	37	51	5	3
Nonwhite	88	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	2	29	31	6	5
Valley	166	156	156	-	-	10	146	-	4	60	78	3	3
Washington	116	254	252	2	-	12	242	-	2	106	150	5	5
Wayne	156	254	252	2	-	10	244	-	2	68	81	5	5
Webster	128	132	132	-	-	8	124	-	2	56	74	2	2
Wheeler	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	5	8	-	-
York	404	274	274	-	-	6	268	-	1	163	160	6	4
NEVADA	5,654	5,846	5,794	40	4	562	5,248	36	78	1,982	1,801	147	96
White	5,048	5,228	5,198	28	-	502	4,698	28	72	1,795	1,619	113	81
Nonwhite	606	618	596	12	4	60	550	8	6	187	182	34	15
Churchill	170	182	180	2	-	20	154	8	3	68	68	7	6
Clark	2,402	2,480	2,456	22	2	242	2,238	-	35	592	539	70	46
Las Vegas	1,292	1,176	1,158	16	2	114	1,062	-	19	385	357	41	27
White	1,012	890	886	4	-	82	808	-	17	327	295	21	17
Nonwhite	280	286	272	12	2	32	254	-	2	58	62	20	10
Balance of county	1,110	1,304	1,298	6	-	128	1,176	-	16	207	182	29	19
Douglas	8	52	52	-	-	2	44	6	1	16	19	1	-
White	8	38	38	-	-	2	30	6	1	12	13	-	-
Nonwhite	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	4	6	1	-
Elko	256	278	276	2	-	18	258	2	2	118	117	2	2
White	206	232	230	2	-	14	216	2	2	98	98	2	2
Nonwhite	50	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	20	19	-	-
Esmeralda	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	12	-	-
Eureka	2	14	12	-	-	-	14	-	-	9	12	1	1
Humboldt	142	130	124	2	-	12	114	4	5	67	57	3	2
Lander	26	34	32	-	-	4	30	-	1	23	18	1	1
White	18	26	26	-	-	4	22	-	1	22	18	1	1
Nonwhite	8	8	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lincoln	86	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	1	32	32	3	3
Lyon	96	140	140	-	-	12	126	2	3	40	60	3	1
Mineral	380	296	292	4	-	42	254	-	2	76	76	12	8
White	272	244	240	4	-	38	206	-	2	46	62	10	7
Nonwhite	108	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	30	14	2	1
Nye	24	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	2	46	49	2	-
White	24	60	60	-	-	6	54	-	2	44	42	1	-
Nonwhite	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	7	1	-
Ormsby	136	112	110	2	-	14	90	8	1	57	43	1	-
Pershing	58	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	48	39	2	-
Storey	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	11	-	-
Washoe	1,508	1,538	1,530	6	2	152	1,380	6	16	684	554	33	24
Reno	1,504	1,086	1,082	4	-	116	966	4	9	570	425	20	17
Balance of county	4	452	448	2	2	36	414	2	7	114	129	13	7
White Pine	360	350	350	-	-	28	322	-	6	98	95	6	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,166	12,254	12,168	86	-	832	10,818	604	216	6,298	6,170	280	212
White	12,144	12,226	12,140	86	-	832	10,792	602	216	6,287	6,159	280	212
Nonwhite	22	28	28	-	-	-	26	2	-	11	11	-	-
Belknap	566	620	620	-	-	60	554	6	4	377	367	20	17
Laconia	564	288	288	-	-	30	256	2	3	272	185	12	10
Balance of county	2	332	332	-	-	30	298	4	1	105	182	8	7
Carroll	302	286	282	4	-	16	268	2	4	225	242	10	9
Cheshire	666	920	910	10	-	72	816	32	19	354	412	21	16
Keene	658	370	368	2	-	36	326	8	9	206	160	8	7
Balance of county	8	550	542	8	-	36	490	24	10	148	252	13	9
Coos	940	888	884	4	-	52	830	6	24	400	412	27	20
Berlin	504	380	380	-	-	20	360	-	11	193	177	10	7
Balance of county	436	508	504	4	-	32	470	6	13	207	235	17	13
Grafton	1,412	998	978	20	-	88	900	10	19	643	514	23	16
Hillsborough	3,864	3,784	3,764	20	-	210	3,370	204	55	1,791	1,804	74	57
Manchester	2,150	2,020	2,016	4	-	118	1,830	72	33	894	969	42	34
Nashua	1,208	862	862	-	-	44	792	26	11	429	394	14	11
Balance of county	506	902	886	16	-	48	748	106	11	468	441	18	12
Merrimack	1,278	1,302	1,294	8	-	100	1,188	14	18	916	692	28	21
Concord	916	572	570	2	-	48	520	4	6	600	288	8	6
Balance of county	362	730	724	6	-	52	668	10	12	316	404	20	15
Rockingham	1,362	1,686	1,678	8	-	110	1,262	314	35	779	839	38	30
Portsmouth	616	480	480	-	-	58	416	6	13	265	227	18	15
Balance of county	746	1,206	1,198	8	-	52	846	308	22	514	612	20	15
Strafford	1,242	1,158	1,150	8	-	78	1,066	14	27	559	583	28	20
Dover	452	350	350	-	-	22	320	8	13	235	192	13	9
Rochester	786	264	262	2	-	14	248	2	2	205	156	2	1
Balance of county	4	544	538	6	-	42	498	4	12	119	235	13	10
Sullivan	534	612	608	4	-	46	564	2	11	254	305	11	6
Claremont	406	290	288	2	-	26	262	2	5	131	148	4	3
Balance of county	128	322	320	2	-	20	302	-	6	123	157	7	3
NEW JERSEY	114,412	118,398	117,190	960	136	8,684	108,950	764	1,914	50,355	51,318	2,778	2,072
White	102,168	106,048	105,274	580	126	7,094	98,374	580	1,614	46,437	47,366	2,236	1,719
Nonwhite	12,244	12,350	11,916	380	10	1,590	10,576	184	300	3,918	3,952	542	353
Atlantic	2,708	2,936	2,836	90	4	250	2,644	42	53	1,925	1,847	90	66
White	2,196	2,396	2,334	54	4	170	2,194	32	40	1,582	1,494	60	46
Nonwhite	512	540	502	36	-	80	450	10	13	343	353	30	20
Atlantic City	1,614	1,108	1,070	30	2	110	982	16	25	1,119	997	42	30
White	1,164	686	670	10	2	48	630	8	15	842	711	22	16
Nonwhite	450	422	400	20	-	62	352	8	10	277	286	20	14
Pleasantville	54	356	348	8	-	32	320	4	6	72	131	9	5
White	52	320	314	6	-	32	284	4	4	56	106	7	5
Nonwhite	2	36	34	2	-	-	36	-	2	16	25	2	-
Balance of county	1,040	1,472	1,418	52	2	108	1,342	22	22	734	719	39	31
Bergen	9,160	14,390	14,352	34	2	974	13,372	44	172	4,308	5,285	257	187
White	8,898	14,092	14,054	34	2	936	13,112	44	168	4,196	5,154	240	180
Nonwhite	262	298	298	-	-	38	260	-	4	112	131	17	7
Garfield	6	662	656	6	-	46	616	-	8	128	236	12	9
Hackensack	2,646	650	650	-	-	46	604	-	11	591	327	21	13
White	2,524	562	562	-	-	34	528	-	10	561	284	15	11
Nonwhite	122	88	88	-	-	12	76	-	1	30	43	6	2
Teaneck (twp.)[5 6]	2,520	610	608	2	-	36	574	-	5	378	271	16	14
Bergenfield	2	604	602	2	-	32	568	4	6	86	174	11	7
Cliffside Park	-	286	286	-	-	20	266	-	4	81	156	4	4
Dumont	178	354	354	-	-	26	328	-	1	51	104	10	8
East Paterson	-	400	400	-	-	30	370	-	3	40	97	11	8
Englewood	2,474	518	518	-	-	36	478	4	6	403	261	13	9
White	2,378	404	404	-	-	24	376	4	4	374	216	7	6
Nonwhite	96	114	114	-	-	12	102	-	2	29	45	6	3
Fair Lawn	4	726	720	4	-	48	674	4	8	90	218	12	9
Fort Lee	-	422	422	-	-	30	392	-	1	59	135	8	7
Lodi	-	566	566	-	-	40	524	2	9	58	132	8	7
Lyndhurst (twp.)[5 6]	2	440	440	-	-	38	398	4	7	89	159	3	3
North Arlington	-	366	364	2	-	22	342	2	4	50	110	4	3
Ridgefield Park	2	236	236	-	-	18	216	2	3	63	128	3	2
Ridgewood	1,314	378	378	-	-	46	330	2	5	212	185	4	2
Rutherford	-	368	366	2	-	26	340	2	1	77	207	4	4
Balance of county	12	6,804	6,786	16	2	434	6,352	18	90	1,852	2,385	113	78
Burlington	3,052	3,946	3,896	46	-	252	3,672	22	59	1,172	1,272	90	65
White	2,694	3,590	3,548	38	-	224	3,352	14	51	1,082	1,179	70	51
Nonwhite	358	356	348	8	-	28	320	8	8	90	93	20	14
Burlington	2	290	288	2	-	14	276	-	6	84	146	12	9
White	2	232	230	2	-	10	222	-	5	72	124	9	7
Nonwhite	-	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	1	12	22	3	2
Balance of county	3,050	3,656	3,608	44	-	238	3,396	22	53	1,088	1,126	78	56
Camden	7,876	7,936	7,810	100	18	660	7,250	26	121	3,170	3,294	195	152
White	6,792	7,090	7,008	62	16	516	6,560	14	100	2,853	2,987	166	135
Nonwhite	1,084	846	802	38	2	144	690	12	21	317	307	29	17
Camden	7,650	2,940	2,880	38	16	316	2,622	2	58	1,901	1,393	87	67
White	6,594	2,290	2,250	24	14	202	2,088	-	40	1,651	1,156	63	53
Nonwhite	1,056	650	630	14	2	114	534	2	18	250	237	24	14
Collingswood	20	418	416	-	2	20	398	-	3	104	203	3	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. - Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Camden—Continued													
Gloucester City	6	352	346	6	-	44	306	2	4	49	161	14	12
Haddonfield	-	532	532	-	-	26	506	-	7	75	146	6	4
Pennsauken (twp.)[5 6]	8	486	478	8	-	40	446	-	4	116	183	7	7
Balance of county	192	3,208	3,158	48	-	214	2,972	22	45	925	1,208	78	59
Cape May	588	792	772	20	-	52	728	12	12	587	622	20	14
Cumberland	2,360	2,204	2,148	54	-	174	2,024	6	38	997	994	73	43
White	1,878	1,768	1,750	16	-	126	1,640	2	30	868	862	47	33
Nonwhite	482	436	398	38	-	48	384	4	8	129	132	26	10
Bridgeton	1,076	456	448	8	-	44	410	2	8	286	246	28	14
White	716	308	304	4	-	24	284	-	7	229	203	16	10
Nonwhite	360	148	144	4	-	20	126	2	1	57	43	12	4
Millville	470	328	328	-	-	8	320	-	4	172	177	9	8
Balance of county	814	1,420	1,372	46	-	122	1,294	4	26	539	571	36	21
White	722	1,138	1,124	12	-	94	1,042	2	19	471	485	22	15
Nonwhite	92	282	248	34	-	28	252	2	7	68	86	14	6
Essex	22,302	19,654	19,432	158	26	1,572	17,758	324	335	9,620	9,704	544	409
White	18,238	15,550	15,450	58	26	1,118	14,212	220	229	8,401	8,419	363	284
Nonwhite	4,064	4,104	3,982	100	-	454	3,546	104	106	1,219	1,285	181	125
Newark	14,532	9,978	9,798	124	26	888	8,876	214	198	5,054	4,931	328	245
White	11,196	6,696	6,620	38	26	514	6,060	122	111	4,185	3,958	186	147
Nonwhite	3,336	3,282	3,178	86	-	374	2,816	92	87	869	973	142	98
East Orange	992	1,593	1,588	6	-	150	1,432	16	23	865	953	41	33
White	798	1,254	1,252	2	-	112	1,132	10	15	788	864	26	23
Nonwhite	194	344	336	4	-	38	300	6	8	77	89	15	10
Irvington	676	1,156	1,150	6	-	70	1,064	22	14	502	587	23	19
Belleville	6	734	730	4	-	60	660	14	8	231	266	14	7
Bloomfield	4	1,140	1,136	2	-	78	1,046	16	18	257	461	21	18
Montclair	1,248	778	772	6	-	48	720	10	15	439	502	21	16
White	1,136	594	592	2	-	30	554	10	9	394	397	14	10
Nonwhite	112	184	180	4	-	18	166	-	6	45	105	7	6
Nutley	-	524	524	-	-	46	470	8	6	101	254	20	14
Orange	2,964	860	854	4	-	60	796	4	14	770	417	31	23
White	2,674	656	654	-	-	42	614	-	10	680	338	19	15
Nonwhite	290	204	200	4	-	18	182	4	4	90	79	12	8
West Orange	-	712	712	-	-	50	652	10	11	107	266	9	6
Maplewood (twp.)[5 6]	-	314	314	-	-	18	294	2	2	123	236	4	4
Millburn (twp.)[5 6]	-	196	196	-	-	20	174	2	1	58	95	3	3
South Orange	-	228	228	-	-	8	218	2	2	58	145	4	2
Verona	-	236	236	-	-	10	226	-	2	95	93	4	4
Balance of county	1,880	1,200	1,194	6	-	66	1,130	4	21	960	498	21	15
Gloucester	1,612	2,604	2,550	52	-	166	2,420	18	39	691	959	55	38
Woodbury	1,560	492	490	2	-	46	438	8	8	195	125	16	13
White	1,552	430	430	-	-	36	386	8	4	182	108	13	10
Nonwhite	8	62	60	2	-	10	52	-	4	13	17	3	3
Balance of county	52	2,112	2,060	50	-	120	1,982	10	31	496	834	39	25
Hudson	13,720	13,474	13,384	80	4	1,076	12,360	38	249	6,484	6,867	322	230
White	12,662	12,414	12,346	58	4	926	11,450	38	224	6,183	6,565	275	197
Nonwhite	1,058	1,060	1,038	22	-	150	910	-	25	301	302	47	33
Jersey City	10,512	6,476	6,422	50	-	544	5,926	6	121	3,544	3,308	177	128
White	9,488	5,562	5,530	28	-	406	5,150	6	99	3,292	3,048	134	98
Nonwhite	1,024	914	892	22	-	138	776	-	22	252	260	43	30
Bayonne	1,166	1,686	1,676	8	-	116	1,566	4	26	636	785	41	28
Hoboken	924	1,132	1,120	12	-	114	1,016	2	26	610	587	26	19
Union City	8	1,052	1,046	4	2	86	964	2	21	278	596	22	18
Kearny	688	742	738	2	2	54	676	12	10	335	378	15	10
North Bergen (twp.)[5 6]	2	810	808	2	-	50	758	2	13	172	392	18	9
West New York	-	748	748	-	-	52	694	2	10	124	353	11	10
Harrison	-	268	268	-	-	14	250	4	8	44	104	6	4
Weehawken (twp.)[5 6]	420	262	260	2	-	16	246	-	10	310	150	2	1
Balance of county	-	298	298	-	-	30	264	4	4	431	214	4	3
Hunterdon	720	1,000	974	24	2	58	940	2	9	473	523	20	13
Mercer	7,146	5,318	5,264	46	2	378	4,912	28	108	2,902	2,360	133	105
White	6,160	4,398	4,366	28	-	250	4,124	24	79	2,605	2,127	97	76
Nonwhite	986	920	898	18	2	128	788	4	29	297	233	36	29
Trenton	6,374	2,416	2,382	28	-	176	2,224	16	59	2,084	1,392	76	58
White	5,504	1,782	1,764	14	-	94	1,676	12	36	1,855	1,245	50	38
Nonwhite	870	634	618	14	-	82	548	4	23	229	147	26	20
Princeton	756	198	196	2	-	12	186	-	3	168	115	8	6
Balance of county	16	2,704	2,686	16	2	190	2,502	12	46	650	853	51	41
Middlesex	6,882	8,280	8,196	36	38	538	7,708	34	138	2,266	2,550	177	132
New Brunswick	3,524	1,042	1,036	4	2	82	952	8	22	589	385	18	14
White	3,166	830	828	2	-	50	772	8	14	550	345	12	11
Nonwhite	358	212	208	2	2	32	180	-	8	39	40	6	3
Perth Amboy	2,226	756	740	2	10	48	708	-	13	575	424	21	15
Woodbridge (twp.)[5 6]	8	1,278	1,268	2	8	82	1,190	6	25	167	251	15	12
Carteret	8	388	380	2	4	26	360	2	3	45	117	16	14
Sayreville	2	302	300	2	-	6	294	2	4	56	89	5	4
South River	2	318	316	-	-	16	298	4	6	50	109	6	3
Balance of county	1,112	4,196	4,156	24	14	278	3,906	12	65	784	1,175	96	70
Monmouth	5,628	6,298	6,248	40	-	454	5,830	14	95	2,972	2,683	141	112
White	4,840	5,492	5,476	16	-	344	5,142	6	84	2,707	2,426	107	89
Nonwhite	788	806	772	24	-	110	688	8	11	265	257	34	23
Asbury Park	6	384	378	6	-	38	346	-	5	67	233	14	11
White	4	236	232	4	-	22	214	-	3	50	163	6	5
Nonwhite	2	148	146	2	-	16	132	-	2	17	70	8	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Monmouth—Continued													
Long Branch	1,768	802	802	-	-	64	738	-	10	548	248	22	17
Neptune (twp.)[5 6]	1,880	374	370	4	-	42	332	-	5	564	206	7	5
White	1,528	244	244	-	-	26	218	-	4	482	171	4	2
Nonwhite	352	130	126	4	-	16	114	-	1	82	35	3	3
Red Bank	1,022	336	334	2	-	30	304	2	10	244	182	14	13
White	1,002	282	280	2	-	22	258	2	9	221	153	11	11
Nonwhite	20	54	54	-	-	8	46	-	1	23	29	3	2
Balance of county	952	4,402	4,364	28	-	280	4,110	12	65	1,549	1,814	84	66
Morris	3,464	4,380	4,362	18	-	272	4,092	16	72	2,186	1,674	74	53
Dover	718	312	312	-	-	18	292	2	7	204	136	11	10
Madison	-	288	288	-	-	26	262	-	6	96	107	5	3
Morristown	1,998	492	492	-	-	46	438	8	12	430	201	6	5
White	1,892	424	424	-	-	34	382	8	12	404	178	4	4
Nonwhite	106	68	68	-	-	12	56	-	-	26	23	2	1
Balance of county	748	3,288	3,270	18	-	182	3,100	6	47	1,456	1,230	52	35
Ocean	1,708	1,628	1,612	16	-	150	1,468	10	27	955	802	35	29
Passaic	10,830	8,000	7,964	28	6	544	7,442	14	126	3,861	3,602	198	147
White	10,180	7,358	7,332	20	4	462	6,882	14	110	3,717	3,450	170	129
Nonwhite	650	642	632	8	2	82	560	-	16	144	152	28	18
Paterson	6,430	3,042	3,022	14	4	246	2,796	-	51	1,957	1,686	86	65
Clifton	2	1,682	1,680	2	-	94	1,584	4	32	307	514	28	22
Passaic	4,386	1,054	1,052	2	-	80	970	4	15	911	631	29	21
Hawthorne	-	296	296	-	-	18	278	-	6	78	167	9	6
Balance of county	12	1,926	1,914	10	2	106	1,814	6	22	608	604	46	33
Salem	1,144	1,284	1,260	18	2	98	1,158	28	27	455	502	30	24
White	952	1,054	1,042	10	-	64	968	22	21	391	432	21	19
Nonwhite	192	230	218	8	2	34	190	6	6	64	70	9	5
Somerset	1,598	2,652	2,620	12	20	176	2,468	10	42	776	916	49	38
North Plainfield	4	318	314	4	-	32	284	2	1	61	121	3	3
Somerville	1,516	346	344	-	2	26	320	-	5	279	116	10	8
Balance of county	78	1,988	1,962	8	18	118	1,862	8	36	436	679	36	27
Sussex	1,064	872	856	16	-	56	814	2	11	469	435	23	18
Union	10,072	9,592	9,524	44	12	716	8,812	64	161	3,567	3,809	232	182
White	9,190	8,670	8,632	16	12	584	8,042	44	139	3,296	3,513	185	150
Nonwhite	882	922	892	28	-	132	770	20	22	271	296	47	32
Elizabeth	4,190	2,294	2,268	12	8	192	2,088	14	44	1,375	1,151	51	39
Linden	2	760	758	-	-	52	704	4	17	97	243	25	22
Plainfield	3,350	1,130	1,114	16	-	96	1,030	4	17	708	479	31	26
White	3,022	888	868	-	-	62	824	2	15	621	405	23	20
Nonwhite	328	242	226	16	-	34	206	2	2	87	74	8	6
Union (twp.)[5 6]	2	786	782	2	2	46	734	6	12	138	306	14	9
Cranford (twp.)[5 6]	-	442	442	-	-	30	408	4	5	118	152	8	4
Hillside (twp.)[5 6]	2	338	336	-	2	24	308	6	6	101	190	9	9
Rahway	1,070	586	582	4	-	48	534	4	13	236	217	14	10
Roselle	2	480	478	2	-	40	440	-	6	67	166	14	8
White	-	394	394	-	-	26	368	-	3	63	146	11	6
Nonwhite	2	86	84	2	-	14	72	-	3	4	20	3	2
Roselle Park	2	228	226	-	-	16	210	2	3	43	102	3	2
Summit	1,438	382	382	-	-	26	354	2	7	361	176	6	6
Westfield	-	528	528	-	-	38	486	4	4	90	179	5	5
Balance of county	14	1,638	1,628	8	-	108	1,516	14	27	233	448	52	42
Warren	778	1,158	1,130	28	-	68	1,080	10	20	519	618	20	15
Phillipsburg	754	380	374	6	-	30	350	-	6	273	205	8	5
Balance of county	24	778	756	22	-	38	730	10	14	246	413	12	10
NEW MEXICO	25,450	25,638	21,766	1,960	1,222	2,578	22,680	380	429	5,479	5,373	1,090	608
White	23,266	23,258	19,762	1,922	1,188	2,386	20,782	90	391	4,912	4,795	903	541
Nonwhite	2,184	2,380	2,004	38	34	192	1,898	290	38	567	578	187	67
Bernalillo	7,284	6,764	6,232	366	126	734	6,010	20	114	1,431	1,205	256	162
Albuquerque	5,404	5,690	5,420	204	58	626	5,054	10	86	1,098	972	195	128
Balance of county	1,880	1,074	812	162	68	108	956	10	28	333	233	61	34
Catron	46	76	56	10	8	14	60	2	1	21	23	3	3
Chaves	2,074	1,424	1,356	42	18	134	1,288	2	25	336	315	56	41
Roswell	1,224	1,046	1,024	-	18	96	948	2	17	265	244	43	34
Balance of county	850	378	332	42	-	38	340	-	8	71	71	13	7
Colfax	494	370	326	6	28	46	324	-	5	140	149	19	11
Curry	914	824	750	48	24	68	754	2	9	178	167	13	5
Clovis	906	682	616	44	20	60	620	2	6	156	125	11	4
Balance of county	8	142	134	4	4	8	134	-	3	22	42	2	1
De Baca	100	74	72	-	2	8	66	-	1	34	36	6	4
Dona Ana	1,296	1,682	1,156	360	140	148	1,520	14	29	233	252	54	29
Las Cruces	984	864	640	168	44	76	786	2	16	139	105	23	15
Balance of county	312	818	516	192	96	72	734	12	13	94	147	31	14
Eddy	1,568	1,510	1,348	128	18	130	1,376	4	17	242	271	52	26
Carlsbad	938	840	828	6	2	60	778	2	10	135	145	24	15
Balance of county	630	670	520	122	16	70	598	2	7	107	126	28	11
Grant	606	580	576	-	2	58	518	4	12	179	185	29	15
Guadalupe	140	190	84	66	22	22	164	4	3	41	53	12	8
Harding	26	64	42	14	-	8	54	2	3	23	31	5	3
Hidalgo	134	148	128	4	6	10	136	2	3	44	39	11	5
Lea	1,362	1,546	1,528	6	2	146	1,394	6	23	173	203	45	34
Hobbs	1,154	726	726	-	-	68	658	-	12	119	109	24	18
Balance of county	208	820	802	6	2	78	736	6	11	54	94	21	16

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW MEXICO—Continued													
Lincoln	200	176	162	6	4	18	158	-	2	63	57	3	1
Los Alamos	370	440	436	2	2	34	406	-	2	30	31	8	7
Luna	290	292	276	10	-	18	274	-	1	88	81	4	3
McKinley	1,022	1,194	1,062	42	36	86	1,044	64	15	263	285	93	32
White	464	428	362	40	24	26	402	-	3	107	97	18	10
Nonwhite	558	766	700	2	12	60	642	64	12	156	188	75	22
Mora	130	230	100	50	40	26	204	-	2	49	69	15	5
Otero	772	824	698	108	2	88	734	2	14	109	109	25	18
Quay	330	322	310	2	4	36	280	6	8	106	103	10	6
Rio Arriba	1,030	838	510	178	76	88	732	18	20	161	180	39	19
Roosevelt	342	344	336	8	-	26	316	2	6	91	112	8	6
Sandoval	236	484	268	32	60	52	318	114	10	83	103	25	9
White	106	272	176	32	54	42	228	2	7	45	51	9	5
Nonwhite	130	212	92	-	6	10	90	112	3	38	52	16	4
San Juan	994	1,136	1,068	26	-	102	988	46	18	182	216	56	22
White	526	670	648	22	-	68	598	4	11	80	107	14	8
Nonwhite	468	466	420	4	-	34	390	42	7	102	109	42	14
San Miguel	962	898	592	54	204	148	742	8	14	365	247	86	49
Santa Fe	1,270	1,154	938	26	170	124	1,022	8	26	274	280	51	33
Santa Fe	1,214	866	730	10	116	102	760	4	17	240	219	38	25
Balance of county	56	288	208	16	54	22	262	4	9	34	61	13	8
Sierra	136	126	108	16	-	16	110	-	7	115	92	10	10
Socorro	238	274	158	80	34	38	232	4	5	111	94	20	7
Taos	262	494	326	44	90	52	430	12	8	87	98	14	6
Torrance	154	226	122	54	42	22	204	-	5	39	52	10	6
Union	154	178	136	28	8	8	170	-	9	49	48	5	3
Valencia	516	756	506	144	54	70	652	34	12	139	187	47	20
White	474	624	416	142	54	66	556	2	12	114	146	37	17
Nonwhite	42	132	90	2	-	4	96	32	-	25	41	10	3
NEW YORK	337,328	335,510	331,644	3,488	252	26,666	307,248	1,596	7,308	159,516	159,548	7,881	5,978
White	303,360	301,522	298,664	2,546	216	22,086	278,012	1,424	5,920	149,216	149,263	6,598	5,009
Nonwhite	33,968	33,988	32,980	942	36	4,580	29,236	172	1,388	10,300	10,285	1,283	969
Albany	5,604	5,610	5,558	14	34	462	5,126	22	96	3,307	3,075	152	121
Albany	5,190	3,018	2,972	10	34	264	2,740	14	55	2,360	1,811	80	68
Cohoes	404	430	430	-	-	28	400	2	8	202	288	25	19
Watervliet	2	352	350	2	-	30	322	-	5	77	208	15	12
Balance of county	8	1,810	1,806	2	-	140	1,664	6	28	668	768	32	22
Allegany	800	1,042	1,034	6	2	66	972	4	8	351	433	23	17
Broome	5,280	4,656	4,648	8	-	270	4,374	12	63	1,931	1,719	89	66
Binghamton	2,792	1,814	1,810	4	-	132	1,682	-	25	1,143	878	32	24
Endicott	682	548	548	-	-	22	524	2	7	145	171	13	7
Johnson City	1,700	522	522	-	-	42	476	4	9	358	172	13	11
Balance of county	106	1,772	1,768	4	-	74	1,692	6	22	285	498	31	24
Cattaraugus	2,040	1,890	1,876	14	-	130	1,758	2	26	826	870	46	33
Olean	1,308	546	544	2	-	36	508	2	10	342	235	12	10
Balance of county	732	1,344	1,332	12	-	94	1,250	-	16	484	635	34	23
Cayuga	1,768	1,722	1,716	6	-	108	1,602	12	37	796	795	38	26
Auburn	1,758	846	846	-	-	60	780	6	18	586	424	22	16
Balance of county	10	876	870	6	-	48	822	6	19	210	371	16	10
Chautauqua	3,198	2,980	2,962	18	-	226	2,750	4	57	1,470	1,628	68	54
Jamestown	1,776	892	892	-	-	58	832	2	11	638	566	21	13
Dunkirk	756	376	374	2	-	32	344	-	7	248	203	8	6
Balance of county	666	1,712	1,696	16	-	136	1,574	2	39	584	859	39	35
Chemung	2,412	2,406	2,400	6	-	176	2,222	8	30	890	932	61	44
Elmira	2,410	1,218	1,214	4	-	88	1,126	4	19	713	589	31	23
Balance of county	2	1,188	1,186	2	-	88	1,096	4	11	177	343	30	21
Chenango	832	972	952	18	-	74	888	10	23	436	448	25	17
Clinton	1,410	1,372	1,344	28	-	106	1,262	4	25	534	506	24	21
Plattsburgh	1,380	408	408	-	-	28	378	2	8	328	189	6	6
Balance of county	30	964	936	28	-	78	884	2	17	206	317	18	15
Columbia	746	860	852	4	-	58	706	96	8	568	592	25	18
Hudson	724	258	258	-	-	18	240	-	4	276	154	7	4
Balance of county	22	602	594	4	-	40	466	96	4	292	438	18	14
Cortland	1,084	844	842	2	-	52	792	-	12	447	439	15	11
Cortland	1,084	368	366	2	-	18	350	-	4	317	204	6	5
Balance of county	-	476	476	-	-	34	442	-	8	130	235	9	6
Delaware	1,248	936	916	18	-	58	866	12	26	528	515	29	20
Dutchess	2,744	2,932	2,916	12	2	212	2,476	244	45	2,264	1,428	70	48
Poughkeepsie	1,072	886	884	2	-	68	814	4	14	511	538	20	12
Beacon	292	286	284	2	-	32	254	-	7	172	134	9	9
Balance of county	1,380	1,760	1,748	8	2	112	1,408	240	24	1,581	756	41	27
Erie	23,880	24,028	23,858	154	4	1,892	22,108	28	385	9,942	9,622	546	444
White	21,784	21,912	21,784	116	4	1,656	20,228	28	350	9,492	9,156	481	391
Nonwhite	2,096	2,116	2,074	38	-	236	1,880	-	35	450	466	65	53
Buffalo	20,384	13,238	13,146	82	2	1,098	12,130	10	218	7,608	6,582	311	252
White	18,392	11,308	11,250	50	2	886	10,412	10	191	7,211	6,171	255	205
Nonwhite	1,992	1,930	1,896	32	-	212	1,718	-	27	397	411	56	47
Lackawanna	1,822	852	844	8	-	78	770	4	20	364	242	23	20
White	1,724	730	728	2	-	64	662	4	13	347	212	17	15
Nonwhite	98	122	116	6	-	14	108	-	7	17	30	6	5
Kenmore	6	466	462	4	-	36	430	-	10	76	214	13	11
Tonawanda	-	396	394	2	-	36	360	-	5	38	175	14	12
Balance of county	1,668	9,076	9,012	58	2	644	8,418	14	132	1,856	2,409	185	149

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW YORK—Continued													
Essex	910	854	832	22	-	78	766	10	17	453	431	16	14
Franklin	1,028	1,060	972	82	2	82	974	4	10	464	501	28	17
Fulton	704	1,010	1,010	-	-	64	938	8	12	630	694	21	11
Gloversville	704	430	430	-	-	26	404	-	7	426	364	11	8
Johnstown	-	210	210	-	-	16	188	6	2	109	155	5	3
Balance of county	-	370	370	-	-	22	346	2	3	95	175	5	-
Genesee	1,496	1,238	1,234	2	-	70	1,168	-	15	503	508	34	23
Batavia	1,494	396	394	2	-	22	374	-	3	362	204	14	12
Balance of county	2	842	840	-	-	48	794	-	12	141	304	20	11
Greene	540	560	560	-	-	30	524	6	12	419	432	12	9
Hamilton	4	108	104	4	-	10	96	2	2	36	57	4	3
Herkimer	1,466	1,350	1,336	14	-	86	1,252	12	25	718	768	36	25
Jefferson	2,068	2,012	1,954	58	-	128	1,876	8	27	980	1,030	52	45
Watertown	1,680	790	786	4	-	60	728	2	11	567	418	22	20
Balance of county	388	1,222	1,168	54	-	68	1,148	6	16	413	612	30	25
Lewis	592	600	576	24	-	40	560	-	5	227	289	17	12
Livingston	512	916	904	6	-	44	868	4	15	392	404	19	15
Madison	1,362	1,314	1,294	20	-	92	1,220	2	30	518	522	26	17
Oneida	788	282	282	-	-	18	264	-	5	199	125	8	7
Balance of county	574	1,032	1,012	20	-	74	956	2	25	319	397	18	10
Monroe	12,646	12,158	12,104	44	-	900	11,238	20	180	5,401	5,208	252	192
Rochester	12,210	7,652	7,618	26	-	618	7,022	12	115	4,694	3,813	170	134
Irondequoit (town)[5]	-	896	896	-	-	58	834	4	13	98	242	10	6
Balance of county	436	3,610	3,590	18	-	224	3,382	4	52	609	1,154	72	52
Montgomery	1,366	1,192	1,180	10	2	80	1,104	8	29	705	784	44	36
Amsterdam	1,354	614	612	-	2	50	560	4	8	495	425	26	22
Balance of county	12	578	568	10	-	30	544	4	21	210	339	18	14
Nassau	16,568	24,564	24,462	102	-	1,754	22,766	44	353	5,822	6,758	487	384
White	15,878	23,850	23,764	86	-	1,638	22,174	38	337	5,670	6,592	463	364
Nonwhite	690	714	698	16	-	116	592	6	16	152	166	24	20
Hempstead	4	704	700	4	-	58	644	2	8	150	330	20	14
Valley Stream	4	1,090	1,084	6	-	78	1,010	2	19	113	274	16	15
Floral Park	2	346	344	2	-	16	330	-	4	108	182	11	10
Freeport	746	554	548	6	-	38	516	-	8	133	306	14	13
Garden City	2	310	306	4	-	22	288	-	3	79	152	7	4
Glen Cove	2,222	508	508	-	-	42	464	2	5	269	131	10	10
Long Beach	216	420	420	-	-	40	378	2	5	168	192	11	9
Lynbrook	-	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	3	86	210	10	8
Mineola	2,890	488	482	6	-	40	448	-	5	353	154	11	9
Rockville Centre	4,260	454	452	2	-	28	426	-	5	253	218	10	7
Balance of county	6,222	19,348	19,276	72	-	1,362	17,950	36	288	4,110	4,609	367	285
White	5,692	18,980	18,918	62	-	1,304	17,644	32	277	3,994	4,531	359	277
Nonwhite	530	368	358	10	-	58	306	4	11	116	78	8	8
New York City	164,062	154,958	152,648	2,086	194	13,572	140,708	678	4,449	79,009	82,576	3,764	2,834
White	137,818	128,670	127,176	1,318	160	9,982	118,152	536	3,223	71,237	74,324	2,773	2,091
Nonwhite	26,264	26,288	25,472	768	34	3,590	22,556	142	1,226	7,772	8,252	991	743
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)	20,962	27,480	27,108	312	60	2,456	24,930	94	651	12,315	13,893	617	469
White	17,598	23,720	23,454	216	50	1,964	21,676	80	512	11,460	13,046	482	366
Nonwhite	3,364	3,760	3,654	96	10	492	3,254	14	139	855	847	135	103
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)	56,124	53,260	52,562	660	4	4,536	46,462	262	1,586	24,605	27,118	1,299	963
White	47,306	44,250	43,826	412	4	3,328	40,728	194	1,137	22,682	24,954	937	678
Nonwhite	8,818	9,010	8,736	248	-	1,208	7,734	68	449	1,923	2,164	362	285
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)	52,440	35,050	34,054	858	128	3,836	31,016	198	1,358	27,291	24,316	1,098	837
White	41,084	24,472	23,794	526	106	2,322	21,954	156	844	23,035	19,829	704	546
Nonwhite	11,356	10,618	10,260	332	20	1,514	9,062	42	514	4,256	4,487	394	291
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)	29,302	34,744	34,518	220	4	2,458	32,170	116	763	12,484	15,241	656	491
White	27,388	32,040	31,906	132	-	2,100	29,842	98	647	11,883	14,551	566	432
Nonwhite	2,514	2,704	2,612	88	4	358	2,328	18	116	601	690	90	59
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)	4,654	4,424	4,386	36	-	286	4,130	8	91	2,314	2,008	94	74
White	4,442	4,228	4,196	32	-	268	3,952	8	83	2,177	1,944	84	69
Nonwhite	212	196	190	4	-	18	178	-	8	137	64	10	5
Niagara	5,242	5,376	5,364	10	-	424	4,946	6	92	1,703	1,823	125	93
Niagara Falls	3,196	2,670	2,670	-	-	240	2,428	2	57	738	811	72	54
Lockport	972	572	568	4	-	38	532	2	7	331	307	13	9
North Tonawanda	920	728	728	-	-	58	670	-	6	256	221	12	8
Balance of county	154	1,406	1,398	6	-	88	1,316	2	22	378	484	28	22
Oneida	5,398	5,510	5,464	38	-	416	5,086	8	86	2,841	2,394	128	101
Utica	3,608	2,172	2,166	6	-	168	2,000	4	38	1,592	1,179	58	45
Rome	1,748	1,166	1,166	-	-	62	1,104	-	19	501	366	21	15
Balance of county	42	2,172	2,132	32	-	166	1,982	4	29	748	849	49	41
Onondaga	9,436	9,304	9,266	34	2	644	8,652	8	157	3,615	3,739	207	158
Syracuse	9,420	5,318	5,298	16	2	426	4,888	4	98	2,838	2,520	128	103
Balance of county	16	3,986	3,968	18	-	218	3,764	4	59	777	1,219	79	55
Ontario	1,772	1,562	1,552	6	2	100	1,454	8	25	753	671	40	33
Geneva	622	452	450	-	-	22	430	-	10	187	203	15	13
Balance of county	1,150	1,110	1,102	6	2	78	1,024	8	15	566	468	25	20
Orange	3,972	3,476	3,416	58	-	252	3,218	6	66	2,048	1,802	81	61
Newburgh	1,168	724	712	12	-	68	654	2	22	476	429	26	22
Middletown	806	382	374	8	-	28	354	-	6	607	267	9	6
Balance of county	1,998	2,370	2,330	38	-	156	2,210	4	38	965	1,106	46	33
Orleans	682	710	706	4	-	34	676	-	14	332	398	18	14
Oswego	1,596	1,942	1,890	52	-	160	1,780	2	36	880	946	64	45
Fulton	794	368	368	-	-	24	344	-	4	178	164	14	12
Oswego	756	424	420	4	-	36	388	-	13	340	292	18	15
Balance of county	46	1,150	1,102	48	-	100	1,048	2	19	362	490	32	18

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NEW YORK—Continued													
Otsego	970	1,094	1,072	18	2	86	1,002	6	12	701	731	38	26
Oneonta	562	268	266	2	-	24	244	-	1	227	186	11	7
Balance of county	408	826	806	16	2	62	758	6	11	474	545	27	19
Putnam	346	496	494	2	-	40	430	26	6	234	264	11	9
Rensselaer	3,274	3,156	3,126	22	4	222	2,894	40	59	1,640	1,713	81	57
Troy	3,260	1,716	1,706	6	-	126	1,582	8	31	1,196	994	47	34
Rensselaer	4	288	284	-	4	22	266	-	5	62	137	5	5
Balance of county	10	1,152	1,136	16	-	74	1,046	32	23	382	582	29	18
Rockland	1,908	1,986	1,976	10	-	150	1,836	-	35	1,391	851	35	28
St. Lawrence	2,636	2,614	2,584	30	-	210	2,396	8	66	1,247	1,072	75	50
Massena	582	382	382	-	-	48	334	-	14	116	107	13	10
Ogdensburg	664	358	356	2	-	26	330	2	9	442	167	12	6
Balance of county	1,390	1,874	1,846	28	-	136	1,732	6	43	689	798	50	34
Saratoga	844	1,836	1,824	10	-	134	1,694	8	38	714	918	44	31
Saratoga Springs	460	316	316	-	-	30	286	-	2	217	213	11	9
Balance of county	384	1,520	1,508	10	-	104	1,408	8	36	497	705	33	22
Schenectady	4,306	3,754	3,734	18	2	272	3,474	8	43	1,576	1,606	81	70
Schenectady	2,994	2,200	2,184	14	2	142	2,052	6	26	1,274	1,129	52	48
Balance of county	1,312	1,554	1,550	4	-	130	1,422	2	17	302	477	29	22
Schoharie	234	478	450	28	-	26	452	-	7	202	296	14	10
Schuyler	252	298	296	-	-	6	292	-	1	145	176	11	6
Seneca	1,304	760	752	6	-	74	678	8	9	581	360	35	30
Steuben	2,480	2,272	2,240	30	-	180	2,086	6	43	1,131	1,032	57	44
Corning	930	462	462	-	-	38	422	2	8	225	174	10	9
Hornell	524	322	320	2	-	24	298	-	3	177	180	6	5
Balance of county	1,026	1,488	1,458	28	-	118	1,366	4	32	729	678	41	30
Suffolk	10,454	9,298	9,188	110	-	618	8,660	20	140	6,057	3,294	181	139
White	9,896	8,746	8,684	62	-	538	8,192	16	129	5,567	3,127	155	119
Nonwhite	558	552	504	48	-	80	468	4	11	490	167	26	20
Sullivan	752	744	688	56	-	62	680	2	20	588	536	23	16
Tioga	444	786	772	10	-	52	730	4	14	305	377	18	13
Tompkins	1,298	1,386	1,380	2	-	116	1,266	4	14	483	513	41	31
Ithaca	1,294	550	548	-	-	46	502	2	3	306	249	23	19
Balance of county	4	836	832	2	-	70	764	2	11	177	264	18	12
Ulster	1,652	2,060	2,044	16	-	150	1,902	8	47	1,230	1,254	52	39
Kingston	1,348	618	618	-	-	60	556	2	13	641	404	18	13
Balance of county	304	1,442	1,426	16	-	90	1,346	6	34	589	850	34	26
Warren	1,798	960	940	20	-	78	876	6	15	606	525	28	18
Glens Falls	1,776	410	410	-	-	32	378	-	7	431	273	10	7
Balance of county	22	550	530	20	-	46	498	6	8	175	252	18	11
Washington	440	1,106	1,050	54	-	58	1,032	16	14	448	545	17	13
Wayne	864	1,376	1,368	6	-	92	1,276	8	20	617	741	30	21
Newark	238	172	172	-	-	10	160	2	5	120	90	2	2
Balance of county	626	1,204	1,196	6	-	82	1,116	6	15	497	651	28	19
Westchester	13,604	13,896	13,846	44	-	1,020	12,762	114	186	6,313	6,430	293	226
White	12,362	12,654	12,628	20	-	854	11,688	112	158	5,925	6,036	245	187
Nonwhite	1,242	1,242	1,218	24	-	166	1,074	2	28	388	394	48	39
Yonkers	3,194	3,276	3,264	12	-	222	3,052	2	45	1,394	1,532	70	54
Mount Vernon	1,644	1,634	1,624	6	-	120	1,512	2	21	661	707	24	19
White	1,360	1,338	1,334	-	-	76	1,260	2	15	607	636	16	13
Nonwhite	284	296	290	6	-	44	252	-	6	54	71	8	6
New Rochelle	1,642	1,292	1,284	8	-	98	1,192	2	23	619	633	31	29
White	1,408	1,070	1,070	-	-	62	1,006	2	16	564	555	21	20
Nonwhite	234	222	214	8	-	36	186	-	7	55	78	10	9
White Plains	1,906	1,002	1,002	-	-	86	910	6	16	598	486	28	22
White	1,708	794	794	-	-	48	740	6	9	551	428	19	13
Nonwhite	198	208	208	-	-	38	170	-	7	47	58	9	9
Mamaroneck	-	308	308	-	-	12	296	-	3	67	148	4	3
Ossining	382	310	310	-	-	18	292	-	7	229	185	2	1
White	346	278	278	-	-	14	264	-	7	220	175	2	1
Nonwhite	36	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	-	9	10	-	-
Peekskill	766	472	468	4	-	30	440	2	11	209	213	11	9
Port Chester	1,150	492	492	-	-	34	416	42	5	379	244	12	10
Rye	-	232	232	-	-	22	200	10	2	67	116	3	3
Scarsdale	-	288	286	2	-	18	266	4	4	52	165	3	2
Balance of county	2,920	4,590	4,576	12	-	360	4,186	44	49	2,038	2,001	105	74
Wyoming	600	710	702	8	-	44	666	-	14	355	360	19	13
Yates	380	420	416	4	-	26	392	2	7	213	236	10	6
NORTH CAROLINA	114,688	114,846	95,080	8,320	11,174	8,936	105,484	426	2,358	31,558	31,625	3,465	2,229
White	76,610	76,680	73,908	2,184	536	5,332	71,124	224	1,169	21,253	21,313	1,691	1,215
Nonwhite	38,078	38,166	21,172	6,136	10,638	3,604	34,360	202	1,189	10,305	10,312	1,774	1,014
Alamance	1,984	1,904	1,668	234	-	118	1,774	12	21	385	463	38	25
White	1,516	1,484	1,460	24	-	80	1,394	10	9	302	360	24	17
Nonwhite	468	420	208	210	-	38	380	2	12	83	103	14	8
Burlington	246	438	368	68	-	32	402	4	5	116	153	11	8
White	178	358	352	6	-	22	332	4	2	97	126	8	7
Nonwhite	68	80	16	62	-	10	70	-	3	19	27	3	1
Balance of county	1,738	1,466	1,300	166	-	86	1,372	8	16	269	310	27	17
White	1,338	1,126	1,108	18	-	58	1,062	6	7	205	234	16	10
Nonwhite	400	340	192	148	-	28	310	2	9	64	76	11	7
Alexander	236	364	360	2	2	28	336	-	6	84	107	10	5
Alleghany	154	146	114	32	-	16	130	-	4	69	71	3	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Anson	684	694	370	52	272	58	634	2	29	213	243	30	21
White	284	274	252	16	6	22	252	-	5	104	124	9	6
Nonwhite	400	420	118	36	266	36	382	2	24	109	119	21	15
Ashe	506	480	412	58	4	40	430	10	10	135	158	19	10
Avery	408	316	304	4	6	40	276	-	8	88	77	9	5
Beaufort	1,266	972	710	16	238	76	894	2	32	377	381	46	29
White	686	496	482	8	6	40	454	2	14	205	199	12	9
Nonwhite	580	476	228	8	232	36	440	-	18	172	182	34	20
Bertie	630	816	476	104	234	44	768	4	14	202	235	21	16
White	138	238	228	8	-	6	232	-	4	83	99	4	2
Nonwhite	492	578	248	96	234	38	536	4	10	119	136	17	14
Bladen	660	860	574	76	208	72	784	4	17	186	243	36	22
White	266	414	384	22	8	18	394	2	5	101	131	9	5
Nonwhite	394	446	190	54	200	54	390	2	12	85	112	27	17
Brunswick	376	544	412	4	126	56	488	-	15	141	168	26	14
White	190	292	286	2	4	22	270	-	5	91	102	8	5
Nonwhite	186	252	126	2	122	34	218	-	10	50	66	18	9
Buncombe	2,908	2,688	2,566	42	80	238	2,444	6	36	1,309	976	57	48
White	2,554	2,334	2,298	34	2	186	2,142	6	26	1,097	814	43	36
Nonwhite	354	354	268	8	78	52	302	-	10	212	162	14	12
Asheville	2,810	1,194	1,108	8	78	122	1,072	-	22	817	508	25	22
White	2,460	898	894	4	-	78	820	-	13	663	367	13	11
Nonwhite	350	296	214	4	78	44	252	-	9	154	141	12	11
Balance of county	98	1,494	1,458	34	2	116	1,372	6	14	492	468	32	26
Burke	888	986	948	2	22	64	918	4	13	376	282	25	14
Cabarrus	1,568	1,506	1,484	8	14	130	1,376	-	33	425	447	22	17
White	1,242	1,180	1,178	2	-	84	1,096	-	22	350	365	16	15
Nonwhite	326	326	306	6	14	46	280	-	11	75	82	6	2
Concord	1,550	394	392	-	2	44	350	-	13	269	159	5	4
White	1,240	286	286	-	-	24	262	-	8	218	122	5	4
Nonwhite	310	108	106	-	2	20	88	-	5	51	37	-	-
Balance of county	18	1,112	1,092	8	12	86	1,026	-	20	156	288	17	13
White	2	894	892	2	-	60	834	-	14	132	243	11	11
Nonwhite	16	218	200	6	12	26	192	-	6	24	45	6	2
Caldwell	1,142	1,276	1,204	62	10	96	1,178	2	25	250	294	35	21
Camden	48	162	86	34	42	6	156	-	5	31	52	4	3
White	-	76	68	8	-	-	76	-	-	17	31	-	-
Nonwhite	48	86	18	26	42	6	80	-	5	14	21	4	3
Carteret	698	710	666	10	34	60	650	-	16	194	205	20	14
White	556	584	576	8	-	42	542	-	11	159	167	12	10
Nonwhite	142	126	90	2	34	18	108	-	5	35	38	8	4
Caswell	254	538	284	76	178	20	518	-	18	110	160	17	9
White	24	226	202	20	4	6	220	-	5	54	87	3	3
Nonwhite	230	312	82	56	174	14	298	-	13	56	73	14	6
Catawba	1,924	1,764	1,702	10	36	152	1,610	2	22	384	391	43	27
Hickory	1,246	518	500	4	14	52	466	-	6	171	125	19	12
White	1,140	430	428	2	-	42	388	-	3	137	92	14	10
Nonwhite	106	88	72	2	14	10	78	-	3	34	33	5	2
Balance of county	678	1,246	1,202	6	22	100	1,144	2	16	213	266	24	15
Chatham	682	648	604	38	6	46	600	2	16	180	209	16	15
White	380	362	354	6	2	24	338	-	12	124	145	8	8
Nonwhite	302	286	250	32	4	22	262	2	4	56	64	8	7
Cherokee	452	402	374	8	12	36	354	12	8	127	158	19	13
Chowan	478	364	248	36	78	20	342	2	14	118	115	10	5
White	234	166	158	8	-	-	164	2	4	62	61	4	3
Nonwhite	244	198	90	28	78	20	178	-	10	56	54	6	2
Clay	44	132	88	42	2	6	126	-	5	28	35	-	-
Cleveland	2,158	1,756	1,540	76	140	186	1,570	-	34	412	426	55	40
White	1,548	1,184	1,150	24	10	96	1,088	-	21	314	321	31	21
Nonwhite	610	572	390	52	130	90	482	-	13	98	105	24	19
Shelby	1,194	450	412	-	38	56	394	-	9	220	133	12	10
White	882	306	306	-	-	28	278	-	7	158	100	8	6
Nonwhite	312	144	106	-	38	28	116	-	2	62	33	4	4
Balance of county	964	1,306	1,128	76	102	130	1,176	-	25	192	293	43	30
White	666	878	844	24	10	68	810	-	14	156	221	23	15
Nonwhite	298	428	284	52	92	62	366	-	11	36	72	20	15
Columbus	1,220	1,576	1,168	24	374	126	1,444	6	42	360	408	80	46
White	632	872	812	8	50	58	810	4	11	210	246	35	24
Nonwhite	588	704	356	16	324	68	634	2	31	150	162	45	22
Craven	2,112	2,092	1,738	18	334	170	1,918	4	31	433	450	64	39
White	1,532	1,492	1,482	4	6	128	1,362	2	18	247	255	32	25
Nonwhite	580	600	256	14	328	42	556	2	13	186	195	32	14
New Bern	954	578	424	-	154	56	520	2	11	245	196	22	14
White	610	342	340	-	2	32	308	2	5	122	84	7	6
Nonwhite	344	236	84	-	152	24	212	-	6	123	112	15	8
Balance of county	1,158	1,514	1,314	18	180	114	1,398	2	20	188	254	42	25
White	922	1,150	1,142	4	4	96	1,054	-	13	125	171	25	19
Nonwhite	236	364	172	14	176	18	344	2	7	63	83	17	6
Cumberland	5,274	5,124	4,410	114	574	390	4,716	18	76	824	693	142	101
White	3,940	3,818	3,764	30	24	284	3,520	14	44	508	421	89	70
Nonwhite	1,334	1,306	646	84	550	106	1,196	4	32	316	272	53	31

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Cumberland—Continued													
Fayetteville	1,732	2,594	2,244	56	282	214	2,376	4	44	481	334	75	59
White	1,084	1,878	1,854	12	12	164	1,712	2	25	262	182	48	42
Nonwhite	648	716	390	44	270	50	664	2	19	219	152	27	17
Balance of county	3,542	2,530	2,166	58	292	176	2,340	14	32	343	359	67	42
White	2,856	1,940	1,910	18	12	120	1,808	12	19	246	239	41	28
Nonwhite	686	590	256	40	280	56	532	2	13	97	120	26	14
Currituck	176	162	86	42	32	18	142	2	5	47	65	6	3
White	84	90	76	12	-	12	78	-	3	27	40	1	1
Nonwhite	92	72	10	30	32	6	64	2	2	20	25	5	2
Dare	48	146	126	2	18	14	132	-	2	47	58	1	1
Davidson	1,418	1,598	1,568	26	2	134	1,460	4	28	391	447	45	32
White	1,224	1,384	1,366	16	-	108	1,272	4	23	328	379	35	24
Nonwhite	194	214	202	10	2	26	188	-	5	63	68	10	8
Lexington	862	384	378	6	-	34	350	-	5	133	117	10	7
White	736	298	296	2	-	20	278	-	2	104	89	7	4
Nonwhite	126	86	82	4	-	14	72	-	3	29	28	3	3
Thomasville	428	276	268	4	2	38	236	2	5	117	89	10	9
White	366	214	210	2	-	28	184	2	3	97	68	8	7
Nonwhite	62	62	58	2	2	10	52	-	2	20	21	2	2
Balance of county	128	938	922	16	-	62	874	2	18	141	241	25	16
Davie	22	374	354	10	8	40	332	2	8	94	122	13	8
White	6	312	308	2	2	34	278	-	6	74	96	6	4
Nonwhite	16	62	46	8	6	6	54	2	2	20	26	7	4
Duplin	558	1,162	962	130	68	70	1,090	2	18	228	327	30	17
White	184	614	586	24	2	36	578	-	10	127	198	12	7
Nonwhite	374	548	376	106	66	34	512	2	8	101	129	18	10
Durham	3,066	2,478	2,462	16	-	226	2,250	2	58	1,350	793	65	48
White	1,874	1,488	1,484	4	-	100	1,386	2	25	828	475	28	22
Nonwhite	1,192	990	978	12	-	126	864	-	33	522	318	37	26
Durham	3,052	1,616	1,614	2	-	168	1,446	2	45	1,050	578	51	40
White	1,870	884	884	-	-	72	810	2	16	626	325	19	15
Nonwhite	1,182	732	730	2	-	96	636	-	29	424	253	32	25
Balance of county	14	862	848	14	-	58	804	-	13	300	215	14	8
White	4	604	600	4	-	28	576	-	9	202	150	9	7
Nonwhite	10	258	248	10	-	30	228	-	4	98	65	5	1
Edgecombe	1,624	1,748	904	346	498	130	1,614	4	42	403	419	63	41
White	538	642	606	18	18	46	594	2	14	166	195	14	11
Nonwhite	1,086	1,106	298	328	480	84	1,020	2	28	237	224	49	30
Rocky Mount (part)	458	378	296	80	2	28	348	2	7	110	116	11	8
White	258	228	226	2	-	16	210	2	5	43	61	4	4
Nonwhite	200	150	70	78	2	12	138	-	2	67	55	7	4
Balance of county	1,166	1,370	608	266	496	102	1,266	2	35	293	303	52	33
White	280	414	380	16	18	30	384	-	9	123	134	10	7
Nonwhite	886	956	228	250	478	72	882	2	26	170	169	42	26
Forsyth	4,932	4,090	3,984	90	16	376	3,692	22	82	1,515	1,200	119	79
White	3,802	3,000	2,974	22	4	238	2,748	14	51	1,033	726	64	49
Nonwhite	1,130	1,090	1,010	68	12	138	944	8	31	482	474	55	30
Winston-Salem	4,900	2,562	2,488	68	6	266	2,280	16	57	1,225	813	82	53
White	3,786	1,572	1,564	4	4	140	1,424	8	28	784	385	34	26
Nonwhite	1,114	990	924	64	2	126	856	8	29	441	428	48	27
Balance of county	32	1,528	1,496	22	10	110	1,412	6	25	290	387	37	26
Franklin	700	852	544	50	254	60	790	2	29	227	270	31	19
White	238	362	352	4	6	24	338	-	5	125	151	9	9
Nonwhite	462	490	192	46	248	36	452	2	24	102	119	22	10
Gaston	2,444	3,114	2,994	54	58	292	2,804	18	62	582	720	92	61
White	2,032	2,650	2,608	34	6	240	2,406	4	43	468	590	65	42
Nonwhite	412	464	386	20	52	52	398	14	19	114	130	27	19
Gastonia	2,340	1,048	1,026	12	8	124	914	10	13	311	227	25	17
White	1,996	876	868	6	2	100	774	2	10	249	175	18	11
Nonwhite	344	172	158	6	6	24	140	8	3	62	52	7	6
Balance of county	104	2,066	1,968	42	50	168	1,890	8	49	271	493	67	44
White	36	1,774	1,740	28	4	140	1,632	2	33	219	415	47	31
Nonwhite	68	292	228	14	46	28	258	6	16	52	78	20	13
Gates	156	246	164	6	76	24	222	-	3	54	91	9	5
White	38	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	2	29	45	3	2
Nonwhite	118	152	70	6	76	16	136	-	1	25	46	6	3
Graham	124	178	168	10	-	4	174	-	3	29	35	3	1
Granville	868	818	662	110	44	66	740	12	26	330	246	29	19
White	374	362	352	8	2	14	348	-	9	216	114	5	3
Nonwhite	494	456	310	102	42	52	392	12	17	114	132	24	16
Greene	356	568	360	192	16	34	530	4	16	74	120	21	12
White	114	226	182	44	-	10	212	4	4	28	54	2	-
Nonwhite	242	342	178	148	16	24	318	-	12	46	66	19	12
Guilford	5,412	5,208	5,036	82	90	418	4,776	14	92	1,427	1,413	144	100
White	4,198	3,972	3,944	22	6	290	3,672	10	51	1,052	1,032	90	67
Nonwhite	1,214	1,236	1,092	60	84	128	1,104	4	41	375	381	54	33
Greensboro	3,532	2,252	2,230	4	18	182	2,068	2	29	749	618	58	49
White	2,684	1,610	1,606	4	-	108	1,502	-	15	529	408	31	29
Nonwhite	848	642	624	-	18	74	566	2	14	220	210	27	20
High Point	1,812	1,024	946	36	42	86	936	2	23	356	312	30	18
White	1,494	750	748	2	-	66	682	2	12	274	230	19	12
Nonwhite	318	274	198	34	42	20	254	-	11	82	82	11	6
Balance of county	68	1,932	1,860	42	30	150	1,772	10	40	322	483	56	33
White	20	1,612	1,590	16	6	116	1,488	8	24	249	394	40	26
Nonwhite	48	320	270	26	24	34	284	2	16	73	89	16	7

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Halifax	1,912	1,888	830	180	876	144	1,738	6	49	465	484	62	36
White	570	580	562	16	2	48	528	4	10	189	206	8	7
Nonwhite	1,342	1,308	268	164	874	96	1,210	2	39	276	278	54	29
Harnett	1,400	1,260	1,058	90	108	118	1,140	2	25	299	322	37	24
White	922	812	790	20	2	50	760	2	14	199	219	14	11
Nonwhite	478	448	268	70	106	68	380	-	11	100	103	23	13
Haywood	860	850	844	6	-	56	792	2	13	180	216	17	12
Henderson	776	702	684	18	-	64	636	2	15	269	266	15	14
Hertford	890	632	362	210	60	48	584	-	10	214	183	21	14
White	332	158	140	18	-	6	152	-	-	94	73	-	-
Nonwhite	558	474	222	192	60	42	432	-	10	120	110	21	14
Hoke	302	468	182	104	180	40	424	4	10	84	96	20	10
White	34	142	110	32	-	10	132	-	-	28	32	3	2
Nonwhite	268	326	72	72	180	30	292	4	10	56	64	17	8
Hyde	48	156	106	-	48	16	140	-	7	52	71	6	4
White	2	60	58	-	-	2	58	-	1	33	49	2	1
Nonwhite	46	96	48	-	48	14	82	-	6	19	22	4	3
Iredell	2,120	1,408	1,368	10	30	136	1,266	6	34	500	463	38	28
White	1,662	1,066	1,058	8	-	80	980	6	17	378	345	21	17
Nonwhite	458	342	310	2	30	56	286	-	17	122	118	17	11
Statesville	1,168	408	390	4	14	40	366	2	6	215	150	16	11
White	974	320	316	4	-	24	294	2	1	174	108	9	7
Nonwhite	194	88	74	-	14	16	72	-	5	41	42	7	4
Balance of county	952	1,000	978	6	16	96	900	4	28	285	313	22	17
White	688	746	742	4	-	56	686	4	16	204	237	12	10
Nonwhite	264	254	236	2	16	40	214	-	12	81	76	10	7
Jackson	262	344	306	20	16	24	318	2	5	122	140	9	5
Johnston	1,108	1,536	1,172	180	180	100	1,434	2	40	367	479	40	26
White	684	1,078	988	76	14	66	1,012	-	23	292	383	25	19
Nonwhite	424	458	184	104	166	34	422	2	17	75	96	15	7
Jones	108	308	198	30	80	22	286	-	8	49	75	4	2
White	10	116	106	6	4	10	106	-	2	27	48	2	-
Nonwhite	98	192	92	24	76	12	180	-	6	22	27	2	2
Lee	918	730	692	14	22	42	686	2	14	205	209	25	15
White	638	488	480	6	2	26	462	-	8	138	138	14	11
Nonwhite	280	242	212	8	20	16	224	2	6	67	71	11	4
Sanford	898	308	292	-	16	22	286	-	5	137	79	7	5
White	634	220	218	-	2	14	206	-	5	94	43	3	3
Nonwhite	264	88	74	-	14	8	80	-	-	43	36	4	2
Balance of county	20	422	400	14	6	20	400	2	8	68	130	18	10
White	4	268	262	6	-	12	256	-	3	44	95	11	8
Nonwhite	16	154	138	8	6	8	144	2	6	24	35	7	2
Lenoir	2,124	1,660	1,056	174	428	136	1,522	2	51	481	450	63	42
White	1,196	842	810	18	14	52	786	2	18	268	236	22	17
Nonwhite	928	818	246	156	414	84	734	-	33	213	214	41	25
Kinston	1,710	752	538	38	174	54	698	-	25	314	210	21	15
White	1,164	444	438	-	6	20	424	-	10	177	107	13	10
Nonwhite	546	308	100	38	168	34	274	-	15	137	103	8	5
Balance of county	414	908	518	136	254	82	824	2	26	167	240	42	27
White	32	398	372	18	8	32	364	2	8	91	129	9	7
Nonwhite	382	510	146	118	246	50	460	-	18	76	111	33	20
Lincoln	568	644	560	26	58	36	604	4	13	163	198	16	14
White	468	544	526	12	6	30	512	2	9	145	179	12	11
Nonwhite	100	100	34	14	52	6	92	2	4	18	19	4	3
McDowell	784	652	632	14	4	36	614	2	10	149	157	10	5
Macon	318	376	280	92	4	18	358	-	3	113	118	9	8
Madison	130	396	316	36	44	30	364	2	6	72	107	8	3
Martin	566	850	512	140	190	82	764	4	24	182	211	34	22
White	180	296	266	30	-	18	278	-	3	79	98	5	4
Nonwhite	386	554	246	110	190	64	486	4	21	103	113	29	18
Mecklenburg	6,894	6,348	6,066	72	176	562	5,774	12	119	1,760	1,682	177	125
White	5,016	4,362	4,374	4	4	368	4,008	6	64	1,202	1,119	103	79
Nonwhite	1,878	1,966	1,712	68	172	194	1,766	6	55	558	563	74	46
Charlotte	6,776	4,280	4,116	38	112	382	3,890	8	88	1,535	1,241	128	91
White	5,008	2,760	2,758	2	-	242	2,516	2	45	1,056	789	70	56
Nonwhite	1,768	1,520	1,358	36	112	140	1,374	6	43	479	452	58	35
Balance of county	118	2,068	1,970	34	64	180	1,884	4	31	225	441	49	34
White	8	1,622	1,616	2	4	126	1,492	4	19	146	330	33	23
Nonwhite	110	446	354	32	60	54	392	-	12	79	111	16	11
Mitchell	308	332	322	4	6	20	312	-	7	79	110	3	1
Montgomery	478	476	444	4	28	30	446	-	9	106	123	12	7
White	296	318	314	-	4	14	304	-	6	71	89	7	4
Nonwhite	182	158	130	4	24	16	142	-	3	35	34	5	3
Moore	1,014	1,006	942	24	38	66	928	12	15	277	275	16	9
White	648	688	674	14	-	36	644	8	6	205	190	6	3
Nonwhite	366	318	268	10	38	30	284	4	9	72	85	10	6
Nash	1,820	1,694	892	432	370	112	1,576	6	42	539	541	67	44
White	930	790	748	30	12	48	742	-	9	309	292	18	15
Nonwhite	890	904	144	402	358	64	834	6	33	230	249	49	29
Rocky Mount (part)	1,100	380	288	78	14	28	352	-	5	295	169	17	12
White	888	268	266	2	-	18	250	-	3	191	102	7	6
Nonwhite	212	112	22	76	14	10	102	-	2	104	67	10	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Nash—Continued													
Rocky Mount (total)	1,558	758	584	158	16	56	700	2	12	405	285	28	20
White	1,146	496	492	4	-	34	460	2	8	234	163	11	10
Nonwhite	412	262	92	154	16	22	240	-	4	171	122	17	10
Balance of county	720	1,314	604	354	356	84	1,224	6	37	244	372	50	32
White	42	522	482	28	12	30	492	-	6	118	190	11	9
Nonwhite	678	792	122	326	344	54	732	6	31	126	182	39	23
New Hanover	2,176	1,860	1,846	10	-	142	1,718	-	30	752	670	66	49
White	1,432	1,250	1,248	2	-	84	1,166	-	14	452	414	27	21
Nonwhite	744	610	598	8	-	58	552	-	16	300	256	39	28
Wilmington	2,174	1,306	1,296	8	-	94	1,212	-	26	637	496	52	39
White	1,432	786	784	2	-	48	738	-	12	366	285	18	14
Nonwhite	742	520	512	6	-	46	474	-	14	271	211	34	25
Balance of county	2	554	550	2	-	48	506	-	4	115	174	14	10
White	-	464	464	-	-	36	428	-	2	86	129	9	7
Nonwhite	2	90	86	2	-	12	78	-	2	29	45	5	3
Northampton	596	792	222	330	236	64	728	-	20	163	226	20	11
White	28	186	162	22	2	16	170	-	3	70	107	2	2
Nonwhite	568	606	60	308	234	48	558	-	17	93	119	18	9
Onslow	2,770	2,246	2,142	6	94	152	2,088	6	39	259	247	58	39
White	2,432	1,944	1,932	4	6	134	1,804	6	32	199	186	46	34
Nonwhite	338	302	210	2	88	18	284	-	7	60	61	12	5
Orange	570	856	812	8	34	74	778	4	27	355	223	26	17
White	348	560	554	6	-	20	538	2	16	219	149	9	7
Nonwhite	222	296	258	2	34	54	240	2	11	136	74	17	10
Pamlico	144	284	144	102	36	26	258	-	10	64	87	7	7
White	50	162	114	48	-	16	146	-	3	39	58	2	2
Nonwhite	94	122	30	54	36	10	112	-	7	25	29	5	5
Pasquotank	936	792	582	56	144	32	754	6	13	261	229	23	11
White	600	478	468	10	-	18	456	4	7	157	134	11	8
Nonwhite	336	314	114	46	144	14	298	2	6	104	95	12	3
Elizabeth City	830	550	446	8	88	28	516	6	8	205	168	18	9
White	594	352	348	4	-	14	334	4	5	131	105	11	8
Nonwhite	236	198	98	4	88	14	182	2	3	74	63	7	1
Balance of county	106	242	136	48	56	4	238	-	5	56	61	5	2
White	6	126	120	6	-	4	122	-	2	26	29	-	-
Nonwhite	100	116	16	42	56	-	116	-	3	30	32	5	2
Pender	464	498	332	12	148	32	464	2	11	124	144	19	12
White	176	188	180	4	2	10	176	2	3	65	77	4	2
Nonwhite	288	310	152	8	146	22	288	-	8	59	67	15	10
Perquimans	146	284	136	14	134	16	268	-	6	68	88	5	4
White	8	124	116	6	2	6	118	-	2	34	44	1	1
Nonwhite	138	160	20	8	132	10	150	-	4	34	44	4	3
Person	716	740	576	74	90	54	684	2	17	154	191	27	14
White	364	366	354	12	-	14	350	2	5	77	104	9	4
Nonwhite	352	374	222	62	90	40	334	-	12	77	87	18	10
Pitt	2,254	2,022	1,276	430	306	170	1,840	12	52	515	548	59	36
White	856	840	764	74	2	56	784	-	9	232	260	12	11
Nonwhite	1,398	1,182	512	356	304	114	1,056	12	43	283	288	47	25
Greenville	160	500	364	38	92	44	454	2	12	95	159	9	7
White	-	258	256	2	-	18	240	-	4	35	75	2	2
Nonwhite	160	242	108	36	92	26	214	2	8	60	84	7	5
Balance of county	2,094	1,522	912	392	214	126	1,386	10	40	420	388	50	29
White	856	582	508	72	2	38	544	-	5	197	185	10	9
Nonwhite	1,238	940	404	320	212	88	842	10	35	223	204	40	20
Polk	252	262	232	22	8	18	240	4	5	79	86	12	9
White	206	218	206	12	-	14	200	4	4	69	76	9	8
Nonwhite	46	44	26	10	8	4	40	-	1	10	10	3	1
Randolph	1,080	1,386	1,346	20	20	104	1,274	8	21	295	386	36	24
Richmond	1,014	1,126	922	42	154	88	1,036	2	17	329	373	35	20
White	626	694	680	10	4	40	654	-	10	180	215	13	8
Nonwhite	388	432	242	32	150	48	382	2	7	149	158	22	12
Robeson	2,690	3,088	2,030	564	488	208	2,866	14	88	723	715	131	54
White	904	986	888	84	14	56	930	-	19	322	297	25	13
Nonwhite	1,786	2,102	1,142	480	474	152	1,936	14	69	401	418	106	41
Rockingham	1,732	1,572	1,342	184	46	128	1,442	2	15	458	477	38	26
White	1,196	1,140	1,082	56	2	82	1,058	-	11	340	358	26	17
Nonwhite	536	432	260	128	44	46	384	2	4	118	119	12	9
Reidsville	954	296	254	42	-	34	262	-	3	209	109	10	6
White	644	178	176	2	-	20	158	-	2	138	64	6	4
Nonwhite	310	118	78	40	-	14	104	-	1	71	45	4	2
Balance of county	778	1,276	1,088	142	46	94	1,180	2	12	249	368	28	20
White	552	962	906	54	2	62	900	-	9	202	294	20	13
Nonwhite	226	314	182	88	44	32	280	2	3	47	74	8	7
Rowan	1,666	1,750	1,666	66	18	126	1,624	-	30	517	570	42	26
White	1,250	1,360	1,340	20	-	56	1,304	-	18	384	434	27	18
Nonwhite	416	390	326	46	18	70	320	-	12	133	136	15	8
Salisbury	1,604	522	500	22	-	58	464	-	6	308	204	16	11
White	1,232	356	354	2	-	20	336	-	3	224	134	11	9
Nonwhite	372	166	146	20	-	38	128	-	3	84	70	5	2
Balance of county	62	1,228	1,166	44	18	68	1,160	-	24	209	366	26	15
White	18	1,004	986	18	-	36	968	-	15	160	300	16	9
Nonwhite	44	224	180	26	18	32	192	-	9	49	66	10	6
Rutherford	912	1,062	834	192	34	90	966	6	15	295	321	26	17
White	760	904	778	118	8	74	824	6	11	257	276	18	15
Nonwhite	152	158	56	74	26	16	142	-	4	38	45	8	2

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Sampson	1,338	1,402	848	378	176	110	1,284	8	33	340	385	51	19
White	678	686	658	22	6	48	632	6	16	194	224	13	6
Nonwhite	660	716	190	356	170	62	652	2	17	146	161	38	13
Scotland	1,176	820	552	44	216	50	754	16	24	285	233	38	19
White	416	364	334	22	6	22	336	6	7	136	113	8	6
Nonwhite	760	456	218	22	210	28	418	10	17	149	120	30	13
Stanly	824	866	830	28	6	54	806	6	18	249	262	23	18
White	674	720	706	14	-	34	680	6	14	204	217	16	11
Nonwhite	150	146	124	14	6	20	126	-	4	45	45	7	7
Albemarle	800	296	290	6	-	22	272	2	3	162	104	9	8
White	666	262	262	-	-	14	246	2	2	130	82	5	4
Nonwhite	134	34	28	6	-	8	26	-	1	32	22	4	4
Balance of county	24	570	540	22	6	32	534	4	15	87	158	14	10
White	8	458	444	14	-	20	434	4	12	74	135	11	7
Nonwhite	16	112	96	8	6	12	100	-	3	13	23	3	3
Stokes	140	470	372	86	12	42	420	8	9	79	134	8	4
Surry	1,128	1,164	1,046	98	18	96	1,064	4	14	244	316	33	21
Swain	338	254	202	44	6	12	240	2	2	72	76	4	3
White	256	208	158	44	6	10	198	-	-	63	67	2	2
Nonwhite	82	46	44	-	-	2	42	2	2	9	9	2	1
Transylvania	368	378	320	54	2	20	358	-	2	78	88	10	7
Tyrrell	182	124	80	2	42	6	116	2	4	35	35	5	4
White	112	62	60	-	2	4	58	-	3	15	17	-	-
Nonwhite	70	62	20	2	40	2	58	2	1	20	18	5	4
Union	1,274	1,112	836	226	50	76	1,036	-	39	335	355	44	30
White	900	752	746	6	-	44	708	-	17	251	268	26	21
Nonwhite	374	360	90	220	50	32	328	-	22	84	87	18	9
Monroe	1,068	286	208	76	2	14	272	-	9	211	97	10	7
White	894	182	180	2	-	6	176	-	4	163	66	6	5
Nonwhite	174	104	28	74	2	8	96	-	5	48	31	4	2
Balance of county	206	826	628	150	48	62	764	-	30	124	258	34	23
White	6	570	566	4	-	38	532	-	13	88	202	20	16
Nonwhite	200	256	62	146	48	24	232	-	17	36	56	14	7
Vance	964	914	640	12	252	58	852	4	26	293	310	44	25
White	466	424	422	2	-	28	394	2	6	146	145	7	5
Nonwhite	498	490	218	10	252	30	458	2	20	147	165	37	20
Henderson	770	418	334	-	82	26	386	4	11	192	141	19	13
White	466	234	234	-	-	14	218	2	4	100	67	3	2
Nonwhite	304	184	100	-	82	12	170	2	7	92	74	16	11
Balance of county	194	496	306	12	170	32	464	-	15	101	169	25	12
White	-	190	188	2	-	14	176	-	2	46	78	4	3
Nonwhite	194	306	118	10	170	18	288	-	13	55	91	21	9
Wake	3,684	3,666	3,036	352	276	268	3,380	18	81	1,122	1,094	110	76
White	2,502	2,430	2,362	64	4	160	2,268	2	41	730	691	45	34
Nonwhite	1,182	1,236	674	288	272	108	1,112	16	40	392	403	65	42
Raleigh	3,106	1,598	1,446	32	110	110	1,468	10	28	823	544	43	34
White	2,360	1,096	1,094	2	-	74	1,022	-	17	547	344	20	17
Nonwhite	746	492	352	30	110	36	446	10	11	276	200	23	17
Balance of county	578	2,078	1,590	320	166	158	1,912	8	53	299	550	67	42
White	142	1,334	1,268	62	4	86	1,246	2	24	183	347	25	17
Nonwhite	436	744	322	258	162	72	666	6	29	116	203	42	25
Warren	580	624	260	22	336	36	582	6	13	161	184	21	11
White	126	138	130	2	6	12	126	-	1	56	69	-	-
Nonwhite	454	486	130	20	330	24	456	6	12	105	115	21	11
Washington	420	434	314	26	94	30	400	4	11	120	134	15	11
White	176	214	206	6	2	10	202	2	6	55	62	5	5
Nonwhite	244	220	108	20	92	20	198	2	5	65	72	10	6
Watauga	416	418	414	-	2	34	384	-	7	124	122	14	4
Wayne	2,116	1,718	1,214	296	208	114	1,594	10	34	646	537	64	44
White	1,162	920	858	62	-	48	868	4	18	278	283	25	21
Nonwhite	954	798	356	234	206	66	726	6	16	368	254	39	23
Goldsboro	1,064	644	416	98	128	54	586	4	16	287	209	26	18
White	670	322	316	6	-	22	298	2	8	152	97	10	8
Nonwhite	394	322	100	92	128	32	288	2	8	135	112	16	10
Balance of county	1,052	1,074	798	198	78	60	1,008	6	18	359	328	38	26
White	492	598	542	56	-	26	570	2	10	126	186	15	13
Nonwhite	560	476	256	142	78	34	438	4	8	233	142	23	13
Wilkes	756	1,036	906	58	70	84	948	4	12	242	294	26	12
Wilson	2,002	1,662	1,212	202	244	124	1,528	10	50	565	487	75	49
White	1,080	804	756	44	4	48	752	4	11	298	238	20	16
Nonwhite	922	858	456	158	240	76	776	6	39	266	249	55	33
Wilson	1,526	722	550	42	126	54	664	4	25	417	251	35	25
White	978	364	362	2	-	28	334	2	7	220	103	9	8
Nonwhite	548	358	188	40	126	26	330	2	18	197	148	26	17
Balance of county	476	940	662	160	118	70	864	6	25	148	236	40	24
White	102	440	394	42	4	20	418	2	4	79	135	11	8
Nonwhite	374	500	268	118	114	50	446	4	21	69	101	29	16
Yadkin	178	480	474	4	2	28	448	4	7	108	140	14	11
Yancey	320	406	356	28	22	32	374	-	3	85	109	9	8

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH DAKOTA	17,450	17,410	17,252	100	26	1,068	16,320	22	249	5,028	5,055	425	323
White	16,954	16,930	16,798	100	14	1,034	15,886	10	234	4,904	4,935	402	314
Nonwhite	496	480	454	-	12	34	434	12	15	124	120	23	9
Adams	142	146	146	-	-	8	138	-	1	32	41	1	-
Barnes	500	456	454	2	-	32	424	-	3	133	141	7	4
Benson	94	304	298	2	-	8	296	-	1	59	102	8	3
White	90	232	230	2	-	4	228	-	1	56	89	5	1
Nonwhite	4	72	68	-	-	4	68	-	-	3	13	3	2
Billings	-	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	-	4	9	-	-
Bottineau	284	298	298	-	-	20	278	-	4	97	119	9	8
Bowman	152	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	1	32	36	4	3
Burke	90	132	132	-	-	2	130	-	1	48	71	5	4
Burleigh	1,746	950	948	2	-	64	886	-	16	377	212	20	18
Bismarck	1,746	758	756	2	-	54	704	-	15	360	159	19	17
Balance of county	-	192	192	-	-	10	182	-	1	17	53	1	1
Cass	2,090	1,728	1,722	6	-	112	1,616	-	16	671	508	52	43
Fargo	2,086	1,278	1,276	2	-	80	1,198	-	10	539	374	39	32
Balance of county	4	450	446	4	-	32	418	-	6	132	134	13	11
Cavalier	184	258	254	4	-	10	248	-	5	42	61	6	5
Dickey	274	232	222	10	-	18	214	-	4	102	86	7	5
Divide	146	128	128	-	-	6	122	-	2	49	57	2	2
Dunn	2	176	174	2	-	14	162	-	6	13	46	5	3
Eddy	210	144	144	-	-	4	140	-	6	44	50	3	1
Emmons	214	296	294	2	-	18	278	-	4	32	55	3	3
Foster	130	164	164	-	-	10	154	-	3	32	50	7	5
Golden Valley	88	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	-	18	22	2	1
Grand Forks	1,528	1,064	1,056	-	6	78	984	2	13	417	345	37	29
Grand Forks	1,428	736	734	-	-	54	680	2	8	322	230	31	26
Balance of county	100	328	322	-	6	24	304	-	5	95	115	6	3
Grant	148	148	140	6	2	8	140	-	1	41	42	8	8
Griggs	108	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	4	46	50	7	5
Hettinger	30	226	216	10	-	10	216	-	2	21	47	3	1
Kidder	4	162	158	2	-	14	148	-	3	21	43	6	3
La Moure	112	252	234	16	-	14	238	-	6	42	76	6	5
Logan	82	158	148	6	-	6	152	-	-	24	36	1	-
McHenry	-	340	340	-	-	18	320	2	7	48	101	4	3
McIntosh	106	198	194	4	-	2	196	-	4	40	50	4	1
McKenzie	122	180	180	-	-	14	166	-	3	38	62	5	4
McLean	326	576	570	-	2	38	536	2	6	78	119	21	18
Mercer	200	212	206	2	4	8	204	-	4	53	60	7	5
Morton	394	590	586	2	-	34	556	-	15	116	185	13	11
Mountrail	226	342	340	2	-	22	320	-	2	68	85	3	1
Nelson	92	152	152	-	-	4	148	-	5	46	73	4	4
Oliver	-	62	62	-	-	2	60	-	1	9	17	1	1
Pembina	238	342	336	6	-	28	314	-	8	85	92	4	3
Pierce	338	206	206	-	-	8	198	-	4	79	63	4	2
Ramsey	584	358	358	-	-	26	332	-	4	139	113	6	5
Ransom	248	214	212	2	-	14	200	-	1	60	68	4	3
Renville	62	138	138	-	-	4	134	-	1	30	46	2	2
Richland	94	512	512	-	-	28	482	2	7	71	143	9	7
Rolette	412	432	428	-	4	16	412	4	8	91	89	10	6
White	222	240	240	-	-	6	232	2	2	55	51	5	3
Nonwhite	190	192	188	-	4	10	180	2	6	36	38	5	3
Sargent	22	176	172	4	-	10	166	-	-	24	50	-	-
Sheridan	2	142	140	-	-	14	128	-	-	10	49	6	4
Sioux	96	130	116	2	6	10	112	8	5	30	35	9	3
White	2	68	66	2	-	6	62	-	2	4	15	3	2
Nonwhite	94	62	50	-	6	4	50	8	3	26	20	6	1
Slope	2	48	46	-	-	2	46	-	1	6	24	3	3
Stark	998	556	556	-	-	38	518	-	5	182	127	12	8
Steele	18	106	106	-	-	2	104	-	1	21	32	-	-
Stutsman	758	592	590	-	-	42	548	2	8	336	200	13	10
Jamestown	704	320	320	-	-	30	288	2	5	304	125	9	8
Balance of county	54	272	270	-	-	12	260	-	3	32	75	4	2
Towner	134	156	156	-	-	4	152	-	4	45	60	6	6
Traill	238	238	238	-	-	10	228	-	4	79	116	9	8
Walsh	520	460	458	2	-	38	422	-	9	159	142	6	4
Ward	1,698	1,036	1,034	2	-	84	952	-	12	429	283	33	27
Minot	1,522	692	690	2	-	52	640	-	8	362	195	21	16
Balance of county	176	344	344	-	-	32	312	-	4	67	88	12	11
Wells	356	280	278	2	-	14	266	-	4	76	75	3	3
Williams	818	786	784	-	2	52	734	-	14	183	191	15	12
OHIO	221,592	222,654	218,836	3,644	56	16,090	205,904	660	3,690	82,350	82,720	5,575	4,201
White	200,396	201,390	198,042	3,214	42	13,312	187,590	488	3,197	76,017	76,369	4,714	3,568
Nonwhite	21,196	21,264	20,794	430	14	2,778	18,314	172	493	6,333	6,351	861	633
Adams	448	500	436	58	-	30	468	2	7	176	211	14	10
Allen	4,160	2,512	2,468	42	-	184	2,326	2	49	1,050	838	57	43
Lima	3,758	1,692	1,668	24	-	130	1,560	2	34	797	537	42	34
Balance of county	402	820	800	18	-	54	766	-	15	253	301	15	9
Ashland	796	862	856	6	-	54	808	-	9	343	362	18	15
Ashland	794	364	364	-	-	22	342	-	4	207	148	11	9
Balance of county	2	498	492	6	-	32	466	-	5	136	214	7	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OHIO—Continued													
Ashtabula	2,026	2,074	2,058	16	-	146	1,928	-	39	864	880	50	36
Ashtabula	1,220	644	642	2	-	46	598	-	13	310	254	16	10
Conneaut	504	246	244	2	-	10	236	-	2	127	111	5	4
Balance of county	302	1,184	1,172	12	-	90	1,094	-	24	427	515	29	22
Athens	970	860	816	42	2	60	800	-	17	563	460	17	13
Athens	468	236	236	-	-	12	224	-	3	138	105	2	2
Balance of county	502	624	580	42	2	48	576	-	14	425	355	15	11
Auglaize	434	856	854	2	-	52	802	2	12	229	305	16	15
Belmont	1,776	1,752	1,730	22	-	132	1,610	10	20	906	951	34	28
Bellaire	500	252	252	-	-	18	234	-	6	163	132	5	4
Martins Ferry	928	290	288	2	-	18	272	-	2	323	189	6	5
Balance of county	348	1,210	1,190	20	-	96	1,104	10	12	420	630	23	19
Brown	476	470	404	64	-	34	436	-	5	292	302	16	12
Butler	5,574	4,752	4,720	26	4	346	4,400	6	72	1,312	1,300	124	90
Hamilton	3,412	1,954	1,946	6	2	160	1,790	4	29	757	598	54	41
Middletown	2,150	986	980	6	-	72	912	2	17	349	309	28	16
White	1,978	824	824	-	-	56	766	2	13	311	265	22	13
Nonwhite	172	162	156	6	-	16	146	-	4	38	44	6	3
Balance of county	12	1,812	1,794	14	2	114	1,698	-	26	206	393	42	33
Carroll	24	416	392	22	-	56	376	4	7	147	196	9	6
Champaign	522	724	718	6	-	52	670	2	10	253	300	21	20
Clark	2,926	3,054	3,010	44	-	200	2,852	2	48	1,194	1,200	74	56
White	2,566	2,702	2,664	38	-	160	2,540	2	44	1,065	1,066	58	43
Nonwhite	360	352	346	6	-	40	312	-	4	129	134	16	13
Springfield	2,914	2,370	2,334	36	-	166	2,204	-	40	992	918	60	45
White	2,554	2,026	1,996	30	-	128	1,898	-	36	869	787	44	32
Nonwhite	360	344	338	6	-	38	306	-	4	123	131	16	13
Balance of county	12	684	676	8	-	34	648	2	8	202	282	14	11
Clermont	58	1,498	1,448	46	2	86	1,404	8	19	266	410	30	20
Clinton	796	642	580	62	-	36	606	-	12	292	310	17	14
Columbiana	3,050	2,532	2,454	76	-	132	2,398	2	47	1,100	1,091	74	58
East Liverpool	1,396	644	614	30	-	42	602	-	9	384	281	20	16
Salem	1,616	294	292	2	-	14	280	-	4	304	154	7	5
Balance of county	38	1,594	1,548	44	-	76	1,516	2	34	412	656	47	37
Coshocton	708	674	660	14	-	32	638	4	9	295	309	12	8
Coshocton	594	260	260	-	-	10	250	-	2	176	141	3	2
Balance of county	14	414	400	14	-	22	388	4	7	119	168	9	6
Crawford	1,022	1,036	1,026	12	-	76	958	4	12	416	432	31	21
Bucyrus	450	228	228	-	-	28	200	-	4	169	145	6	4
Balance of county	572	810	798	12	-	48	758	4	8	247	287	25	17
Cuyahoga	39,906	37,952	37,748	184	14	3,306	34,524	122	625	14,763	14,561	1,021	816
White	32,700	30,794	30,688	92	8	2,302	28,434	58	474	12,932	12,679	732	595
Nonwhite	7,206	7,158	7,060	92	6	1,004	6,090	64	151	1,831	1,882	289	221
Cleveland	29,026	24,698	24,514	166	12	2,330	22,262	106	458	10,309	9,876	721	572
White	22,060	17,638	17,552	74	6	1,338	16,258	42	309	8,619	8,031	436	355
Nonwhite	6,966	7,060	6,962	92	6	992	6,004	64	149	1,690	1,845	285	217
Cleveland Heights	610	930	930	-	-	56	774	-	7	430	634	9	4
Lakewood	2,656	1,410	1,404	6	-	84	1,324	2	21	774	741	31	21
East Cleveland	2,376	776	776	-	-	64	710	2	11	522	397	18	17
Euclid	1,628	1,452	1,452	-	-	132	1,316	4	16	403	333	34	29
Parma	-	1,534	1,534	-	-	110	1,424	-	20	159	318	32	26
Shaker Heights	-	436	436	-	-	36	400	-	2	121	269	10	9
Berea	1,302	506	506	-	-	36	468	2	5	196	95	11	11
Garfield Heights	1,562	666	666	-	-	38	628	-	10	307	196	19	17
Maple Heights	2	684	682	2	-	44	638	2	10	60	122	17	14
Rocky River	-	218	218	-	-	14	204	-	7	56	110	3	-
South Euclid	4	450	446	4	-	30	420	-	1	77	176	6	3
University Heights	-	152	152	-	-	20	132	-	2	36	96	4	3
Balance of county	740	4,140	4,132	6	2	312	3,824	4	55	1,313	1,198	106	90
Darke	746	974	968	4	-	44	930	-	17	397	450	18	12
Defiance	1,044	764	762	2	-	30	732	2	17	305	300	15	13
Defiance	826	418	418	-	-	22	396	-	5	178	145	9	7
Balance of county	218	346	344	2	-	8	336	2	12	127	155	6	6
Delaware	538	700	692	8	-	44	654	2	12	295	335	13	8
Delaware	530	280	280	-	-	22	258	-	3	167	134	7	6
Balance of county	8	420	412	8	-	22	396	2	9	128	201	6	2
Erie	1,448	1,516	1,514	2	-	90	1,426	-	35	616	635	42	30
Sandusky	1,448	882	882	-	-	54	828	-	23	428	382	24	18
Balance of county	-	634	632	2	-	36	598	-	12	188	253	18	12
Fairfield	1,200	1,276	1,250	26	-	92	1,182	2	23	444	484	31	21
Lancaster	1,176	644	644	-	-	52	590	2	12	282	227	11	8
Balance of county	24	632	606	26	-	40	592	-	11	162	257	20	13
Fayette	660	550	524	26	-	44	506	-	13	277	278	13	9
Washington Court House	638	268	262	6	-	24	244	-	6	210	164	6	4
Balance of county	22	282	262	20	-	20	262	-	7	67	114	7	5
Franklin	17,248	15,664	15,528	108	2	1,164	14,404	96	254	5,937	5,165	363	259
White	15,244	13,708	13,618	82	-	936	12,716	56	206	5,228	4,466	287	208
Nonwhite	2,004	1,956	1,910	26	2	228	1,688	40	48	709	699	76	51
Columbus	16,566	10,826	10,732	66	2	846	9,904	76	178	5,150	3,949	251	183
White	14,606	9,036	8,984	44	-	642	8,352	42	136	4,486	3,307	187	139
Nonwhite	1,960	1,790	1,748	22	2	204	1,552	34	42	664	642	64	44
Bexley	-	182	182	-	-	6	176	-	3	63	132	1	1
Balance of county	682	4,656	4,614	42	-	312	4,324	20	73	724	1,084	111	75
Fulton	574	826	818	8	-	34	790	2	7	242	265	18	13
Gallia	996	532	390	136	-	48	480	4	10	419	260	11	10

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OHIO—Continued													
Geauga	474	926	870	52	4	50	874	2	10	194	254	13	10
Greene	1,992	1,956	1,940	16	-	128	1,822	6	24	447	472	44	32
Xenia	996	382	380	2	-	32	348	2	8	200	141	16	11
White	884	280	278	2	-	12	266	2	4	171	111	11	8
Nonwhite	112	102	102	-	-	20	82	-	4	29	30	5	3
Balance of county	996	1,574	1,560	14	-	96	1,474	4	16	247	331	28	21
Guernsey	726	752	734	16	-	62	686	4	21	617	437	17	14
Cambridge	408	276	268	6	-	32	244	-	7	190	173	6	5
Balance of county	318	476	466	10	-	30	442	4	14	427	264	11	9
Hamilton	22,560	20,454	20,176	258	10	1,602	18,804	48	358	8,444	8,174	502	381
White	19,290	17,212	17,038	158	10	1,176	16,004	32	283	7,354	7,069	381	291
Nonwhite	3,270	3,242	3,138	100	-	426	2,800	16	75	1,090	1,105	121	90
Cincinnati	20,414	13,746	13,540	192	8	1,204	12,496	46	252	7,333	6,038	365	273
White	17,172	10,896	10,772	112	8	818	10,046	32	188	6,302	5,043	257	191
Nonwhite	3,242	2,850	2,768	80	-	386	2,450	14	64	1,031	995	108	82
Norwood	2	726	720	6	-	62	664	-	13	152	350	18	14
Balance of county	2,144	5,982	5,916	60	2	336	5,644	2	93	959	1,786	119	94
White	2,116	5,592	5,548	40	2	296	5,296	-	82	900	1,676	106	86
Nonwhite	28	390	368	20	-	40	348	2	11	59	110	13	8
Hancock	1,548	1,142	1,130	12	-	60	1,082	-	28	567	532	28	23
Findlay	978	644	640	4	-	22	622	-	17	320	265	7	5
Fostoria (part)	558	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	2	122	76	13	12
Balance of county	12	424	416	8	-	32	392	-	9	125	191	8	6
Hardin	782	684	676	8	-	42	640	2	14	331	321	13	10
Harrison	8	414	402	10	-	26	382	6	11	127	195	14	11
Henry	480	642	636	6	-	28	612	2	16	222	260	26	21
Highland	502	686	598	86	2	42	640	4	10	294	371	10	4
Hocking	248	412	372	40	-	26	386	-	8	173	220	12	7
Holmes	592	558	552	6	-	26	532	-	5	236	194	10	9
Huron	1,148	1,108	1,086	22	-	50	1,052	6	19	450	437	27	15
Jackson	500	814	618	194	2	46	764	4	14	204	298	19	12
Jefferson	2,174	2,228	2,198	28	-	156	2,070	2	46	773	891	59	43
Steubenville	2,150	878	872	6	-	82	796	-	20	507	372	26	19
Balance of county	24	1,350	1,326	22	-	74	1,274	2	26	266	519	33	24
Knox	934	862	860	2	-	36	824	2	21	487	416	21	15
Mount Vernon	932	350	350	-	-	24	326	-	8	265	174	12	10
Balance of county	2	512	510	2	-	12	498	2	13	222	242	9	5
Lake	1,726	2,708	2,696	10	-	186	2,512	10	30	652	801	66	51
Painesville	1,716	672	672	-	-	40	628	4	5	281	183	13	9
Balance of county	10	2,036	2,024	10	-	146	1,884	6	25	371	618	53	42
Lawrence	1,058	1,356	1,328	26	-	136	1,218	2	30	446	511	45	31
Ironton	1,026	394	390	4	-	34	360	-	13	302	198	14	12
Balance of county	32	962	938	22	-	102	858	2	17	144	313	31	19
Licking	1,426	1,848	1,820	28	-	134	1,708	6	32	770	883	48	31
Newark	1,408	996	986	10	-	94	898	4	21	547	474	30	21
Balance of county	18	852	834	18	-	40	810	2	11	223	409	18	10
Logan	676	816	810	6	-	72	742	2	11	365	401	24	17
Bellefontaine	674	288	284	4	-	24	264	-	4	201	150	17	11
Balance of county	2	528	526	2	-	48	478	2	7	164	251	7	6
Lorain	4,508	4,844	4,810	30	-	334	4,508	2	81	1,376	1,451	135	104
Lorain	2,086	1,652	1,642	10	-	144	1,508	-	31	544	521	52	39
Elyria	1,618	1,008	1,002	4	-	52	954	2	10	402	309	22	21
Balance of county	804	2,184	2,166	16	-	138	2,046	-	40	430	621	61	44
Lucas	12,492	10,834	10,796	36	-	804	9,996	34	176	4,634	4,318	278	216
White	11,152	9,510	9,486	22	-	624	8,860	26	155	4,296	3,975	223	176
Nonwhite	1,340	1,324	1,310	14	-	180	1,136	8	21	338	343	55	40
Toledo	11,522	7,524	7,496	26	-	600	6,904	20	128	4,076	3,566	207	159
White	10,202	6,280	6,266	12	-	432	5,836	12	107	3,747	3,248	155	122
Nonwhite	1,320	1,244	1,230	14	-	168	1,068	8	21	329	318	52	37
Balance of county	970	3,310	3,300	10	-	204	3,092	14	48	558	752	71	57
Madison	20	586	568	18	-	34	548	4	7	132	226	15	11
Mahoning	7,240	6,786	6,732	46	4	506	6,260	20	101	2,584	2,525	180	131
White	6,316	5,892	5,856	30	2	396	5,486	10	79	2,313	2,261	146	108
Nonwhite	924	894	876	16	2	110	774	10	22	271	264	34	23
Youngstown (part)	7,222	4,706	4,668	30	4	374	4,318	14	69	2,141	1,797	132	97
White	6,300	3,900	3,878	16	2	270	3,624	6	48	1,894	1,562	105	78
Nonwhite	922	806	790	14	2	104	694	8	21	247	235	27	19
Youngstown (total)	7,222	4,764	4,726	30	4	374	4,376	14	69	2,142	1,799	132	97
White	6,300	3,956	3,934	16	2	270	3,680	6	48	1,895	1,564	105	78
Nonwhite	922	808	792	14	2	104	696	8	21	247	235	27	19
Campbell	10	320	310	10	-	32	284	4	6	34	106	12	8
White	8	256	248	8	-	26	228	2	5	26	85	6	4
Nonwhite	2	64	62	2	-	6	56	2	1	8	21	6	4
Struthers	-	362	362	-	-	22	340	-	5	45	101	9	6
Balance of county	8	1,398	1,392	6	-	78	1,318	2	21	364	521	27	20
Marion	1,314	1,414	1,402	12	-	88	1,326	-	20	488	538	33	25
Marion	1,314	956	946	10	-	72	884	-	15	386	380	27	21
Balance of county	-	458	456	2	-	16	442	-	5	102	158	6	4
Medina	1,510	1,114	1,112	2	-	62	1,050	2	20	443	401	22	17
Meigs	154	460	432	28	-	22	436	2	9	188	249	13	6
Mercer	1,020	918	914	4	-	40	878	-	19	269	304	22	19
Miami	1,768	1,620	1,612	8	-	102	1,516	2	26	630	626	35	22
Piqua	894	462	460	2	-	28	432	2	9	218	190	9	5
Troy	874	346	342	4	-	16	330	-	5	174	118	9	6
Balance of county	-	812	810	2	-	58	754	-	12	238	318	17	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OHIO—Continued													
Monroe	48	256	210	44	-	10	244	2	4	93	165	6	3
Montgomery	13,776	13,042	12,922	116	2	992	11,992	58	216	4,382	3,689	364	284
White	12,156	11,396	11,294	98	2	756	10,596	44	178	3,858	3,425	287	223
Nonwhite	1,620	1,646	1,628	18	-	236	1,396	14	38	524	464	77	61
Dayton	13,704	7,272	7,224	46	2	640	6,594	38	130	3,243	2,601	216	176
White	12,086	5,832	5,800	30	2	428	5,376	28	97	2,839	2,187	149	120
Nonwhite	1,618	1,440	1,424	16	-	212	1,218	10	33	404	414	67	56
Balance of county	72	5,770	5,698	70	-	352	5,398	20	86	1,139	1,288	148	108
Morgan	62	264	202	60	-	16	248	-	6	104	134	4	2
Morrow	306	378	374	4	-	18	358	2	13	151	194	8	5
Muskingum	2,390	1,814	1,806	6	-	130	1,682	2	22	863	828	50	42
Zanesville	2,386	1,066	1,062	4	-	76	990	-	18	685	520	37	32
Balance of county	4	748	744	2	-	54	692	2	4	178	308	13	10
Noble	86	248	228	20	-	12	232	4	5	84	147	4	3
Ottawa	534	842	818	24	-	56	784	2	20	240	298	19	9
Paulding	238	422	412	10	-	18	404	-	8	129	166	6	5
Perry	96	586	510	76	-	38	544	4	15	232	333	11	8
Pickaway	550	720	684	36	-	36	682	2	12	267	293	19	12
Pike	182	750	568	176	4	70	680	-	17	127	182	17	12
Portage	1,558	1,928	1,914	14	-	140	1,786	2	35	532	568	58	46
Kent	-	298	298	-	-	20	268	-	5	48	92	8	6
Balance of county	1,558	1,640	1,626	14	-	120	1,518	2	30	484	476	50	40
Preble	42	754	708	46	-	50	696	8	9	176	275	16	12
Putnam	26	794	768	26	-	50	742	2	11	108	250	12	7
Richland	2,646	2,632	2,590	38	-	176	2,448	8	38	874	912	66	45
Mansfield	2,180	1,352	1,332	18	-	90	1,262	-	15	491	510	34	25
Balance of county	466	1,280	1,258	20	-	86	1,186	8	23	383	402	32	20
Ross	1,812	1,462	1,276	186	-	94	1,360	8	24	567	562	43	33
Chillicothe	1,632	626	614	12	-	34	592	-	9	357	285	14	12
Balance of county	180	836	662	174	-	60	768	8	15	210	277	29	21
Sandusky	1,616	1,466	1,450	14	-	90	1,372	4	22	576	543	43	31
Fremont	1,206	560	560	-	-	36	522	2	7	288	193	23	17
Balance of county	410	906	890	14	-	54	850	2	15	288	350	20	14
Scioto	2,736	2,268	2,220	40	4	128	2,138	2	46	856	852	70	50
Portsmouth	2,704	756	744	12	-	46	708	2	21	622	466	28	21
Balance of county	32	1,512	1,476	28	4	82	1,430	-	25	234	386	42	29
Seneca	960	1,422	1,402	20	-	106	1,312	4	20	510	582	32	23
Fostoria (part)	-	252	250	2	-	20	232	-	1	52	99	2	1
Fostoria (total)	558	326	324	2	-	26	300	-	3	174	175	15	13
Tiffin	946	588	584	4	-	48	538	2	7	319	248	15	13
Balance of county	14	582	568	14	-	38	542	2	12	139	235	15	9
Shelby	762	826	820	6	-	38	782	6	10	252	293	24	18
Sidney	-	388	388	-	-	18	364	6	3	54	129	8	5
Balance of county	762	438	432	6	-	20	418	-	7	198	164	16	13
Stark	8,518	7,944	7,900	44	-	512	7,428	4	136	2,938	2,786	206	159
White	7,998	7,428	7,396	32	-	438	6,986	4	113	2,822	2,672	189	146
Nonwhite	520	516	504	12	-	74	442	-	23	116	114	17	13
Canton	5,940	3,878	3,858	20	-	292	3,584	2	49	1,455	1,289	97	77
Alliance	1,288	834	832	2	-	56	778	-	13	342	309	31	23
Massillon	1,262	922	920	2	-	50	872	-	18	394	328	20	18
Balance of county	28	2,310	2,290	20	-	114	2,194	2	56	747	860	58	41
Summit	11,788	11,946	11,884	58	-	874	11,018	54	206	3,619	3,685	264	202
White	10,634	10,744	10,702	38	-	754	9,950	40	180	3,347	3,409	220	169
Nonwhite	1,154	1,202	1,182	20	-	120	1,068	14	26	272	276	44	33
Akron	10,616	8,052	8,006	44	-	580	7,428	44	135	2,714	2,545	168	125
White	9,526	6,956	6,928	26	-	468	6,458	30	112	2,485	2,296	128	94
Nonwhite	1,090	1,096	1,078	18	-	112	970	14	23	229	249	40	31
Barberton	1,158	1,026	1,020	6	-	72	952	2	21	268	280	22	17
Cuyahoga Falls	2	1,290	1,290	-	-	96	1,194	-	15	80	243	29	25
Balance of county	12	1,578	1,568	8	-	126	1,444	8	35	557	617	45	35
Trumbull	3,700	4,756	4,698	54	-	312	4,436	8	73	1,263	1,491	119	89
Youngstown (part)	-	58	58	-	-	-	58	-	-	1	2	-	-
White	-	56	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	1	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	3,664	1,700	1,688	12	-	126	1,574	-	25	787	557	44	34
Girard	2	324	322	2	-	28	292	4	10	34	90	8	7
Niles	2	508	506	2	-	36	470	2	6	67	164	11	10
Balance of county	32	2,166	2,124	38	-	122	2,042	2	32	374	678	56	38
Tuscarawas	1,764	1,742	1,724	18	-	88	1,652	2	23	682	714	45	41
New Philadelphia	-	324	324	-	-	10	314	-	5	84	141	9	8
Balance of county	1,764	1,418	1,400	18	-	78	1,338	2	18	598	573	36	33
Union	454	480	476	4	-	28	450	2	6	198	241	11	7
Van Wert	554	716	690	26	-	26	686	4	8	255	324	13	8
Van Wert	528	256	254	2	-	12	244	-	3	167	140	3	3
Balance of county	26	460	436	24	-	14	442	4	5	88	184	10	5
Vinton	184	268	124	144	-	12	256	-	5	83	107	4	1
Warren	100	1,428	1,338	90	-	128	1,300	-	22	280	401	33	18
Washington	1,176	1,072	1,020	52	-	70	1,002	-	15	472	488	22	17
Marietta	1,118	430	430	-	-	40	390	-	5	311	218	6	5
Balance of county	58	642	590	52	-	30	612	-	10	161	271	16	12
Wayne	1,328	1,756	1,686	70	-	106	1,646	4	26	556	570	35	26
Wooster	854	346	346	-	-	18	326	2	5	192	144	14	10
Balance of county	474	1,410	1,340	70	-	88	1,320	2	21	364	426	21	16
Williams	670	748	746	2	-	52	696	-	9	274	312	17	9

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OHIO—Continued													
Wood	844	1,474	1,438	34	-	90	1,376	8	25	474	596	31	20
Bowling Green	766	214	210	4	-	10	202	2	7	219	116	6	4
Balance of county	78	1,260	1,228	30	-	80	1,174	6	18	255	480	25	16
Wyandot	380	538	526	12	-	40	496	2	9	197	242	13	10
OKLAHOMA	52,022	51,230	48,078	2,148	648	3,312	47,394	524	794	19,724	20,211	1,397	1,012
White	45,768	45,090	43,200	1,614	114	2,782	41,912	396	644	17,345	17,827	1,106	860
Nonwhite	6,254	6,140	4,878	534	534	530	5,482	128	150	2,379	2,384	291	152
Adair	154	342	292	24	10	8	320	14	4	107	139	7	6
White	128	214	172	24	4	4	200	10	2	82	102	5	5
Nonwhite	26	128	120	-	6	4	120	4	2	25	37	2	1
Alfalfa	98	184	182	-	-	8	174	2	2	71	113	5	5
Atoka	88	246	158	72	10	10	228	8	2	63	95	6	4
Beaver	88	128	124	-	2	6	116	6	4	51	62	1	-
Beckham	514	368	364	4	-	24	338	6	9	189	190	11	10
Blaine	260	288	282	4	2	12	274	2	2	132	167	6	3
White	236	220	220	-	-	10	208	2	1	116	136	3	2
Nonwhite	24	68	62	4	2	2	66	-	1	16	31	3	1
Bryan	482	512	420	92	-	36	474	2	11	265	314	15	11
Durant	414	206	182	24	-	22	182	2	4	162	155	6	4
Balance of county	68	306	238	68	-	14	292	-	7	103	159	9	7
Caddo	500	662	588	46	14	24	634	4	13	240	327	24	14
White	438	518	478	30	4	20	496	2	10	207	281	13	11
Nonwhite	62	144	110	16	10	4	138	2	3	33	46	11	3
Canadian	306	450	440	8	2	18	430	2	5	195	224	8	5
El Reno	258	244	238	6	-	12	232	-	-	131	138	3	1
Balance of county	48	206	202	2	2	6	198	2	5	64	86	5	4
Carter	1,048	1,014	962	26	20	58	944	12	16	331	360	28	18
White	924	888	876	10	-	50	832	6	11	283	308	22	15
Nonwhite	124	126	86	16	20	8	112	6	5	48	52	6	3
Ardmore	834	584	570	10	2	38	540	6	10	226	200	16	10
White	744	518	510	6	-	36	478	4	7	192	168	11	8
Nonwhite	90	66	60	4	2	2	62	2	3	34	32	5	2
Balance of county	214	430	392	16	18	20	404	6	6	105	160	12	8
Cherokee	616	394	370	12	6	20	372	2	5	144	135	5	4
White	296	276	260	6	4	18	258	-	4	93	102	4	3
Nonwhite	320	118	110	6	2	2	114	2	1	51	33	1	1
Choctaw	470	310	198	46	52	20	278	12	3	196	195	6	5
White	376	220	164	40	10	14	200	6	1	156	156	6	5
Nonwhite	94	90	32	6	42	6	78	6	2	40	39	-	-
Cimarron	100	116	116	-	-	8	104	4	-	20	29	5	2
Cleveland	720	954	954	-	-	64	888	2	11	372	263	27	21
Norman	720	716	716	-	-	46	670	-	8	312	171	19	14
Balance of county	-	238	238	-	-	18	218	2	3	60	92	8	7
Coal	158	138	126	10	2	14	122	2	3	56	54	1	1
Comanche	3,234	1,500	1,350	104	42	118	1,372	10	27	415	396	82	59
White	2,658	1,196	1,136	54	6	78	1,112	6	22	344	339	66	50
Nonwhite	576	304	214	50	36	40	260	4	5	71	57	16	9
Lawton	1,220	1,122	1,002	76	40	92	1,020	10	23	266	286	74	55
White	1,058	896	864	26	6	54	836	6	18	232	246	60	48
Nonwhite	162	226	138	50	34	38	184	4	5	34	40	14	7
Balance of county	2,014	378	348	28	2	26	352	-	4	149	110	8	4
White	1,600	300	272	28	-	24	276	-	4	112	93	6	2
Nonwhite	414	78	76	-	2	2	76	-	-	37	17	2	2
Cotton	82	146	126	14	2	8	138	-	5	59	92	10	8
Craig	290	292	284	8	-	14	272	6	4	333	182	8	6
Creek	598	874	762	56	22	60	796	18	19	310	414	28	12
White	506	750	692	40	2	56	682	12	16	258	356	23	12
Nonwhite	92	124	70	16	20	4	114	6	3	52	58	5	-
Sapulpa	358	284	276	-	8	12	270	2	5	125	137	10	3
White	316	240	240	-	-	8	230	2	4	100	113	7	3
Nonwhite	42	44	36	-	8	4	40	-	1	25	24	3	-
Balance of county	240	590	486	56	14	48	526	16	14	185	277	18	9
White	190	510	452	40	2	48	452	10	12	158	243	16	9
Nonwhite	50	80	34	16	12	-	74	6	2	27	34	2	-
Custer	784	434	430	-	-	22	410	2	4	294	224	18	12
Delaware	64	244	206	34	2	10	232	2	4	99	134	4	2
White	54	170	138	32	-	6	162	2	3	85	115	1	-
Nonwhite	10	74	68	2	2	4	70	-	1	14	19	3	2
Dewey	18	132	124	4	4	14	118	-	-	37	78	4	1
Ellis	130	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	-	79	64	3	3
Garfield	1,758	1,458	1,448	2	4	80	1,374	4	12	574	478	33	26
Enid	1,336	1,194	1,190	-	-	68	1,122	4	10	484	364	28	23
Balance of county	422	264	258	2	4	12	252	-	2	90	114	4	3
Garvin	816	766	750	16	-	50	714	2	20	207	216	15	10
Grady	598	664	614	46	-	50	602	12	8	291	321	24	15
Chickasha	564	342	324	14	-	26	308	8	3	201	179	15	9
White	532	306	294	12	-	18	282	6	2	183	151	9	7
Nonwhite	32	36	30	2	-	8	26	2	1	18	28	6	2
Balance of county	34	322	290	32	-	24	294	4	5	90	142	9	6
Grant	4	160	156	4	-	12	148	-	1	43	103	5	4
Greer	150	168	164	4	-	14	150	4	2	95	107	2	2
Harmon	72	104	96	8	-	8	96	-	1	45	59	3	1

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Harper	28	110	96	14	-	-	110	-	1	26	57	1	1
Haskell	152	222	96	120	2	14	202	6	-	83	115	1	1
Hughes	366	334	308	22	4	26	306	2	7	164	171	10	6
White	324	272	252	18	-	18	252	2	4	149	155	8	6
Nonwhite	42	62	54	4	4	8	54	-	3	15	16	2	-
Jackson	596	554	530	22	-	48	498	8	8	146	170	13	10
Jefferson	132	172	166	4	-	14	158	-	3	57	94	6	4
Johnston	64	142	130	10	2	6	132	4	4	37	67	4	3
Kay	1,182	1,202	1,168	34	-	76	1,122	4	11	453	480	35	25
Ponca City	856	634	626	8	-	40	594	-	4	228	186	16	14
Balance of county	326	568	542	26	-	36	528	4	7	225	294	19	11
Kingfisher	268	214	210	4	-	20	194	-	4	92	109	4	4
Kiowa	256	346	326	20	-	18	328	-	2	131	158	7	5
Latimer	316	146	100	40	-	12	130	4	1	121	68	1	1
White	56	132	88	38	-	10	120	2	1	86	80	-	-
Nonwhite	260	14	12	2	-	2	10	2	-	35	8	1	1
Le Flore	452	596	436	140	6	24	558	14	12	228	280	11	7
Lincoln	382	422	380	40	2	18	396	8	7	183	247	10	5
Logan	356	376	328	30	18	28	346	2	6	247	251	13	7
White	290	282	260	22	-	12	270	-	3	200	199	6	3
Nonwhite	66	94	68	8	18	16	76	2	3	47	52	7	4
Guthrie	318	194	180	6	8	12	182	-	3	178	148	6	4
White	266	156	154	2	-	6	150	-	1	147	117	3	2
Nonwhite	52	38	26	4	8	6	32	-	2	31	31	3	2
Balance of county	38	182	148	24	10	16	164	2	3	69	103	7	3
White	24	126	106	20	-	6	120	-	2	53	82	3	1
Nonwhite	14	56	42	4	10	10	44	2	1	16	21	4	2
Love	66	120	54	64	-	10	110	-	1	49	64	3	2
McClain	244	234	208	24	-	16	212	6	7	96	114	7	5
McCurtain	254	534	328	146	44	32	496	6	9	169	248	21	11
White	158	360	250	98	4	18	338	4	6	121	185	12	7
Nonwhite	96	174	78	48	40	14	158	2	3	48	63	9	4
McIntosh	202	264	122	120	14	14	238	12	3	109	172	10	6
White	150	184	90	90	-	12	168	4	2	85	129	5	3
Nonwhite	52	80	32	30	14	2	70	8	1	24	43	5	3
Major	60	174	172	-	2	14	158	2	2	54	94	2	1
Marshall	116	126	126	-	-	4	122	-	6	58	83	1	1
Mayes	268	374	352	16	2	24	348	2	7	163	200	8	7
Murray	188	228	224	4	-	10	214	4	5	156	131	5	4
Muskogee	1,300	1,246	1,076	80	74	70	1,166	10	26	910	699	46	31
White	1,036	956	928	26	-	52	898	6	14	625	472	23	18
Nonwhite	264	290	148	54	74	18	268	4	12	285	227	23	13
Muskogee	1,194	772	710	20	38	50	718	4	12	718	461	33	24
White	1,012	612	612	-	-	38	572	2	9	542	308	15	13
Nonwhite	182	160	98	20	38	12	146	2	3	176	153	18	11
Balance of county	106	474	366	60	36	20	448	6	14	192	238	13	7
White	24	344	316	26	-	14	326	4	5	83	164	8	5
Nonwhite	82	130	50	34	36	6	122	2	9	109	74	5	2
Noble	154	204	194	10	-	10	192	2	7	103	138	6	4
Nowata	232	250	240	2	2	12	234	4	5	106	134	5	4
Okfuskee	230	300	230	54	14	12	282	6	6	138	147	12	9
White	154	202	176	24	2	10	190	2	4	95	98	7	7
Nonwhite	76	98	54	30	12	2	92	4	2	43	49	5	2
Oklahoma	10,530	10,212	10,148	32	20	804	9,342	66	147	3,461	2,914	264	214
White	9,194	8,940	8,894	16	20	658	8,224	58	127	3,042	2,574	208	176
Nonwhite	1,336	1,272	1,254	16	-	146	1,118	8	20	419	340	56	38
Oklahoma City	9,256	7,518	7,478	24	12	634	6,832	52	114	3,036	2,419	213	171
White	7,966	6,426	6,396	14	12	508	5,872	46	96	2,649	2,138	162	135
Nonwhite	1,290	1,092	1,082	10	-	126	960	6	18	387	281	51	36
Midwest City	2	560	558	-	2	46	512	2	11	33	62	11	11
Balance of county	1,272	2,134	2,112	8	6	124	1,998	12	22	392	433	40	32
Okmulgee	856	848	730	50	54	44	796	8	16	457	503	35	21
White	690	652	626	18	6	36	614	2	13	352	385	20	17
Nonwhite	166	196	104	32	48	8	182	6	3	105	118	15	4
Okmulgee	454	384	346	12	24	26	358	-	6	248	231	17	11
White	370	296	296	-	-	24	272	-	5	181	163	9	8
Nonwhite	84	88	50	12	24	2	86	-	1	67	68	8	3
Balance of county	402	464	384	38	30	18	436	8	10	209	272	18	10
White	320	356	330	18	8	12	342	2	8	171	222	11	9
Nonwhite	82	108	54	20	24	6	96	6	2	38	50	7	1
Osage	494	616	608	8	-	34	576	6	13	226	279	21	16
Ottawa	594	600	568	32	-	30	564	6	6	308	343	12	8
Miami	410	238	238	-	-	12	224	2	1	152	119	7	6
Balance of county	184	362	330	32	-	18	340	4	5	156	224	5	2
Pawnee	326	226	222	2	2	18	208	-	2	137	144	7	5
Payne	1,168	1,034	1,018	8	6	52	976	6	7	310	318	20	13
Stillwater	648	536	536	-	-	32	502	2	3	139	132	14	9
Balance of county	520	498	482	8	6	20	474	4	4	171	186	6	4
Pittsburg	1,004	902	824	42	18	70	818	14	18	336	339	24	22
White	924	796	734	40	12	48	734	14	13	289	291	22	21
Nonwhite	80	106	90	2	6	22	84	-	5	47	48	2	1
McAlester	924	406	392	2	6	42	360	4	9	225	142	9	9
White	848	338	338	-	-	24	310	4	6	200	118	9	9
Nonwhite	76	68	54	2	6	18	50	-	3	25	24	-	-
Balance of county	80	496	432	40	12	28	458	10	9	111	197	15	13

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Pontotoc	732	622	600	22	-	40	556	26	11	288	279	15	11
Ada	712	384	382	2	-	28	352	4	9	214	172	5	4
Balance of county	20	238	218	20	-	12	204	22	2	74	107	10	7
Pottawatomie	958	1,036	1,026	4	2	66	960	10	10	407	459	25	18
Shawnee	956	658	652	-	2	58	596	4	2	283	270	19	15
Balance of county	2	378	374	4	-	8	364	6	8	124	189	6	3
Pushmataha	110	212	150	60	-	12	194	6	3	74	113	3	2
Roger Mills	26	114	114	-	-	-	114	-	2	36	52	1	1
Rogers	622	406	384	20	-	24	376	6	5	220	220	10	6
Seminole	608	716	682	10	20	52	636	28	9	222	281	22	14
White	486	562	558	4	-	42	510	10	4	176	219	14	11
Nonwhite	122	154	124	6	20	10	126	18	5	46	62	8	3
Seminole	356	212	208	4	-	22	186	4	2	82	73	7	4
Balance of county	252	504	474	6	20	30	450	24	7	140	208	15	10
White	162	370	368	2	-	22	342	6	3	100	153	8	7
Nonwhite	90	134	106	4	20	8	108	18	4	40	55	7	3
Sequoyah	326	404	354	28	8	16	372	16	7	113	152	11	9
White	290	334	308	16	2	14	304	16	6	101	133	9	8
Nonwhite	36	70	46	12	6	2	68	-	1	12	19	2	1
Stephens	1,024	996	990	6	-	52	938	6	9	247	288	21	15
Duncan	792	562	558	4	-	34	526	2	6	139	128	12	10
Balance of county	232	434	432	2	-	18	412	4	3	108	160	9	5
Texas	306	352	344	8	-	34	316	2	6	85	106	5	4
Tillman	236	376	340	28	6	26	348	2	4	125	157	9	3
White	200	284	264	20	-	20	264	-	4	111	135	5	2
Nonwhite	36	92	76	8	6	6	84	2	-	14	22	4	1
Tulsa	8,108	7,588	7,360	58	112	486	7,060	42	145	2,445	2,418	211	160
White	7,430	6,842	6,792	36	-	412	6,402	28	116	2,110	2,086	171	135
Nonwhite	678	746	568	22	112	74	658	14	29	335	332	40	25
Tulsa	7,828	5,874	5,694	34	94	392	5,452	30	119	2,178	1,996	181	138
White	7,176	5,212	5,182	22	-	320	4,876	16	93	1,869	1,696	146	114
Nonwhite	652	662	512	12	94	72	576	14	26	309	300	35	24
Balance of county	280	1,714	1,666	24	18	94	1,608	12	26	267	422	30	22
Wagoner	258	322	264	30	16	30	280	12	2	107	145	7	5
White	188	246	230	10	4	22	214	10	1	68	97	4	4
Nonwhite	70	76	34	20	12	8	66	2	1	39	48	3	1
Washington	942	890	878	12	-	58	824	8	14	266	289	20	17
Bartlesville	412	488	488	-	-	40	442	6	11	171	174	16	14
Balance of county	530	402	390	12	-	18	382	2	3	95	115	4	3
Washita	122	236	230	2	2	12	220	4	4	92	132	8	6
Woods	258	246	228	18	-	20	224	2	1	118	120	6	4
Woodward	350	236	232	4	-	6	228	2	6	252	134	4	4
OREGON	38,102	38,658	38,300	238	6	2,466	36,146	46	724	14,717	14,744	869	634
White	37,134	37,680	37,354	216	-	2,364	35,270	46	703	14,453	14,478	834	615
Nonwhite	968	978	946	22	6	102	876	-	21	264	266	35	19
Baker	336	356	352	4	-	28	328	-	13	174	189	10	9
Benton	702	744	742	2	-	44	700	-	7	186	202	12	12
Corvallis	700	398	398	-	-	26	372	-	2	137	103	4	4
Balance of county	2	346	344	2	-	18	328	-	5	49	99	8	8
Clackamas	908	2,102	2,062	16	-	144	1,952	6	33	594	828	50	34
Clatsop	856	736	736	-	-	44	690	2	17	314	338	21	13
Astoria	428	264	264	-	-	14	250	-	12	200	152	10	7
Balance of county	428	472	472	-	-	30	440	2	5	114	186	11	6
Columbia	204	536	508	22	-	36	498	2	15	134	217	13	10
Coos	1,482	1,306	1,304	2	-	82	1,224	-	28	423	430	35	22
Crook	310	264	260	2	-	26	238	-	2	68	76	9	8
Curry	120	250	248	2	-	14	234	2	3	61	75	5	5
Deschutes	702	488	488	-	-	38	450	-	12	222	182	14	11
Bend	354	266	266	-	-	20	246	-	8	110	106	10	7
Balance of county	348	222	222	-	-	18	204	-	4	112	76	4	4
Douglas	1,554	1,906	1,880	16	-	140	1,764	2	38	438	495	60	44
Gilliam	2	92	90	2	-	2	90	-	3	11	23	1	1
Grant	200	218	218	-	-	12	206	-	5	71	79	4	2
Harney	142	170	166	4	-	16	154	-	1	46	51	7	3
Hood River	354	318	314	-	-	20	298	-	7	135	135	9	5
Jackson	1,380	1,358	1,336	18	-	78	1,280	-	21	562	567	19	13
Medford	1,156	474	472	2	-	26	448	-	8	252	203	8	5
Balance of county	224	884	864	16	-	52	832	-	13	310	364	11	8
Jefferson	6	226	214	8	4	12	214	-	3	18	39	8	4
White	2	176	170	6	-	10	166	-	3	9	25	4	4
Nonwhite	4	50	44	2	4	2	48	-	-	9	14	4	-
Josephine	730	698	670	24	-	34	664	-	9	251	267	13	9
Klamath	1,086	1,024	1,004	18	2	74	950	-	19	323	333	28	17
Klamath Falls	1,068	394	392	2	-	34	360	-	13	202	122	7	6
Balance of county	18	630	612	16	2	40	590	-	6	121	211	21	11
Lake	188	180	180	-	-	14	166	-	3	66	71	6	4
Lane	3,834	3,716	3,690	18	-	210	3,498	8	41	943	956	83	58
Eugene	3,112	1,028	1,024	4	-	48	978	2	18	581	319	13	11
Springfield	2	332	330	2	-	18	312	2	6	30	77	9	7
Balance of county	720	2,356	2,336	12	-	144	2,208	4	17	332	560	61	40

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
OREGON—Continued													
Lincoln	462	570	566	4	-	36	534	-	9	173	208	10	8
Linn	1,384	1,500	1,486	12	-	98	1,400	2	20	375	426	30	18
Albany	548	264	264	-	-	18	246	-	8	126	109	5	5
Balance of county	836	1,236	1,222	12	-	80	1,154	2	12	249	317	25	13
Malheur	824	574	572	2	-	24	548	2	13	164	129	10	7
Marion	2,686	2,278	2,262	6	-	156	2,120	2	31	1,297	946	49	37
Salem (part)	2,010	796	788	4	-	54	740	2	20	894	424	15	11
Salem (total)	2,010	844	836	4	-	58	784	2	21	906	447	17	12
Balance of county	676	1,482	1,474	2	-	102	1,380	-	11	403	522	34	26
Morrow	178	104	104	-	-	-	102	2	3	53	54	5	5
Multnomah	13,046	10,998	10,942	26	-	710	10,282	6	270	5,671	5,289	230	181
White	12,490	10,454	10,404	20	-	646	9,802	6	258	5,532	5,143	215	169
Nonwhite	556	544	538	6	-	64	480	-	12	139	146	15	12
Portland	13,034	7,812	7,776	10	-	524	7,282	6	250	4,834	4,322	170	133
White	12,478	7,302	7,272	4	-	462	6,834	6	239	4,713	4,186	155	121
Nonwhite	556	510	504	6	-	62	448	-	11	121	136	15	12
Balance of county	12	3,186	3,166	16	-	186	3,000	-	20	837	967	60	48
Polk	292	556	552	2	-	50	504	2	6	183	214	11	10
Salem (part)	-	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	1	12	23	2	1
Balance of county	292	508	504	2	-	46	460	2	5	171	191	9	9
Sherman	-	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	3	6	21	-	-
Tillamook	516	568	562	6	-	34	534	-	13	141	158	9	6
Umatilla	908	1,086	1,082	4	-	82	1,000	4	15	418	355	26	18
Pendleton	690	274	274	-	-	32	240	2	2	272	113	5	5
Balance of county	218	812	808	4	-	50	760	2	13	146	242	21	13
Union	412	410	410	-	-	22	388	-	5	159	173	5	5
Wallowa	164	178	176	-	-	8	168	2	4	61	66	1	-
Wasco	610	522	518	2	-	28	494	-	13	201	186	12	8
Washington	716	1,712	1,708	2	-	104	1,606	2	26	478	612	39	30
Wheeler	4	108	102	6	-	6	102	-	3	9	31	5	3
Yamhill	804	754	744	8	-	38	716	-	10	288	323	20	14
PENNSYLVANIA	244,356	244,682	239,320	5,030	134	17,866	225,582	1,234	4,572	108,238	108,686	6,083	4,642
White	222,574	222,916	218,248	4,440	86	14,898	206,894	1,124	3,956	100,620	101,017	5,146	3,970
Nonwhite	21,782	21,766	21,072	590	48	2,968	18,688	110	616	7,618	7,669	937	672
Adams	1,056	1,128	1,064	64	-	74	1,052	2	17	391	425	32	24
Allegheny	39,012	36,242	35,916	284	32	2,824	33,056	362	724	15,903	15,106	897	724
White	35,612	32,902	32,642	236	16	2,314	30,252	336	618	14,591	13,802	779	629
Nonwhite	3,400	3,340	3,274	48	16	510	2,804	26	106	1,312	1,304	118	95
Pittsburgh	25,112	20,738	20,620	106	8	1,696	19,018	24	412	8,478	7,845	432	357
White	22,414	18,188	18,106	76	4	1,300	16,868	20	328	7,589	6,842	357	295
Nonwhite	2,698	2,550	2,514	30	4	396	2,150	4	84	889	1,003	75	62
McKeesport	3,472	1,340	1,312	16	12	132	1,208	-	37	823	616	40	31
Mount Lebanon (twp.)[5 6]	656	78	78	-	-	2	72	4	6	222	197	14	10
Wilkinsburg	1,692	298	296	2	-	24	274	-	15	464	345	14	10
Bellevue	930	112	112	-	-	6	106	-	4	279	149	7	6
Bethel	6	44	38	6	-	8	36	-	2	41	67	8	6
Braddock	1,108	338	336	2	-	38	300	-	6	288	189	9	7
White	982	258	258	-	-	24	234	-	5	257	157	4	3
Nonwhite	126	80	78	2	-	14	66	-	1	31	32	5	4
Brentwood	-	30	30	-	-	6	24	-	-	49	73	2	1
Carnegie	4	454	452	2	-	38	412	4	2	60	142	10	9
Clairton	6	480	474	2	4	42	438	-	11	80	162	24	21
White	-	346	346	-	-	24	322	-	5	67	123	16	14
Nonwhite	6	134	128	2	4	18	116	-	6	13	39	8	7
Coraopolis	4	424	420	4	-	26	308	90	6	35	107	13	12
Dormont	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	59	105	3	3
Duquesne	6	568	562	-	6	50	518	-	5	82	202	13	12
Harrison (twp.)[5 6]	1,916	214	212	2	-	4	210	-	3	342	80	6	4
Homestead	1,000	346	346	-	-	28	318	-	6	246	120	3	3
White	930	302	302	-	-	18	284	-	5	222	96	-	-
Nonwhite	70	44	44	-	-	10	34	-	1	24	24	3	3
McKees Rocks	4	568	564	4	-	34	532	2	10	70	206	15	11
Munhall	-	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	1	63	145	7	6
North Braddock	-	248	248	-	-	28	218	2	5	56	122	15	12
Shaler (twp.)[5 6]	82	346	340	6	-	32	314	-	3	70	81	2	2
Stowe (twp.)[5 6]	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	2	33	55	2	2
Swissvale	2	156	154	2	-	10	146	-	2	80	133	5	3
Turtle Creek	2	406	404	2	-	28	378	-	9	53	112	5	2
West Mifflin	-	136	136	-	-	14	120	2	4	60	94	7	3
Balance of county	3,010	8,678	8,542	128	2	562	7,882	234	172	3,870	3,759	241	191
White	2,862	8,424	8,298	118	2	528	7,670	226	161	3,612	3,656	227	183
Nonwhite	148	254	244	10	-	34	212	8	11	258	103	14	8
Armstrong	1,064	1,790	1,678	112	-	140	1,646	4	34	538	672	27	23
Beaver	3,146	4,596	4,540	52	4	236	3,940	420	84	1,315	1,613	99	89
Aliquippa	8	820	812	6	2	30	624	166	11	122	279	19	19
White	4	678	674	4	-	22	514	142	8	105	249	16	16
Nonwhite	4	142	138	2	2	8	110	24	3	17	30	3	3
Ambridge	4	456	454	2	-	18	274	164	6	78	166	11	9
Beaver Falls	896	496	488	8	-	28	468	-	10	184	186	8	7
Ellwood City (part)	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	3	6	-	-
Balance of county	2,238	2,818	2,780	36	2	160	2,568	90	56	928	976	61	54
Bedford	554	958	856	96	-	66	876	16	7	301	375	26	16

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Berks	4,386	5,028	4,830	194	2	292	4,734	2	100	2,696	2,672	123	99
Reading	1,962	1,786	1,754	28	2	120	1,664	2	41	1,067	1,292	48	36
Balance of county	2,424	3,242	3,076	166	-	172	3,070	-	59	1,629	1,380	75	63
Blair	3,532	2,998	2,908	86	-	198	2,798	2	48	1,610	1,497	78	62
Altoona	2,774	1,614	1,598	12	-	122	1,492	-	27	1,005	882	48	41
Balance of county	758	1,384	1,310	74	-	76	1,306	2	21	605	615	30	21
Bradford	1,268	1,314	1,290	24	-	82	1,230	2	20	699	611	39	35
Bucks	2,394	5,992	5,968	22	-	368	5,614	10	85	1,272	1,603	110	78
Bristol	158	600	598	2	-	36	564	-	5	109	176	19	15
Balance of county	2,236	5,392	5,370	20	-	332	5,050	10	80	1,163	1,427	91	63
Butler	1,960	2,446	2,408	38	-	158	2,288	-	34	852	894	37	28
Butler	4	588	584	4	-	42	546	-	11	143	259	9	7
Balance of county	1,956	1,858	1,824	34	-	116	1,742	-	23	709	635	28	21
Cambria	5,252	5,164	5,070	92	-	378	4,776	10	97	1,916	1,963	140	109
Johnstown	4,030	2,210	2,200	10	-	152	2,052	6	38	1,110	815	51	44
Balance of county	1,222	2,954	2,870	82	-	226	2,724	4	59	806	1,148	89	65
Cameron	8	222	214	8	-	18	204	-	9	39	76	9	7
Carbon	748	1,070	1,030	40	-	48	1,020	2	25	556	648	25	12
Centre	2,060	1,566	1,548	16	-	112	1,450	4	37	641	541	43	34
State College	-	366	366	-	-	22	342	2	4	44	73	10	10
Balance of county	2,060	1,200	1,182	16	-	90	1,108	2	33	597	468	33	24
Chester	4,188	4,034	3,970	62	-	302	3,722	10	76	1,708	1,616	113	80
White	3,584	3,558	3,502	54	-	232	3,318	8	62	1,524	1,450	87	67
Nonwhite	604	476	468	8	-	70	404	2	14	184	166	26	13
Coatesville	44	454	454	-	-	52	402	-	11	79	180	20	14
White	4	326	326	-	-	30	296	-	6	56	146	13	11
Nonwhite	40	128	128	-	-	22	106	-	5	23	34	7	3
Phoenixville	708	344	344	-	-	24	320	-	8	199	143	12	8
West Chester	1,332	452	452	-	-	52	400	-	7	333	217	21	19
White	1,108	350	350	-	-	28	322	-	6	293	195	19	18
Nonwhite	224	102	102	-	-	24	78	-	1	40	22	2	1
Balance of county	2,104	2,784	2,720	62	-	174	2,600	10	50	1,097	1,076	60	39
White	1,788	2,556	2,500	54	-	152	2,396	8	43	984	971	44	30
Nonwhite	316	228	220	8	-	22	204	2	7	113	105	16	9
Clarion	210	870	764	104	-	54	814	2	13	237	348	20	15
Clearfield	1,502	1,740	1,682	58	-	122	1,616	2	31	759	848	47	35
Du Bois	858	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	5	265	150	7	5
Balance of county	644	1,430	1,372	58	-	100	1,328	2	26	494	698	40	30
Clinton	910	862	856	6	-	58	802	2	19	351	390	30	19
Lock Haven	772	300	298	2	-	14	286	-	5	227	142	9	5
Balance of county	138	562	558	4	-	44	516	2	14	124	248	21	14
Columbia	1,042	1,028	1,020	6	-	70	958	-	25	489	556	19	13
Berwick	448	282	282	-	-	26	256	-	5	141	135	4	3
Bloomsburg	586	174	174	-	-	16	158	-	4	176	133	4	3
Balance of county	8	572	564	6	-	28	544	-	16	172	288	11	7
Crawford	1,874	1,866	1,834	28	-	140	1,722	4	33	851	918	55	40
Meadville	1,364	426	424	-	-	30	396	-	5	338	236	17	12
Balance of county	510	1,440	1,410	28	-	110	1,326	4	28	513	682	38	28
Cumberland	2,084	2,544	2,472	70	-	142	2,374	28	34	757	949	46	35
Carlisle	1,088	366	354	12	-	22	336	8	5	283	185	12	9
Balance of county	1,016	2,178	2,118	58	-	120	2,038	20	29	474	764	34	26
Dauphin	6,050	4,716	4,556	156	-	326	4,318	72	81	2,445	2,140	103	79
White	5,534	4,198	4,062	132	-	274	3,860	64	64	2,270	1,949	86	64
Nonwhite	516	518	494	24	-	52	458	8	17	175	191	17	15
Harrisburg	5,214	2,358	2,316	38	-	190	2,136	32	51	1,539	1,165	50	37
White	4,710	2,006	1,978	24	-	152	1,826	28	39	1,414	1,039	44	32
Nonwhite	504	352	338	14	-	38	310	4	12	125	126	6	5
Steelton	6	300	294	6	-	20	278	2	7	71	141	14	11
White	4	200	196	4	-	12	186	2	6	51	97	7	5
Nonwhite	2	100	98	2	-	8	92	-	1	20	44	7	6
Balance of county	830	2,058	1,946	112	-	116	1,904	38	23	835	834	39	31
Delaware	8,234	11,862	11,770	82	4	930	10,920	12	187	3,409	4,005	239	181
White	7,312	10,834	10,798	28	4	782	10,042	10	161	3,138	3,685	202	159
Nonwhite	922	1,028	972	54	-	148	878	2	26	271	320	37	22
Chester	2,716	2,056	2,006	46	4	236	1,816	4	34	665	752	60	38
White	1,960	1,356	1,342	10	4	122	1,230	4	19	495	565	29	21
Nonwhite	756	700	664	36	-	114	586	-	15	170	187	31	17
Upper Darby (twp.)[5 6]	1,058	2,000	1,996	2	-	144	1,852	4	29	527	719	40	31
Haverford (twp.)[5 6]	-	1,086	1,084	2	-	68	1,016	2	14	165	325	12	9
Darby	3,194	308	308	-	-	28	280	-	4	419	139	11	9
White	3,110	276	276	-	-	26	250	-	3	404	120	9	7
Nonwhite	84	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	15	19	2	2
Lansdowne	-	324	324	-	-	20	304	-	4	62	156	7	7
Yeadon	-	188	188	-	-	18	170	-	4	148	105	4	4
Balance of county	1,266	5,900	5,864	32	-	416	5,482	2	98	1,423	1,809	105	83
White	1,232	5,646	5,630	14	-	384	5,260	2	89	1,351	1,711	101	80
Nonwhite	34	254	234	18	-	32	222	-	9	72	98	4	3
Elk	1,000	898	896	2	-	58	840	-	13	298	319	25	17
Erie	6,276	6,134	6,070	58	-	454	5,680	-	92	2,266	2,266	151	111
Erie	5,490	3,618	3,604	12	-	250	3,368	-	59	1,556	1,442	86	66
Balance of county	786	2,516	2,466	46	-	204	2,312	-	33	710	824	65	45
Fayette	3,862	4,066	3,882	158	22	298	3,756	12	102	1,608	1,764	114	81
Connellsville	1,128	322	318	4	-	28	294	-	1	246	168	10	9
Uniontown	1,810	590	584	6	-	34	554	2	20	487	263	14	9
Balance of county	924	3,154	2,980	148	22	236	2,908	10	81	875	1,333	90	63

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Forest	2	98	96	2	-	8	90	-	3	39	61	1	-
Franklin	2,196	1,964	1,912	40	-	160	1,802	2	35	807	770	41	29
Chambersburg	1,346	362	362	-	-	40	322	-	11	302	186	8	7
Waynesboro	798	230	230	-	-	16	214	-	7	155	135	4	1
Balance of county	52	1,372	1,320	40	-	104	1,266	2	17	350	449	29	21
Fulton	200	254	252	2	-	20	234	-	3	90	107	13	10
Greene	1,118	910	884	24	2	58	850	2	15	371	411	28	19
Huntingdon	890	920	808	108	2	64	856	-	15	377	392	16	14
Indiana	1,110	1,556	1,514	42	-	106	1,448	2	32	600	699	30	24
Indiana	4	246	242	4	-	18	228	-	3	79	135	7	7
Balance of county	1,106	1,310	1,272	38	-	88	1,220	2	29	521	564	23	17
Jefferson	1,160	986	964	22	-	74	910	2	20	444	495	21	14
Juniata	72	372	300	72	-	18	352	2	12	82	141	6	3
Lackawanna	5,400	4,744	4,702	30	8	328	4,410	6	93	3,098	2,986	135	100
Scranton	4,054	2,436	2,414	16	4	182	2,252	2	34	1,779	1,571	67	51
Carbondale	614	276	274	-	-	22	254	-	11	269	198	11	11
Dunmore	80	340	340	-	-	26	314	-	6	151	196	12	6
Balance of county	652	1,692	1,674	14	4	98	1,590	4	42	900	1,021	45	32
Lancaster	6,286	6,046	5,544	496	4	352	5,686	8	107	2,408	2,349	133	98
Lancaster	4,134	1,760	1,746	14	-	126	1,634	-	28	1,030	780	38	24
Columbia	562	298	296	2	-	16	282	-	10	135	129	10	10
Balance of county	1,590	3,988	3,502	480	4	210	3,770	8	69	1,243	1,440	85	64
Lawrence	2,990	2,704	2,690	14	-	168	2,536	-	53	995	1,014	49	39
New Castle	2,140	1,220	1,212	8	-	80	1,140	-	24	652	558	25	21
Ellwood City (part)	846	314	312	2	-	12	302	-	4	134	107	4	4
Ellwood City (total)	846	320	318	2	-	12	308	-	5	137	113	4	4
Balance of county	4	1,170	1,166	4	-	76	1,094	-	25	209	349	20	14
Lebanon	1,830	2,086	1,958	126	-	94	1,992	-	39	837	809	44	32
Lebanon	1,718	796	784	10	-	44	752	-	17	460	374	15	13
Balance of county	112	1,290	1,174	116	-	50	1,240	-	22	377	435	29	19
Lehigh	6,560	4,100	3,994	104	2	248	3,836	16	80	2,661	2,022	89	70
Allentown	4,436	2,112	2,084	28	-	122	1,978	12	43	1,579	1,164	47	41
Bethlehem (part)	4	356	352	2	2	18	334	4	5	55	136	8	5
Balance of county	2,120	1,632	1,558	74	-	108	1,524	-	32	1,027	722	34	24
Luzerne	6,824	6,626	6,554	68	-	422	6,182	22	149	4,045	4,154	158	120
Wilkes-Barre	2,986	1,264	1,258	4	-	92	1,162	10	23	1,262	957	25	22
Hazleton	1,528	632	630	2	-	56	576	-	11	529	360	12	10
Hanover (twp.)[5 6]	-	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	8	87	125	4	2
Kingston	1,102	372	366	6	-	28	344	-	9	343	241	13	11
Nanticoke	528	314	314	-	-	12	302	-	5	255	206	10	8
Pittston	2	264	262	2	-	26	236	2	4	90	181	9	6
Plains (twp.)[5 6]	4	182	176	6	-	2	180	-	3	210	103	1	1
Plymouth	-	208	208	-	-	6	202	-	9	68	146	3	3
Balance of county	674	3,272	3,222	48	-	192	3,070	10	77	1,201	1,835	81	57
Lycoming	2,638	2,414	2,388	24	-	142	2,270	2	41	1,135	1,121	58	43
Williamsport	1,982	1,176	1,174	2	-	64	1,110	2	15	726	574	19	16
Balance of county	656	1,238	1,214	22	-	78	1,160	-	26	409	547	39	27
McKean	1,088	1,194	1,188	6	-	94	1,100	-	27	558	601	23	13
Bradford	640	342	340	2	-	34	308	-	11	243	224	7	4
Balance of county	448	852	848	4	-	60	792	-	16	315	377	16	9
Mercer	3,562	2,996	2,944	52	-	178	2,812	6	62	1,177	1,130	70	57
Sharon	1,926	772	770	2	-	48	724	-	15	464	284	21	17
Farrell	2	336	332	4	-	22	314	-	12	57	160	5	4
White	-	270	270	-	-	18	252	-	7	46	137	5	4
Nonwhite	2	66	62	4	-	4	62	-	5	11	23	-	-
Balance of county	1,634	1,888	1,842	46	-	108	1,774	6	35	656	686	44	36
Mifflin	1,366	986	874	112	-	88	896	2	17	431	388	22	17
Lewistown	116	374	362	12	-	42	330	2	7	89	171	9	7
Balance of county	1,250	612	512	100	-	46	566	-	10	342	217	13	10
Monroe	870	706	672	34	-	48	658	-	8	412	389	15	10
Montgomery	9,908	9,138	9,086	50	-	620	8,508	10	130	3,961	3,542	194	165
White	9,424	8,744	8,694	48	-	564	8,170	10	124	3,777	3,397	178	152
Nonwhite	484	394	392	2	-	56	333	-	6	184	145	16	13
Abington (twp.)[5 6]	2,604	674	674	-	-	22	652	-	4	498	242	9	6
Lower Merion (twp.)[5 6]	2,820	704	704	-	-	64	638	2	7	839	453	27	25
Norristown	2,344	1,048	1,046	2	-	92	956	-	17	929	456	33	29
Cheltenham (twp.)[5 6]	350	450	450	-	-	36	414	-	6	197	217	14	12
Conshohocken	4	330	326	4	-	26	304	-	4	47	119	5	4
Pottstown	1,444	492	490	2	-	30	462	-	10	352	262	15	13
Balance of county	342	5,440	5,396	42	-	350	5,082	8	82	1,099	1,793	91	76
Montour	986	350	342	8	-	20	330	-	10	472	145	6	5
Northampton	2,192	4,252	4,180	68	4	278	3,962	12	67	1,360	1,917	101	81
Bethlehem (part)	74	1,202	1,186	16	-	100	1,096	6	25	200	534	37	28
Bethlehem (total)	78	1,558	1,538	18	2	118	1,430	10	30	255	670	45	33
Easton	442	1,040	1,028	12	-	60	978	2	14	192	440	20	16
Balance of county	1,676	2,010	1,966	40	4	118	1,888	4	28	968	943	44	37
Northumberland	1,506	2,218	2,160	56	-	160	2,050	8	60	1,025	1,226	48	34
Mount Carmel	2	210	208	2	-	10	198	2	4	82	156	4	4
Shamokin	6	552	546	6	-	44	508	-	11	105	226	5	4
Sunbury	738	270	266	4	-	22	246	2	9	287	175	7	5
Balance of county	760	1,186	1,140	44	-	84	1,098	4	36	551	669	32	21
Perry	84	654	568	84	2	44	602	8	12	152	237	18	15
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	53,760	46,574	45,988	466	40	4,220	42,292	62	952	24,195	23,561	1,476	1,113
White	40,212	33,020	32,846	130	12	2,348	30,630	42	579	19,694	19,000	840	656
Nonwhite	13,548	13,554	13,142	336	28	1,872	11,662	20	373	4,501	4,561	636	457

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Pike	2	162	158	4	-	10	152	-	1	90	129	1	1
Potter	260	418	408	10	-	8	410	-	9	158	195	8	4
Schuylkill	3,618	3,624	3,558	64	-	218	3,402	4	80	2,124	2,249	75	54
Mahanoy City	2	180	178	2	-	6	174	-	3	82	156	3	1
Pottsville	1,944	472	468	4	-	36	436	-	9	582	303	13	11
Shenandoah	2	212	210	2	-	12	198	2	4	87	190	3	1
Tamaqua	2	212	210	-	-	14	198	-	4	61	141	4	2
Balance of county	1,668	2,548	2,492	56	-	150	2,396	2	60	1,312	1,459	52	39
Snyder	40	472	434	38	-	40	432	-	13	139	188	12	10
Somerset	1,586	1,616	1,526	88	-	114	1,500	2	34	744	776	43	34
Sullivan	12	132	120	12	-	14	118	-	7	45	87	6	4
Susquehanna	198	712	674	38	-	34	664	14	9	261	364	20	14
Tioga	854	794	760	32	-	46	746	2	15	411	437	18	12
Union	762	474	458	14	-	24	448	2	7	301	231	2	2
Venango	1,550	1,506	1,494	12	-	138	1,364	4	23	725	720	49	39
Franklin	2	222	220	2	-	26	196	-	3	62	138	4	4
Oil City	1,030	558	554	4	-	48	508	2	7	299	250	18	16
Balance of county	518	726	720	6	-	64	660	2	13	364	332	27	19
Warren	802	948	936	10	-	62	886	-	20	702	455	23	16
Warren	792	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	10	262	188	13	9
Balance of county	10	606	594	10	-	32	574	-	10	440	267	10	7
Washington	4,492	4,478	4,394	80	2	328	4,126	24	61	1,869	1,998	107	85
Washington	1,690	772	766	6	-	68	698	6	10	493	334	15	11
Canonsburg	672	298	294	4	-	24	270	4	3	147	109	7	7
Donora	-	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	6	60	129	3	2
Balance of county	2,130	3,174	3,100	70	2	228	2,932	14	42	1,169	1,426	82	65
Wayne	280	502	468	32	-	32	460	10	7	311	328	12	9
Westmoreland	6,094	7,458	7,336	108	4	502	6,946	10	138	2,685	2,921	154	113
New Kensington	1,394	682	680	2	-	36	646	-	11	346	258	16	12
Arnold	-	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	3	26	70	3	3
Greensburg	2,144	502	500	2	-	34	468	-	11	459	230	10	8
Jeannette	4	440	436	4	-	18	422	-	6	79	161	6	5
Latrobe	1,378	300	300	-	-	24	276	-	4	256	121	6	5
Monessen	6	344	338	2	4	16	324	4	8	97	176	3	2
Balance of county	1,168	4,954	4,846	98	-	356	4,592	6	95	1,422	1,905	110	78
Wyoming	370	312	286	24	-	20	292	-	5	189	216	11	6
York	5,166	5,092	4,656	436	-	316	4,766	10	74	1,844	1,910	100	68
York	3,110	1,940	1,860	80	-	152	1,786	2	34	797	759	43	32
Hanover	1,146	446	438	8	-	22	424	-	5	220	171	5	4
Balance of county	910	2,708	2,358	348	-	142	2,556	8	35	827	980	52	32
RHODE ISLAND	19,204	18,046	17,964	72	-	1,188	15,964	894	262	8,235	8,191	416	332
White	18,684	17,556	17,478	70	-	1,130	15,544	882	247	8,030	8,003	388	311
Nonwhite	520	490	486	2	-	58	420	12	15	205	188	28	21
Bristol	4	766	762	4	-	34	508	224	10	183	288	14	11
Bristol (town)[5]	2	332	330	2	-	8	212	112	4	73	113	5	4
Balance of county	2	434	432	2	-	26	296	112	6	110	175	9	7
Kent	1,246	2,434	2,424	10	-	142	2,264	28	28	624	859	57	44
Warwick	1,240	2,020	2,016	4	-	116	1,886	18	14	398	468	32	25
West Warwick (town)[5]	2	154	152	2	-	6	144	4	7	88	202	9	7
Balance of county	4	260	256	4	-	20	234	6	7	138	189	16	12
Newport	2,090	1,284	1,276	8	-	88	912	284	21	535	563	45	39
Newport	2,088	830	826	4	-	68	720	42	13	415	334	17	16
Balance of county	2	454	450	4	-	20	192	242	8	120	229	28	23
Providence	13,854	12,312	12,258	48	-	834	11,164	314	182	6,292	5,990	264	209
White	13,510	11,964	11,914	46	-	796	10,860	308	169	6,155	5,857	242	193
Nonwhite	344	348	344	2	-	38	304	6	13	137	133	22	16
Providence	10,208	5,212	5,188	22	-	406	4,738	68	87	3,163	2,828	124	98
Cranston	270	1,116	1,116	-	-	46	1,044	26	13	947	520	20	15
Pawtucket	1,270	1,798	1,790	8	-	92	1,624	82	20	757	863	34	30
Woonsocket	1,558	1,138	1,126	8	-	72	1,044	22	29	435	432	19	15
East Providence (town)[5]	-	802	800	2	-	60	718	24	7	243	340	14	11
Central Falls	540	448	448	-	-	38	396	14	9	162	190	8	5
Cumberland (town)[5]	-	196	196	-	-	20	170	6	-	68	110	5	5
Johnston (town)[5]	-	304	304	-	-	14	290	-	2	56	103	7	7
Lincoln (town)[5]	2	186	186	2	-	6	176	6	1	77	116	10	7
North Providence (town)[5]	-	324	324	-	-	20	300	4	1	106	113	4	3
Balance of county	6	786	780	6	-	60	664	62	13	278	375	19	13
Washington	2,010	1,250	1,244	2	-	90	1,116	44	21	601	491	36	29
Westerly (town)[5]	656	280	278	-	-	18	244	18	6	181	124	3	3
Balance of county	1,354	970	966	2	-	72	872	26	15	420	367	33	26
SOUTH CAROLINA	64,670	65,140	46,926	5,350	12,684	5,146	57,704	2,290	1,405	17,476	17,634	2,142	1,359
White	36,020	36,558	35,000	1,312	214	2,498	33,190	870	508	9,377	9,478	845	649
Nonwhite	28,650	28,582	11,926	4,038	12,470	2,648	24,514	1,420	897	8,099	8,156	1,297	710
Abbeville	418	478	374	48	56	26	450	2	13	147	170	19	14
White	226	278	268	8	2	8	270	-	8	79	91	6	5
Nonwhite	192	200	106	40	54	18	180	2	5	68	79	13	9
Aiken	1,578	2,478	2,108	116	254	172	2,208	98	39	452	568	72	48
White	1,124	1,958	1,900	44	14	122	1,762	74	22	261	356	44	36
Nonwhite	454	520	208	72	240	50	446	24	17	191	212	28	12

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Allendale	396	342	164	14	162	32	304	6	9	114	131	13	10
White	166	116	114	-	2	8	108	-	1	29	36	3	3
Nonwhite	230	226	50	14	160	24	196	6	8	85	95	10	7
Anderson	2,666	2,268	1,972	200	96	150	2,090	28	37	744	736	68	38
White	2,142	1,788	1,724	58	6	114	1,864	10	18	524	519	37	21
Nonwhite	524	480	248	142	90	36	426	18	19	220	217	31	17
Anderson	1,986	920	850	56	14	54	856	10	12	443	274	25	15
White	1,688	746	744	4	-	46	698	4	4	314	187	15	10
Nonwhite	298	172	106	52	14	8	158	6	8	129	87	10	5
Balance of county	680	1,348	1,122	144	82	96	1,234	18	25	301	462	43	23
White	454	1,040	990	54	6	68	966	6	14	210	332	22	11
Nonwhite	226	308	142	90	76	28	268	12	11	91	130	21	12
Bamberg	568	518	208	38	270	40	470	8	11	154	172	25	18
White	218	168	156	10	2	8	160	-	4	69	76	7	6
Nonwhite	350	350	52	28	268	32	310	8	7	85	96	18	12
Barnwell	394	658	340	102	214	32	600	26	12	92	128	13	7
White	112	362	326	32	4	18	332	12	2	33	54	1	-
Nonwhite	282	296	14	70	210	14	268	14	10	59	74	12	7
Beaufort	1,186	778	362	16	399	78	674	26	18	243	246	38	23
White	592	200	190	2	8	22	174	4	2	67	66	12	11
Nonwhite	594	578	172	14	390	56	500	22	16	176	180	26	12
Berkeley	882	918	346	8	562	54	820	44	27	231	252	34	20
White	188	222	218	-	4	6	210	6	3	51	56	4	2
Nonwhite	694	696	128	8	558	48	610	38	24	180	196	30	18
Calhoun	310	404	96	20	286	46	334	24	12	102	131	17	10
White	-	86	86	-	-	2	82	2	2	21	36	2	2
Nonwhite	310	318	10	20	286	44	252	22	10	81	95	15	8
Charleston	6,280	6,184	5,124	28	1,030	526	5,612	46	128	1,630	1,571	178	120
White	3,524	3,444	3,428	8	8	226	3,206	12	54	794	764	71	60
Nonwhite	2,756	2,740	1,696	20	1,022	300	2,406	34	74	836	807	107	60
Charleston	4,188	2,068	1,810	16	240	218	1,830	20	55	1,136	820	64	46
White	2,360	960	956	4	-	86	866	8	25	572	414	22	20
Nonwhite	1,828	1,108	854	12	240	132	964	12	30	564	406	42	26
Balance of county	2,092	4,116	3,314	12	790	308	3,782	26	73	494	751	114	74
White	1,164	2,484	2,472	4	8	140	2,340	4	29	222	350	49	40
Nonwhite	928	1,632	842	8	782	168	1,442	22	44	272	401	65	34
Cherokee	924	944	880	46	18	102	830	12	14	266	289	28	21
White	614	638	622	14	2	64	564	10	9	197	215	19	14
Nonwhite	310	306	258	32	16	38	266	2	5	69	74	9	7
Chester	788	842	572	34	232	58	750	34	18	240	266	25	15
White	388	430	428	2	-	30	398	2	8	114	130	7	5
Nonwhite	400	412	144	32	232	28	352	32	10	126	136	18	10
Chesterfield	570	922	654	214	54	86	822	14	15	165	255	35	21
White	194	528	460	68	-	42	484	2	3	81	143	6	2
Nonwhite	376	394	194	146	54	44	338	12	12	84	112	29	19
Clarendon	1,034	1,034	254	48	732	50	974	10	46	251	262	55	38
White	208	208	180	26	2	12	192	4	3	51	55	6	6
Nonwhite	826	826	74	22	730	38	782	6	43	200	207	49	32
Colleton	804	760	446	34	278	60	682	18	14	233	242	23	11
White	338	300	294	4	2	28	272	-	1	113	119	7	5
Nonwhite	466	460	152	30	276	32	410	18	13	120	123	16	6
Darlington	1,694	1,698	1,404	120	172	178	1,510	10	23	410	482	74	36
White	668	702	680	20	2	56	644	2	8	192	218	22	15
Nonwhite	1,026	996	724	100	170	122	866	8	15	218	264	52	21
Dillon	836	944	628	72	240	92	836	16	8	217	259	37	22
White	306	380	360	10	10	34	336	10	1	109	143	17	12
Nonwhite	530	564	268	62	230	58	500	6	7	108	116	20	10
Dorchester	584	670	316	52	302	38	626	6	16	145	182	14	10
White	184	246	224	20	2	14	232	-	1	65	87	6	5
Nonwhite	400	424	92	32	300	24	394	6	15	80	95	8	5
Edgefield	446	536	160	320	56	36	396	104	15	140	181	21	10
White	78	158	128	30	-	10	136	12	1	47	65	4	2
Nonwhite	368	378	32	290	56	26	260	92	14	93	116	17	8
Fairfield	486	612	194	130	288	20	512	80	13	142	185	17	8
White	86	180	130	50	-	14	156	10	2	59	77	3	3
Nonwhite	400	432	64	80	288	6	356	70	11	83	108	14	5
Florence	2,830	2,604	1,612	470	518	266	2,228	110	57	831	718	118	79
White	1,430	1,216	1,100	112	2	124	1,052	40	18	415	350	38	32
nonwhite	1,400	1,388	512	358	516	142	1,176	70	39	416	368	80	47
Florence	1,936	834	616	70	146	94	714	26	17	553	270	42	35
White	1,208	450	442	8	-	46	390	14	6	301	143	18	17
Nonwhite	728	384	174	62	146	48	324	12	11	252	127	24	18
Balance of county	894	1,770	996	400	372	172	1,514	84	40	278	448	76	44
White	222	766	658	104	2	78	662	26	12	114	207	20	15
Nonwhite	672	1,004	338	296	370	94	852	58	28	164	241	56	29
Georgetown	1,074	1,094	512	114	464	74	974	46	23	258	271	42	20
White	430	458	394	56	6	26	426	6	5	91	95	11	8
Nonwhite	644	636	118	58	458	48	548	40	18	167	176	31	12
Greenville	6,048	5,494	5,174	138	176	356	5,032	106	89	1,347	1,339	170	117
White	4,892	4,388	4,332	50	2	250	4,042	96	59	974	958	107	82
Nonwhite	1,156	1,106	842	88	174	106	990	10	30	373	381	63	35

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Greenville—Continued													
Greenville	2,960	2,270	2,124	22	124	154	2,076	40	43	846	666	95	66
White	2,144	1,674	1,670	4	-	96	1,544	34	24	546	429	59	45
Nonwhite	816	596	454	18	124	58	532	6	19	300	237	36	21
Balance of county	3,088	3,224	3,050	116	52	202	2,956	66	46	501	673	75	51
White	2,748	2,714	2,662	46	2	154	2,498	62	35	428	529	48	37
Nonwhite	340	510	388	70	50	48	458	4	11	73	144	27	14
Greenwood	1,268	1,096	962	46	88	106	982	8	18	336	314	21	14
White	812	666	654	12	-	46	620	-	14	196	189	13	10
Nonwhite	456	430	308	34	88	60	362	8	4	140	125	8	4
Greenwood	1,082	448	424	4	20	56	388	4	7	238	148	10	5
White	732	274	274	-	-	20	254	-	5	136	81	6	4
Nonwhite	350	174	150	4	20	36	134	4	2	102	67	4	1
Balance of county	186	648	538	42	68	50	594	4	11	98	166	11	9
White	80	392	380	12	-	26	366	-	9	60	108	7	6
Nonwhite	106	256	158	30	68	24	228	4	2	38	58	4	3
Hampton	584	578	316	88	174	26	512	40	8	139	159	23	13
White	170	182	174	6	2	4	170	8	1	62	80	7	6
Nonwhite	414	396	142	82	172	22	342	32	7	77	79	16	7
Horry	1,880	1,872	1,530	54	286	144	1,688	40	57	436	440	60	45
White	1,160	1,174	1,154	10	8	64	1,098	12	16	267	275	25	19
Nonwhite	720	698	376	44	278	80	590	28	41	169	165	35	26
Jasper	252	302	154	20	128	24	276	2	1	106	112	9	2
White	54	72	70	2	-	4	68	-	-	26	28	1	1
Nonwhite	198	230	84	18	128	20	208	2	1	80	84	8	1
Kershaw	816	868	502	186	178	74	702	92	24	264	311	47	29
White	376	430	402	18	8	28	370	32	10	117	148	18	14
Nonwhite	440	438	100	168	170	46	332	60	14	147	163	29	15
Lancaster	946	990	856	82	52	116	864	10	26	190	218	18	12
White	626	676	664	6	6	76	596	4	13	109	128	12	10
Nonwhite	320	314	192	76	46	40	268	6	13	81	90	6	2
Laurens	948	1,070	726	84	260	92	972	6	29	332	341	18	12
White	520	616	598	16	2	46	570	-	9	219	215	9	7
Nonwhite	428	454	128	68	258	46	402	6	20	113	126	9	5
Lee	650	726	298	60	366	46	676	4	25	157	176	19	12
White	104	158	148	6	4	12	144	2	2	73	81	2	2
Nonwhite	546	568	150	54	362	34	532	2	23	84	95	17	10
Lexington	534	1,502	1,136	248	112	110	1,350	42	26	293	425	46	30
White	260	1,158	1,048	108	2	84	1,050	24	13	194	302	24	19
Nonwhite	274	344	88	140	110	26	300	18	13	99	123	22	11
McCormick	218	264	58	196	4	30	232	2	8	67	96	15	6
White	28	54	34	20	-	4	50	-	1	20	31	2	1
Nonwhite	190	210	24	176	4	26	182	2	7	47	65	13	5
Marion	1,532	1,106	716	214	176	100	1,004	2	29	286	262	37	24
White	702	400	386	6	8	24	376	-	7	127	100	10	8
Nonwhite	830	706	330	208	168	76	628	2	22	159	162	27	16
Marlboro	902	782	378	314	90	58	704	20	27	326	327	56	25
White	406	314	256	48	10	28	278	8	8	130	132	11	7
Nonwhite	496	468	122	266	80	30	426	12	19	196	195	45	18
Newberry	718	692	444	44	204	50	616	26	12	215	250	16	13
White	408	384	376	8	-	24	358	2	4	141	168	6	6
Nonwhite	310	308	68	36	204	26	258	24	8	74	82	10	7
Oconee	890	972	878	22	70	74	850	48	23	200	224	19	9
White	788	866	800	14	50	64	774	28	16	162	181	13	8
Nonwhite	102	106	78	8	20	10	76	20	7	38	43	6	1
Orangeburg	2,362	2,196	796	298	1,074	142	1,960	94	62	630	630	105	70
White	814	636	554	58	12	28	596	12	7	243	232	21	18
Nonwhite	1,548	1,560	242	240	1,062	114	1,364	82	55	387	398	84	52
Orangeburg	1,006	424	320	12	92	14	406	4	6	299	142	17	15
White	710	250	244	4	2	8	238	4	-	161	78	7	7
Nonwhite	296	174	76	8	90	6	168	-	6	138	64	10	8
Balance of county	1,356	1,772	476	286	982	128	1,554	90	56	331	488	88	55
White	104	386	310	54	10	20	358	8	7	82	154	14	11
Nonwhite	1,252	1,386	166	232	972	108	1,196	82	49	249	334	74	44
Pickens	392	958	814	132	12	74	844	40	16	217	292	27	12
White	334	868	766	100	2	60	772	36	11	180	241	19	10
Nonwhite	58	90	48	32	10	14	72	4	5	37	51	8	2
Richland	6,288	5,088	4,554	100	412	462	4,492	134	127	2,136	1,228	164	108
White	4,302	3,212	3,190	14	4	222	2,936	54	54	1,242	672	81	66
Nonwhite	1,986	1,876	1,364	86	408	240	1,556	80	73	894	556	83	42
Columbia	4,620	2,916	2,754	42	104	292	2,550	74	96	1,424	878	124	90
White	3,184	1,858	1,850	4	-	136	1,692	30	46	926	505	69	57
Nonwhite	1,436	1,058	904	38	104	156	858	44	50	498	373	55	33
Balance of county	1,668	2,172	1,800	58	308	170	1,942	60	31	712	350	40	18
White	1,118	1,354	1,340	10	4	86	1,244	24	8	316	167	12	9
Nonwhite	550	818	460	48	304	84	698	36	23	396	183	28	9
Saluda	250	392	160	138	94	30	354	8	10	94	130	10	6
White	66	198	146	48	4	10	184	4	2	41	68	3	3
Nonwhite	184	194	14	90	90	20	170	4	8	53	62	7	3
Spartanburg	3,718	3,876	3,356	458	56	282	3,262	332	67	984	1,056	81	62
White	2,674	2,814	2,684	124	4	192	2,490	132	39	687	728	49	39
Nonwhite	1,044	1,062	672	334	52	90	772	200	28	297	308	32	23

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Spartanburg—Continued													
Spartanburg	3,104	1,244	1,142	94	8	104	1,022	118	24	638	398	26	19
White	2,346	820	816	4	-	64	718	40	12	424	236	11	8
Nonwhite	758	424	326	90	8	40	306	78	12	214	162	15	11
Balance of county	614	2,632	2,214	364	48	178	2,240	214	43	346	638	55	43
White	328	1,994	1,868	120	4	128	1,774	92	27	263	492	38	31
Nonwhite	286	638	346	244	44	50	466	122	16	83	146	17	12
Sumter	2,414	2,354	1,538	46	708	140	1,824	390	54	499	550	76	56
White	1,200	1,148	1,138	10	-	64	906	178	10	185	212	32	24
Nonwhite	1,214	1,206	400	36	708	76	918	212	44	314	338	44	32
Sumter	944	902	890	6	6	74	642	186	16	197	184	28	21
White	628	672	668	4	-	48	520	104	5	103	101	18	15
Nonwhite	316	230	222	2	6	26	122	82	11	94	83	10	6
Balance of county	1,470	1,452	648	40	702	66	1,182	204	38	302	366	48	35
White	572	476	470	6	-	16	386	74	5	82	111	14	9
Nonwhite	898	976	178	34	702	50	796	130	33	220	255	34	26
Union	732	716	598	28	90	66	636	14	9	191	204	24	14
White	472	462	462	-	-	38	420	4	5	123	132	13	7
Nonwhite	260	254	136	28	90	28	216	10	4	68	72	11	7
Williamsburg	1,484	1,502	390	88	1,022	114	1,358	30	37	306	332	67	37
White	346	342	288	48	6	28	312	2	7	84	92	10	7
Nonwhite	1,138	1,160	102	40	1,016	86	1,046	28	30	222	240	57	30
York	2,096	2,058	1,866	22	170	214	1,812	32	53	518	541	48	32
White	1,290	1,274	1,266	6	2	110	1,150	14	24	313	334	24	20
Nonwhite	806	784	600	16	168	104	662	18	29	205	207	24	12
Rock Hill	486	752	708	2	42	80	654	18	26	159	222	17	13
White	274	486	484	2	-	38	438	10	16	97	145	10	9
Nonwhite	214	266	224	-	42	42	216	8	10	62	77	7	4
Balance of county	1,608	1,306	1,158	20	128	134	1,158	14	27	359	319	31	19
White	1,016	788	782	4	2	72	712	4	8	216	189	14	11
Nonwhite	592	518	376	16	126	62	446	10	19	143	130	17	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,178	18,166	17,830	184	104	1,186	16,848	132	366	5,729	5,766	462	336
White	17,250	17,208	16,966	174	56	1,130	16,014	64	348	5,468	5,482	399	314
Nonwhite	928	958	864	10	48	56	834	68	18	261	284	63	22
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	-	106	106	-	-	4	100	2	4	20	43	2	1
Beadle	900	580	556	12	8	28	544	8	13	215	175	11	5
Huron	888	346	338	6	-	14	330	2	10	186	118	7	4
Balance of county	12	234	218	6	8	14	214	6	3	29	57	4	1
Bennett	78	92	88	4	-	-	90	2	3	22	27	5	3
White	74	76	72	4	-	-	74	2	1	17	20	2	1
Nonwhite	4	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	2	5	7	3	2
Bon Homme	184	218	202	10	4	6	210	2	2	82	99	2	1
Brookings	504	484	478	6	-	26	452	6	10	123	144	13	13
Brown	1,034	850	846	2	-	58	790	2	11	304	289	20	11
Aberdeen	1,032	580	578	2	-	38	540	2	7	241	196	15	9
Balance of county	2	270	268	-	-	20	250	-	4	63	93	5	2
Brule	190	150	150	-	-	16	132	2	6	60	56	6	4
Buffalo	-	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	5	15	2	2
White	-	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	1	5	2	2
Nonwhite	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	10	-	-
Butte	284	242	236	6	-	22	220	-	3	86	79	8	8
Campbell	2	76	74	2	-	2	74	-	-	9	20	1	-
Charles Mix	450	420	410	4	4	18	396	6	14	90	112	13	11
Clark	8	202	202	-	-	12	190	-	4	23	67	4	4
Clay	218	248	248	-	-	6	236	6	4	62	80	2	1
Codington	810	522	522	-	-	44	478	-	10	195	169	10	10
Watertown	810	360	360	-	-	34	326	-	8	177	128	6	6
Balance of county	-	162	162	-	-	10	152	-	2	18	41	4	4
Corson	126	196	186	2	-	10	184	2	3	33	47	7	3
White	104	144	142	2	-	6	138	-	3	27	31	5	3
Nonwhite	22	52	44	-	-	4	46	2	-	6	16	2	-
Custer	12	142	130	10	2	20	122	-	-	28	40	6	5
Davison	936	450	448	2	-	34	416	-	12	276	169	6	6
Mitchell	936	310	308	2	-	18	292	-	10	258	137	5	5
Balance of county	-	140	140	-	-	16	124	-	2	18	32	1	1
Day	270	276	268	8	-	12	264	-	8	100	100	7	6
Deuel	114	140	130	10	-	12	128	-	2	59	74	7	6
Dewey	104	132	124	6	-	14	118	-	5	17	40	7	5
White	42	74	70	4	-	6	68	-	4	4	19	2	2
Nonwhite	62	58	54	2	-	8	50	-	1	13	21	5	3
Douglas	56	132	126	6	-	12	118	2	2	42	64	5	4
Edmunds	110	158	152	6	-	18	140	-	4	31	53	5	4
Fall River	408	270	270	-	-	38	232	-	3	192	154	6	5
Faulk	106	152	152	-	-	6	146	-	-	44	47	-	-
Grant	222	256	256	-	-	16	238	2	4	68	84	5	3
Gregory	242	236	232	2	2	20	216	-	4	59	68	7	6
Haakon	-	70	66	4	-	2	68	-	2	7	14	-	-
Hamlin	46	132	132	-	-	4	126	2	1	38	51	2	2
Hand	154	172	162	6	4	8	164	-	6	64	63	4	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued													
Hanson	4	118	114	-	4	4	114	-	1	11	40	3	3
Harding	8	86	82	4	-	6	78	2	1	6	16	2	2
Hughes	508	284	278	4	-	30	252	2	6	133	95	8	7
Hutchinson	326	280	262	4	14	16	262	2	5	98	114	12	10
Hyde	2	82	78	4	-	4	78	-	3	13	28	4	4
Jackson	78	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	3	22	19	3	3
Jerauld	122	126	124	2	-	2	124	-	4	47	47	2	2
Jones	46	58	56	2	-	2	56	-	1	18	17	2	2
Kingsbury	154	286	284	2	-	8	278	-	4	74	106	7	5
Lake	324	286	282	-	4	16	270	-	10	111	116	6	5
Lawrence	556	474	472	2	-	44	426	4	12	151	163	11	9
Lincoln	238	302	302	-	-	14	288	-	3	93	117	7	6
Lyman	2	136	128	6	2	14	116	6	1	16	39	2	1
McCook	-	226	224	2	-	6	220	-	6	47	85	8	5
McPherson	230	188	186	2	-	6	182	-	4	59	51	3	2
Marshall	264	200	200	-	-	10	190	-	4	65	67	8	6
Meade	814	280	280	-	-	22	256	2	5	130	79	9	7
Mellette	8	82	74	4	4	8	66	8	1	17	27	4	3
White	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	1	8	17	1	1
Nonwhite	8	34	26	4	4	6	20	8	-	9	10	3	2
Miner	-	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	5	27	48	-	-
Minnehaha	2,758	2,102	2,092	10	-	110	1,990	2	49	804	610	45	34
Sioux Falls	2,612	1,626	1,620	6	-	90	1,534	2	39	714	464	37	27
Balance of county	146	476	472	4	-	20	456	-	10	90	146	8	7
Moody	118	206	204	-	-	8	196	2	5	62	68	2	2
Pennington	1,426	1,918	1,904	10	2	186	1,724	8	33	340	335	46	36
Rapid City	1,334	1,468	1,460	4	2	154	1,306	8	24	299	249	38	29
Balance of county	92	450	444	6	-	32	418	-	9	41	86	8	7
Perkins	124	154	152	2	-	2	152	-	3	38	42	2	1
Potter	184	142	142	-	-	6	136	-	3	30	34	5	4
Roberts	234	352	352	-	-	28	324	-	4	105	126	10	3
Sanborn	-	104	104	-	-	4	100	-	1	14	38	-	-
Shannon	264	244	218	-	18	10	204	30	5	59	76	27	9
White	8	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	4	7	3	1
Nonwhite	256	220	194	-	18	10	180	30	5	55	69	24	8
Spink	156	280	266	-	14	16	264	-	11	108	109	4	3
Stanley	2	94	94	-	-	12	82	-	5	4	18	1	1
Sully	30	76	70	6	-	6	70	-	2	5	10	1	1
Todd	152	182	160	-	10	6	160	16	-	28	41	7	2
White	-	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	-	4	10	-	-
Nonwhite	152	128	106	-	10	4	108	16	-	24	31	7	2
Tripp	240	224	222	2	-	16	208	-	5	58	65	7	4
Turner	88	236	234	2	-	6	230	-	3	80	118	4	2
Union	-	268	266	2	-	20	248	-	4	46	97	7	6
Walworth	282	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	-	82	75	4	2
Washabaugh	4	50	46	-	2	4	42	4	3	6	10	1	-
White	-	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	-	3	5	-	-
Nonwhite	4	30	26	-	2	2	24	4	3	3	5	1	-
Yankton	818	444	438	2	4	30	414	-	9	359	162	14	11
Ziebach	46	64	60	2	2	6	58	-	2	9	15	1	1
White	44	48	48	-	-	6	42	-	-	6	11	1	1
Nonwhite	2	16	12	2	2	-	16	-	2	3	4	-	-
TENNESSEE	87,018	85,834	76,752	5,328	3,242	6,786	78,636	412	1,576	29,447	28,506	2,598	1,861
White	68,852	67,680	63,254	3,154	956	4,716	62,676	288	1,084	22,993	22,229	1,862	1,358
Nonwhite	18,166	18,154	13,498	2,174	2,286	2,070	15,960	124	492	6,454	6,277	736	503
Anderson	1,454	1,920	1,746	140	28	162	1,754	4	21	282	310	62	45
Bedford	516	500	432	54	12	24	474	2	9	197	211	12	10
White	430	422	408	8	6	22	400	-	4	164	175	9	7
Nonwhite	86	78	24	46	6	2	74	2	5	33	36	3	3
Benton	108	184	162	2	20	24	160	-	2	88	128	1	1
Bledsoe	220	154	98	44	8	6	144	4	5	63	58	7	6
Blount	1,440	1,544	1,502	26	10	100	1,436	8	18	341	376	35	24
Bradley	938	910	852	16	40	76	834	-	6	269	290	40	28
Cleveland	922	538	498	8	32	54	484	-	1	206	171	26	17
Balance of county	16	372	354	8	8	22	350	-	5	63	119	14	11
Campbell	1,242	832	722	90	16	92	736	4	22	299	246	33	26
Cannon	162	170	158	2	10	20	150	-	2	79	87	5	2
Carroll	526	562	464	72	26	20	542	-	8	197	230	14	8
White	418	452	434	16	2	14	438	-	7	163	192	9	5
Nonwhite	108	110	30	56	24	6	104	-	1	34	38	5	3
Carter	830	930	880	34	14	82	842	6	22	207	247	29	24
Elizabethton	788	232	222	6	4	28	204	-	6	116	62	12	10
Balance of county	42	698	658	28	10	54	638	6	16	91	185	17	14
Cheatham	84	142	140	-	-	10	132	-	1	44	71	7	4
Chester	168	194	148	36	10	10	184	-	1	69	93	5	4
White	128	154	130	24	-	6	148	-	-	57	77	3	2
Nonwhite	40	40	18	12	10	4	36	-	1	12	16	2	2
Claiborne	108	438	330	38	38	28	388	22	11	101	163	14	12
Clay	94	160	66	90	4	12	142	6	3	39	50	4	3
Cocke	600	538	366	128	36	32	496	10	20	184	200	26	15
Coffee	638	680	664	14	2	50	626	4	11	187	213	21	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Crockett	268	406	220	172	14	38	368	-	5	106	124	6	5
White	164	272	200	72	-	22	250	-	4	84	98	4	3
Nonwhite	124	134	20	100	14	16	118	-	1	22	26	2	2
Cumberland	492	488	360	74	50	14	466	8	14	131	118	15	5
Davidson	9,252	8,940	8,850	74	14	782	8,134	24	167	3,763	3,053	266	207
White	7,166	6,906	6,886	14	4	508	6,386	12	109	2,721	2,124	179	147
Nonwhite	2,086	2,034	1,964	60	10	274	1,748	12	58	1,042	929	87	60
Nashville	8,448	4,804	4,730	60	12	490	4,296	18	111	2,591	2,218	197	152
White	6,498	3,020	3,008	6	4	248	2,766	6	65	1,796	1,391	119	97
Nonwhite	1,950	1,784	1,722	54	8	242	1,530	12	46	795	827	78	55
Balance of county	804	4,136	4,120	14	2	292	3,838	6	56	1,172	835	69	55
Decatur	108	172	122	26	8	10	158	4	-	58	84	7	3
De Kalb	140	222	196	16	6	10	212	-	-	79	106	9	5
Dickson	440	390	358	28	4	24	364	2	12	142	157	12	8
Dyer	746	700	496	196	4	52	648	-	9	297	320	27	20
White	630	582	464	114	-	42	540	-	8	244	264	23	16
Nonwhite	116	118	32	82	4	10	108	-	1	53	56	4	4
Dyersburg	608	268	196	72	-	20	248	-	-	176	150	12	9
White	522	192	178	14	-	12	180	-	-	137	110	8	5
Nonwhite	86	76	18	58	-	8	68	-	-	39	40	4	4
Balance of county	138	432	300	124	4	32	400	-	9	121	170	15	11
Fayette	862	856	272	42	478	56	790	10	22	200	233	28	16
White	192	174	158	6	8	8	166	-	4	63	68	4	4
Nonwhite	670	682	114	36	470	48	624	10	18	137	165	24	12
Fentress	272	398	374	6	18	34	362	2	9	52	87	15	10
Franklin	644	580	552	14	12	42	538	-	3	200	207	25	18
Gibson	1,224	1,068	886	128	48	72	986	10	21	394	441	42	31
White	872	734	704	30	-	32	702	-	13	293	331	18	15
Nonwhite	352	334	182	98	48	40	284	10	9	101	110	24	16
Giles	458	508	410	38	36	38	464	6	6	224	248	15	11
White	322	372	359	4	4	26	342	2	4	154	177	9	7
Nonwhite	136	136	52	34	32	10	122	4	2	70	71	6	4
Grainger	88	294	206	74	10	18	274	2	6	84	113	10	4
Greene	1,070	928	876	28	22	58	868	2	14	336	328	30	21
Grundy	148	326	310	4	12	20	304	2	5	73	97	10	6
Hamblen	592	600	582	8	10	48	552	-	11	212	231	27	16
Morristown	584	344	334	2	8	28	316	-	4	145	122	19	13
White	542	318	308	2	8	28	290	-	3	124	105	18	13
Nonwhite	42	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	1	21	17	1	-
Balance of county	8	256	248	6	2	20	236	-	7	67	109	8	3
Hamilton	6,584	6,028	5,768	200	56	528	5,480	20	112	2,142	1,944	190	127
White	5,100	4,544	4,372	148	20	328	4,206	10	75	1,579	1,395	125	88
Nonwhite	1,484	1,484	1,396	52	36	200	1,274	10	37	563	549	65	39
Chattanooga	6,372	3,698	3,564	92	42	362	3,320	16	77	1,767	1,415	139	95
White	4,896	2,276	2,222	46	8	166	2,104	6	40	1,238	894	77	58
Nonwhite	1,476	1,422	1,342	46	34	196	1,216	10	37	529	521	62	37
Balance of county	212	2,330	2,204	108	14	166	2,160	4	35	375	529	51	32
Hancock	136	176	66	32	22	8	168	-	3	58	67	11	6
Hardeman	488	558	252	156	146	44	504	10	16	274	169	17	12
White	164	244	202	42	-	18	226	-	5	162	111	4	4
Nonwhite	324	314	50	114	146	26	278	10	11	92	58	13	8
Hardin	340	348	316	22	10	16	330	2	4	116	125	10	8
Hawkins	416	710	524	144	22	38	672	-	12	191	249	18	14
Haywood	848	838	218	154	454	48	780	10	16	214	234	28	21
White	196	184	156	24	2	10	174	-	7	70	78	3	3
Nonwhite	652	654	62	130	452	38	606	10	9	144	156	25	18
Henderson	358	376	326	18	26	22	352	2	6	109	134	6	4
Henry	438	414	338	74	2	24	390	-	7	243	245	5	5
White	356	332	314	18	-	20	312	-	5	193	194	4	4
Nonwhite	82	82	24	56	2	4	78	-	2	50	51	1	1
Hickman	100	228	196	12	20	12	216	-	7	84	108	3	1
Houston	108	112	82	16	12	-	112	-	1	52	66	5	2
Humphreys	214	246	238	4	2	6	240	-	-	88	110	7	6
Jackson	228	210	192	-	16	10	200	-	3	85	90	3	2
Jefferson	570	434	382	48	2	30	402	2	6	175	189	13	8
Johnson	184	238	210	20	8	14	222	2	7	64	89	4	2
Knox	6,782	5,890	5,668	180	38	410	5,458	22	98	2,339	1,941	172	132
White	6,226	5,330	5,208	94	26	344	4,972	14	79	2,025	1,645	134	104
Nonwhite	556	560	460	86	12	66	486	8	20	314	296	38	28
Knoxville	6,648	3,056	2,926	110	18	238	2,802	16	64	1,757	1,196	96	75
White	6,102	2,528	2,488	34	6	172	2,348	8	45	1,480	931	60	48
Nonwhite	546	528	438	76	12	66	454	8	19	277	265	36	27
Balance of county	134	2,834	2,742	70	20	172	2,656	6	35	582	745	76	57
Lake	346	378	106	230	40	46	332	-	5	61	89	13	10
White	252	280	102	154	24	36	244	-	3	44	65	9	7
Nonwhite	94	98	4	76	16	10	88	-	2	17	24	4	3
Lauderdale	628	670	370	214	74	50	618	2	11	199	227	21	14
White	344	392	304	82	4	28	364	2	7	120	143	11	8
Nonwhite	284	278	66	132	70	24	254	-	4	79	84	10	6
Lawrence	616	642	596	32	10	28	608	6	14	176	191	20	15
Lewis	386	148	144	4	-	12	136	-	1	47	58	6	5
Lincoln	658	556	510	42	4	34	522	-	8	243	242	17	13
White	516	426	408	18	-	22	404	-	4	189	191	11	8
Nonwhite	142	130	102	24	4	12	118	-	4	54	51	6	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Loudon	504	588	564	20	2	62	524	2	14	150	207	28	20
McMinn	984	754	732	14	6	46	702	6	12	246	248	26	12
McNairy	322	400	348	28	24	24	376	-	10	132	181	13	9
Macon	270	268	248	12	6	4	262	2	7	94	122	5	2
Madison	1,704	1,524	1,084	96	324	142	1,382	-	28	607	558	44	31
White	1,026	844	826	12	6	68	776	-	13	401	336	18	17
Nonwhite	678	680	258	84	318	74	606	-	15	206	222	26	14
Jackson	1,406	858	712	32	100	84	774	-	16	485	389	33	24
White	1,016	540	536	4	-	46	494	-	8	327	231	16	15
Nonwhite	390	318	176	28	100	38	280	-	8	158	158	17	9
Balance of county	298	666	372	64	224	58	608	-	12	122	169	11	7
White	10	304	290	8	6	22	282	-	5	74	105	2	2
Nonwhite	288	362	82	56	218	36	326	-	7	48	64	9	5
Marion	374	574	522	36	14	36	538	-	13	120	169	15	8
Marshall	374	358	328	14	16	6	352	-	5	175	195	6	5
White	310	304	296	8	-	4	300	-	3	161	175	4	3
Nonwhite	64	54	32	6	16	2	52	-	2	14	20	2	2
Maury	960	1,052	852	156	42	80	966	6	23	373	410	27	15
White	748	826	766	44	14	64	760	2	17	282	304	24	14
Nonwhite	212	226	86	112	28	16	206	4	6	91	106	3	1
Columbia	100	392	332	50	10	26	362	4	9	71	134	7	3
White	12	308	302	4	2	18	288	2	8	46	95	7	3
Nonwhite	88	84	30	46	8	8	74	2	1	25	39	-	-
Balance of county	860	660	520	106	32	54	604	2	14	302	276	20	12
White	736	518	464	40	12	46	472	-	9	236	209	17	11
Nonwhite	124	142	56	66	20	8	132	2	5	66	67	3	1
Meigs	12	154	142	2	10	16	138	-	4	32	52	6	4
Monroe	574	590	488	48	46	42	546	2	10	150	175	21	12
Montgomery	990	1,034	808	120	104	84	934	16	26	341	381	48	34
White	750	764	730	26	8	56	706	2	18	250	278	33	25
Nonwhite	240	270	78	94	96	28	228	14	8	91	103	15	9
Clarksville	874	554	446	58	48	42	512	-	18	203	185	26	20
White	724	400	394	4	2	26	374	-	12	151	128	20	16
Nonwhite	150	154	52	54	46	16	138	-	6	52	57	6	4
Balance of county	116	480	362	62	56	42	422	16	8	138	196	22	14
White	26	364	336	22	6	30	332	2	6	99	150	13	9
Nonwhite	90	116	26	40	50	12	90	14	2	39	46	9	5
Moore	4	50	46	4	-	2	48	-	2	20	31	3	2
Morgan	74	350	274	56	14	18	324	8	9	70	98	13	10
Obion	614	544	448	94	2	38	504	2	6	247	263	14	11
White	542	466	406	60	-	28	438	-	2	219	235	10	8
Nonwhite	72	78	42	34	2	10	66	2	4	28	28	4	3
Overton	340	338	244	76	18	28	290	20	6	148	155	15	13
Perry	64	116	94	18	4	4	112	-	2	33	44	4	3
Pickett	38	84	44	40	-	4	76	4	-	22	36	3	3
Polk	348	370	356	6	6	24	344	2	6	84	115	11	5
Putnam	780	634	590	22	20	50	582	2	11	214	223	19	12
Rhea	256	384	270	70	10	22	362	-	6	129	152	16	11
Roane	1,494	1,166	1,110	38	16	104	1,062	-	16	330	303	43	29
Robertson	528	572	462	100	8	42	526	4	12	163	222	14	11
White	412	450	424	26	-	38	412	-	9	140	186	14	11
Nonwhite	116	122	38	74	8	4	114	4	3	23	36	-	-
Rutherford	1,448	1,358	1,344	6	8	80	1,278	-	22	365	358	29	19
White	1,184	1,108	1,098	6	4	52	1,056	-	13	294	288	22	13
Nonwhite	264	250	246	-	4	28	222	-	9	71	70	7	6
Murfreesboro	932	536	528	6	2	34	502	-	9	218	147	11	6
White	718	428	422	6	-	20	408	-	6	172	111	7	3
Nonwhite	214	108	106	-	2	14	94	-	3	46	36	4	3
Balance of county	516	822	816	-	6	46	776	-	13	147	211	18	13
White	466	680	676	-	4	32	648	-	7	122	177	15	10
Nonwhite	50	142	140	-	2	14	128	-	6	25	34	3	3
Scott	530	434	376	12	46	38	394	2	11	105	136	19	12
Sequatchie	80	158	90	62	6	10	146	2	-	28	39	4	1
Sevier	476	534	498	12	10	30	502	2	11	147	183	16	9
Shelby	17,262	16,026	15,664	246	112	1,630	14,384	12	336	5,646	4,679	474	383
White	10,054	8,916	8,890	22	2	720	8,188	8	134	3,270	2,529	212	184
Nonwhite	7,208	7,110	6,774	224	110	910	6,196	4	202	2,376	2,150	262	199
Memphis	15,908	12,830	12,626	194	10	1,322	11,502	6	263	5,011	4,099	409	339
White	8,960	7,172	7,164	8	-	594	6,574	4	107	2,932	2,231	179	160
Nonwhite	6,948	5,658	5,462	186	10	728	4,928	2	156	2,079	1,868	230	179
Balance of county	1,354	3,196	3,038	52	102	308	2,882	6	73	635	580	65	44
White	1,094	1,744	1,726	14	2	126	1,614	4	27	338	298	33	24
Nonwhite	260	1,452	1,312	38	100	182	1,268	2	46	297	282	32	20
Smith	298	284	278	6	-	6	276	2	4	112	120	7	6
Stewart	54	170	114	52	4	4	166	-	4	63	80	3	2
Sullivan	3,000	2,616	2,500	96	18	212	2,380	24	39	720	600	60	48
Bristol[10]	644	502	484	16	2	50	442	10	7	234	159	18	14
Kingsport	2,270	962	950	10	-	70	888	4	9	308	156	15	15
Balance of county	86	1,152	1,066	70	16	92	1,050	10	23	178	285	27	19
Sumner	590	718	656	50	12	36	680	2	17	257	308	19	15
White	486	602	584	12	6	30	570	2	17	218	258	16	13
Nonwhite	104	116	72	38	6	6	110	-	-	39	50	3	2
Tipton	700	842	492	114	204	66	774	2	17	175	269	31	17
White	296	418	358	52	2	26	392	-	5	84	158	13	10
Nonwhite	404	424	134	62	202	40	382	2	12	91	111	18	7

See footnotes on p. 179.

389783 O - 56 - 15

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Trousdale	126	128	104	24	-	4	124	-	4	57	61	3	2
White	106	108	90	18	-	2	106	-	3	45	50	2	1
Nonwhite	20	20	14	6	-	2	18	-	1	12	11	1	1
Unicoi	334	354	328	18	8	14	334	6	10	98	117	5	2
Union	40	154	116	18	10	12	138	4	2	35	55	3	3
Van Buren	46	84	74	2	8	6	78	-	3	18	24	4	1
Warren	616	510	492	2	14	36	472	2	4	221	230	15	10
Washington	1,486	1,442	1,294	108	34	112	1,286	44	23	720	471	35	24
Johnson City	1,380	668	628	28	8	58	608	2	12	573	233	14	10
Balance of county	106	774	666	80	26	54	678	42	11	147	238	21	14
Wayne	164	292	256	12	22	30	256	6	8	62	92	6	3
Weakley	272	424	398	26	-	32	392	-	4	228	268	11	6
White	334	346	306	26	12	34	312	-	5	109	130	10	6
Williamson	512	554	538	8	8	40	510	4	11	200	219	11	7
White	376	404	390	6	8	20	380	4	5	177	191	8	6
Nonwhite	136	150	148	2	-	20	130	-	6	23	28	3	1
Wilson	862	568	478	42	30	32	534	2	9	244	239	11	7
White	564	466	446	8	2	28	438	-	5	218	207	9	6
Nonwhite	98	102	32	34	28	4	96	2	4	26	32	2	1
TEXAS	239,306	239,220	208,988	11,816	16,112	17,502	216,568	5,150	4,071	65,074	64,932	7,436	4,918
White	206,588	206,340	183,774	9,698	10,936	13,880	188,710	3,750	3,181	54,667	54,477	6,037	4,035
Nonwhite	32,718	32,880	25,214	2,118	5,176	3,622	27,858	1,400	890	10,407	10,455	1,399	883
Anderson	608	604	474	38	80	32	526	46	11	309	300	10	6
White	384	390	378	6	2	28	350	12	7	214	208	4	3
Nonwhite	224	214	96	32	78	4	176	34	4	95	92	6	3
Palestine	528	258	216	22	20	14	232	12	3	225	152	4	2
White	378	172	170	2	-	12	156	4	3	159	97	2	1
Nonwhite	150	86	46	20	20	2	76	8	-	66	55	2	1
Balance of county	80	346	258	16	60	18	294	34	8	84	148	6	4
White	6	218	208	4	2	16	194	8	4	55	111	2	2
Nonwhite	74	128	50	12	58	2	100	26	4	29	37	4	2
Andrews	212	254	252	-	-	18	234	2	1	35	38	6	6
Angelina	812	772	742	6	22	64	688	20	14	257	278	19	13
White	590	550	546	2	-	30	510	10	9	201	216	9	8
Nonwhite	222	222	196	4	22	34	178	10	5	56	62	10	5
Lufkin	788	388	368	2	16	42	342	4	7	200	131	12	9
White	580	230	228	-	-	14	214	2	2	152	87	4	4
Nonwhite	208	158	140	2	16	28	128	2	5	48	44	8	5
Balance of county	24	384	374	4	6	22	346	16	7	57	147	7	4
Aransas	80	156	124	28	2	12	144	-	2	41	51	7	5
Archer	50	166	164	-	-	8	156	2	2	30	44	1	1
Armstrong	2	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	16	25	-	-
Atascosa	412	478	346	48	78	38	412	28	9	134	165	16	10
Austin	288	276	228	12	34	6	258	12	5	126	155	7	4
White	210	190	186	2	2	4	186	-	1	100	122	6	4
Nonwhite	78	86	42	10	32	2	72	12	4	26	33	1	-
Bailey	204	234	232	2	-	12	222	-	2	35	38	3	2
Bandera	14	70	62	2	2	4	64	2	-	25	40	1	-
Bastrop	328	362	264	38	54	28	310	24	6	176	212	7	4
White	204	206	190	6	8	12	192	2	4	106	128	5	4
Nonwhite	124	156	74	32	46	16	118	22	2	70	84	2	-
Baylor	152	142	142	-	-	4	136	2	2	67	60	4	3
Bee	654	618	360	136	118	46	534	38	7	154	159	21	10
Bell	3,228	2,896	2,782	70	34	236	2,626	34	36	768	545	64	47
White	2,792	2,472	2,408	38	16	186	2,258	28	30	668	464	51	38
Nonwhite	436	424	374	32	18	50	368	6	6	100	81	13	9
Temple	920	788	724	38	22	66	706	16	16	514	243	21	17
White	718	574	552	10	8	46	516	12	12	436	195	16	13
Nonwhite	202	214	172	28	14	20	190	4	4	78	48	5	4
Balance of county	2,308	2,108	2,058	32	12	170	1,920	18	20	254	302	43	30
Bexar	19,480	19,002	15,604	1,020	2,202	1,298	17,498	206	386	4,599	4,316	628	425
White	18,290	17,810	14,524	942	2,174	1,154	16,468	188	357	4,241	3,952	571	376
Nonwhite	1,190	1,192	1,080	78	28	144	1,030	18	29	358	364	57	49
San Antonio	17,222	17,046	13,916	902	2,068	1,156	15,712	178	354	4,094	3,832	557	375
White	16,104	15,878	12,856	826	2,042	1,014	14,704	160	325	3,749	3,475	502	328
Nonwhite	1,118	1,168	1,060	76	26	142	1,008	18	29	345	357	55	47
Balance of county	2,258	1,956	1,688	118	134	142	1,786	28	32	505	484	71	50
Blanco	58	74	72	2	-	-	74	-	-	34	33	-	-
Borden	-	18	14	2	-	2	14	2	1	2	3	-	-
Bosque	260	170	164	6	-	10	156	4	1	147	157	12	9
Bowie	972	1,506	1,142	66	292	86	1,368	52	27	391	504	44	30
White	640	1,062	1,012	34	16	62	980	20	17	267	352	26	21
Nonwhite	332	444	130	32	276	24	388	32	10	124	152	18	9
Texarkana[11]	562	590	480	12	98	38	546	6	9	227	231	20	13
White	452	424	422	2	-	26	398	-	6	160	162	14	11
Nonwhite	110	166	58	10	98	12	148	6	3	67	69	6	2
Balance of county	410	916	662	54	194	48	822	46	18	164	273	24	17
White	188	638	590	32	16	36	582	20	11	107	190	12	10
Nonwhite	222	278	72	22	178	12	240	26	7	57	83	12	7
Brazoria	1,300	1,918	1,868	10	38	112	1,790	16	39	293	340	39	28
White	1,168	1,726	1,710	6	8	88	1,626	12	26	223	260	31	23
Nonwhite	132	192	158	4	30	24	164	4	13	70	80	8	5

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Brazos	1,402	1,342	1,102	14	214	112	1,210	20	13	317	333	45	35
White	1,096	1,036	976	10	44	84	942	10	7	216	214	35	29
Nonwhite	306	306	126	4	170	28	268	10	6	101	119	10	6
Bryan	974	828	678	10	132	66	754	8	6	234	218	34	26
White	776	638	596	6	32	50	582	6	4	163	145	27	22
Nonwhite	198	190	82	4	100	16	172	2	2	71	73	7	4
Balance of county	428	514	424	4	82	46	456	12	7	83	115	11	9
White	320	398	380	4	12	34	360	4	3	53	69	8	7
Nonwhite	108	116	44	-	70	12	96	8	4	30	46	3	2
Brewster	158	174	124	16	22	12	150	12	4	57	55	8	4
Briscoe	68	78	72	6	-	6	72	-	-	21	22	2	1
Brooks	282	276	254	4	10	16	248	12	-	48	50	7	4
Brown	516	460	444	2	14	24	430	6	7	280	268	6	5
Brownwood	516	366	350	2	14	18	342	6	7	227	178	5	5
Balance of county	-	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	-	53	90	1	-
Burleson	122	292	164	28	90	34	256	2	6	99	132	14	9
White	32	172	136	18	10	18	154	-	5	51	82	6	5
Nonwhite	90	120	28	10	80	16	102	2	1	48	50	8	4
Burnet	294	168	164	-	4	20	144	4	5	97	93	6	4
Caldwell	876	494	352	120	16	46	430	18	5	199	208	19	11
White	772	428	306	100	16	38	372	18	5	159	166	17	9
Nonwhite	104	66	46	20	-	8	58	-	-	40	42	2	2
Calhoun	510	554	522	2	30	50	478	26	7	76	81	16	9
Callahan	92	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	-	62	86	3	1
Cameron	5,510	5,730	2,462	984	2,112	392	5,160	178	124	1,066	1,091	310	140
Brownsville	1,922	1,792	750	66	906	110	1,622	60	47	333	322	91	43
Harlingen	1,420	1,314	752	330	218	86	1,212	16	26	273	194	56	29
San Benito	906	650	356	156	108	56	584	10	11	149	139	24	10
Balance of county	1,262	1,974	604	432	880	140	1,742	92	40	311	436	139	58
Camp	264	190	150	12	28	24	164	2	4	90	95	4	2
White	168	92	90	-	2	10	82	-	2	56	53	2	2
Nonwhite	96	98	60	12	26	14	82	2	2	34	42	2	-
Carson	96	158	158	-	-	10	148	-	1	39	41	3	3
Cass	564	582	452	16	112	50	506	26	9	189	247	15	11
White	360	362	348	14	-	26	332	4	5	124	162	10	9
Nonwhite	204	220	104	2	112	24	174	22	4	65	85	5	2
Castro	108	226	218	4	2	18	200	8	4	30	34	6	5
Chambers	134	208	178	2	28	12	162	34	6	39	53	2	2
White	76	132	132	-	-	6	110	16	3	30	40	1	1
Nonwhite	58	76	46	2	28	6	52	18	3	9	13	1	1
Cherokee	708	670	572	14	78	48	590	32	16	460	334	25	16
White	470	420	412	4	-	22	392	6	13	330	239	14	11
Nonwhite	238	250	160	10	78	26	198	26	3	130	95	11	5
Childress	174	192	190	-	2	10	168	14	4	99	101	3	3
Clay	90	154	152	-	-	10	142	2	1	75	81	3	1
Cochran	172	188	186	-	-	10	178	-	2	24	34	6	1
Coke	56	90	82	4	2	14	70	6	2	29	30	3	2
Coleman	290	292	268	20	2	12	256	24	3	122	144	6	5
Collin	864	836	820	12	-	50	778	8	3	543	424	28	18
McKinney	718	336	334	-	-	12	320	4	1	218	131	6	4
White	638	300	298	-	-	8	288	4	1	198	115	5	4
Nonwhite	80	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	19	16	1	-
Balance of county	146	500	486	12	-	38	458	4	2	325	293	22	14
Collingsworth	162	144	124	12	8	14	128	2	1	70	68	7	4
Colorado	502	478	414	2	62	22	454	2	8	154	159	15	7
White	378	354	338	2	14	8	344	2	7	97	101	5	3
Nonwhite	124	124	76	-	48	14	110	-	1	57	58	10	4
Comal	430	526	434	22	68	38	480	8	12	143	148	14	9
New Braunfels	420	438	358	20	58	32	398	8	9	118	106	8	5
Balance of county	10	88	76	2	10	6	82	-	3	25	42	6	4
Comanche	172	194	186	8	-	14	176	4	3	145	173	6	5
Concho	14	84	68	10	6	8	72	4	2	15	32	4	2
Cooke	604	506	488	14	4	18	472	16	7	201	195	8	8
Gainesville	536	288	278	8	2	12	262	14	4	162	126	4	4
Balance of county	68	218	210	6	2	6	210	2	3	39	69	4	4
Coryell	254	498	494	2	-	36	458	4	3	97	126	10	9
Cottle	104	110	100	10	-	10	100	-	2	48	52	11	5
Crane	130	118	118	-	-	8	108	2	-	19	24	6	5
Crockett	54	106	98	4	2	16	78	12	4	41	34	6	4
Crosby	256	304	274	30	-	28	270	6	7	54	68	8	6
Culberson	52	78	60	4	14	2	70	6	1	17	19	6	2
Dallam	2	158	156	2	-	14	140	4	1	23	48	1	1
Dallas	19,886	20,398	20,078	174	78	1,548	18,474	376	345	5,672	5,363	497	374
White	16,424	16,898	16,730	64	40	1,046	15,536	316	241	4,653	4,370	376	291
Nonwhite	3,462	3,500	3,348	110	38	502	2,938	60	104	1,019	993	121	83
Dallas	19,584	15,872	15,616	134	64	1,266	14,310	296	280	5,030	4,284	381	280
White	16,160	12,792	12,652	42	40	826	11,720	246	192	4,070	3,390	278	211
Nonwhite	3,424	3,080	2,964	92	24	440	2,590	50	88	960	894	103	69
Garland	12	680	668	4	6	44	626	10	7	55	92	13	10
Grand Prairie	222	786	772	12	2	44	734	8	14	68	131	31	25
Highland Park	-	88	88	-	-	8	78	2	2	47	107	1	1
University Park	2	268	266	-	-	18	244	6	6	70	141	5	4
Balance of county	66	2,704	2,668	24	6	168	2,482	54	36	402	608	66	54
White	48	2,384	2,366	14	-	126	2,214	44	26	356	538	51	42
Nonwhite	18	320	302	10	6	42	268	10	10	46	70	15	12

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Dawson	514	486	416	38	26	40	434	12	7	109	119	16	7
Lamesa	506	356	300	32	20	34	312	10	4	93	79	10	4
Balance of county	8	130	116	6	6	6	122	2	3	16	40	6	3
Deaf Smith	308	346	340	-	2	34	304	8	3	55	56	4	4
Delta	52	110	92	12	6	8	100	2	1	58	84	3	2
White	32	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	-	52	76	2	2
Nonwhite	20	28	12	10	6	4	22	2	1	6	8	1	-
Denton	772	786	754	18	10	42	730	14	10	306	328	24	14
Denton	694	486	474	-	10	34	446	6	6	214	164	12	7
Balance of county	78	300	280	18	-	8	284	8	4	92	164	12	7
De Witt	504	534	446	28	44	18	500	16	15	214	208	27	11
White	438	458	382	24	40	18	424	16	11	177	165	20	7
Nonwhite	66	76	64	4	4	-	76	-	4	37	43	7	4
Dickens	116	122	106	14	2	10	110	2	2	38	43	2	-
Dimmit	320	286	140	6	128	22	256	8	7	53	66	18	10
Donley	36	90	82	6	2	4	86	-	1	26	49	3	2
Duval	292	416	212	140	62	30	358	28	4	68	112	7	2
Eastland	488	350	338	8	-	22	316	12	6	214	231	3	2
Ector	1,822	1,878	1,822	20	22	136	1,718	24	21	249	267	39	27
Odessa	1,822	1,770	1,714	20	22	126	1,620	24	21	243	247	37	25
Balance of county	-	108	108	-	-	10	98	-	-	6	20	2	2
Edwards	44	46	32	2	12	4	28	14	4	11	8	1	-
Ellis	1,020	1,042	934	68	36	50	966	26	24	377	423	53	33
White	688	710	670	30	6	26	670	14	12	263	318	26	17
Nonwhite	332	332	264	38	30	24	296	12	12	94	105	27	16
Waxahachie	540	338	326	4	6	24	310	4	7	164	143	25	15
White	372	244	236	4	2	12	228	4	3	115	99	10	6
Nonwhite	168	94	90	-	4	12	82	-	4	49	44	15	9
Balance of county	480	704	608	64	30	26	656	22	17	213	280	28	18
White	316	466	434	26	4	14	442	10	9	168	219	16	11
Nonwhite	164	238	174	38	26	12	214	12	8	45	61	12	7
El Paso	10,808	10,250	9,450	346	378	836	9,326	88	162	1,624	1,563	343	233
El Paso	7,954	8,216	7,748	82	340	656	7,490	70	125	1,380	1,254	257	180
Balance of county	2,854	2,034	1,702	264	38	180	1,836	18	37	244	309	86	53
Erath	244	250	250	-	-	16	232	2	3	167	185	5	5
Falls	662	560	392	50	116	32	492	36	7	314	229	21	13
White	426	338	288	22	22	18	304	16	4	212	145	9	5
Nonwhite	236	222	94	28	94	14	188	20	3	102	84	12	8
Fannin	486	488	440	20	22	44	412	32	9	290	311	16	13
White	412	410	396	8	2	36	352	22	7	257	272	12	11
Nonwhite	74	78	44	12	20	8	60	10	2	33	39	4	2
Fayette	246	388	322	28	34	16	354	18	11	237	269	13	9
White	158	294	276	10	4	8	280	6	7	191	212	6	5
Nonwhite	88	94	46	18	30	8	74	12	4	46	57	7	4
Fisher	212	174	170	2	2	16	154	4	7	71	72	8	4
Floyd	390	326	314	8	2	28	294	4	7	91	104	11	7
Foard	22	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	26	34	3	3
White	20	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	24	32	1	1
Nonwhite	2	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	2
Fort Bend	1,010	1,088	920	36	122	114	930	44	11	256	272	39	17
White	764	834	748	24	54	94	708	32	10	175	174	23	12
Nonwhite	246	254	172	12	68	20	222	12	1	81	98	16	5
Franklin	52	66	62	4	-	4	62	-	6	45	61	2	2
Freestone	300	286	228	20	36	26	238	22	7	179	177	13	9
White	146	148	146	2	-	8	138	2	2	106	102	1	-
Nonwhite	154	138	82	18	36	18	100	20	5	73	75	12	9
Frio	282	304	172	68	62	24	264	16	6	73	81	14	6
Gaines	432	360	356	2	-	34	324	2	7	58	65	15	10
Galveston	3,806	3,570	3,544	8	-	282	3,242	46	55	1,397	1,057	95	69
White	2,902	2,738	2,716	4	-	178	2,522	38	32	1,067	811	69	50
Nonwhite	904	832	828	4	-	104	720	8	23	330	246	26	19
Galveston	2,468	1,892	1,878	4	-	160	1,706	26	32	1,144	747	52	40
White	1,632	1,336	1,324	2	-	90	1,224	22	20	863	569	35	27
Nonwhite	836	556	554	2	-	70	482	4	12	281	178	17	13
Texas City	612	670	664	4	-	32	628	10	8	76	87	13	8
White	602	608	604	2	-	24	576	8	5	64	73	11	7
Nonwhite	10	62	60	2	-	8	52	2	3	12	14	2	1
Balance of county	726	1,008	1,002	-	-	90	908	10	15	177	223	30	21
White	668	794	788	-	-	64	722	8	7	140	169	23	16
Nonwhite	58	214	214	-	-	26	186	2	8	37	54	7	5
Garza	104	140	128	-	12	4	136	-	2	32	37	2	1
Gillespie	308	222	216	4	-	2	214	6	4	115	99	3	2
Glasscock	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	3	-	-
Goliad	114	120	96	6	14	8	102	10	3	45	57	4	2
White	100	108	86	6	12	8	90	10	3	37	48	3	2
Nonwhite	14	12	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	8	9	1	-
Gonzales	440	404	266	102	30	30	360	14	6	200	213	22	16
White	354	326	218	98	4	22	292	12	4	155	163	17	12
Nonwhite	86	78	48	4	26	8	68	2	2	45	50	5	4
Gray	746	700	684	12	-	46	644	10	15	176	164	13	10
Pampa	730	584	580	-	-	46	528	10	13	162	127	12	9
Balance of county	16	116	104	12	-	-	116	-	2	14	37	1	1
Grayson	1,820	1,774	1,732	24	18	126	1,602	46	19	722	708	37	31
Denison	488	640	620	10	10	58	568	14	10	285	218	10	10
White	430	564	564	-	-	42	520	2	7	214	175	6	6
Nonwhite	58	76	56	10	10	16	48	12	3	71	43	4	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Grayson—Continued													
Sherman	770	680	670	2	8	40	624	16	4	249	197	12	10
Balance of county	562	454	442	12	-	28	410	16	5	188	293	15	11
Gregg	1,810	1,744	1,580	6	138	98	1,596	50	20	503	495	40	26
White	1,282	1,224	1,208	-	2	50	1,150	24	12	350	348	21	15
Nonwhite	528	520	372	6	136	48	446	26	8	153	147	19	11
Longview	1,248	850	738	2	102	54	780	16	7	283	219	19	14
White	838	578	572	-	2	26	544	8	4	188	150	10	7
Nonwhite	410	272	166	2	100	28	236	8	3	95	69	9	7
Balance of county	562	894	842	4	36	44	816	34	13	220	276	21	12
White	444	646	636	-	-	24	606	16	8	162	198	11	8
Nonwhite	118	248	206	4	36	20	210	18	5	58	78	10	4
Grimes	414	330	244	12	70	14	282	34	8	164	175	9	8
White	222	184	174	2	6	6	178	-	1	104	106	6	6
Nonwhite	192	146	70	10	64	8	104	34	7	60	69	3	2
Guadalupe	648	816	570	200	42	58	740	18	6	218	246	33	14
White	546	706	526	140	36	48	642	16	6	172	198	27	11
Nonwhite	102	110	44	60	6	10	98	2	-	46	48	6	3
Hale	894	1,098	956	84	46	68	1,002	28	18	214	227	45	26
Plainview	698	534	492	34	2	32	488	14	9	154	122	17	14
Balance of county	196	564	464	50	44	36	514	14	9	60	105	28	12
Hall	230	184	174	4	4	14	166	4	5	87	85	5	3
Hamilton	150	140	138	2	-	8	130	2	2	112	123	7	6
Hansford	42	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	-	12	19	1	1
Hardeman	242	184	180	2	2	8	174	2	1	77	74	1	-
Hardin	498	532	474	38	16	32	484	16	12	130	157	10	6
White	418	442	424	10	6	30	398	14	11	99	118	8	5
Nonwhite	80	90	50	28	10	2	86	2	1	31	39	2	1
Harris	28,588	28,858	28,070	196	462	2,422	26,280	156	519	6,946	6,672	754	600
White	22,264	22,450	22,020	148	166	1,584	20,734	132	342	5,309	5,093	518	419
Nonwhite	6,324	6,408	6,050	48	296	838	5,546	24	177	1,637	1,579	236	181
Houston	24,676	23,662	23,084	108	366	2,062	21,484	116	433	6,138	5,650	630	503
White	18,614	17,650	17,338	76	146	1,272	16,278	100	269	4,608	4,194	414	339
Nonwhite	6,062	6,012	5,746	32	220	790	5,206	16	164	1,530	1,456	216	164
Baytown	1,156	780	768	4	4	56	718	6	10	184	174	20	15
Bellaire	2	746	736	-	-	38	694	14	8	26	57	7	5
Pasadena	1,660	1,370	1,334	24	6	86	1,272	12	20	141	162	38	30
West University Place	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
Balance of county	1,094	2,298	2,146	60	86	180	2,110	8	48	456	627	59	47
White	932	1,956	1,892	46	12	142	1,812	2	35	376	524	44	34
Nonwhite	162	342	254	14	74	38	298	6	13	80	103	15	13
Harrison	998	1,034	652	34	334	78	922	34	9	422	430	25	18
White	486	508	498	8	2	32	470	6	5	213	212	9	9
Nonwhite	512	526	154	26	332	46	452	28	4	209	218	16	9
Marshall	760	538	398	4	132	40	490	8	3	287	252	15	13
White	478	312	312	-	-	26	286	-	3	163	151	9	9
Nonwhite	282	226	86	4	132	14	204	8	-	124	101	6	4
Balance of county	238	496	254	30	202	38	432	26	6	135	198	10	5
White	8	196	186	8	2	6	184	6	2	50	81	-	-
Nonwhite	230	300	68	22	200	32	248	20	4	85	117	10	5
Hartley	158	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	-	26	16	2	2
Haskell	280	280	272	2	6	28	246	6	5	84	103	11	2
Hays	424	744	614	76	50	34	668	42	11	162	186	37	20
Hemphill	70	64	60	2	-	2	60	2	-	19	19	1	1
Henderson	404	408	350	20	32	32	324	52	3	168	211	7	6
White	298	302	294	6	-	22	266	14	2	142	177	5	5
Nonwhite	106	106	56	14	32	10	58	38	1	26	34	2	1
Hidalgo	6,712	6,778	3,422	1,406	1,726	472	6,140	166	151	1,262	1,365	400	187
Edinburg	1,130	690	476	88	122	36	636	18	12	245	126	40	24
McAllen	1,212	890	444	162	282	54	796	40	24	221	195	45	21
Mercedes	762	432	188	102	132	46	382	4	13	138	114	45	21
Mission	424	434	170	162	96	30	396	8	7	70	77	22	15
Balance of county	3,184	4,332	2,144	892	1,114	306	3,930	96	95	588	853	248	106
Hill	374	468	388	54	20	26	420	22	10	255	329	14	7
White	294	368	346	18	2	14	342	12	6	213	285	6	4
Nonwhite	80	100	42	36	18	12	78	10	4	42	44	8	3
Hockley	500	654	602	36	10	60	580	14	6	104	125	19	11
Hood	60	102	100	2	-	4	94	4	1	49	67	1	1
Hopkins	328	332	326	4	2	16	312	4	6	209	230	11	7
White	264	270	268	2	-	10	258	2	3	182	199	8	6
Nonwhite	64	62	58	2	2	6	54	2	3	27	31	3	1
Houston	400	348	264	2	80	20	302	26	8	163	185	12	6
White	226	184	180	-	4	6	176	2	2	91	102	3	2
Nonwhite	174	164	84	2	76	14	126	24	6	72	83	9	4
Howard	1,382	960	928	2	20	76	856	28	14	350	210	32	20
Big Spring	1,372	810	792	-	12	64	728	18	12	286	168	28	17
Balance of county	10	150	136	2	8	12	128	10	2	64	42	4	3
Hudspeth	34	98	60	32	2	8	84	6	3	17	18	4	1
Hunt	844	712	570	88	48	44	638	30	22	418	452	27	17
White	674	548	518	28	-	28	502	18	10	353	379	17	13
Nonwhite	170	164	52	60	48	16	136	12	12	65	73	10	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Hunt—Continued													
Greenville	652	314	230	54	26	16	290	8	10	247	195	13	11
White	524	216	198	16	-	10	200	6	3	210	156	9	8
Nonwhite	128	98	32	38	26	6	90	2	7	37	39	4	3
Balance of county	192	398	340	34	22	28	348	22	12	171	257	14	6
White	150	332	320	12	-	18	302	12	7	143	223	8	5
Nonwhite	42	66	20	22	22	10	46	10	5	28	34	6	1
Hutchinson	882	972	968	2	-	76	880	16	8	105	135	22	18
Borger	882	778	774	2	-	64	700	14	7	98	95	17	14
Balance of county	-	194	194	-	-	12	180	2	1	7	40	5	4
Irion	4	22	20	-	2	2	16	4	1	3	12	-	-
Jack	100	152	150	2	-	8	144	-	1	60	71	2	1
Jackson	394	426	350	58	14	20	398	8	3	100	112	18	13
White	360	392	328	52	8	20	366	6	2	83	95	14	10
Nonwhite	34	34	22	6	6	-	32	2	1	17	17	4	3
Jasper	632	532	482	24	26	58	470	4	5	163	184	29	20
White	418	356	346	6	4	34	318	4	4	111	134	19	16
Nonwhite	214	176	136	18	22	24	152	-	1	52	50	10	4
Jeff Davis	16	50	44	4	-	-	44	6	-	14	14	2	2
Jefferson	6,046	5,944	5,616	108	132	432	5,446	66	125	1,512	1,505	188	134
White	4,544	4,448	4,398	20	4	296	4,100	52	63	1,063	1,038	109	90
Nonwhite	1,502	1,496	1,218	88	128	136	1,346	14	62	449	467	79	44
Beaumont	3,322	2,830	2,692	52	74	218	2,590	22	71	933	824	107	76
White	2,360	1,912	1,898	2	2	138	1,756	18	29	608	508	55	48
Nonwhite	962	918	794	50	72	80	834	4	42	325	316	52	30
Port Arthur	2,524	1,846	1,694	44	40	140	1,688	18	28	423	452	46	31
White	2,022	1,366	1,338	14	2	94	1,260	12	14	316	330	27	22
Nonwhite	502	480	356	30	38	46	428	6	14	107	122	19	9
Balance of county	200	1,268	1,230	12	18	74	1,168	26	26	156	229	35	27
Jim Hogg	76	140	62	50	28	14	122	4	2	25	42	4	1
Jim Wells	1,130	1,046	812	140	84	62	948	36	18	176	181	28	19
Alice	916	728	568	94	60	52	654	22	12	135	125	21	18
Balance of county	214	318	244	46	24	10	294	14	6	41	56	7	1
Johnson	682	652	632	10	8	38	602	12	10	295	322	22	17
Cleburne	608	286	280	2	4	16	264	6	5	212	155	14	12
Balance of county	74	366	352	8	4	22	338	6	5	83	167	8	5
Jones	516	454	434	4	12	32	412	10	7	199	188	13	6
Karnes	468	492	350	94	38	32	432	28	11	131	164	28	9
Kaufman	778	644	532	48	60	34	582	28	6	503	304	17	8
White	522	414	394	14	4	20	386	8	4	375	211	5	2
Nonwhite	256	230	138	34	56	14	196	20	2	128	93	12	6
Terrell	468	226	180	14	32	18	206	2	2	368	122	11	6
White	302	136	134	2	-	10	124	2	1	267	68	3	2
Nonwhite	166	90	46	12	32	8	82	-	1	101	54	8	4
Balance of county	310	418	352	34	28	16	376	26	4	135	182	6	2
White	220	278	260	12	4	10	262	6	3	108	143	2	-
Nonwhite	90	140	92	22	24	6	114	20	1	27	39	4	2
Kendall	22	142	120	8	12	8	120	14	6	57	66	6	4
Kenedy	4	18	14	-	2	-	16	2	-	7	5	-	-
Kent	14	48	40	6	2	2	34	12	-	4	13	-	-
Kerr	400	252	244	6	-	18	228	6	4	272	172	6	5
Kimble	38	82	46	36	-	8	72	2	-	20	37	2	-
King	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	2	2	4	-	-
Kinney	46	90	40	14	10	4	78	8	2	13	24	2	2
Kleberg	976	1,104	932	138	32	76	1,016	12	12	151	165	31	16
Kingsville	966	1,058	896	134	26	72	980	6	11	129	146	30	16
Balance of county	10	46	36	4	6	4	36	6	1	22	19	1	-
Knox	232	222	214	2	6	22	196	4	9	60	76	6	5
Lamar	904	768	560	118	82	66	666	36	20	452	432	18	15
White	680	544	494	44	-	42	492	10	16	386	359	10	10
Nonwhite	224	224	66	74	82	24	174	26	4	66	73	8	5
Paris	796	454	342	80	26	36	408	10	12	354	261	12	11
White	650	338	306	28	-	28	304	6	10	303	214	9	9
Nonwhite	146	116	36	52	26	8	104	4	2	51	47	3	2
Balance of county	108	314	218	38	56	30	258	26	8	98	171	6	4
White	30	206	188	16	-	14	188	4	6	83	145	1	1
Nonwhite	78	108	30	22	56	16	70	22	2	15	26	5	3
Lamb	848	700	616	8	72	66	596	38	5	134	137	33	19
Lampasas	190	282	258	22	-	24	250	8	7	98	101	8	3
La Salle	154	164	108	8	48	12	148	4	2	57	57	7	2
Lavaca	578	448	404	20	22	22	424	2	4	248	249	15	11
White	506	386	370	16	-	18	368	-	3	217	217	13	10
Nonwhite	72	62	34	4	22	4	56	2	1	31	32	2	1
Lee	210	258	220	2	32	10	238	10	2	80	102	7	6
White	134	162	160	2	-	2	160	-	1	61	76	7	6
Nonwhite	76	96	60	-	32	8	78	10	1	19	26	-	-
Leon	130	222	148	16	58	24	168	30	4	102	155	6	6
White	38	112	102	10	-	12	94	6	1	58	105	3	3
Nonwhite	92	110	46	6	58	12	74	24	3	44	50	3	3
Liberty	908	842	780	12	40	70	762	10	16	255	242	25	16
White	686	618	598	6	4	54	556	8	7	185	167	16	12
Nonwhite	222	224	182	6	36	16	206	2	9	70	75	9	4
Limestone	394	404	278	66	50	24	362	18	4	239	238	11	8
White	230	232	210	20	2	14	216	2	1	178	171	7	5
Nonwhite	164	172	68	46	48	10	146	16	3	61	67	4	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence	
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]						
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Lipscomb	18	68	66	-	-	2	64	2	2	17	28	-	-
Live Oak	140	222	160	20	42	14	184	24	4	50	62	9	2
Llano	16	86	84	2	-	8	78	-	-	47	54	1	-
Loving	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	4,426	3,874	3,270	444	110	368	3,424	82	60	739	639	124	66
Lubbock	3,584	2,902	2,422	372	66	290	2,554	58	38	634	504	89	50
Balance of county	842	972	848	72	44	78	870	24	22	105	135	35	16
Lynn	124	236	204	4	26	14	218	4	6	51	82	9	2
McCulloch	266	226	222	2	2	16	208	2	7	127	119	6	4
McLennan	3,696	3,690	3,248	154	198	238	3,346	106	70	1,098	1,095	107	65
White	2,938	2,938	2,798	88	16	152	2,742	44	43	864	848	72	50
Nonwhite	758	752	450	66	182	86	604	62	27	234	247	35	15
Waco	2,822	2,746	2,500	76	104	194	2,516	36	51	854	739	85	51
White	2,254	2,170	2,100	42	4	118	2,026	26	27	676	570	59	39
Nonwhite	568	576	400	34	100	76	490	10	24	178	169	26	12
Balance of county	874	944	748	78	94	44	830	70	19	244	356	22	14
White	684	768	698	46	12	34	716	18	16	188	278	13	11
Nonwhite	190	176	50	32	82	10	114	52	3	56	78	9	3
McMullen	10	28	16	2	4	-	28	-	-	8	8	1	-
Madison	150	150	108	2	40	18	104	28	2	67	69	2	1
White	72	68	68	-	-	10	56	2	-	50	49	1	1
Nonwhite	78	82	40	2	40	8	48	26	2	17	20	1	-
Marion	174	188	102	26	60	18	140	30	4	82	98	8	6
White	52	72	58	14	-	8	64	-	1	30	40	-	-
Nonwhite	122	116	44	12	60	10	76	30	3	52	58	8	6
Martin	138	172	136	2	4	22	146	4	3	38	48	8	4
Mason	58	82	66	14	-	8	60	14	1	43	48	2	2
Matagorda	798	760	674	8	74	48	706	6	21	165	199	34	26
White	642	576	550	4	18	30	540	6	15	121	147	22	17
Nonwhite	156	184	124	4	56	18	166	-	6	44	52	12	9
Maverick	584	596	262	18	290	24	566	6	10	91	102	23	13
Medina	516	538	476	22	34	32	492	14	5	120	155	23	10
Menard	40	64	32	30	2	-	64	-	2	19	30	4	4
Midland	1,424	1,500	1,434	22	18	104	1,362	34	15	183	210	29	19
Midland	1,422	1,392	1,332	22	14	96	1,262	34	14	171	193	29	19
Balance of county	2	108	102	-	4	8	100	-	1	12	17	-	-
White	2	106	102	-	2	8	98	-	1	12	17	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milam	594	578	522	16	36	28	536	14	11	239	283	21	14
White	456	450	444	2	4	22	426	2	6	189	222	13	8
Nonwhite	138	128	78	14	32	6	110	12	5	50	61	8	6
Mills	22	74	74	-	-	10	64	-	1	26	46	4	2
Mitchell	398	344	322	10	8	24	306	14	5	78	87	11	8
Montague	336	302	300	2	-	22	274	6	1	153	165	6	6
Montgomery	546	556	470	18	64	44	484	28	11	202	228	22	14
White	408	408	402	2	2	30	374	4	9	140	170	15	12
Nonwhite	138	148	68	16	62	14	110	24	2	62	58	7	2
Moore	428	420	418	-	-	26	392	2	4	52	51	10	7
Morris	170	286	258	8	18	12	256	18	2	65	85	3	2
White	108	214	210	4	-	8	196	10	1	46	57	3	2
Nonwhite	62	72	48	4	18	4	60	8	1	19	28	-	-
Motley	116	66	62	4	-	-	64	2	6	27	31	3	3
Nacogdoches	672	640	550	14	72	40	572	28	10	234	258	25	19
White	410	396	392	-	-	18	372	6	4	170	193	12	12
Nonwhite	262	244	158	14	72	22	200	22	6	64	65	13	7
Nacogdoches	588	328	302	-	22	18	300	10	5	162	127	16	12
White	400	208	204	-	-	6	196	6	2	119	92	6	6
Nonwhite	188	120	98	-	22	12	104	4	3	43	35	10	6
Balance of county	84	312	248	14	50	22	272	18	5	72	131	9	7
White	10	188	188	-	-	12	176	-	2	51	101	6	6
Nonwhite	74	124	60	14	50	10	96	18	3	21	30	3	1
Navarro	858	838	660	50	122	42	740	56	16	413	435	32	18
White	566	552	540	6	2	24	506	22	8	291	310	15	12
Nonwhite	292	286	120	44	120	18	234	34	8	122	125	17	6
Corsicana	766	476	394	28	52	26	424	26	10	298	238	17	10
White	558	334	330	2	-	18	304	12	4	212	169	10	8
Nonwhite	208	142	64	26	52	8	120	14	6	86	69	7	2
Balance of county	92	362	266	22	70	16	316	30	6	115	197	15	8
White	8	218	210	4	2	6	202	10	4	79	141	5	4
Nonwhite	84	144	56	18	68	10	114	20	2	36	56	10	4
Newton	170	238	182	2	52	18	212	8	2	55	76	8	3
White	94	138	136	-	2	12	126	-	1	37	50	5	2
Nonwhite	76	100	46	2	50	6	86	8	1	18	26	3	1
Nolan	454	482	480	2	-	54	426	2	7	150	144	6	1
Sweetwater	450	374	372	2	-	46	326	2	5	128	111	5	1
Balance of county	4	108	108	-	-	8	100	-	2	22	33	1	-
Nueces	7,748	7,538	5,980	718	788	484	6,882	172	153	1,223	1,155	216	150
Corpus Christi	5,384	5,756	4,896	216	600	344	5,262	150	111	915	843	142	101
Balance of county	2,364	1,782	1,084	502	188	140	1,620	22	42	308	312	74	49
Ochiltree	256	142	142	-	-	12	130	-	6	53	46	1	1
Oldham	-	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	4	17	1	1
Orange	1,380	1,466	1,374	14	76	122	1,342	2	30	211	254	41	32
White	1,174	1,254	1,248	2	4	110	1,142	2	23	171	208	26	23
Nonwhite	206	212	126	12	72	12	200	-	7	40	46	15	9

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Orange—Continued													
Orange	1,266	940	860	12	66	82	858	-	19	160	151	28	19
White	1,060	772	768	2	2	70	702	-	13	122	110	12	11
Nonwhite	206	168	92	10	64	12	156	-	6	38	41	14	8
Balance of county	114	526	514	2	10	40	484	2	11	51	103	15	13
Palo Pinto	734	692	688	2	-	56	630	6	7	209	210	21	21
Panola	318	312	258	14	34	20	280	12	4	142	140	13	10
White	232	224	218	4	2	12	210	2	2	95	93	6	4
Nonwhite	86	88	40	10	32	8	70	10	2	47	47	7	6
Parker	362	426	420	4	-	32	390	4	9	175	201	3	3
Parmer	144	188	188	-	-	10	176	2	3	20	44	9	3
Pecos	326	300	254	10	28	30	260	10	3	68	78	14	11
Polk	402	374	290	18	58	28	330	16	5	139	153	10	8
White	242	226	218	4	2	16	204	6	3	94	104	6	5
Nonwhite	160	148	72	14	56	12	126	10	2	45	49	4	3
Potter	3,684	2,444	2,418	14	4	276	2,150	18	32	764	618	88	75
Amarillo (part)	2,878	2,336	2,310	14	4	260	2,058	18	32	722	584	81	69
Amarillo (total)	2,878	2,742	2,716	14	4	292	2,432	18	36	737	618	90	77
Balance of county	806	108	108	-	-	16	92	-	-	42	34	7	6
Presidio	190	158	86	12	26	8	142	8	3	39	49	5	3
Rains	8	52	44	-	8	2	50	-	-	18	30	-	-
White	-	38	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	16	28	-	-
Nonwhite	8	14	6	-	8	2	12	-	-	2	2	-	-
Randall	240	580	578	2	-	34	546	-	6	71	77	11	9
Amarillo (part)	-	406	406	-	-	32	374	-	4	15	34	9	8
Balance of county	240	174	172	2	-	2	172	-	2	56	43	2	1
Reagan	104	154	152	2	-	16	136	2	3	18	28	5	3
Real	20	62	42	12	2	-	52	10	2	18	23	-	-
Red River	366	372	278	12	82	30	326	16	3	181	209	7	3
White	254	260	252	6	2	26	230	4	1	123	143	3	2
Nonwhite	112	112	26	6	80	4	96	12	2	58	66	4	1
Reeves	584	572	460	84	24	52	514	6	14	92	102	19	6
Refugio	298	326	306	2	14	32	290	4	4	78	93	14	7
White	248	266	250	2	12	20	244	2	4	64	79	13	7
Nonwhite	50	60	56	-	2	12	46	2	-	14	14	1	-
Roberts	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	2	3	-	-
Robertson	364	406	232	34	130	36	364	6	11	183	202	21	16
White	174	208	160	18	26	18	186	4	4	101	114	9	4
Nonwhite	190	198	72	16	104	18	178	2	7	82	88	12	12
Rockwall	134	126	100	18	8	10	106	10	3	38	70	6	4
White	90	80	78	-	2	8	70	2	-	30	49	2	2
Nonwhite	44	46	22	18	6	2	36	8	3	8	21	4	2
Runnels	280	364	358	4	-	34	326	4	8	96	136	11	7
Rusk	644	724	508	54	140	52	614	58	15	287	319	23	15
White	402	448	408	32	4	28	408	12	4	197	215	7	5
Nonwhite	242	276	100	22	136	24	206	46	11	90	104	16	10
Sabine	124	172	168	2	2	14	156	2	2	34	52	2	1
White	48	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	-	27	41	2	1
Nonwhite	76	82	80	-	2	8	72	2	2	7	11	-	-
San Augustine	200	202	146	-	54	4	194	4	5	67	76	7	6
White	88	94	94	-	-	2	92	-	2	45	47	1	1
Nonwhite	112	108	52	-	54	2	102	4	3	22	29	6	5
San Jacinto	48	96	52	10	26	6	70	20	1	28	45	1	1
White	-	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	8	21	1	1
Nonwhite	48	50	6	10	26	2	28	20	1	20	24	-	-
San Patricio	1,600	1,622	910	554	152	108	1,458	56	22	257	319	73	41
San Saba	194	130	104	24	2	10	112	8	1	48	59	2	1
Schleicher	56	62	62	-	-	8	52	2	3	16	23	3	1
Scurry	420	532	526	-	4	34	490	8	5	76	106	9	6
Snyder	416	400	398	-	2	28	366	6	5	65	79	8	6
Balance of county	4	132	128	-	2	6	124	2	-	11	27	1	-
Shackelford	38	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	3	44	57	3	2
Shelby	458	456	396	28	30	18	408	30	8	184	219	14	5
White	328	324	310	12	-	6	310	8	6	140	170	8	3
Nonwhite	130	132	86	16	30	12	98	22	2	44	49	6	2
Sherman	-	40	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	9	23	1	1
Smith	1,954	1,922	1,548	50	314	164	1,712	46	45	639	626	55	38
White	1,242	1,186	1,170	8	4	90	1,074	22	14	441	433	32	24
Nonwhite	712	736	378	42	310	74	638	24	31	198	193	23	14
Tyler	1,638	1,176	1,024	10	136	104	1,056	16	25	397	349	28	21
White	1,188	800	794	4	-	62	734	4	5	289	255	21	16
Nonwhite	450	376	230	6	136	42	322	12	20	108	94	7	5
Balance of county	316	746	524	40	178	60	656	30	20	242	277	27	17
White	54	386	376	4	4	28	340	18	9	152	178	11	8
Nonwhite	262	360	148	36	174	32	316	12	11	90	99	16	9
Somervell	8	42	40	2	-	2	40	-	-	29	27	1	1
Starr	508	562	216	280	42	14	514	34	5	68	78	16	4
Stephens	156	184	176	6	-	22	152	10	1	106	115	4	3
Sterling	24	44	40	-	2	2	38	4	-	10	9	2	2
Stonewall	8	74	74	-	-	4	66	4	-	18	34	2	2
Sutton	120	100	94	4	2	6	88	6	-	27	24	4	2
Swisher	266	274	266	-	8	20	248	6	6	49	53	10	10
Tarrant	12,764	12,358	12,156	102	32	888	11,344	126	195	3,269	3,280	346	276
White	11,206	10,800	10,684	48	4	724	9,970	106	157	2,728	2,724	268	216
Nonwhite	1,558	1,558	1,472	54	28	164	1,374	20	38	541	556	78	60

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TEXAS—Continued													
Tarrant—Continued													
Fort Worth	12,442	8,954	8,784	78	28	646	8,200	108	144	2,898	2,642	272	211
White	10,902	7,486	7,384	38	4	488	6,910	88	108	2,370	2,110	195	152
Nonwhite	1,540	1,468	1,400	40	24	158	1,290	20	36	528	532	77	59
White Settlement	-	294	294	-	-	20	274	-	1	12	40	7	6
Balance of county	322	3,110	3,078	24	4	222	2,870	18	50	359	598	67	59
Taylor	1,892	1,838	1,816	4	8	144	1,668	26	22	549	486	41	29
Abilene	1,800	1,608	1,580	2	6	134	1,456	18	18	445	400	39	28
Balance of county	92	230	226	2	2	10	212	8	4	104	86	2	1
Terrell	44	62	20	40	2	2	60	-	1	5	9	1	1
Terry	400	416	338	72	6	32	382	2	4	91	90	28	13
Throckmorton	20	50	46	2	-	2	46	2	1	17	25	1	1
Titus	422	330	306	6	18	22	286	22	7	143	156	14	8
White	336	254	254	-	-	16	232	6	7	114	129	10	6
Nonwhite	86	76	52	6	18	6	54	16	-	29	31	4	2
Tom Green	2,060	1,762	1,608	16	124	124	1,620	18	16	499	426	59	46
San Angelo	2,044	1,646	1,508	12	112	120	1,508	18	16	465	390	56	43
Balance of county	16	116	100	4	12	4	112	-	-	34	36	3	3
Travis	4,902	4,916	4,784	50	54	372	4,498	46	75	1,392	1,176	143	94
White	4,192	4,192	4,094	36	38	284	3,878	30	63	1,099	948	107	71
Nonwhite	710	724	690	14	16	88	620	16	12	293	228	36	23
Austin	4,218	4,302	4,198	36	40	322	3,936	44	63	1,314	1,052	126	83
White	3,600	3,670	3,584	30	32	238	3,404	28	51	1,033	851	95	62
Nonwhite	618	632	614	6	8	84	532	16	12	281	201	31	21
Balance of county	684	614	586	14	14	50	562	2	12	78	124	17	11
White	592	522	510	6	6	46	474	2	12	66	97	12	9
Nonwhite	92	92	76	8	8	4	88	-	-	12	27	5	2
Trinity	104	178	128	8	42	18	136	24	4	75	87	6	3
White	44	98	98	-	-	12	84	2	1	49	56	2	-
Nonwhite	60	80	30	8	42	6	52	22	3	26	31	4	3
Tyler	174	254	210	24	20	20	230	4	2	81	97	15	8
White	122	194	182	8	4	20	174	-	1	64	77	10	6
Nonwhite	52	60	28	16	16	-	56	4	1	17	20	5	2
Upshur	536	398	364	10	24	28	284	86	4	191	188	11	8
White	362	258	256	2	-	12	188	58	-	142	144	8	7
Nonwhite	174	140	108	8	24	16	96	28	4	49	44	3	1
Upton	122	206	202	2	2	18	186	2	4	28	29	3	1
Uvalde	534	452	342	40	62	24	408	20	10	144	142	20	8
Val Verde	688	774	588	128	48	56	706	12	17	174	169	38	21
Del Rio	684	760	578	124	48	56	692	12	17	148	151	38	21
Balance of county	4	14	10	4	-	-	14	-	-	26	18	-	-
Van Zandt	308	310	242	54	10	22	254	34	10	159	199	8	7
Victoria	1,452	1,494	1,212	136	108	116	1,354	24	20	240	253	48	29
Victoria	1,344	1,118	942	78	62	84	1,012	22	17	199	183	38	22
White	1,254	1,060	912	66	52	82	956	22	17	173	155	32	20
Nonwhite	90	58	30	12	10	2	56	-	-	26	28	6	2
Balance of county	108	376	270	58	46	32	342	2	3	41	70	10	7
Walker	328	272	234	4	34	22	238	12	7	172	158	6	3
White	158	130	130	-	-	6	122	2	1	97	80	-	-
Nonwhite	170	142	104	4	34	16	116	10	6	75	78	6	3
Waller	208	248	188	4	46	24	216	8	3	83	98	8	6
White	90	134	130	-	4	8	124	2	-	43	56	2	2
Nonwhite	118	114	58	4	42	16	92	6	3	40	42	6	4
Ward	164	376	332	26	12	20	326	30	5	60	95	15	9
Washington	452	422	248	58	116	26	368	28	3	216	219	13	6
White	244	202	192	8	2	10	190	2	1	136	132	7	3
Nonwhite	208	220	56	50	114	16	178	26	2	80	87	6	3
Webb	2,252	2,210	1,522	256	298	98	1,920	192	30	409	428	82	53
Laredo	2,224	2,116	1,466	248	294	94	1,856	166	30	389	408	79	50
Balance of county	28	94	56	8	4	4	64	26	-	20	18	3	3
Wharton	1,430	1,076	978	54	34	70	974	32	13	277	253	24	19
White	1,108	828	790	24	6	46	758	24	8	195	179	18	13
Nonwhite	322	248	188	30	28	24	216	8	5	82	74	6	6
Wheeler	158	160	158	2	-	4	154	2	7	71	71	2	2
Wichita	3,320	2,916	2,890	14	-	226	2,656	34	34	943	712	90	72
Wichita Falls	3,234	2,364	2,346	6	-	190	2,140	34	22	623	525	75	60
Balance of county	86	552	544	8	-	36	516	-	12	320	187	15	12
Wilbarger	442	390	380	2	6	24	364	2	11	142	137	8	4
Vernon	440	264	256	-	6	20	242	2	9	119	108	5	3
Balance of county	2	126	124	2	-	4	122	-	2	23	29	3	1
Willacy	826	880	448	62	350	54	800	26	23	145	167	44	14
Williamson	924	856	774	42	36	58	778	20	14	308	347	32	21
White	700	694	634	38	18	42	634	18	6	239	280	23	17
Nonwhite	224	162	140	4	18	16	144	2	8	69	67	9	4
Wilson	298	342	232	102	-	24	304	14	5	109	140	15	11
Winkler	588	368	366	2	-	16	352	-	6	55	46	7	5
Wise	286	290	274	16	-	8	278	4	3	118	146	3	2
Wood	188	346	296	42	8	22	294	30	6	159	201	8	3
White	118	282	248	34	-	12	252	18	6	129	164	5	1
Nonwhite	70	64	48	8	8	10	42	12	-	30	37	3	2
Yoakum	102	200	196	2	-	22	176	2	3	23	22	3	3
Young	452	354	352	-	-	14	334	6	6	150	165	13	11
Zapata	30	80	50	18	12	-	80	-	5	8	12	1	-
Zavala	230	366	208	28	120	20	346	-	15	67	79	20	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
UTAH	23,678	23,500	23,184	222	8	1,522	21,876	102	317	5,264	5,148	489	354
White	23,198	23,036	22,744	222	6	1,476	21,488	72	310	5,149	5,034	468	342
Nonwhite	480	464	440	-	2	46	388	30	7	115	114	21	12
Beaver	34	140	130	10	-	18	122	-	2	24	35	-	-
Box Elder	594	588	580	8	-	36	552	-	7	117	149	18	10
Cache	1,120	1,052	1,048	2	-	38	1,010	4	12	220	226	20	16
Logan	1,118	578	576	2	-	20	558	-	6	161	111	13	11
Balance of county	2	474	472	-	-	18	452	4	6	59	115	7	5
Carbon	748	614	594	20	-	42	570	2	13	156	163	14	9
Daggett	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	2	-	-
Davis	374	1,494	1,470	24	-	90	1,402	2	14	119	198	28	22
Duchesne	376	306	302	4	-	28	276	2	5	53	49	8	6
Emery	-	166	164	2	-	6	160	-	4	39	50	5	3
Garfield	132	114	106	4	-	6	108	-	-	28	30	3	3
Grand	94	96	94	2	-	10	86	-	-	19	15	2	2
Iron	528	360	352	6	-	20	338	2	3	86	65	9	7
Juab	178	170	168	-	-	6	164	-	1	35	49	4	2
Kane	94	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	2	22	14	2	2
Millard	250	268	262	6	-	22	246	-	2	57	54	3	2
Morgan	-	62	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	13	19	1	1
Piute	-	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	2	8	12	1	1
Rich	-	60	58	2	-	2	58	-	1	6	8	-	-
Salt Lake	9,936	9,314	9,230	50	4	634	8,648	32	142	2,429	2,254	198	147
Salt Lake City	8,608	5,590	5,530	36	-	392	5,182	16	101	2,081	1,675	115	86
Balance of county	1,328	3,724	3,700	14	4	242	3,466	16	41	348	579	83	61
San Juan	140	176	154	2	2	10	144	22	1	24	26	3	-
White	116	142	140	2	-	8	134	-	-	22	20	-	-
Nonwhite	24	34	14	-	2	2	10	22	1	2	6	3	-
Sanpete	312	328	318	10	-	10	318	-	5	97	118	6	5
Sevier	444	336	336	-	-	22	310	4	5	98	89	6	5
Summit	142	162	160	2	-	16	144	2	3	41	49	2	-
Tooele	678	584	548	32	-	56	524	4	6	104	113	17	10
Uintah	314	366	364	2	-	40	322	4	3	63	87	16	9
White	304	302	300	2	-	40	260	2	2	59	71	11	7
Nonwhite	10	64	64	-	-	-	62	2	1	4	16	5	2
Utah	2,952	2,890	2,862	18	-	142	2,734	14	43	621	525	53	41
Provo	1,640	968	962	4	-	54	910	4	25	291	167	16	11
Balance of county	1,312	1,922	1,900	14	-	88	1,824	10	18	330	358	37	30
Wasatch	198	184	184	-	-	20	164	-	3	50	56	7	3
Washington	296	306	290	6	-	12	294	-	4	66	66	4	3
Wayne	2	66	64	-	2	6	60	-	-	3	5	2	2
Weber	3,742	3,176	3,162	10	-	226	2,942	8	34	664	622	57	43
Ogden	3,742	2,260	2,248	8	-	174	2,080	6	25	594	500	45	33
Balance of county	-	916	914	2	-	52	862	2	9	70	122	12	10
VERMONT	9,106	9,298	9,100	190	2	568	7,378	1,352	169	3,969	4,032	233	183
White	9,084	9,274	9,076	190	2	566	7,362	1,346	168	3,961	4,025	233	183
Nonwhite	22	24	24	-	-	2	16	6	1	8	7	-	-
Addison	388	500	492	16	-	30	388	82	5	131	191	14	12
Bennington	634	578	558	20	-	38	502	38	10	272	277	11	9
Caledonia	592	560	550	10	-	32	518	10	13	261	273	12	10
Chittenden	2,234	1,866	1,854	12	-	66	1,056	744	35	690	615	56	45
Burlington	1,848	892	892	-	-	38	456	398	25	476	327	37	31
Balance of county	386	974	962	12	-	28	600	346	10	214	288	19	14
Essex	62	132	124	8	-	8	124	-	5	42	77	4	3
Franklin	818	810	792	18	-	58	732	20	9	285	324	14	12
Grand Isle	2	56	54	-	2	6	46	4	1	20	28	-	-
Lamoille	172	236	232	4	-	8	196	32	3	86	118	6	6
Orange	240	374	362	10	-	26	338	10	8	118	160	11	5
Orleans	596	612	576	36	-	38	494	80	12	238	249	23	18
Rutland	950	1,008	988	18	-	68	934	6	23	533	527	18	14
Rutland	786	456	456	-	-	22	430	4	8	305	217	4	4
Balance of county	164	552	532	18	-	46	504	2	15	228	310	14	10
Washington	1,026	976	970	6	-	62	626	288	16	531	426	33	25
Barre	552	336	336	-	-	24	228	84	5	147	134	17	15
Balance of county	474	640	634	6	-	38	398	204	11	384	292	16	10
Windham	760	588	580	8	-	56	518	14	12	369	307	8	6
Windsor	632	1,002	978	24	-	72	906	24	17	393	460	23	18
VIRGINIA[12]	90,614	95,210	80,898	5,628	8,340	7,664	86,760	786	1,907	29,052	29,329	2,920	2,069
White	66,754	70,892	66,826	3,058	994	5,152	65,358	382	1,168	20,635	20,924	1,783	1,335
Nonwhite	23,860	24,318	14,072	2,570	7,446	2,512	21,402	404	739	8,417	8,405	1,137	734
Accomack	676	868	456	82	304	58	802	8	23	310	434	48	29
White	316	470	406	58	4	24	444	2	8	193	279	12	9
Nonwhite	360	398	50	24	300	34	358	6	15	117	155	36	20
Albemarle	1,760	512	490	2	20	42	466	4	13	634	250	16	13
White	1,192	378	374	-	4	30	348	-	10	472	190	14	13
Nonwhite	568	134	116	2	16	12	118	4	3	162	60	2	-
Alleghany	392	310	280	22	8	24	284	2	13	95	108	7	6
Amelia	144	212	68	52	92	14	198	-	4	70	89	8	4
White	26	84	58	22	4	6	78	-	1	32	41	1	1
Nonwhite	118	128	10	30	88	8	120	-	3	38	48	7	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
VIRGINIA[12]—Continued													
Amherst	86	394	308	46	40	30	354	10	7	145	147	10	8
White	20	232	212	14	6	16	214	2	2	110	102	5	4
Nonwhite	66	162	96	32	34	14	140	8	5	35	45	5	4
Appomattox	48	208	164	22	20	10	198	-	1	60	85	4	1
White	18	152	138	10	4	4	148	-	1	40	59	3	1
Nonwhite	30	56	26	12	16	6	50	-	-	20	26	1	-
Arlington[5]	2,018	3,878	3,862	12	2	270	3,586	22	56	576	720	56	45
Augusta	86	736	656	76	2	64	660	12	13	203	302	14	6
Bath	134	136	130	4	2	16	120	-	3	62	60	7	4
White	126	126	122	2	2	12	114	-	3	52	50	6	4
Nonwhite	8	10	8	2	-	4	6	-	-	10	10	1	-
Bedford	502	690	592	80	18	48	640	2	7	237	268	17	13
White	352	520	480	34	6	32	488	-	2	182	199	7	6
Nonwhite	150	170	112	46	12	16	152	2	5	55	69	10	7
Bland	46	132	106	26	-	8	124	-	5	37	60	2	1
Botetourt	84	312	296	8	8	16	296	-	10	86	139	15	12
White	68	268	258	8	2	16	252	-	7	70	116	14	11
Nonwhite	16	44	38	-	6	-	44	-	3	16	23	1	1
Brunswick	416	568	216	120	210	40	524	4	9	139	187	16	14
White	92	208	176	26	6	14	194	-	1	54	81	5	5
Nonwhite	324	360	40	94	204	26	330	4	8	85	106	11	9
Buchanan	890	1,058	714	214	120	62	978	18	22	169	205	45	25
Buckingham	122	254	134	6	112	18	232	4	7	81	122	10	7
White	18	98	80	2	14	4	90	4	1	41	67	1	1
Nonwhite	104	156	54	4	98	14	142	-	6	40	55	9	6
Campbell	290	794	674	52	66	54	734	6	9	193	233	19	12
White	154	514	498	16	-	28	484	2	6	145	165	10	7
Nonwhite	136	280	176	36	66	26	250	4	3	48	68	9	5
Caroline	94	316	222	34	56	22	290	4	5	108	149	14	11
White	16	130	114	12	4	6	122	2	1	50	67	3	2
Nonwhite	78	186	108	22	52	16	168	2	4	58	82	11	9
Carroll	162	556	396	146	14	34	522	-	17	113	178	19	13
Charles City	72	128	60	8	60	14	112	2	5	33	55	8	5
White	2	14	12	2	-	-	14	-	-	7	12	-	-
Nonwhite	70	114	48	6	60	14	98	2	5	26	43	8	5
Charlotte	152	334	186	56	92	20	312	2	7	100	133	16	10
White	24	178	154	24	-	12	166	-	2	50	86	9	6
Nonwhite	128	156	32	32	92	8	146	2	5	50	67	7	4
Chesterfield	92	1,292	1,204	8	76	94	1,184	14	24	466	319	20	16
White	12	1,054	1,042	6	4	76	968	10	17	335	263	17	14
Nonwhite	80	238	162	2	72	18	216	4	7	131	56	3	2
Clarke	18	142	122	16	2	14	128	-	5	46	77	6	3
White	8	110	100	8	-	10	100	-	4	35	60	3	2
Nonwhite	10	32	22	8	2	4	28	-	1	11	17	3	1
Craig	8	80	72	8	-	6	72	2	-	23	37	3	2
Culpeper	98	352	254	94	4	34	318	-	5	96	151	13	9
White	28	216	188	26	2	20	196	-	3	69	109	5	4
Nonwhite	70	136	66	68	2	14	122	-	2	27	42	8	5
Cumberland	112	202	94	12	92	22	176	4	2	54	74	10	8
White	10	82	72	6	2	4	78	-	1	14	24	-	-
Nonwhite	102	120	22	6	90	18	98	4	1	40	50	10	8
Dickenson	314	604	430	116	56	40	562	2	13	78	128	30	20
Dinwiddie	198	422	232	38	144	36	380	6	9	362	155	16	7
White	10	150	140	8	2	10	140	-	1	42	70	2	-
Nonwhite	188	272	92	30	142	26	240	6	8	320	85	14	7
Essex	60	170	106	46	16	6	148	16	4	59	71	4	3
White	4	62	58	4	-	4	54	4	-	30	36	-	-
Nonwhite	56	108	48	42	16	2	94	12	4	29	35	4	3
Fairfax	2,322	3,770	3,718	26	18	258	3,508	4	63	413	567	86	66
White	2,202	3,484	3,458	18	6	226	3,254	4	56	373	500	74	57
Nonwhite	120	286	260	8	12	32	254	-	7	40	67	12	9
Fauquier	780	632	562	48	22	38	592	2	6	212	236	16	6
White	566	442	404	36	2	26	414	2	3	145	167	9	6
Nonwhite	214	190	158	12	20	12	178	-	3	67	69	7	-
Floyd	54	222	194	22	4	8	214	-	6	57	84	5	2
Fluvanna	52	152	100	18	34	10	142	-	9	64	77	3	3
White	10	76	66	8	2	8	68	-	1	47	56	2	2
Nonwhite	42	76	34	10	32	2	74	-	8	17	21	1	1
Franklin	436	608	498	6	104	56	550	2	10	165	201	21	11
White	316	480	436	6	38	34	446	-	6	128	159	17	9
Nonwhite	120	128	62	-	66	22	104	2	4	37	42	4	2
Frederick	14	444	430	6	8	34	410	-	8	87	138	14	12
Giles	482	466	438	20	8	46	418	2	9	123	131	15	14
Gloucester	110	274	164	110	-	6	266	2	5	75	116	3	3
White	54	208	154	54	-	4	204	-	1	49	81	2	2
Nonwhite	56	66	10	56	-	2	62	2	4	26	35	1	1
Goochland	100	198	124	18	52	14	180	4	5	70	96	13	9
White	18	74	68	4	2	10	64	-	2	38	53	3	2
Nonwhite	82	124	56	14	50	4	116	4	3	32	43	10	7
Grayson	556	450	324	118	8	36	412	2	13	172	188	22	10
Greene	10	128	118	8	2	4	124	-	5	35	63	4	4
White	8	116	108	8	-	4	112	-	5	28	52	2	2
Nonwhite	2	12	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	7	11	2	2
Greensville	310	490	192	78	218	38	450	2	14	107	156	25	15
White	16	132	120	4	8	4	128	-	4	28	53	6	5
Nonwhite	294	358	72	74	210	34	322	2	10	79	103	19	10

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81).

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
VIRGINIA[12]—Continued													
Halifax	1,222	1,128	736	212	174	84	1,032	12	32	334	367	40	29
White	602	526	500	20	6	44	478	4	7	174	196	13	10
Nonwhite	620	602	236	192	168	40	554	8	25	160	171	27	19
Hanover	102	562	462	22	78	48	496	18	11	155	235	17	11
White	8	332	324	6	2	18	312	2	6	99	162	8	4
Nonwhite	94	230	138	16	76	30	184	16	5	56	73	9	7
Henrico	74	2,192	2,142	8	42	154	2,002	36	34	225	398	28	22
Henry	220	1,036	814	110	106	68	962	6	17	113	235	27	21
White	62	708	642	62	4	38	670	-	9	72	162	16	15
Nonwhite	158	328	172	48	102	30	292	6	8	41	73	11	6
Highland	14	76	62	14	-	4	72	-	2	27	34	-	-
Isle of Wight	214	454	244	22	182	46	404	4	12	87	137	10	10
White	8	164	156	2	6	14	148	2	2	41	66	1	1
Nonwhite	206	290	88	20	176	32	256	2	10	46	71	9	9
James City	68	232	160	6	66	28	198	6	5	51	81	15	12
White	2	120	116	4	-	14	104	2	-	18	32	3	3
Nonwhite	66	112	44	2	66	14	94	4	5	33	49	12	9
King and Queen	72	162	90	42	30	22	136	4	6	51	72	7	5
White	6	58	52	6	-	-	58	-	1	22	31	-	-
Nonwhite	66	104	38	36	30	22	78	4	5	29	41	7	5
King George	46	182	140	34	8	8	174	-	2	41	72	2	1
White	12	110	102	6	2	4	106	-	-	27	52	-	-
Nonwhite	34	72	38	28	6	4	68	-	2	14	20	2	1
King William	38	166	130	14	20	8	154	4	5	72	93	8	5
White	2	74	72	2	-	2	70	2	-	34	53	2	1
Nonwhite	36	92	58	12	20	6	84	2	5	38	40	6	4
Lancaster	182	214	122	84	4	20	194	-	7	71	104	7	5
White	60	102	82	20	-	6	96	-	2	38	63	2	2
Nonwhite	122	112	40	64	4	14	98	-	5	33	41	5	3
Lee	596	662	388	172	88	44	610	8	9	221	257	25	14
Loudoun	564	528	498	26	2	42	484	2	6	221	233	11	8
White	456	418	396	22	-	34	384	-	6	174	181	7	4
Nonwhite	108	110	102	4	2	8	100	2	-	47	52	4	4
Louisa	258	330	274	10	42	26	302	2	9	122	158	13	10
White	108	162	158	2	-	12	148	2	5	72	90	4	3
Nonwhite	150	168	116	8	42	14	154	-	4	50	68	9	7
Lunenburg	222	350	138	116	96	28	320	2	7	100	132	5	5
White	58	168	114	48	6	14	154	-	4	51	64	1	1
Nonwhite	164	182	24	68	90	14	166	2	3	49	68	4	4
Madison	30	182	152	30	-	12	170	-	2	50	82	4	2
White	14	124	110	14	-	10	114	-	1	38	64	3	1
Nonwhite	16	58	42	16	-	2	56	-	1	12	18	1	1
Mathews	56	108	84	24	-	8	100	-	3	75	98	4	3
White	32	80	76	4	-	8	72	-	2	60	72	4	3
Nonwhite	24	28	8	20	-	-	28	-	1	15	26	-	-
Mecklenburg	636	890	370	164	352	66	820	4	21	224	289	40	28
White	134	330	266	50	14	24	306	-	4	113	139	12	9
Nonwhite	502	560	104	114	338	42	514	4	17	111	150	28	19
Middlesex	58	146	88	4	54	12	134	-	1	90	101	6	4
White	-	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	-	59	55	1	1
Nonwhite	58	74	16	4	54	8	66	-	1	31	46	5	3
Montgomery	554	788	776	4	8	44	744	-	18	197	240	17	13
Nansemond	1,146	758	300	36	418	40	708	10	18	364	277	40	19
White	454	214	206	2	6	10	204	-	2	146	94	10	5
Nonwhite	692	544	94	34	412	30	504	10	16	218	183	30	14
Nelson	70	308	248	18	34	32	276	-	6	86	130	11	9
White	32	196	174	12	6	24	172	-	5	61	95	5	5
Nonwhite	38	112	74	6	28	8	104	-	1	25	35	6	4
New Kent	22	98	76	6	16	10	84	4	-	31	43	7	5
White	4	32	28	4	-	2	28	2	-	14	18	1	1
Nonwhite	18	66	48	2	16	8	56	2	-	17	25	6	4
Norfolk	6,104	4,030	3,582	64	380	272	3,744	14	69	472	611	108	70
White	5,274	3,272	3,240	22	10	208	3,058	6	46	353	424	65	46
Nonwhite	830	758	342	42	370	64	686	8	23	119	187	43	24
Northampton	734	486	222	2	256	44	438	4	18	294	210	21	15
White	376	178	176	-	2	14	164	-	1	157	109	6	5
Nonwhite	358	308	46	2	254	30	274	4	17	137	101	15	10
Northumberland	104	196	86	88	22	16	176	4	6	70	95	6	5
White	36	90	52	38	-	6	82	2	3	48	65	4	3
Nonwhite	68	106	34	50	22	10	94	2	3	22	30	2	2
Nottoway	324	462	282	50	128	50	408	4	8	166	183	20	13
White	134	232	214	16	2	24	206	2	-	75	97	6	5
Nonwhite	190	230	68	34	126	26	202	2	8	91	86	14	8
Orange	148	306	276	8	20	36	270	-	9	89	130	9	7
White	88	204	200	2	2	20	184	-	3	57	84	5	5
Nonwhite	60	102	76	6	18	16	86	-	6	32	46	4	2
Page	264	376	296	68	10	30	344	2	6	109	156	12	7
Patrick	338	334	222	92	18	18	308	8	6	100	126	11	3
Pittsylvania	606	1,464	862	328	258	148	1,306	10	39	253	465	58	41
White	86	748	668	62	18	66	682	-	13	141	295	22	16
Nonwhite	520	716	194	266	240	82	624	10	26	112	170	36	25
Powhatan	46	124	78	16	28	2	112	10	5	41	55	6	5
White	4	58	54	2	2	-	56	2	2	25	28	1	1
Nonwhite	42	66	24	14	26	2	56	8	3	16	27	5	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
VIRGINIA[12]—Continued													
Prince Edward	750	352	194	44	112	34	314	4	5	219	166	24	13
White	480	154	144	6	4	10	142	2	2	105	71	6	4
Nonwhite	270	198	50	38	108	24	172	2	3	114	95	18	9
Prince George	878	390	316	4	68	42	344	4	8	79	91	10	8
White	658	244	240	2	2	20	224	-	2	55	52	8	6
Nonwhite	220	146	76	2	66	22	120	4	6	24	39	2	2
Prince William	982	696	572	92	26	56	638	2	17	144	191	27	18
White	900	590	518	56	10	46	542	2	14	114	153	21	17
Nonwhite	82	106	54	36	16	10	96	-	3	30	38	6	1
Princess Anne	482	2,486	2,278	22	182	168	2,312	6	48	383	379	72	51
White	226	2,142	2,132	2	6	130	2,006	6	32	245	269	52	43
Nonwhite	256	344	146	20	176	38	306	-	16	138	110	20	8
Pulaski	512	700	624	6	68	60	636	4	11	213	201	16	10
Rappahannock	22	118	96	14	6	14	104	-	3	41	62	6	4
White	12	94	82	12	-	8	86	-	3	33	53	3	3
Nonwhite	10	24	14	2	6	6	18	-	-	8	9	3	1
Richmond	62	174	114	26	32	16	154	4	2	42	63	1	1
White	26	112	90	16	6	6	104	2	-	30	44	-	-
Nonwhite	36	62	24	10	26	10	50	2	2	12	19	1	1
Roanoke	58	968	930	20	16	60	906	2	20	300	313	29	20
Rockbridge	654	526	494	20	12	44	480	2	10	177	194	14	10
Rockingham	142	930	846	84	-	76	854	-	19	180	310	19	13
Russell	496	634	546	70	14	52	578	4	18	148	188	17	12
Scott	154	640	486	50	86	48	578	14	18	116	194	17	11
Shenandoah	344	476	466	10	-	38	438	-	7	184	219	8	5
Smyth	958	788	754	24	8	66	722	-	14	365	241	32	27
Southampton	770	732	316	60	346	58	660	14	29	260	280	41	25
White	198	202	194	4	4	8	192	2	2	100	115	4	3
Nonwhite	572	530	122	56	342	50	468	12	27	160	165	37	22
Spotsylvania	38	334	296	-	38	38	294	2	8	49	100	6	4
White	2	222	220	-	2	24	198	-	5	28	66	2	1
Nonwhite	36	112	76	-	36	14	96	2	3	21	34	4	3
Stafford	24	380	356	10	12	34	346	-	12	65	106	9	4
White	8	326	318	6	2	26	300	-	10	58	94	7	4
Nonwhite	16	54	38	4	10	8	46	-	2	7	12	2	-
Surry	82	172	88	6	76	16	154	2	2	45	73	4	4
White	-	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	-	21	36	-	-
Nonwhite	82	118	34	6	76	12	104	2	2	24	37	4	4
Sussex	230	382	144	26	204	22	358	2	10	68	120	20	10
White	4	90	84	4	2	4	86	-	2	19	43	3	3
Nonwhite	226	292	60	22	202	18	272	2	8	49	77	17	7
Tazewell	1,532	1,386	1,236	138	10	138	1,220	28	31	367	362	54	38
Warren	378	302	296	6	-	24	278	-	3	130	148	9	7
Washington	632	880	682	144	46	54	822	4	13	316	315	27	21
Westmoreland	218	302	110	52	138	26	268	8	8	83	120	11	8
White	38	106	90	16	-	18	82	6	2	45	68	3	3
Nonwhite	180	196	20	36	138	8	186	2	6	38	52	8	5
Wise	1,528	1,448	1,088	308	50	104	1,332	12	32	360	393	54	39
Wythe	524	600	522	74	-	42	558	-	11	162	190	11	8
York	72	556	484	6	64	44	512	-	10	54	96	17	13
White	2	426	424	-	2	30	396	-	7	26	57	12	9
Nonwhite	70	130	60	6	62	14	116	-	3	28	39	5	4
Independent Cities[13]													
Alexandria	2,598	2,788	2,776	4	4	254	2,516	18	44	550	577	79	59
White	2,226	2,448	2,442	4	-	202	2,228	18	34	457	480	65	50
Nonwhite	372	340	334	-	4	52	288	-	10	93	97	14	9
Bristol[14]	844	388	376	12	-	38	348	2	8	93	129	17	16
Buena Vista	16	142	126	4	12	12	130	-	3	40	42	4	1
Charlottesville	428	736	732	4	-	76	660	-	7	210	256	11	7
White	426	590	590	-	-	54	536	-	6	171	196	8	4
Nonwhite	2	146	142	4	-	22	124	-	1	39	60	3	3
Clifton Forge	356	116	98	18	-	10	106	-	-	190	79	2	2
White	270	70	64	6	-	6	64	-	-	166	66	1	1
Nonwhite	86	46	34	12	-	4	42	-	-	24	13	1	1
Colonial Heights	-	252	252	-	-	22	230	-	5	24	41	4	4
Covington[15]	4	220	218	2	-	8	212	-	6	42	95	1	1
White	4	204	202	2	-	8	196	-	6	30	77	1	1
Nonwhite	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	12	18	-	-
Danville	1,966	1,068	896	8	162	74	992	2	22	556	398	25	19
White	1,460	706	702	2	2	42	664	-	14	372	258	15	11
Nonwhite	506	362	194	6	160	32	328	2	8	184	140	10	8
Falls Church	-	1,170	1,170	-	-	76	1,084	10	20	34	94	10	8
Fredericksburg	1,148	292	278	6	8	26	264	2	5	240	108	5	3
White	902	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	3	186	79	3	2
Nonwhite	246	56	42	6	8	8	46	2	2	54	29	2	1
Hampton[16]	2,032	2,520	2,460	14	46	192	2,324	4	32	607	508	68	48
White	1,630	2,102	2,098	4	-	136	1,962	4	24	376	354	53	40
Nonwhite	402	418	362	10	46	56	362	-	8	231	154	15	8
Harrisonburg	1,420	270	262	8	-	24	246	-	4	289	106	9	9
Hopewell	418	496	476	2	18	40	454	2	15	74	93	6	4
White	326	432	430	2	-	38	392	2	12	57	73	5	4
Nonwhite	92	64	46	-	18	2	62	-	3	17	20	1	-

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
VIRGINIA[12]—Continued													
Independent Cities[13]—Continued													
Lynchburg	2,412	1,078	1,038	34	4	92	984	2	13	596	459	34	29
White	1,834	836	824	8	2	56	778	2	6	418	325	18	16
Nonwhite	578	242	214	26	2	36	206	-	7	178	134	16	13
Martinsville	1,298	486	436	40	8	50	436	-	14	208	117	13	9
White	978	346	336	8	-	26	320	-	3	149	69	5	3
Nonwhite	320	140	100	32	8	24	116	-	11	59	48	8	6
Newport News	3,330	1,230	1,208	4	18	126	1,094	10	38	634	468	55	42
White	2,238	588	588	-	-	46	540	2	15	335	197	19	14
Nonwhite	1,092	642	620	4	18	80	554	8	23	299	271	36	28
Norfolk	7,308	6,668	6,190	130	352	556	6,106	26	147	2,111	1,925	217	162
White	4,984	4,614	4,592	18	2	338	4,262	14	64	1,270	1,138	121	99
Nonwhite	2,324	2,074	1,598	112	350	218	1,844	12	83	841	787	96	63
Petersburg	1,556	1,046	768	36	240	104	942	-	20	461	382	38	29
White	1,056	564	556	4	4	58	506	-	7	256	187	15	14
Nonwhite	500	482	212	32	236	46	436	-	13	205	195	23	15
Portsmouth	2,546	2,448	1,858	24	558	226	2,204	18	64	749	769	83	57
White	1,522	1,274	1,268	-	6	104	1,168	2	29	393	389	27	21
Nonwhite	1,024	1,174	590	24	552	122	1,036	16	35	356	380	56	36
Radford	876	222	222	-	-	18	204	-	3	95	66	3	2
Richmond	10,452	5,178	5,040	124	8	544	4,426	208	93	3,302	2,616	202	148
White	6,866	2,622	2,614	8	-	214	2,342	66	47	2,117	1,666	88	65
Nonwhite	3,596	2,556	2,426	116	8	330	2,084	142	46	1,185	950	114	83
Roanoke	3,730	2,226	2,202	14	10	220	2,002	4	57	1,092	899	92	71
White	3,222	1,810	1,802	8	-	166	1,640	4	41	894	715	62	51
Nonwhite	508	416	400	6	10	54	362	-	16	198	184	30	20
South Norfolk	102	776	670	8	98	64	710	2	20	63	174	27	16
White	2	588	586	2	-	42	546	-	11	49	121	21	12
Nonwhite	100	188	84	6	98	22	164	2	9	14	53	6	4
Staunton	836	362	348	10	4	38	318	6	7	467	178	14	12
White	738	286	276	10	-	28	252	6	5	440	154	12	10
Nonwhite	98	76	72	-	4	10	66	-	2	27	24	2	2
Suffolk	94	322	232	16	74	26	296	-	9	80	136	8	6
White	-	150	150	-	-	12	138	-	3	37	64	5	4
Nonwhite	94	172	82	16	74	14	158	-	6	43	72	3	2
Warwick[17]	920	1,710	1,666	6	34	166	1,538	6	24	194	258	39	31
White	780	1,226	1,222	2	-	110	1,114	2	13	129	167	27	24
Nonwhite	140	484	444	4	34	56	424	4	11	65	91	12	7
Waynesboro	436	360	346	-	10	30	326	4	3	99	100	5	5
Williamsburg	278	128	124	-	4	8	120	-	1	280	56	8	8
White	186	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	-	264	44	4	4
Nonwhite	92	24	20	-	4	2	22	-	1	16	12	4	4
Winchester	1,246	316	310	6	-	36	280	-	4	305	177	13	10
WASHINGTON	64,906	62,744	62,346	320	22	4,438	58,170	136	851	23,403	23,298	1,515	1,114
White	62,082	60,098	59,744	298	14	4,142	55,834	122	797	22,692	22,604	1,381	1,031
Nonwhite	2,824	2,646	2,602	22	8	296	2,336	14	54	711	694	134	83
Adams	106	242	234	8	-	20	218	4	5	47	52	7	4
Asotin	240	310	308	2	-	22	288	-	6	129	149	4	2
Benton	2,244	2,120	2,114	6	-	142	1,978	-	16	261	302	44	34
Kennewick	652	714	714	-	-	56	658	-	4	90	103	11	7
Balance of county	1,592	1,406	1,400	6	-	86	1,320	-	12	171	199	33	27
Chelan	1,304	1,096	1,094	2	-	94	996	6	10	383	386	33	28
Wenatchee	1,048	480	478	2	-	44	432	4	4	251	181	13	13
Balance of county	256	616	616	-	-	50	564	2	6	132	205	20	15
Clallam	696	724	714	6	2	48	670	6	12	234	260	19	11
Port Angeles	602	344	342	2	-	18	324	2	3	138	140	5	3
Balance of county	94	380	372	4	2	30	346	4	9	96	120	14	8
Clark	2,400	1,972	1,962	8	-	104	1,864	4	35	880	723	36	28
Vancouver	1,680	1,130	1,126	4	-	48	1,080	2	20	655	361	16	12
Balance of county	520	842	836	4	-	56	784	2	15	225	362	20	16
Columbia	110	88	88	-	-	6	82	-	1	43	55	4	3
Cowlitz	1,622	1,572	1,570	2	-	110	1,462	-	17	374	396	26	16
Longview	1,620	728	728	-	-	56	672	-	8	282	150	11	10
Balance of county	2	844	842	2	-	54	790	-	9	92	246	15	6
Douglas	26	328	328	-	-	26	302	-	4	55	86	10	8
Ferry	64	124	122	2	-	10	112	2	2	17	42	5	3
White	64	104	102	2	-	8	94	2	-	17	36	3	2
Nonwhite	-	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	2	-	6	2	1
Franklin	716	604	600	2	-	38	564	2	8	108	115	15	8
Pasco	630	442	438	2	-	26	414	2	6	96	82	11	4
White	594	398	394	2	-	22	374	2	5	91	74	11	4
Nonwhite	36	44	44	-	-	4	40	-	1	5	8	-	-
Balance of county	88	162	162	-	-	12	150	-	2	12	33	4	4
Garfield	68	72	72	-	-	8	64	-	-	21	33	1	1
Grant	1,182	1,312	1,304	8	-	96	1,212	4	15	153	175	33	24
Grays Harbor	1,164	1,218	1,212	2	-	84	1,132	2	23	546	568	32	25
Aberdeen	1,048	388	388	-	-	30	358	-	8	345	228	13	10
Hoquiam	-	236	236	-	-	20	216	-	4	63	108	6	5
Balance of county	116	594	588	2	-	34	558	2	11	138	232	13	10
Island	526	496	496	-	-	18	478	-	6	69	89	7	3
Jefferson	176	216	214	-	2	28	188	-	3	81	103	10	6

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WASHINGTON—Continued													
King	19,952	18,850	18,802	44	-	1,344	17,500	6	270	7,458	7,610	423	322
White	18,714	17,618	17,578	38	-	1,218	16,394	6	244	7,162	7,294	377	290
Nonwhite	1,238	1,232	1,224	6	-	126	1,106	-	26	296	316	46	32
Seattle	17,156	15,052	15,012	38	-	1,084	13,964	4	195	6,270	6,019	311	248
White	15,976	13,908	13,872	34	-	966	12,938	4	171	5,999	5,725	270	217
Nonwhite	1,180	1,144	1,140	4	-	118	1,026	-	24	271	294	41	31
Renton	1,678	730	730	-	-	46	684	-	14	216	170	23	19
Balance of county	1,118	3,068	3,060	6	-	214	2,852	2	61	972	1,421	89	55
Kitsap	2,172	2,178	2,124	52	-	180	1,992	6	36	639	661	51	38
Bremerton	2,118	1,056	1,054	2	-	94	960	2	15	383	228	24	22
Balance of county	54	1,122	1,070	50	-	86	1,032	4	21	256	433	27	16
Kittitas	418	406	402	4	-	32	374	-	14	168	181	7	7
Klickitat	330	390	390	-	-	24	366	-	14	109	145	12	9
Lewis	942	886	868	18	-	62	822	2	8	480	511	31	20
Lincoln	84	278	276	2	-	28	248	2	3	52	99	10	7
Mason	338	394	390	4	-	26	368	-	2	131	141	6	4
Okanogan	924	720	708	10	-	56	662	2	5	245	232	23	17
Pacific	338	334	320	14	-	22	312	-	6	154	162	7	6
Pend Oreille	200	178	176	-	-	14	164	-	3	59	67	3	1
Pierce	7,940	6,154	6,120	24	2	480	5,668	6	95	2,936	2,600	178	139
Tacoma	4,368	4,468	4,452	10	-	348	4,116	4	62	1,867	1,745	118	97
Puyallup	586	276	276	-	-	30	246	-	4	228	156	8	7
Balance of county	2,986	1,410	1,392	14	2	102	1,306	2	29	841	699	52	35
San Juan	10	34	26	8	-	2	30	2	1	21	31	1	1
Skagit	1,006	998	992	2	2	96	896	6	13	642	448	27	19
Skamania	4	116	112	-	2	6	110	-	-	18	32	1	1
Snohomish	2,210	3,170	3,156	10	4	200	2,962	8	19	1,144	1,257	82	48
Everett	1,818	1,024	1,018	4	2	76	946	2	11	614	465	31	16
Balance of county	392	2,146	2,138	6	2	124	2,016	6	8	530	792	51	32
Spokane	7,552	6,876	6,856	16	-	502	6,354	20	73	2,754	2,440	154	125
Spokane	6,074	5,042	5,030	8	-	368	4,656	18	54	2,296	1,965	125	101
Balance of county	1,478	1,834	1,826	8	-	134	1,698	2	19	458	475	29	24
Stevens	412	432	428	2	2	36	396	-	9	171	198	14	8
Thurston	850	994	972	14	2	70	920	4	20	438	485	27	20
Olympia	838	358	354	2	-	22	334	2	8	321	210	11	9
Balance of county	12	636	618	12	2	48	586	2	12	117	275	16	11
Wahkiakum	-	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	1	14	37	3	-
Walla Walla	1,038	866	866	-	-	42	822	2	12	408	355	12	10
Walla Walla	1,036	564	564	-	-	34	528	2	9	345	252	5	4
Balance of county	2	302	302	-	-	8	294	-	3	63	103	7	6
Whatcom	1,544	1,576	1,570	6	-	82	1,482	12	20	644	664	45	33
Bellingham	1,390	904	904	-	-	56	842	6	11	379	421	31	23
Balance of county	154	672	666	6	-	26	640	6	9	265	243	14	10
Whitman	522	696	688	8	-	38	658	-	7	171	227	13	9
Pullman	248	254	254	-	-	10	244	-	2	37	33	3	2
Balance of county	274	442	434	8	-	28	414	-	5	134	194	10	7
Yakima	3,474	3,648	3,596	34	4	238	3,382	28	57	1,146	1,181	99	66
Yakima	2,468	1,482	1,476	2	-	96	1,378	8	20	608	522	30	22
Balance of county	1,006	2,166	2,120	32	4	142	2,004	20	37	538	659	69	44
WEST VIRGINIA	47,748	46,544	41,000	4,564	786	3,828	42,152	564	857	16,293	16,216	1,317	914
White	44,972	43,816	38,876	4,044	706	3,462	39,848	506	799	15,103	15,043	1,200	840
Nonwhite	2,776	2,728	2,124	520	80	366	2,304	58	58	1,190	1,173	117	74
Barbour	276	376	330	6	32	40	334	2	7	146	163	21	17
Berkeley	806	734	722	6	2	56	670	8	15	514	334	25	19
Martinsburg	798	380	376	2	-	26	350	4	8	265	200	12	9
Balance of county	8	354	346	4	2	30	320	4	7	249	134	13	10
Boone	656	798	738	54	6	66	722	10	24	140	184	23	18
Braxton	724	416	396	2	18	30	374	12	1	166	150	15	12
Brooke	146	568	564	4	-	48	518	2	12	133	212	11	8
Weirton (part)	-	70	70	-	-	2	68	-	-	6	16	2	2
Balance of county	146	498	494	4	-	46	450	2	12	127	196	9	6
Cabell	3,614	2,642	2,610	24	2	188	2,450	4	47	1,311	1,011	63	46
Huntington (part)	3,494	2,072	2,068	4	-	150	1,922	-	40	1,198	845	50	38
Huntington (total)	3,494	2,136	2,132	4	-	150	1,986	-	45	1,314	866	52	40
Balance of county	120	570	542	20	2	38	528	4	7	113	166	13	8
Calhoun	144	184	100	70	6	14	168	2	3	51	81	6	5
Clay	148	402	312	42	24	34	358	10	11	51	98	15	6
Doddridge	54	108	54	52	-	6	102	-	-	54	77	4	3
Fayette	1,812	1,950	1,318	598	26	178	1,736	36	42	548	582	71	48
White	1,558	1,670	1,138	504	20	148	1,492	30	31	445	472	50	32
Nonwhite	254	280	180	94	6	30	244	6	11	103	110	21	16
Gilmer	78	168	90	70	4	8	156	4	3	59	87	4	2
Grant	360	236	196	2	34	12	214	10	6	54	83	6	4
Greenbrier	720	864	500	352	12	70	778	16	10	231	294	26	18
Hampshire	72	246	172	70	4	24	220	2	6	82	115	10	6
Hancock	714	964	922	42	-	72	890	2	13	230	276	17	14
Weirton (part)	678	604	598	6	-	50	554	-	8	163	157	9	7
Weirton (total)	678	674	668	6	-	52	622	-	8	169	173	11	9
Balance of county	36	360	324	36	-	22	336	2	5	67	119	8	7
Hardy	22	196	174	8	12	16	172	8	3	55	84	5	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[2]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated	By place of residence	Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Harrison	1,898	1,782	1,678	102	2	166	1,594	22	25	774	742	47	36
Clarksburg	1,822	760	732	28	-	78	668	14	9	543	334	23	20
Balance of county	76	1,022	946	74	2	88	926	8	16	231	408	24	16
Jackson	236	326	136	184	6	12	312	2	5	108	153	14	11
Jefferson	338	440	422	8	10	36	400	4	12	161	190	13	12
White	272	356	346	8	2	16	336	4	10	131	152	8	8
Nonwhite	66	84	76	-	8	20	64	-	2	30	38	5	4
Kanawha	7,614	6,700	6,446	224	20	550	6,084	86	139	1,854	1,757	181	123
White	7,236	6,332	6,120	186	16	502	5,758	72	129	1,696	1,593	159	106
Nonwhite	378	368	326	38	4	48	306	14	10	158	164	22	17
Charleston	5,722	2,070	2,044	26	-	170	1,882	18	48	1,198	759	66	49
South Charleston	1,630	618	610	8	-	44	568	6	9	213	106	9	7
Balance of county	262	4,012	3,792	190	20	336	3,614	62	82	443	892	106	67
Lewis	400	352	328	20	2	20	326	6	11	378	218	5	4
Lincoln	430	572	534	6	24	38	526	8	16	101	174	19	15
Logan	2,054	2,000	1,710	226	58	216	1,762	22	22	431	474	66	37
McDowell	2,562	2,460	1,966	444	44	260	2,144	56	42	676	696	95	53
White	1,936	1,808	1,450	308	44	180	1,590	38	35	499	492	69	39
Nonwhite	626	652	516	136	-	80	554	18	7	177	204	26	14
Marion	1,364	1,306	1,224	78	-	110	1,186	10	12	581	628	26	23
Fairmont	1,304	560	538	20	-	52	504	4	8	367	283	10	9
Balance of county	60	746	686	58	-	58	682	6	4	214	345	16	14
Marshall	512	672	650	20	2	62	578	32	9	228	298	19	16
Moundsville	-	282	282	-	-	30	242	10	4	51	127	9	8
Balance of county	512	390	368	20	2	32	336	22	5	177	171	10	8
Mason	514	534	468	62	-	20	514	-	8	157	171	11	7
Mercer	2,518	1,794	1,564	218	10	174	1,600	20	44	724	616	49	37
White	2,284	1,620	1,448	160	10	146	1,458	16	35	614	534	46	36
Nonwhite	234	174	116	58	-	28	142	4	9	110	82	3	1
Bluefield[18]	1,802	564	480	84	-	48	512	4	16	432	208	14	11
White	1,598	454	416	38	-	32	420	2	9	344	154	13	10
Nonwhite	204	110	64	46	-	16	92	2	7	88	54	1	1
Balance of county	716	1,230	1,084	134	10	126	1,088	16	28	292	408	35	26
Mineral	502	434	392	16	22	34	394	6	8	206	216	13	10
Mingo	1,642	1,414	1,194	104	98	116	1,266	32	26	309	304	40	20
Monongalia	1,540	1,232	1,202	26	4	64	1,162	6	11	498	456	31	22
Morgantown	862	602	600	2	-	30	566	6	3	246	227	16	11
Balance of county	658	630	602	24	4	34	596	-	8	252	229	15	11
Monroe	96	240	158	80	-	20	218	2	6	130	112	7	6
Morgan	282	224	214	6	4	12	210	2	7	86	98	4	3
Nicholas	708	690	634	48	8	74	612	4	5	157	182	24	17
Ohio	2,702	1,538	1,526	12	-	122	1,394	22	31	959	790	40	29
Wheeling	2,702	1,302	1,292	10	-	102	1,178	22	23	914	680	33	24
Balance of county	-	236	234	2	-	20	216	-	8	45	110	7	5
Pendleton	22	180	156	20	2	8	172	-	3	48	80	5	3
Pleasants	26	158	132	26	-	8	148	2	2	46	64	6	5
Pocahontas	218	220	192	26	-	22	198	-	3	97	103	6	2
Preston	138	648	510	56	70	44	600	4	19	182	264	18	13
Putnam	140	486	432	46	6	30	448	8	15	92	130	7	4
Raleigh	2,100	2,122	1,706	308	96	210	1,898	14	19	644	616	44	31
White	1,812	1,838	1,516	250	60	170	1,658	10	17	539	510	40	28
Nonwhite	288	284	190	58	36	40	240	4	2	105	106	4	3
Beckley	1,710	446	416	24	6	30	416	-	6	320	171	7	7
White	1,504	398	382	16	-	26	372	-	6	269	142	7	7
Nonwhite	206	48	34	8	6	4	44	-	-	51	29	-	-
Balance of county	390	1,676	1,290	284	90	180	1,482	14	13	324	445	37	24
White	308	1,440	1,134	234	60	144	1,286	10	11	270	368	33	21
Nonwhite	82	236	156	50	30	36	196	4	2	54	77	4	3
Randolph	736	640	610	18	10	50	590	-	9	281	253	24	18
Ritchie	62	214	176	30	4	16	196	2	5	116	153	3	2
Roane	248	312	200	104	6	28	282	2	4	167	126	9	7
Summers	460	378	224	144	8	24	350	4	9	188	185	6	5
Taylor	392	336	310	22	4	36	298	2	5	184	180	14	12
Tucker	134	164	150	-	12	14	150	-	5	95	108	3	3
Tyler	114	148	126	22	-	12	126	10	3	98	115	6	4
Upshur	592	446	376	64	4	32	412	2	7	180	184	11	5
Wayne	256	826	642	158	18	42	772	12	23	278	270	28	23
Huntington (part)	-	64	64	-	-	-	64	-	5	116	21	2	2
Balance of county	256	762	578	158	18	42	708	12	18	162	249	26	21
Webster	164	400	368	26	4	38	356	6	13	82	116	9	5
Wetzel	484	432	380	46	4	44	386	2	19	178	192	15	13
Wirt	72	78	68	6	4	6	72	-	1	37	49	-	-
Wood	2,228	1,726	1,712	12	-	98	1,612	16	36	809	692	46	33
Parkersburg	2,218	1,112	1,104	6	-	62	1,038	12	26	697	486	26	20
Balance of county	10	614	608	6	-	36	574	4	10	112	206	20	13
Wyoming	904	1,068	886	144	38	98	962	8	15	147	230	31	15
WISCONSIN	91,340	91,872	91,186	600	46	5,542	85,810	520	1,231	33,731	33,774	2,012	1,497
White	88,752	89,282	88,682	532	36	5,232	83,546	504	1,166	33,200	33,264	1,901	1,427
Nonwhite	2,588	2,590	2,504	68	10	310	2,264	16	65	531	510	111	70
Adams	38	164	154	10	-	8	152	4	3	73	107	2	2
Ashland	590	414	406	4	2	28	384	2	3	218	193	13	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WISCONSIN—Continued													
Ashland—Continued													
Ashland	580	228	228	-	-	16	212	-	1	183	102	4	4
Balance of county	10	186	178	4	2	12	172	2	2	35	91	9	7
White	8	166	160	4	2	12	154	-	2	29	81	7	6
Nonwhite	2	20	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	6	10	2	1
Barron	884	856	844	12	-	52	788	16	12	273	283	13	10
Bayfield	66	248	240	6	2	6	240	2	4	96	153	5	5
Brown	3,872	3,202	3,186	16	-	194	3,008	-	40	929	844	78	63
Green Bay	3,860	1,680	1,678	2	-	110	1,570	-	21	708	491	33	26
Balance of county	12	1,522	1,508	14	-	84	1,438	-	19	221	353	45	37
Buffalo	148	364	364	-	-	20	342	2	2	108	140	7	6
Burnett	160	198	190	8	-	8	190	-	3	62	87	2	-
Calumet	8	512	504	6	2	26	484	2	4	75	158	8	5
Chippewa	1,336	1,108	1,100	6	2	64	1,040	4	13	458	401	30	23
Eau Claire (part)	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chippewa Falls	914	294	294	-	-	12	282	-	1	217	135	7	7
Balance of county	422	810	802	6	2	52	754	4	12	241	265	23	16
Clark	196	780	770	8	2	38	738	4	6	185	296	11	9
Columbia	1,044	836	834	2	-	50	784	2	12	431	413	18	12
Crawford	434	442	430	12	-	26	404	12	3	140	173	6	3
Dane	5,202	5,264	5,254	10	-	318	4,906	40	52	1,990	1,415	86	60
Madison	4,852	2,822	2,820	2	-	178	2,632	12	21	1,523	783	46	32
Balance of county	350	2,442	2,434	8	-	140	2,274	28	31	467	632	40	28
Dodge	1,306	1,352	1,340	8	-	76	1,258	18	16	533	557	27	19
Beaver Dam	768	314	314	-	-	22	288	4	4	207	127	5	5
Watertown (part)	-	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	-	16	28	-	-
Balance of county	538	986	974	8	-	54	918	14	12	310	402	22	14
Door	486	536	518	18	-	34	496	6	11	198	215	14	9
Douglas	972	1,012	1,006	4	2	56	956	-	20	532	556	32	21
Superior	968	794	792	2	-	46	748	-	15	450	435	29	20
Balance of county	4	218	214	2	2	10	208	-	5	82	121	3	1
Dunn	474	564	550	14	-	28	534	2	11	212	241	11	7
Eau Claire	1,716	1,382	1,382	-	-	78	1,304	-	11	594	509	22	18
Eau Claire (part)	1,716	928	928	-	-	56	872	-	7	476	340	14	11
Eau Claire (total)	1,716	932	932	-	-	56	876	-	7	476	341	14	11
Balance of county	-	454	454	-	-	22	432	-	4	118	169	8	7
Florence	-	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	2	16	43	3	2
Fond du Lac	1,962	1,754	1,742	10	2	92	1,654	8	27	736	689	29	24
Fond du Lac	1,662	760	758	2	-	34	726	-	12	473	335	14	13
Balance of county	300	994	984	8	2	58	928	8	15	263	354	15	11
Forest	206	204	200	2	-	16	186	2	9	70	72	7	5
Grant	1,034	1,124	1,108	16	-	84	1,022	18	19	406	461	34	26
Green	840	618	616	2	-	30	588	-	13	343	266	9	8
Green Lake	368	334	334	-	-	12	304	18	3	146	156	4	2
Iowa	554	526	526	-	-	34	492	-	8	223	215	8	7
Iron	6	178	172	6	-	10	168	-	3	48	98	3	1
Jackson	258	348	346	2	-	22	326	-	5	155	181	6	3
Jefferson	1,314	1,032	1,030	2	-	60	960	12	10	510	509	11	8
Watertown (part)	642	210	210	-	-	14	196	-	1	178	138	1	1
Watertown (total)	642	262	262	-	-	14	248	-	1	194	166	1	1
Balance of county	672	822	820	2	-	46	764	12	9	332	371	10	7
Juneau	224	414	406	6	2	20	392	2	9	159	210	7	4
Kenosha	1,886	2,112	2,106	2	-	158	1,944	10	36	667	722	53	45
Kenosha	1,884	1,614	1,612	-	-	128	1,480	6	28	553	543	40	34
Balance of county	2	498	494	2	-	30	464	4	8	114	179	13	11
Kewaunee	386	464	444	20	-	22	442	-	2	108	142	11	10
La Crosse	2,362	1,782	1,778	4	-	122	1,660	-	35	817	672	37	25
La Crosse	2,360	1,168	1,166	2	-	86	1,082	-	29	694	498	26	18
Balance of county	2	614	612	2	-	36	578	-	6	123	174	11	7
Lafayette	232	422	422	-	-	24	394	4	10	127	186	6	4
Langlade	588	556	554	-	2	32	518	6	9	208	216	16	12
Lincoln	604	510	510	-	-	20	490	-	6	238	233	18	12
Manitowoc	1,676	1,824	1,822	2	-	84	1,732	8	16	608	650	33	23
Manitowoc	1,294	742	742	-	-	26	712	4	8	333	265	10	6
Two Rivers	380	260	260	-	-	22	236	2	3	89	102	4	4
Balance of county	2	822	820	2	-	36	784	2	5	186	283	19	13
Marathon	1,842	2,166	2,146	20	-	124	2,028	14	24	611	663	45	32
Wausau	1,820	814	814	-	-	54	756	4	8	451	307	23	18
Balance of county	22	1,352	1,332	20	-	70	1,272	10	16	160	356	22	14
Marinette	556	856	850	2	2	44	810	2	11	322	345	15	11
Marinette	540	356	356	-	-	22	334	-	2	190	162	8	6
Balance of county	16	500	494	2	2	22	476	2	9	132	183	7	5
Marquette	8	172	164	8	-	4	168	-	3	77	130	3	1
Milwaukee	24,900	23,726	23,560	150	10	1,662	22,000	64	326	8,886	8,665	556	422
White	23,110	21,920	21,824	86	6	1,440	20,424	56	272	8,575	8,354	481	369
Nonwhite	1,790	1,806	1,736	64	4	222	1,576	8	54	311	311	75	53
Milwaukee	23,314	17,882	17,750	118	8	1,350	16,482	50	254	6,313	6,793	449	338
White	22,106	16,092	16,030	54	4	1,128	14,922	42	200	6,136	6,485	374	285
Nonwhite	1,208	1,790	1,720	64	4	222	1,560	8	54	177	308	75	53
Wauwatosa	1,152	768	766	2	-	40	726	2	14	1,721	490	20	16
West Allis	12	1,442	1,428	14	-	74	1,364	4	23	180	456	26	21
Cudahy	-	428	428	-	-	42	386	-	9	35	108	12	8
Shorewood	-	288	288	-	-	4	284	-	-	70	165	4	3
South Milwaukee	234	456	454	2	-	14	440	2	3	64	110	6	5
Whitefish Bay	2	418	416	2	-	24	394	-	4	24	81	8	6
Balance of county	186	2,044	2,030	12	2	114	1,924	6	19	479	464	31	25

See footnotes on p. 179.

389783 O - 56 - 16

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[2]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WISCONSIN—Continued													
Monroe	832	780	768	12	-	60	716	4	8	317	300	30	27
Oconto	488	562	556	6	-	28	524	10	7	256	309	16	12
Oneida	630	582	574	6	-	28	536	18	8	236	205	17	13
Outagamie	2,930	2,900	2,892	8	-	124	2,770	6	37	709	739	49	32
Appleton	2,442	1,230	1,228	2	-	52	1,178	-	17	429	379	28	18
Balance of county	488	1,670	1,664	6	-	72	1,592	6	20	280	360	21	14
Ozaukee	646	760	758	2	-	62	692	6	10	201	216	17	10
Pepin	188	222	220	2	-	12	208	2	4	51	63	3	1
Pierce	230	482	478	4	-	22	454	6	10	172	233	11	8
Polk	726	572	564	6	2	30	542	-	9	253	252	14	9
Portage	858	864	854	4	-	56	804	4	16	329	323	21	17
Stevens Point	850	402	398	2	-	32	368	2	7	259	173	13	10
Balance of county	8	462	456	2	-	24	436	2	9	70	150	8	7
Price	344	374	370	4	-	14	358	2	4	142	161	2	1
Racine	3,338	3,268	3,262	6	-	222	3,038	8	51	1,102	1,068	80	64
Racine	2,724	2,244	2,244	-	-	158	2,080	6	38	657	719	55	43
Balance of county	614	1,024	1,018	6	-	64	958	2	13	445	349	25	21
Richland	668	460	454	6	-	26	430	4	5	168	177	7	6
Rock	2,780	2,676	2,668	6	2	130	2,540	6	26	852	911	57	45
Beloit	1,440	1,042	1,040	-	2	52	988	2	10	317	300	16	12
Janesville	1,066	732	732	-	-	30	702	-	4	310	267	16	14
Balance of county	274	902	896	6	-	48	850	4	12	225	344	25	19
Rusk	470	362	360	2	-	10	352	-	8	120	125	8	7
St. Croix	696	638	634	4	-	30	602	6	11	264	262	15	12
Sauk	1,060	1,036	1,018	16	-	56	958	22	14	388	420	22	16
Sawyer	136	216	198	12	4	10	206	-	7	73	105	4	2
White	88	170	156	12	-	8	162	-	6	63	92	3	2
Nonwhite	48	46	42	-	4	2	44	-	1	10	13	1	-
Shawano	706	876	858	14	4	52	820	4	9	292	337	23	11
Sheboygan	2,132	1,900	1,898	2	-	114	1,766	20	18	892	845	30	18
Sheboygan	1,894	1,020	1,020	-	-	66	952	2	7	639	477	17	9
Balance of county	238	880	878	2	-	48	814	18	11	253	368	13	9
Taylor	376	496	476	14	-	26	466	4	6	116	157	13	10
Trempealeau	438	498	496	2	-	28	470	-	10	207	250	15	11
Vernon	654	684	678	6	-	42	612	30	17	258	269	15	12
Vilas	122	194	188	4	-	22	156	16	5	70	94	3	1
Walworth	724	1,062	1,056	6	-	68	990	4	19	475	527	21	15
Washburn	232	224	220	4	-	10	212	2	4	101	117	6	6
Washington	1,006	1,108	1,098	10	-	66	1,038	4	11	323	328	25	20
Waukesha	1,698	2,616	2,598	16	2	140	2,464	12	30	797	884	69	52
Waukesha	1,282	560	556	4	-	38	516	6	5	301	215	21	16
Balance of county	416	2,056	2,042	12	2	102	1,948	6	25	496	669	48	36
Waupaca	662	750	746	4	-	30	706	14	9	398	379	16	12
Waushara	78	240	230	10	-	22	216	2	3	102	163	9	8
Winnebago	2,470	2,566	2,566	-	-	136	2,420	10	31	951	867	58	43
Oshkosh	1,394	1,086	1,086	-	-	64	1,018	4	10	474	426	28	17
Menasha	-	388	388	-	-	24	362	2	4	49	118	9	8
Neenah	1,074	424	424	-	-	16	408	-	5	209	126	8	6
Balance of county	2	668	668	-	-	32	632	4	12	219	197	13	12
Wood	2,284	1,474	1,468	4	2	76	1,388	10	12	528	423	37	26
Marshfield	1,350	372	372	-	-	28	342	2	3	262	133	11	8
Wisconsin Rapids	928	388	388	-	-	30	356	2	5	134	117	11	8
Balance of county	6	714	708	4	2	18	690	6	4	132	173	15	10
WYOMING	8,740	8,938	8,848	62	12	880	8,030	28	106	2,424	2,419	270	201
White	8,480	8,676	8,592	62	10	852	7,800	24	101	2,337	2,342	243	192
Nonwhite	260	262	256	-	2	28	230	4	5	87	77	27	9
Albany	518	496	494	2	-	82	414	-	7	153	148	24	15
Laramie	518	422	420	2	-	76	346	-	4	139	121	22	13
Balance of county	-	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	3	14	27	2	2
Big Horn	308	376	372	2	-	28	346	2	4	90	107	8	6
Campbell	140	122	122	-	-	12	110	-	2	46	44	6	6
Carbon	336	368	358	2	8	46	320	2	3	125	142	12	9
Converse	132	146	146	-	-	16	130	-	-	56	67	6	5
Crook	24	92	90	2	-	8	84	-	3	21	33	-	-
Fremont	564	596	588	2	2	64	526	6	8	202	201	24	8
Goshen	342	312	306	4	-	18	294	-	3	91	124	11	8
Hot Springs	160	160	158	2	-	22	138	-	3	69	58	5	3
Johnson	122	134	134	-	-	14	120	-	2	45	47	2	2
Laramie	1,858	1,830	1,806	18	2	180	1,648	2	22	334	302	54	50
Cheyenne	1,118	1,610	1,600	6	2	168	1,442	-	19	249	232	46	43
Balance of county	740	220	206	12	-	12	206	2	3	85	70	8	7
Lincoln	258	270	270	-	-	14	256	-	1	65	65	3	1
Natrona	1,252	1,266	1,260	6	-	100	1,166	-	13	248	265	35	26
Casper	1,244	1,084	1,080	4	-	80	1,004	-	13	221	219	32	23
Balance of county	8	182	180	2	-	20	162	-	-	27	46	3	3
Niobrara	124	124	124	-	-	12	112	-	1	53	49	6	5
Park	482	450	450	-	-	32	418	-	5	102	124	11	9
Platte	104	180	176	2	-	20	158	2	6	56	62	-	-
Sheridan	528	472	470	2	-	36	434	2	7	213	188	15	13
Sheridan	528	324	322	2	-	26	298	-	4	164	142	11	9
Balance of county	-	148	148	-	-	10	136	2	3	49	46	4	4
Sublette	12	80	74	6	-	12	68	-	1	11	29	3	3

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
			Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]							
	Total births	Total births	Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
WYOMING—Continued													
Sweetwater	550	556	554	2	-	52	504	-	3	158	162	19	12
Rock Springs	548	306	306	-	-	32	274	-	1	124	99	13	9
Balance of county	2	250	248	2	-	20	230	-	2	34	63	6	3
Teton	130	92	92	-	-	12	78	2	3	30	16	4	1
Uinta	234	216	212	4	-	30	184	2	2	129	57	7	6
Washakie	278	266	258	6	-	28	232	6	2	46	59	4	4
Weston	282	330	330	-	-	42	286	2	5	76	68	12	9
Yellowstone National Park (part)	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	2	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	4	-	-

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 11,468 in 1954.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
[5]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[6]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.
[7]Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
[8]Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.
[9]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
[10]Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
[11]Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
[12]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
[13]Those having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.
[14]Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
[15]Covington (city) reorganized from a city in Alleghany County to an independent city in 1953.
[16]Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[17]Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.
[18]Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	127,898	95,004	188,990	3,542,060	191,308	70,109	17.5	1,481,091	106,791	26.6	76,724	19.1
White	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	23,074	72,890	148,008	3,046,600	175,932	53,532	15.5	1,306,989	82,200	23.9	61,254	17.8
Nonwhite	573,732	419,146	44,788	104,824	22,114	40,982	495,260	15,376	16,577	28.9	174,102	24,591	42.9	15,470	27.0
Urban[4]	2,453,920	2,374,468	39,846	35,190	61,656	120,704	2,135,576	135,984	42,998	17.5	965,217	65,681	26.8	49,234	20.1
White	2,089,876	2,055,864	21,114	10,084	45,846	92,540	1,824,288	127,202	32,693	15.6	850,002	50,619	24.2	38,953	18.6
Nonwhite	364,044	318,604	18,732	25,106	15,810	28,164	311,288	8,782	10,305	28.3	115,215	15,062	41.4	10,281	28.2
Rural[4]	1,563,442	1,385,050	78,632	92,708	33,348	68,286	1,406,484	55,324	27,111	17.3	515,874	41,110	26.3	27,490	17.6
White	1,353,754	1,284,508	52,576	12,990	27,044	55,468	1,222,512	48,730	20,839	15.4	456,987	31,581	23.3	22,301	16.5
Nonwhite	209,688	100,542	26,056	79,718	6,304	12,818	183,972	6,594	6,272	29.9	58,887	9,529	45.4	5,189	24.7
Metropolitan counties[4]	2,332,342	2,280,168	31,692	16,796	56,892	110,948	2,010,800	153,702	40,230	17.2	866,092	58,911	25.3	44,327	19.0
White	2,011,924	1,985,116	18,744	5,596	42,748	86,014	1,737,134	146,028	31,401	15.6	770,406	46,274	23.0	35,511	17.7
Nonwhite	320,418	295,050	12,948	11,200	14,144	24,934	273,666	7,674	8,829	27.6	95,686	12,637	39.4	8,816	27.5
Urban[4]	1,811,270	1,776,260	21,480	10,796	46,002	89,036	1,552,786	123,446	32,175	17.8	722,478	46,832	25.9	35,650	19.7
White	1,524,930	1,507,762	10,806	4,618	33,070	66,472	1,308,930	116,458	24,274	15.9	636,146	35,578	23.3	27,630	18.1
Nonwhite	286,340	268,498	10,674	6,178	12,932	22,564	243,856	6,988	7,901	27.6	86,332	11,254	39.3	8,020	28.0
Rural[4]	521,072	503,908	10,212	6,000	10,890	21,912	458,014	30,256	8,055	15.5	143,614	12,079	23.2	8,677	16.7
White	486,994	477,356	7,938	978	9,678	19,542	428,204	29,570	7,127	14.6	134,260	10,696	22.0	7,881	16.2
Nonwhite	34,078	26,552	2,274	5,022	1,212	2,370	29,810	686	928	27.2	9,354	1,383	40.6	796	23.4
Nonmetropolitan counties[4]	1,685,020	1,479,350	86,786	111,102	38,112	78,042	1,531,260	37,606	29,879	17.7	614,999	47,880	28.4	32,397	19.2
White	1,431,706	1,355,254	54,946	17,478	30,142	61,994	1,309,666	29,904	22,131	15.5	536,583	35,926	25.1	25,743	18.0
Nonwhite	253,314	124,096	31,840	93,624	7,970	16,048	221,594	7,702	7,748	30.6	78,416	11,954	47.2	6,654	26.3
Urban[4]	642,650	598,208	18,366	24,394	15,654	31,668	582,790	12,538	10,823	16.8	242,739	18,849	29.3	13,584	21.1
White	564,946	548,102	10,308	5,466	12,776	26,068	515,358	10,744	8,419	14.9	213,856	15,041	26.6	11,323	20.0
Nonwhite	77,704	50,106	8,058	18,928	2,878	5,600	67,432	1,794	2,404	30.9	28,883	3,808	49.0	2,261	29.1
Rural[4]	1,042,370	881,142	68,420	86,708	22,458	46,374	948,470	25,068	19,056	18.3	372,260	29,031	27.9	18,813	18.0
White	866,760	807,152	44,638	12,012	17,366	35,926	794,308	19,160	13,712	15.8	322,727	20,885	24.1	14,420	16.6
Nonwhite	175,610	73,990	23,782	74,696	5,092	10,448	154,162	5,908	5,344	30.4	49,533	8,146	46.4	4,393	25.0
ALABAMA	82,458	60,940	6,108	14,840	2,136	4,278	74,422	1,622	1,868	22.7	26,156	2,764	33.5	1,898	23.0
White	50,684	46,806	3,014	910	1,098	2,166	46,758	662	816	16.1	15,761	1,345	26.5	994	19.6
Nonwhite	31,774	14,334	3,094	13,930	1,038	2,112	27,664	960	1,052	33.1	10,395	1,419	44.7	904	28.5
Urban	37,844	32,578	1,598	3,502	1,118	2,098	34,176	452	824	21.8	12,311	1,279	33.8	931	24.6
White	23,778	23,288	390	90	540	1,044	22,032	162	355	14.9	7,187	632	26.6	508	21.4
Nonwhite	14,066	9,290	1,208	3,412	578	1,054	12,144	290	469	33.3	5,124	647	46.0	423	30.1
Rural	44,614	28,362	4,510	11,338	1,018	2,180	40,246	1,170	1,044	23.4	13,845	1,485	33.3	967	21.7
White	26,906	23,318	2,624	820	558	1,122	24,726	500	461	17.1	8,574	713	26.5	486	18.1
Nonwhite	17,708	5,044	1,886	10,518	460	1,058	15,520	670	583	32.9	5,271	772	43.6	481	27.2
Metropolitan counties	31,038	27,040	1,382	2,460	908	1,768	28,202	160	683	22.0	9,743	986	31.8	742	23.9
White	18,282	17,770	414	82	434	824	16,978	46	273	14.9	5,496	463	25.3	368	20.1
Nonwhite	12,756	9,270	968	2,378	474	944	11,224	114	410	32.1	4,247	523	41.0	374	29.3
Urban	22,130	19,934	730	1,366	676	1,292	20,044	116	488	22.1	7,289	703	31.8	544	24.6
White	12,880	12,702	154	16	290	580	11,976	34	191	14.8	4,045	316	24.5	260	20.2
Nonwhite	9,250	7,232	576	1,350	388	712	8,068	82	297	32.1	3,244	387	41.8	284	30.7
Rural	8,908	7,106	652	1,094	230	476	8,158	44	195	21.9	2,454	283	31.8	198	22.2
White	5,402	5,068	260	66	144	244	5,002	12	82	15.2	1,451	147	27.2	108	20.0
Nonwhite	3,506	2,038	392	1,028	86	232	3,156	32	113	32.2	1,003	136	38.8	90	25.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,420	33,900	4,726	12,380	1,228	2,510	46,220	1,462	1,185	23.0	16,413	1,778	34.6	1,156	22.5
White	32,402	28,836	2,600	828	664	1,342	29,780	616	543	16.8	10,265	882	27.2	626	19.3
Nonwhite	19,018	5,064	2,126	11,552	564	1,168	16,440	846	642	33.8	6,148	896	47.1	530	27.9
Urban	15,714	12,644	868	2,136	440	806	14,132	336	336	21.4	5,022	576	36.7	387	24.6
White	10,898	10,586	236	74	250	464	10,056	128	164	15.0	3,142	316	29.0	248	22.8
Nonwhite	4,816	2,058	632	2,062	190	342	4,076	208	172	35.7	1,860	260	54.0	139	28.9
Rural	35,706	21,256	3,858	10,244	788	1,704	32,088	1,126	849	23.8	11,391	1,202	33.7	769	21.5
White	21,504	18,250	2,364	754	414	878	19,724	488	379	17.6	7,123	566	26.3	378	17.6
Nonwhite	14,202	3,006	1,494	9,490	374	826	12,364	638	470	33.1	4,268	636	44.8	391	27.5
ARIZONA	26,820	25,184	504	554	564	1,330	24,334	592	444	16.6	7,212	1,068	39.8	566	21.1
White	22,744	21,754	460	358	486	1,132	20,914	212	364	16.0	6,112	700	30.8	452	19.9
Nonwhite	4,076	3,430	44	196	78	198	3,420	380	80	19.6	1,100	368	90.3	114	28.0
Urban	9,624	9,156	168	230	226	466	8,840	92	159	16.5	3,121	313	32.5	203	21.1
White	8,782	8,392	156	174	194	410	8,098	80	140	15.9	2,877	269	30.6	178	20.3
Nonwhite	842	764	12	56	32	56	742	12	19	22.6	244	44	52.3	25	29.7
Rural	17,196	16,028	336	324	338	864	15,494	500	285	16.6	4,091	755	43.9	363	21.1
White	13,962	13,362	304	184	292	722	12,816	132	224	16.0	3,235	431	30.9	274	19.6
Nonwhite	3,234	2,666	32	140	46	142	2,678	368	61	18.9	856	324	100.2	89	27.5
Metropolitan counties	11,998	11,676	152	118	264	508	11,016	210	188	15.7	3,226	407	33.9	258	21.5
White	10,962	10,686	142	92	232	442	10,100	188	172	15.7	2,956	347	31.7	228	20.8
Nonwhite	1,036	990	10	26	32	66	916	22	16	15.4	270	60	57.9	30	29.0
Urban	5,260	5,136	40	64	136	224	4,820	80	83	15.8	1,672	160	30.4	110	20.9
White	4,756	4,660	36	46	116	192	4,376	72	75	15.8	1,542	140	29.4	95	20.0
Nonwhite	504	478	4	18	20	32	444	8	8	15.9	130	20	39.7	15	29.8
Rural	6,738	6,538	112	54	128	284	6,196	130	105	15.6	1,554	247	36.7	148	22.0
White	6,206	6,026	106	46	116	250	5,724	116	97	15.6	1,414	207	33.4	133	21.4
Nonwhite	532	512	6	8	12	34	472	14	8	15.0	140	40	75.2	15	28.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,822	13,508	352	436	300	822	13,318	382	256	17.3	3,986	661	44.6	308	20.8
White	11,782	11,068	318	266	254	690	10,814	24	192	16.3	3,156	353	30.0	224	19.0
Nonwhite	3,040	2,440	34	170	46	132	2,504	358	64	21.1	830	308	101.3	84	27.6

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ARIZONA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	4,364	4,018	128	166	90	242	4,020	12	76	17.4	1,449	153	35.1	93	21.3
White	4,026	3,732	120	128	78	218	3,722	8	65	16.1	1,335	129	32.0	83	20.6
Nonwhite	338	286	8	38	12	24	298	4	11	32.5	114	24	71.0	10	29.6
Rural	10,458	9,490	224	270	210	580	9,298	370	180	17.2	2,537	508	48.6	215	20.6
White	7,756	7,336	198	138	176	472	7,092	16	127	16.4	1,821	224	28.9	141	18.2
Nonwhite	2,702	2,154	26	132	34	108	2,206	354	53	19.6	716	284	105.1	74	27.4
ARKANSAS	43,428	33,168	4,546	5,504	894	2,094	38,332	2,108	732	16.9	15,107	1,153	26.5	759	17.5
White	30,156	27,626	2,178	282	552	1,304	27,020	1,280	420	13.9	11,069	697	23.1	509	16.9
Nonwhite	13,272	5,542	2,368	5,222	342	790	11,312	828	312	23.5	4,038	456	34.4	250	18.8
Urban	17,556	15,282	1,078	1,156	440	968	15,358	790	314	17.9	6,582	547	31.2	400	22.8
White	12,760	12,396	312	46	236	606	11,442	476	187	14.7	4,755	326	25.5	266	20.8
Nonwhite	4,796	2,886	766	1,110	204	362	3,916	314	127	26.5	1,827	221	46.1	134	27.9
Rural	25,872	17,886	3,468	4,348	454	1,126	22,974	1,318	418	16.2	8,525	606	23.4	359	13.9
White	17,396	15,230	1,866	236	316	698	15,578	804	233	13.4	6,314	371	21.3	243	14.0
Nonwhite	8,476	2,656	1,602	4,112	138	428	7,396	514	185	21.8	2,211	235	27.7	116	13.7
Metropolitan counties	5,324	5,146	102	54	128	356	4,648	192	86	16.2	1,829	147	27.6	114	21.4
White	3,670	3,630	36	2	66	188	3,328	88	48	13.1	1,258	83	22.6	66	18.0
Nonwhite	1,654	1,516	66	52	62	168	1,320	104	38	23.0	571	64	38.7	48	29.0
Urban	4,084	3,968	70	32	112	270	3,572	130	76	18.6	1,495	122	29.9	94	23.0
White	2,862	2,842	20	-	50	136	2,608	68	43	15.0	1,047	67	23.4	52	18.2
Nonwhite	1,222	1,126	50	32	62	134	964	62	33	27.0	448	55	45.0	42	34.4
Rural	1,240	1,178	32	22	16	86	1,076	62	10	8.1	334	25	20.2	20	16.1
White	808	788	16	2	16	52	720	20	5	6.2	211	16	19.8	14	17.3
Nonwhite	432	390	16	20	-	34	356	42	5	11.6	123	9	20.8	6	13.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	38,104	28,022	4,444	5,450	766	1,738	33,664	1,916	646	17.0	13,278	1,006	26.4	645	16.9
White	26,486	23,996	2,142	280	486	1,116	23,692	1,192	372	14.0	9,811	614	23.2	443	16.7
Nonwhite	11,618	4,026	2,302	5,170	280	622	9,992	724	274	23.6	3,467	392	33.7	202	17.4
Urban	13,472	11,314	1,008	1,124	328	698	11,786	660	238	17.7	5,087	425	31.5	306	22.7
White	9,898	9,554	292	46	186	470	8,834	408	144	14.5	3,708	259	26.2	214	21.6
Nonwhite	3,574	1,760	716	1,078	142	228	2,952	252	94	26.3	1,379	166	46.4	92	25.7
Rural	24,632	16,708	3,436	4,326	438	1,040	21,898	1,256	408	16.6	8,191	581	23.6	339	13.8
White	16,588	14,442	1,850	234	300	646	14,858	784	228	13.7	6,103	355	21.4	229	13.8
Nonwhite	8,044	2,266	1,586	4,092	138	394	7,040	472	180	22.4	2,088	226	28.1	110	13.7
CALIFORNIA	306,290	302,426	2,874	96	7,506	14,342	283,882	560	4,277	14.0	109,445	7,250	23.7	5,441	17.8
White	277,866	274,570	2,458	94	6,428	12,380	258,580	478	3,726	13.4	103,291	6,394	23.0	4,825	17.4
Nonwhite	28,424	27,856	416	2	1,078	1,962	25,302	82	551	19.4	6,154	856	30.1	616	21.7
Urban	196,406	194,404	1,426	64	4,926	9,506	181,592	382	2,725	13.9	79,833	4,653	23.7	3,575	18.2
White	173,944	172,348	1,128	62	4,030	7,922	161,678	314	2,281	13.1	74,909	3,968	22.8	3,087	17.6
Nonwhite	22,462	22,056	298	2	896	1,584	19,914	68	444	19.8	4,924	685	30.5	508	22.6
Rural	109,884	108,022	1,448	32	2,580	4,836	102,290	178	1,552	14.1	29,612	2,597	23.6	1,866	17.0
White	103,922	102,222	1,330	32	2,398	4,458	96,902	164	1,445	13.9	28,382	2,426	23.3	1,758	16.9
Nonwhite	5,962	5,800	118	-	182	378	5,388	14	107	17.9	1,230	171	28.7	108	18.1
Metropolitan counties	246,666	244,012	1,830	90	6,106	11,640	228,496	424	3,484	14.1	88,826	5,703	23.1	4,361	17.7
White	221,656	219,432	1,526	88	5,138	9,902	206,258	358	2,997	13.5	83,568	4,965	22.4	3,812	17.2
Nonwhite	25,010	24,580	304	2	968	1,738	22,238	66	487	19.5	5,258	738	29.5	549	22.0
Urban	172,428	170,828	1,062	64	4,392	8,388	159,326	322	2,423	14.1	70,964	4,038	23.4	3,129	18.1
White	151,400	150,154	810	62	3,536	6,894	140,710	260	2,003	13.2	66,439	3,402	22.5	2,648	17.5
Nonwhite	21,028	20,674	252	2	856	1,494	18,616	62	420	20.0	4,525	636	30.2	481	22.9
Rural	74,238	73,184	768	26	1,714	3,252	69,170	102	1,061	14.3	17,862	1,665	22.4	1,232	16.6
White	70,256	69,278	716	26	1,602	3,008	65,548	98	994	14.1	17,149	1,563	22.2	1,164	16.6
Nonwhite	3,982	3,906	52	-	112	244	3,622	4	67	16.8	713	102	25.6	68	17.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	59,624	58,414	1,044	6	1,400	2,702	55,386	136	793	13.3	20,619	1,547	25.9	1,080	18.1
White	56,210	55,138	932	6	1,290	2,478	52,322	120	729	13.0	19,703	1,429	25.4	1,013	18.0
Nonwhite	3,414	3,276	112	-	110	224	3,064	16	64	18.7	916	118	34.6	67	19.6
Urban	23,978	23,576	364	-	534	1,118	22,266	60	302	12.6	8,869	615	25.6	446	18.6
White	22,544	22,194	318	-	494	1,028	20,968	54	278	12.3	8,470	566	25.1	419	18.6
Nonwhite	1,434	1,382	46	-	40	90	1,298	6	24	16.7	399	49	34.2	27	18.8
Rural	35,646	34,838	680	6	866	1,584	33,120	76	491	13.8	11,750	932	26.1	634	17.8
White	33,666	32,944	614	6	796	1,450	31,354	66	451	13.4	11,233	863	25.6	594	17.6
Nonwhite	1,980	1,894	66	-	70	134	1,766	10	40	20.2	517	69	34.8	40	20.2
COLORADO	38,918	37,786	786	140	1,218	2,766	34,840	94	718	18.4	12,989	1,213	31.2	834	21.4
White	37,648	36,548	764	138	1,158	2,650	33,752	88	683	18.1	12,614	1,151	30.6	796	21.1
Nonwhite	1,270	1,238	22	2	60	116	1,088	6	35	27.6	375	62	48.8	38	29.9
Urban	25,958	25,538	228	92	816	1,930	23,176	36	508	19.6	9,066	784	30.2	565	21.8
White	24,870	24,472	212	92	764	1,824	22,250	32	476	19.1	8,739	733	29.5	531	21.4
Nonwhite	1,088	1,066	16	-	52	106	926	4	32	29.4	327	51	46.9	34	31.3
Rural	12,960	12,248	558	48	402	836	11,664	58	210	16.2	3,923	429	33.1	269	20.8
White	12,778	12,076	552	46	394	826	11,502	56	207	16.2	3,875	418	32.7	265	20.7
Nonwhite	182	172	6	2	8	10	162	2	3	16.5	48	11	60.4	4	22.0
Metropolitan counties	20,438	20,064	226	64	658	1,476	18,262	42	423	20.7	6,639	583	28.5	415	20.3
White	19,490	19,136	212	64	604	1,396	17,454	36	391	20.1	6,352	535	27.4	382	19.6
Nonwhite	948	928	14	-	54	80	808	6	32	33.8	287	48	50.6	33	34.8
Urban	16,464	16,212	132	52	564	1,232	14,640	28	363	22.0	5,855	495	30.1	356	21.6
White	15,564	15,330	120	52	514	1,152	13,874	24	332	21.3	5,576	448	28.8	324	20.8
Nonwhite	900	882	12	-	50	80	766	4	31	34.4	279	47	52.2	32	35.6
Rural	3,974	3,852	94	12	94	244	3,622	14	60	15.1	784	88	22.1	59	14.8
White	3,926	3,806	92	12	90	244	3,580	12	59	15.0	776	87	22.2	58	14.8
Nonwhite	48	46	2	-	4	-	42	2	1	20.8	8	1	20.8	1	20.8

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954.—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
COLORADO—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,480	17,722	560	76	560	1,290	16,578	52	295	16.0	6,350	630	34.1	419	22.7
White	18,158	17,412	552	74	554	1,254	16,298	52	292	16.1	6,262	616	33.9	414	22.8
Nonwhite	322	310	8	2	6	36	280	-	3	9.3	88	14	43.5	5	15.5
Urban	9,494	9,326	96	40	252	698	8,536	8	145	15.3	3,211	289	30.4	209	22.0
White	9,306	9,142	92	40	250	672	8,376	8	144	15.5	3,163	285	30.6	207	22.2
Nonwhite	188	184	4	-	2	26	160	-	1	5.3	48	4	21.3	2	10.6
Rural	8,986	8,396	464	36	308	592	8,042	44	150	16.7	3,139	341	37.9	210	23.4
White	8,852	8,270	460	34	304	582	7,922	44	148	16.7	3,099	331	37.4	207	23.4
Nonwhite	134	126	4	2	4	10	120	-	2	14.9	40	10	74.6	3	22.4
CONNECTICUT[5]	50,396	50,314	78	-	26	46	1,010	49,314	708	14.0	20,510	1,130	22.4	911	18.1
White	47,996	47,922	70	-	24	46	990	46,936	658	13.7	19,910	1,024	21.3	826	17.2
Nonwhite	2,400	2,392	8	-	2	-	20	2,378	50	20.8	600	106	44.2	85	35.4
Urban	31,800	31,744	52	-	16	18	342	31,424	467	14.7	13,629	733	23.1	601	18.9
White	29,554	29,506	44	-	14	18	330	29,192	419	14.2	13,097	636	21.5	520	17.6
Nonwhite	2,246	2,238	8	-	2	-	12	2,232	48	21.4	532	97	43.2	81	36.1
Rural	18,596	18,570	26	-	10	28	668	17,890	241	13.0	6,881	397	21.3	310	16.7
White	18,442	18,416	26	-	10	28	660	17,744	239	13.0	6,813	388	21.0	306	16.6
Nonwhite	154	154	-	-	-	-	8	146	2	13.0	68	9	58.4	4	26.0
Metropolitan counties	39,574	39,498	72	-	16	22	634	38,902	539	13.6	16,247	917	23.2	737	18.6
White	37,324	37,256	64	-	14	22	618	36,670	490	13.1	15,694	816	21.9	656	17.6
Nonwhite	2,250	2,242	8	-	2	-	16	2,232	49	21.8	553	101	44.9	81	36.0
Urban	27,062	27,006	52	-	12	4	244	26,802	385	14.2	11,762	642	23.7	526	19.4
White	24,924	24,876	44	-	10	4	234	24,676	338	13.6	11,254	549	22.0	449	18.0
Nonwhite	2,138	2,130	8	-	2	-	10	2,126	47	22.0	508	93	43.5	77	36.0
Rural	12,512	12,492	20	-	4	18	390	12,100	154	12.3	4,485	275	22.0	211	16.9
White	12,400	12,380	20	-	4	18	384	11,994	152	12.3	4,440	267	21.5	207	16.7
Nonwhite	112	112	-	-	-	-	6	106	2	17.9	45	8	71.4	4	35.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,822	10,816	6	-	10	24	376	10,412	169	15.6	4,263	213	19.7	174	16.1
White	10,672	10,666	6	-	10	24	372	10,266	168	15.7	4,216	208	19.5	170	15.9
Nonwhite	150	150	-	-	-	-	4	146	1	6.7	47	5	33.3	4	26.7
Urban	4,738	4,738	-	-	4	14	98	4,622	82	17.3	1,867	91	19.2	75	15.8
White	4,630	4,630	-	-	4	14	96	4,516	81	17.5	1,843	87	18.8	71	15.3
Nonwhite	108	108	-	-	-	-	2	106	1	9.3	24	4	37.0	4	37.0
Rural	6,084	6,078	6	-	6	10	278	5,790	87	14.3	2,396	122	20.1	99	16.3
White	6,042	6,036	6	-	6	10	276	5,750	87	14.4	2,373	121	20.0	99	16.4
Nonwhite	42	42	-	-	-	-	2	40	-	0	23	1	23.8	-	0
DELAWARE	9,694	9,222	96	366	244	512	8,854	84	171	17.6	3,494	285	29.4	201	20.7
White	7,958	7,848	60	44	170	374	7,348	66	128	16.1	2,867	189	23.7	145	18.2
Nonwhite	1,736	1,374	36	322	74	138	1,506	18	43	24.8	627	96	55.3	56	32.3
Urban	3,468	3,392	6	66	102	204	3,128	34	75	21.6	1,620	136	39.2	102	29.4
White	2,682	2,672	6	2	72	134	2,456	20	57	21.3	1,459	88	32.8	71	26.5
Nonwhite	786	720	-	64	30	70	672	14	18	22.9	361	48	61.1	31	39.4
Rural	6,226	5,830	90	300	142	308	5,726	50	96	15.4	1,674	149	23.9	99	15.9
White	5,276	5,176	54	42	98	240	4,892	46	71	13.5	1,408	101	19.1	74	14.0
Nonwhite	950	654	36	258	44	68	834	4	25	26.3	266	48	50.5	25	26.3
Metropolitan counties	6,754	6,716	12	22	190	354	6,150	60	106	15.7	2,314	187	27.7	129	19.1
White	5,814	5,800	8	4	138	276	5,350	50	89	15.3	1,931	130	22.4	95	16.3
Nonwhite	940	916	4	18	52	78	800	10	17	18.1	383	57	60.6	34	36.2
Urban	2,836	2,830	2	-	90	178	2,548	20	58	20.5	1,551	109	38.4	81	28.6
White	2,218	2,214	2	-	62	124	2,018	14	47	21.2	1,256	70	31.6	55	24.8
Nonwhite	618	616	-	-	28	54	530	6	11	17.8	295	39	63.1	26	42.1
Rural	3,918	3,886	10	22	100	176	3,602	40	48	12.3	763	78	19.9	48	12.3
White	3,596	3,586	6	4	76	152	3,332	36	42	11.7	675	60	16.7	40	11.1
Nonwhite	322	300	4	18	24	24	270	4	6	18.6	88	18	55.9	8	24.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,940	2,506	84	344	54	158	2,704	24	65	22.1	1,180	98	33.3	72	24.5
White	2,144	2,048	52	40	32	98	1,998	16	39	18.2	936	59	27.5	50	23.3
Nonwhite	796	458	32	304	22	60	706	8	26	32.7	244	39	49.0	22	27.6
Urban	632	562	4	66	12	26	580	14	17	26.9	269	27	42.7	21	33.2
White	464	458	4	2	10	10	438	6	10	21.6	203	18	38.8	16	34.5
Nonwhite	168	104	-	64	2	16	142	8	7	41.7	66	9	53.6	5	29.8
Rural	2,308	1,944	80	278	42	132	2,124	10	48	20.8	911	71	30.8	51	22.1
White	1,680	1,590	48	38	22	88	1,560	10	29	17.3	733	41	24.4	34	20.2
Nonwhite	628	354	32	240	20	44	564	-	19	30.3	178	30	47.8	17	27.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,012	20,740	228	10	736	1,452	18,484	340	393	18.7	8,056	609	29.0	487	23.2
White	10,054	10,012	36	-	254	526	9,192	82	143	14.2	4,983	268	26.7	229	22.8
Nonwhite	10,958	10,728	192	10	482	926	9,292	258	250	22.8	3,073	341	31.1	258	23.5
FLORIDA	84,934	74,848	2,608	7,230	2,492	4,566	77,710	166	1,571	18.5	31,586	2,642	31.1	1,833	21.6
White	61,700	60,372	788	424	1,566	2,898	57,120	116	859	13.9	24,209	1,520	24.6	1,175	19.0
Nonwhite	23,234	14,476	1,820	6,806	926	1,668	20,590	50	712	30.6	7,377	1,122	48.3	658	28.3
Urban	54,424	49,614	1,224	3,442	1,616	3,072	49,626	110	957	17.6	21,132	1,612	29.6	1,133	20.8
White	38,876	38,474	214	132	1,004	1,866	35,934	72	489	12.6	16,281	889	22.9	704	18.1
Nonwhite	15,548	11,140	1,010	3,310	612	1,206	13,692	38	468	30.1	4,851	723	46.5	429	27.6
Rural	30,510	25,234	1,384	3,788	876	1,494	28,084	56	614	20.1	10,454	1,030	33.8	700	22.9
White	22,824	21,898	574	292	562	1,032	21,186	44	370	16.2	7,928	631	27.6	471	20.6
Nonwhite	7,686	3,336	810	3,496	314	462	6,898	12	244	31.7	2,526	399	51.9	229	29.8

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDA—Continued															
Metropolitan counties	39,314	37,662	568	946	1,174	2,126	35,928	86	670	17.0	15,739	1,180	30.0	848	21.6
White	30,178	29,926	116	70	788	1,442	27,882	66	421	14.0	12,968	773	25.6	604	20.0
Nonwhite	9,136	7,736	452	876	386	684	8,046	20	249	27.3	2,771	407	44.5	244	26.7
Urban	29,414	28,200	404	708	906	1,612	26,824	72	505	17.2	12,629	866	29.4	620	21.1
White	21,904	21,754	72	34	604	1,028	20,220	52	291	13.3	10,268	528	24.1	417	19.0
Nonwhite	7,510	6,446	332	674	302	584	6,604	20	214	28.5	2,361	338	45.0	203	27.0
Rural	9,900	9,462	164	238	268	514	9,104	14	165	16.7	3,110	314	31.7	228	23.0
White	8,274	8,172	44	36	184	414	7,662	14	130	15.7	2,700	245	29.6	187	22.6
Nonwhite	1,626	1,290	120	202	84	100	1,442	-	35	21.5	410	69	42.4	41	25.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,620	37,186	2,040	6,284	1,318	2,440	41,782	80	901	19.8	15,847	1,462	32.0	985	21.6
White	31,522	30,446	672	354	778	1,456	29,238	50	438	13.9	11,241	747	23.7	571	18.1
Nonwhite	14,098	6,740	1,368	5,930	540	984	12,544	30	463	32.8	4,606	715	50.7	414	29.4
Urban	25,010	21,414	820	2,734	710	1,460	22,802	38	452	18.1	8,503	746	29.8	513	20.5
White	16,972	16,720	142	98	400	838	15,714	20	198	11.7	6,013	361	21.3	287	16.9
Nonwhite	8,038	4,694	678	2,636	310	622	7,088	18	254	31.6	2,490	385	47.9	226	28.1
Rural	20,610	15,772	1,220	3,550	608	980	18,980	42	449	21.8	7,344	716	34.7	472	22.9
White	14,550	13,726	530	256	378	618	13,524	30	240	16.5	5,228	386	26.5	284	19.5
Nonwhite	6,060	2,046	690	3,294	230	362	5,456	12	209	34.5	2,116	330	54.5	188	31.0
GEORGIA	100,420	81,152	3,700	14,232	2,580	5,222	90,168	2,450	2,353	23.4	30,793	3,196	31.8	2,137	21.3
White	64,388	62,536	1,162	590	1,420	2,908	58,924	1,136	1,080	16.8	19,076	1,581	24.6	1,201	18.7
Nonwhite	36,032	18,616	2,538	13,642	1,160	2,314	31,244	1,314	1,273	35.3	11,717	1,615	44.8	936	26.0
Urban	50,300	45,518	1,234	3,252	1,450	2,756	45,264	830	1,139	22.6	15,884	1,640	32.6	1,176	23.4
White	33,092	32,816	178	84	790	1,558	30,336	408	536	16.2	9,494	853	25.8	705	21.3
Nonwhite	17,208	12,702	1,056	3,168	660	1,198	14,928	422	603	35.0	6,390	787	45.7	471	27.4
Rural	50,120	35,634	2,466	10,980	1,130	2,466	44,904	1,620	1,214	24.2	14,909	1,556	31.0	961	19.2
White	31,296	29,720	984	506	630	1,350	28,586	728	544	17.4	9,582	728	23.3	496	15.8
Nonwhite	18,824	5,914	1,482	10,474	500	1,116	16,316	892	670	35.6	5,327	828	44.0	465	24.7
Metropolitan counties	41,294	40,150	684	362	1,144	2,230	37,480	440	861	20.9	11,596	1,142	27.7	830	20.1
White	29,176	29,062	92	16	634	1,342	26,956	244	442	15.1	7,279	669	22.9	536	18.4
Nonwhite	12,118	11,088	592	346	510	888	10,524	196	419	34.6	4,317	473	39.0	294	24.3
Urban	31,208	30,460	554	136	942	1,766	28,170	330	692	22.2	9,414	905	29.0	669	21.4
White	21,096	21,042	44	8	498	1,016	19,418	164	329	15.6	5,661	502	23.8	410	19.4
Nonwhite	10,112	9,418	510	128	444	750	8,752	166	363	35.9	3,733	403	39.9	259	25.6
Rural	10,086	9,690	130	226	202	464	9,310	110	169	16.8	2,182	237	23.5	161	16.0
White	8,080	8,020	48	8	136	326	7,538	80	113	14.0	1,598	167	20.7	126	15.6
Nonwhite	2,006	1,670	82	218	66	138	1,772	30	56	27.9	584	70	34.9	35	17.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	59,126	41,002	3,016	13,870	1,436	2,992	52,688	2,010	1,492	25.2	19,197	2,054	34.7	1,307	22.1
White	35,212	33,474	1,070	574	786	1,566	31,968	892	638	18.1	11,797	912	25.9	665	18.9
Nonwhite	23,914	7,528	1,946	13,296	650	1,426	20,720	1,118	854	35.7	7,400	1,142	47.8	642	26.8
Urban	19,092	15,058	680	3,116	508	990	17,094	500	447	23.4	6,470	735	38.5	507	26.6
White	11,996	11,774	134	76	292	542	10,918	244	207	17.3	3,813	351	29.3	295	24.6
Nonwhite	7,096	3,284	546	3,040	216	448	6,176	256	240	33.8	2,657	384	54.1	212	29.9
Rural	40,034	25,944	2,336	10,754	928	2,002	35,594	1,510	1,045	26.1	12,727	1,319	32.9	800	20.0
White	23,216	21,700	936	498	494	1,024	21,050	648	431	18.6	7,984	561	24.2	370	15.9
Nonwhite	16,818	4,244	1,400	10,256	434	978	14,544	862	614	36.5	4,743	758	45.1	430	25.6
IDAHO	17,174	16,974	154	10	310	754	15,910	200	219	12.8	4,939	407	23.7	293	17.1
White	16,878	16,684	148	10	296	730	15,656	196	218	12.9	4,843	388	23.0	284	16.8
Nonwhite	296	290	6	-	14	24	254	4	1	3.4	96	19	64.2	9	30.4
Urban	8,480	8,432	32	2	166	416	7,798	100	108	12.7	2,589	216	25.5	169	19.9
White	8,400	8,354	30	2	160	404	7,738	98	108	12.9	2,570	211	25.1	166	19.8
Nonwhite	80	78	2	-	6	12	60	2	-	0	19	5	62.5	3	37.5
Rural	8,694	8,542	122	8	144	338	8,112	100	111	12.8	2,350	191	22.0	124	14.3
White	8,478	8,330	118	8	136	326	7,918	98	110	13.0	2,273	177	20.9	118	13.9
Nonwhite	216	212	4	-	8	12	194	2	1	4.6	77	14	64.8	6	27.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,174	16,974	154	10	310	754	15,910	200	219	12.8	4,939	407	23.7	293	17.1
White	16,878	16,684	148	10	296	730	15,656	196	218	12.9	4,843	388	23.0	284	16.8
Nonwhite	296	290	6	-	14	24	254	4	1	3.4	96	19	64.2	9	30.4
Urban	8,480	8,432	32	2	166	416	7,798	100	108	12.7	2,589	216	25.5	169	19.9
White	8,400	8,354	30	2	160	404	7,738	98	108	12.9	2,570	211	25.1	166	19.8
Nonwhite	80	78	2	-	6	12	60	2	-	0	19	5	62.5	3	37.5
Rural	8,694	8,542	122	8	144	338	8,112	100	111	12.8	2,350	191	22.0	124	14.3
White	8,478	8,330	118	8	136	326	7,918	98	110	13.0	2,273	177	20.9	118	13.9
Nonwhite	216	212	4	-	8	12	194	2	1	4.6	77	14	64.8	6	27.8
ILLINOIS	217,420	211,432	5,608	140	5,586	9,948	201,748	138	3,350	15.4	92,317	5,432	25.0	4,007	18.4
White	188,594	186,086	2,372	42	4,184	7,704	176,576	130	2,727	14.5	83,884	4,268	22.6	3,231	17.1
Nonwhite	28,826	25,346	3,236	98	1,402	2,244	25,172	8	623	21.6	8,433	1,164	40.4	776	26.9
Urban	167,680	162,860	4,540	94	4,570	8,116	154,924	70	2,589	15.4	72,647	4,336	25.9	3,191	19.0
White	139,560	137,998	1,474	32	3,194	5,910	130,390	66	1,988	14.2	64,551	3,212	23.0	2,444	17.5
Nonwhite	28,120	24,862	3,066	62	1,376	2,206	24,534	4	601	21.4	8,096	1,124	40.0	747	26.6
Rural	49,740	48,572	1,068	46	1,016	1,832	46,824	68	761	15.3	19,670	1,096	22.0	816	16.4
White	49,034	48,088	898	10	990	1,794	46,186	64	739	15.1	19,333	1,056	21.5	787	16.1
Nonwhite	706	484	170	36	26	38	638	4	22	31.2	337	40	56.7	29	41.1
Metropolitan counties	164,426	159,708	4,440	76	4,424	7,820	152,106	76	2,559	15.6	66,284	4,189	25.5	3,073	18.7
White	136,854	135,344	1,404	38	3,086	5,692	128,004	72	1,970	14.4	58,441	3,094	22.6	2,344	17.1
Nonwhite	27,572	24,364	3,036	38	1,338	2,128	24,102	4	589	21.4	7,843	1,095	39.7	729	26.4

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ILLINOIS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	143,994	139,516	4,230	66	3,990	7,044	132,902	58	2,252	15.6	60,601	3,722	25.8	2,725	18.9
White	116,846	115,510	1,252	32	2,666	4,938	109,188	54	1,675	14.3	52,920	2,653	22.7	2,014	17.2
Nonwhite	27,148	24,006	2,978	34	1,324	2,106	23,714	4	577	21.3	7,681	1,069	39.4	711	26.2
Rural	20,432	20,192	210	10	434	776	19,204	18	307	15.0	5,683	467	22.9	348	17.0
White	20,008	19,834	152	6	420	754	18,816	18	295	14.7	5,521	441	22.0	330	16.5
Nonwhite	424	358	58	4	14	22	388	-	12	28.3	162	26	61.3	18	42.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,894	51,724	1,168	64	1,162	2,128	49,642	62	791	14.9	26,033	1,243	23.5	934	17.6
White	51,740	50,742	968	4	1,098	2,012	48,572	58	757	14.6	25,443	1,174	22.7	887	17.1
Nonwhite	1,254	982	200	60	64	116	1,070	4	34	27.1	590	69	55.0	47	37.5
Urban	23,686	23,344	310	28	580	1,072	22,022	12	337	14.2	12,046	614	25.9	466	19.7
White	22,714	22,488	222	-	528	972	21,202	12	313	13.8	11,631	559	24.6	430	18.9
Nonwhite	972	856	88	28	52	100	820	-	24	24.7	415	55	56.6	36	37.0
Rural	29,208	28,380	858	36	582	1,056	27,620	50	454	15.5	13,987	629	21.5	468	16.0
White	29,026	28,254	746	4	570	1,040	27,370	46	444	15.3	13,812	615	21.2	457	15.7
Nonwhite	282	126	112	32	12	16	250	4	10	35.5	175	14	49.6	11	39.0
INDIANA	109,004	106,396	2,376	64	2,378	4,752	101,242	632	1,718	15.8	40,167	2,790	25.6	2,053	18.8
White	101,368	99,346	1,874	52	2,090	4,154	94,592	532	1,506	14.9	37,823	2,459	24.3	1,829	18.0
Nonwhite	7,636	7,050	502	12	288	598	6,650	100	212	27.8	2,344	331	43.3	224	29.3
Urban	67,272	65,990	1,124	40	1,620	3,196	62,070	386	1,139	16.9	24,558	1,905	28.3	1,449	21.5
White	59,914	59,192	646	28	1,344	2,618	55,666	286	934	15.6	22,322	1,586	26.5	1,231	20.5
Nonwhite	7,358	6,798	478	12	276	578	6,404	100	205	27.9	2,236	319	43.4	218	29.6
Rural	41,732	40,406	1,252	24	758	1,556	39,172	246	579	13.9	15,609	885	21.2	604	14.5
White	41,454	40,154	1,228	24	746	1,536	38,926	246	572	13.8	15,501	873	21.1	598	14.4
Nonwhite	278	252	24	-	12	20	246	-	7	25.2	108	12	43.2	6	21.6
Metropolitan counties	53,966	52,754	1,052	34	1,280	2,500	49,876	310	884	16.4	17,237	1,446	26.8	1,087	20.1
White	47,208	46,536	596	22	1,030	1,978	43,978	222	691	14.6	15,200	1,154	24.4	891	18.9
Nonwhite	6,758	6,218	456	12	250	522	5,898	88	193	28.6	2,037	292	43.2	196	29.0
Urban	43,064	42,066	856	32	1,082	2,094	39,632	256	750	17.4	14,477	1,244	28.9	950	22.1
White	36,432	35,958	414	20	842	1,580	33,842	168	559	15.3	12,494	962	26.4	759	20.8
Nonwhite	6,632	6,108	442	12	240	514	5,790	88	191	28.8	1,983	282	42.5	191	28.8
Rural	10,902	10,688	196	2	198	406	10,244	54	134	12.3	2,760	202	18.5	137	12.6
White	10,776	10,578	182	2	188	398	10,136	54	132	12.2	2,706	192	17.8	132	12.2
Nonwhite	126	110	14	-	10	8	108	-	2	15.9	54	10	79.4	5	39.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,038	53,642	1,324	30	1,098	2,252	51,366	322	834	15.2	22,930	1,344	24.4	966	17.6
White	54,160	52,810	1,278	30	1,060	2,176	50,614	310	815	15.0	22,623	1,305	24.1	938	17.3
Nonwhite	878	832	46	-	38	76	752	12	19	21.6	307	39	44.4	28	31.9
Urban	24,208	23,924	268	8	538	1,102	22,438	130	389	16.1	10,081	661	27.3	499	20.6
White	23,482	23,234	232	8	502	1,038	21,824	118	375	16.0	9,828	624	26.6	472	20.1
Nonwhite	726	690	36	-	36	64	614	12	14	19.3	253	37	51.0	27	37.2
Rural	30,830	29,718	1,056	22	560	1,150	28,928	192	445	14.4	12,849	683	22.2	467	15.1
White	30,678	29,576	1,046	22	558	1,138	28,790	192	440	14.3	12,795	681	22.2	466	15.2
Nonwhite	152	142	10	-	2	12	138	-	5	32.9	54	2	13.2	1	6.6
IOWA	63,198	62,294	882	6	1,142	2,378	59,304	374	844	13.4	25,688	1,347	21.3	1,037	16.4
White	62,524	61,642	862	4	1,112	2,322	58,718	372	830	13.3	25,414	1,311	21.0	1,011	16.2
Nonwhite	674	652	20	2	30	56	586	2	14	20.8	274	36	53.4	26	38.6
Urban	30,848	30,654	186	-	632	1,330	28,766	120	419	13.6	13,410	795	25.8	619	20.1
White	30,220	30,042	170	-	604	1,278	28,220	118	405	13.4	13,166	761	25.2	594	19.7
Nonwhite	628	612	16	-	28	52	546	2	14	22.3	244	34	54.1	25	39.8
Rural	32,350	31,640	696	6	510	1,048	30,538	254	425	13.1	12,278	552	17.1	418	12.9
White	32,304	31,600	692	4	508	1,044	30,498	254	425	13.2	12,248	550	17.0	417	12.9
Nonwhite	46	40	4	2	2	4	40	-	-	0	30	2	43.5	1	21.7
Metropolitan counties	18,996	18,832	158	-	372	858	17,710	56	263	13.8	6,828	415	21.8	328	17.3
White	18,454	18,304	144	-	346	810	17,242	56	253	13.7	6,627	389	21.1	307	16.6
Nonwhite	542	528	14	-	26	48	468	-	10	18.5	201	26	48.0	21	38.7
Urban	14,668	14,568	94	-	294	670	13,666	38	209	14.2	5,724	347	23.7	275	18.7
White	14,136	14,050	80	-	268	626	13,204	38	199	14.1	5,531	321	22.7	254	18.0
Nonwhite	532	518	14	-	26	44	462	-	10	18.8	193	26	48.9	21	39.5
Rural	4,328	4,264	64	-	78	188	4,044	18	54	12.5	1,104	68	15.7	53	12.2
White	4,318	4,254	64	-	78	184	4,038	18	54	12.5	1,096	68	15.7	53	12.3
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	0	8	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	44,202	43,462	724	6	770	1,520	41,594	318	581	13.1	18,860	932	21.1	709	16.0
White	44,070	43,338	718	4	766	1,512	41,476	316	577	13.1	18,787	922	20.9	704	16.0
Nonwhite	132	124	6	2	4	8	118	2	4	30.3	73	10	75.8	5	37.9
Urban	16,180	16,086	92	-	338	660	15,100	82	210	13.0	7,686	448	27.7	344	21.3
White	16,084	15,992	90	-	336	652	15,016	80	206	12.8	7,635	440	27.4	340	21.1
Nonwhite	96	94	2	-	2	8	84	2	4	41.7	51	8	83.3	4	41.7
Rural	28,022	27,376	632	6	432	860	26,494	236	371	13.2	11,174	484	17.3	365	13.0
White	27,986	27,346	628	4	430	860	26,460	236	371	13.3	11,152	482	17.2	364	13.0
Nonwhite	36	30	4	2	2	-	34	-	-	0	22	2	55.6	1	27.8
KANSAS	53,478	52,716	728	12	1,254	2,184	49,774	266	705	13.2	19,298	1,318	24.6	1,005	18.8
White	50,788	50,226	534	8	1,128	1,980	47,424	256	639	12.6	18,277	1,202	23.7	921	18.1
Nonwhite	2,690	2,490	194	4	126	204	2,350	10	66	24.5	1,021	116	43.1	84	31.2
Urban	32,256	31,918	318	8	822	1,502	29,772	160	458	14.2	10,522	873	27.1	668	20.7
White	29,826	29,664	146	6	702	1,306	27,668	150	396	13.3	9,612	766	25.7	588	19.7
Nonwhite	2,430	2,254	172	2	120	196	2,104	10	62	25.5	910	107	44.0	80	32.9
Rural	21,222	20,798	410	4	432	682	20,002	106	247	11.6	8,776	445	21.0	337	15.9
White	20,962	20,562	388	2	426	674	19,756	106	243	11.6	8,665	436	20.8	333	15.9
Nonwhite	260	236	22	2	6	8	246	-	4	15.4	111	9	34.6	4	15.4

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
KANSAS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties	21,132	20,860	252	8	554	1,042	19,438	98	279	13.2	5,374	528	25.0	388	18.4
White	19,232	19,110	106	6	468	872	17,800	92	232	12.1	4,723	445	23.1	328	17.1
Nonwhite	1,900	1,750	146	2	86	170	1,638	6	47	24.7	651	83	43.7	60	31.6
Urban	16,418	16,206	196	8	440	872	15,030	76	234	14.3	4,366	436	26.6	326	19.9
White	14,602	14,536	54	6	354	708	13,470	70	189	12.9	3,743	355	24.3	267	18.3
Nonwhite	1,816	1,670	142	2	86	164	1,560	6	45	24.8	623	81	44.6	59	32.5
Rural	4,714	4,654	56	-	114	170	4,408	22	45	9.5	1,008	92	19.5	62	13.2
White	4,630	4,574	52	-	114	164	4,330	22	43	9.3	980	90	19.4	61	13.2
Nonwhite	84	80	4	-	-	6	78	-	2	23.8	28	2	23.8	1	11.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,346	31,856	476	4	700	1,142	30,336	168	426	13.2	13,924	790	24.4	617	19.1
White	31,556	31,116	428	2	660	1,108	29,624	164	407	12.9	13,554	757	24.0	593	18.8
Nonwhite	790	740	48	2	40	34	712	4	19	24.1	370	33	41.8	24	30.4
Urban	15,838	15,712	122	-	382	630	14,742	84	224	14.1	6,156	437	27.6	342	21.6
White	15,224	15,128	92	-	348	598	14,198	80	207	13.6	5,869	411	27.0	321	21.1
Nonwhite	614	584	30	-	34	32	544	4	17	27.7	287	26	42.3	21	34.2
Rural	16,508	16,144	354	4	318	512	15,594	84	202	12.2	7,768	353	21.4	275	16.7
White	16,332	15,988	336	2	312	510	15,426	84	200	12.2	7,685	346	21.2	272	16.7
Nonwhite	176	156	18	2	6	2	168	-	2	11.4	83	7	39.8	3	17.0
KENTUCKY	75,116	64,396	7,520	2,904	1,686	3,520	66,678	3,232	1,272	16.9	26,888	2,281	30.4	1,538	20.5
White	69,172	59,758	6,464	2,672	1,452	3,072	61,650	2,998	1,121	16.2	23,815	2,005	29.0	1,376	19.9
Nonwhite	5,944	4,638	1,056	232	234	448	5,028	234	151	25.4	3,073	276	46.4	162	27.3
Urban	29,744	28,230	1,286	206	738	1,568	26,862	576	520	17.5	12,287	964	32.4	695	23.4
White	25,586	24,746	720	102	590	1,266	23,254	476	426	16.6	10,098	767	30.0	570	22.3
Nonwhite	4,158	3,484	566	104	148	302	3,608	100	94	22.6	2,189	197	47.4	125	30.1
Rural	45,372	36,166	6,234	2,698	948	1,952	39,816	2,656	752	16.6	14,601	1,317	29.0	843	18.6
White	43,586	35,012	5,744	2,570	852	1,806	38,396	2,522	695	15.9	13,717	1,238	28.4	806	18.5
Nonwhite	1,786	1,154	490	128	86	146	1,420	134	57	31.9	884	79	44.2	37	20.7
Metropolitan counties	24,148	23,714	410	10	590	1,232	22,094	232	366	15.2	8,742	671	27.8	485	20.1
White	21,164	20,870	274	8	480	998	19,504	182	310	14.6	7,566	552	26.1	407	19.2
Nonwhite	2,984	2,844	136	2	110	234	2,590	50	56	18.8	1,376	119	39.9	78	26.1
Urban	18,696	18,374	308	4	468	998	17,046	186	300	16.0	7,409	565	30.2	411	22.0
White	15,942	15,752	180	2	370	792	14,636	144	251	15.7	6,121	448	28.1	333	20.9
Nonwhite	2,754	2,622	128	2	98	204	2,410	42	49	17.8	1,288	117	42.5	78	28.3
Rural	5,452	5,340	102	6	122	236	5,048	46	66	12.1	1,333	106	19.4	74	13.6
White	5,222	5,118	94	6	110	206	4,868	38	59	11.3	1,245	104	19.9	74	14.2
Nonwhite	230	222	8	-	12	30	180	8	7	30.4	88	2	8.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	50,968	40,682	7,110	2,894	1,096	2,288	44,584	3,000	906	17.8	18,146	1,610	31.6	1,053	20.7
White	48,008	38,888	6,190	2,664	972	2,074	42,146	2,816	811	16.9	16,449	1,453	30.3	969	20.2
Nonwhite	2,960	1,794	920	230	124	214	2,438	184	95	32.1	1,697	157	53.0	84	28.4
Urban	11,048	9,856	978	202	270	572	9,816	390	220	19.9	4,878	399	36.1	284	25.7
White	9,644	8,994	540	100	220	474	8,618	332	175	18.1	3,977	319	33.1	237	24.6
Nonwhite	1,404	862	438	102	50	98	1,198	58	45	32.1	901	80	57.0	47	33.5
Rural	39,920	30,826	6,132	2,692	826	1,716	34,768	2,610	686	17.2	13,268	1,211	30.3	769	19.3
White	38,364	29,894	5,650	2,564	752	1,600	33,528	2,484	636	16.6	12,472	1,134	29.6	732	19.1
Nonwhite	1,556	932	482	128	74	116	1,240	126	50	32.1	796	77	49.5	37	23.8
LOUISIANA	86,446	78,866	1,786	5,690	2,490	4,832	78,526	598	1,655	19.1	24,376	2,614	30.2	1,848	21.4
White	52,302	51,276	554	448	1,120	2,224	48,674	284	717	13.7	14,737	1,180	22.6	921	17.6
Nonwhite	34,144	27,590	1,232	5,242	1,370	2,608	29,852	314	938	27.5	9,639	1,434	42.0	927	27.1
Urban	49,172	47,042	538	1,570	1,492	2,810	44,566	304	975	19.8	14,259	1,417	28.8	1,061	21.6
White	30,758	30,488	110	152	670	1,352	28,578	158	436	14.2	8,807	696	22.6	557	18.1
Nonwhite	18,414	16,554	428	1,418	822	1,458	15,988	146	539	29.3	5,452	721	39.2	504	27.4
Rural	37,274	31,824	1,248	4,120	998	2,022	33,960	294	680	18.2	10,117	1,197	32.1	787	21.1
White	21,544	20,788	444	296	450	872	20,096	126	281	13.0	5,930	484	22.5	364	16.9
Nonwhite	15,730	11,036	804	3,824	548	1,150	13,864	168	399	25.4	4,187	713	45.3	423	26.9
Metropolitan parishes	33,748	32,852	320	556	1,016	1,968	30,560	184	587	17.4	10,191	899	26.6	684	20.3
White	20,414	20,320	52	34	440	920	18,962	92	256	12.5	6,420	428	21.0	343	16.8
Nonwhite	13,334	12,532	268	522	576	1,068	11,598	92	331	24.8	3,771	471	35.3	341	25.6
Urban	27,852	27,304	254	282	862	1,690	25,136	164	501	18.0	8,905	766	27.5	595	21.4
White	16,348	16,288	30	26	352	756	15,160	80	211	12.9	5,608	356	21.8	288	17.6
Nonwhite	11,504	11,016	224	256	510	934	9,976	84	290	25.2	3,297	410	35.6	307	26.7
Rural	5,896	5,548	66	274	154	298	5,424	20	86	14.6	1,286	133	22.6	89	15.1
White	4,066	4,032	22	8	88	164	3,802	12	45	11.1	812	72	17.7	55	13.5
Nonwhite	1,830	1,516	44	266	66	134	1,622	8	41	22.4	474	61	33.3	34	18.6
Nonmetropolitan parishes	52,698	46,014	1,466	5,134	1,474	2,844	47,966	414	1,068	20.3	14,185	1,715	32.5	1,164	22.1
White	31,888	30,956	502	414	680	1,304	29,712	192	461	14.5	8,317	752	23.6	578	18.1
Nonwhite	20,810	15,058	964	4,720	794	1,540	18,254	222	607	29.2	5,868	963	46.3	586	28.2
Urban	21,320	19,738	284	1,288	630	1,120	19,430	140	474	22.2	5,354	651	30.5	466	21.9
White	14,410	14,200	80	126	318	596	13,418	78	225	15.6	3,199	340	23.6	269	18.7
Nonwhite	6,910	5,538	204	1,162	312	524	6,012	62	249	36.0	2,155	311	45.0	197	28.5
Rural	31,378	26,276	1,182	3,846	844	1,724	28,536	274	594	18.9	8,831	1,064	33.9	698	22.2
White	17,478	16,756	422	288	362	708	16,294	114	236	13.5	5,118	412	23.6	309	17.7
Nonwhite	13,900	9,520	760	3,558	482	1,016	12,242	160	358	25.8	3,713	652	46.9	389	28.0
MAINE	22,612	21,688	900	-	440	1,012	20,162	998	358	15.8	9,956	564	24.9	383	16.9
White	22,500	21,582	896	-	434	1,002	20,078	986	355	15.8	9,930	561	24.9	382	17.0
Nonwhite	112	106	4	Q -	6	10	84	12	3	26.8	26	3	26.8	1	8.9
Urban	9,250	9,126	112	-	196	434	8,258	362	145	15.7	4,121	205	22.2	140	15.1
White	9,184	9,062	110	-	192	428	8,204	360	145	15.8	4,107	204	22.2	140	15.2
Nonwhite	66	64	2	-	4	6	54	2	-	0	14	1	15.2	-	0

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MAINE—Continued															
Rural	13,362	12,562	788	-	244	578	11,904	636	213	15.9	5,835	359	26.9	243	18.2
White	13,316	12,520	786	-	242	574	11,874	626	210	15.8	5,823	357	26.8	242	18.2
Nonwhite	46	42	2	-	2	4	30	10	3	65.2	12	2	43.5	1	21.7
Metropolitan counties	4,060	4,020	28	-	66	152	3,712	130	61	15.0	1,857	101	24.9	70	17.2
White	4,030	3,990	28	-	66	150	3,686	128	61	15.1	1,852	101	25.1	70	17.4
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	-	2	26	2	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Urban	2,950	2,922	18	-	48	106	2,708	88	42	14.2	1,327	66	22.4	47	15.9
White	2,920	2,892	18	-	48	104	2,682	86	42	14.4	1,322	66	22.6	47	16.1
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	-	2	26	2	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Rural	1,110	1,098	10	-	18	46	1,004	42	19	17.1	530	35	31.5	23	20.7
White	1,110	1,098	10	-	18	46	1,004	42	19	17.1	530	35	31.5	23	20.7
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,552	17,668	872	-	374	880	16,450	868	297	16.0	8,099	463	25.0	313	16.9
White	18,470	17,592	868	-	368	852	16,392	858	294	15.9	8,078	460	24.9	312	16.9
Nonwhite	82	76	4	-	6	8	58	10	3	36.6	21	3	36.6	1	12.2
Urban	6,300	6,204	94	-	148	328	5,550	274	103	16.3	2,794	139	22.1	93	14.8
White	6,264	6,170	92	-	144	324	5,522	274	103	16.4	2,785	138	22.0	93	14.8
Nonwhite	36	34	2	-	4	4	28	-	-	0	9	1	27.8	-	0
Rural	12,252	11,464	778	-	226	552	10,900	594	194	15.8	5,305	324	26.4	220	18.0
White	12,206	11,422	776	-	224	528	10,870	584	191	15.6	5,293	322	26.4	219	17.9
Nonwhite	46	42	2	-	2	4	30	10	3	65.2	12	2	43.5	1	21.7
MARYLAND	66,378	63,208	1,730	1,294	1,822	3,536	60,634	386	1,178	17.7	23,007	1,804	27.2	1,291	19.4
White	52,288	50,990	1,036	168	1,222	2,358	48,472	236	797	15.2	18,530	1,162	22.2	889	17.0
Nonwhite	14,090	12,218	694	1,126	600	1,178	12,162	150	381	27.0	4,477	642	45.6	402	28.5
Urban	36,444	35,246	726	398	1,092	2,072	33,058	222	610	16.7	13,955	1,033	28.3	763	20.9
White	26,518	26,066	328	60	652	1,236	24,502	128	370	14.0	10,771	608	22.9	476	18.0
Nonwhite	9,926	9,160	400	338	440	836	8,556	94	240	24.2	3,184	425	42.8	287	28.9
Rural	29,934	27,962	1,002	896	730	1,464	27,576	164	568	19.0	9,052	771	25.8	528	17.6
White	25,770	24,904	708	108	570	1,122	23,970	108	427	16.6	7,759	554	21.5	413	16.0
Nonwhite	4,164	3,058	294	788	160	342	3,606	56	141	33.9	1,293	217	52.1	115	27.6
Metropolitan counties	50,138	48,592	1,000	452	1,432	2,704	45,716	286	877	17.5	16,378	1,335	26.6	980	19.5
White	39,074	38,454	510	54	916	1,768	36,222	168	589	15.1	12,937	849	21.7	661	16.9
Nonwhite	11,064	10,138	490	398	516	936	9,494	118	288	26.0	3,441	486	43.9	319	28.8
Urban	31,740	30,776	620	302	982	1,842	28,730	186	522	16.4	11,774	903	28.4	674	21.2
White	22,470	22,144	262	44	550	1,062	20,760	98	303	13.5	8,873	511	22.7	405	18.0
Nonwhite	9,270	8,632	358	258	432	780	7,970	88	219	23.6	2,901	392	42.3	269	29.0
Rural	18,398	17,816	380	150	450	862	16,986	100	355	19.3	4,604	432	23.5	306	16.6
White	16,604	16,310	248	10	366	706	15,462	70	286	17.2	4,064	338	20.4	256	15.4
Nonwhite	1,794	1,506	132	140	84	156	1,524	30	69	38.5	540	94	52.4	50	27.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,240	14,616	730	842	390	832	14,918	100	301	18.5	6,629	469	28.9	311	19.2
White	13,214	12,536	526	114	306	590	12,250	68	208	15.7	5,593	313	23.7	228	17.3
Nonwhite	3,026	2,080	204	728	84	242	2,668	32	93	30.7	1,036	156	51.6	83	27.4
Urban	4,704	4,470	108	96	110	230	4,328	36	88	18.7	2,181	130	27.6	89	18.9
White	4,048	3,942	66	16	102	174	3,742	30	67	16.6	1,898	97	24.0	71	17.5
Nonwhite	656	528	42	80	8	56	586	6	21	32.0	283	33	50 3	18	27.4
Rural	11,536	10,146	622	746	280	602	10,590	64	213	18.5	4,448	339	29.4	222	19.2
White	9,166	8,594	460	98	204	416	8,508	38	141	15.4	3,695	218	23.6	157	17.1
Nonwhite	2,370	1,552	162	648	76	186	2,082	26	72	30.4	753	123	51.9	65	27.4
MASSACHUSETTS[6] [7]	107,770	107,198	552	-	48	80	1,514	106,128	1,498	13.9	51,752	2,494	23.1	1,938	18.0
White	104,856	104,308	528	-	48	76	1,502	103,230	1,447	13.8	50,831	2,409	23.0	1,881	17.9
Nonwhite	2,914	2,890	24	-	-	4	12	2,898	51	17.5	921	85	29.2	57	19.6
MICHIGAN	192,332	190,254	1,880	74	4,756	8,990	177,910	776	3,264	17.0	60,632	4,792	24.9	3,554	18.5
White	171,552	170,042	1,378	38	3,832	7,260	159,762	698	2,689	15.7	55,975	4,063	23.7	3,025	17.6
Nonwhite	20,780	20,212	502	36	924	1,630	18,148	78	575	27.7	4,657	729	35.1	529	25.5
Urban	127,576	126,578	908	30	3,456	6,286	117,396	438	2,161	16.9	39,827	3,171	24.9	2,437	19.1
White	107,878	107,338	490	14	2,560	4,760	100,190	368	1,628	15.1	35,488	2,499	23.2	1,932	17.9
Nonwhite	19,698	19,240	418	16	896	1,526	17,206	70	533	27.1	4,339	672	34.1	505	25.6
Rural	64,756	63,676	972	44	1,300	2,604	60,514	338	1,103	17.0	20,805	1,621	25.0	1,117	17.2
White	63,674	62,704	888	24	1,272	2,500	59,572	330	1,061	16.7	20,487	1,564	24.6	1,093	17.2
Nonwhite	1,082	972	84	20	28	104	942	8	42	38.8	318	57	52.7	24	22.2
Metropolitan counties	133,164	132,060	1,050	28	3,536	6,400	122,828	400	2,281	17.1	38,241	3,331	25.0	2,522	18.9
White	114,450	113,834	584	14	2,684	4,964	106,460	342	1,766	15.4	34,119	2,689	23.5	2,042	17.8
Nonwhite	18,714	18,226	466	14	852	1,436	16,368	58	515	27.5	4,122	642	34.3	480	25.6
Urban	104,752	103,992	720	22	2,936	5,246	96,262	308	1,807	17.3	31,133	2,565	24.5	1,982	18.9
White	86,368	86,026	322	10	2,098	3,824	80,196	250	1,311	15.2	27,085	1,942	22.5	1,510	17.5
Nonwhite	18,384	17,966	398	12	838	1,422	16,066	58	496	27.0	4,038	623	33.9	472	25.7
Rural	28,412	28,068	330	6	600	1,154	26,566	92	474	16.7	7,108	766	27.0	540	19.0
White	28,082	27,808	262	4	586	1,140	26,264	92	455	16.2	7,024	747	26.6	532	18.9
Nonwhite	330	260	68	2	14	14	302	-	19	57.6	84	19	57.6	8	24.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	59,168	58,194	830	46	1,220	2,490	55,082	376	983	16.6	22,391	1,461	24.7	1,032	17.4
White	57,102	56,208	794	24	1,148	2,296	53,302	356	923	16.2	21,856	1,374	24.1	983	17.2
Nonwhite	2,066	1,986	36	22	72	194	1,780	20	60	29.0	535	87	42.1	49	23.7
Urban	22,824	22,586	188	8	520	1,040	21,134	130	354	15.5	8,694	606	26.6	455	19.9
White	21,510	21,312	168	4	462	936	19,994	118	317	14.7	8,393	557	25.9	422	19.6
Nonwhite	1,314	1,274	20	4	58	104	1,140	12	37	28.2	301	49	37.3	33	25.1
Rural	36,344	35,608	642	38	700	1,450	33,948	246	629	17.3	13,697	855	23.5	577	15.9
White	35,592	34,896	626	20	686	1,360	33,308	238	606	17.0	13,463	817	23.0	561	15.8
Nonwhite	752	712	16	18	14	90	640	8	23	30.6	234	38	50.5	16	21.3

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MINNESOTA	80,976	80,226	600	98	1,592	2,960	76,116	308	1,126	13.9	27,870	1,768	21.8	1,355	16.7
White	79,746	79,030	588	94	1,554	2,886	75,008	298	1,103	13.8	27,549	1,729	21.7	1,331	16.7
Nonwhite	1,230	1,196	12	4	38	74	1,108	10	23	18.7	321	39	31.7	24	19.5
Urban	44,662	44,430	164	56	984	1,788	41,764	126	612	13.7	16,278	1,040	23.3	823	18.4
White	43,918	43,696	158	54	962	1,740	41,092	124	600	13.7	16,064	1,022	23.3	811	18.5
Nonwhite	744	734	6	2	22	48	672	2	12	16.1	214	18	24.2	12	16.1
Rural	36,314	35,796	436	42	608	1,172	34,352	182	514	14.2	11,592	728	20.0	532	14.6
White	35,828	35,334	430	40	592	1,146	33,916	174	503	14.0	11,485	707	19.7	520	14.5
Nonwhite	486	462	6	2	16	26	436	8	11	22.6	107	21	43.2	12	24.7
Metropolitan counties	38,680	38,476	118	74	838	1,594	36,156	92	521	13.5	12,897	823	21.3	640	16.5
White	37,930	37,740	110	72	818	1,542	35,482	88	509	13.4	12,684	803	21.2	627	16.5
Nonwhite	750	736	8	2	20	52	674	4	12	16.0	213	20	26.7	13	17.3
Urban	31,912	31,758	88	56	692	1,348	29,802	70	442	13.9	11,387	687	21.5	537	16.8
White	31,198	31,054	82	54	672	1,300	29,158	68	430	13.8	11,184	670	21.5	526	16.9
Nonwhite	714	704	6	2	20	48	644	2	12	16.8	203	17	23.8	11	15.4
Rural	6,768	6,718	30	18	146	246	6,354	22	79	11.7	1,510	136	20.1	103	15.2
White	6,732	6,686	28	18	146	242	6,324	20	79	11.7	1,500	135	19.8	101	15.0
Nonwhite	36	32	2	-	-	4	30	2	-	0	10	3	83.3	2	55.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,296	41,750	482	24	754	1,366	39,960	216	605	14.3	14,973	945	22.3	715	16.9
White	41,816	41,290	478	22	736	1,344	39,526	210	594	14.2	14,865	926	22.1	704	16.8
Nonwhite	480	460	4	2	18	22	434	6	11	22.9	108	19	39.6	11	22.9
Urban	12,750	12,672	76	-	292	440	11,962	56	170	13.3	4,891	353	27.7	286	22.4
White	12,720	12,642	76	-	290	440	11,934	56	170	13.4	4,880	352	27.7	285	22.4
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	0	11	1	33.3	1	33.3
Rural	29,546	29,078	406	24	462	926	27,998	160	435	14.7	10,082	592	20.0	429	14.5
White	29,096	28,648	402	22	446	904	27,592	154	424	14.6	9,985	574	19.7	419	14.4
Nonwhite	450	430	4	2	16	22	406	6	11	24.4	97	18	40.0	10	22.2
MISSISSIPPI	64,672	38,894	6,708	18,982	1,696	3,662	58,826	488	1,920	35.1	19,345	2,369	36.6	1,528	23.6
White	28,902	27,230	1,368	262	584	1,312	26,864	142	537	18.6	9,481	757	26.2	610	21.1
Nonwhite	35,770	11,664	5,340	18,720	1,112	2,350	31,962	346	1,383	38.7	9,864	1,612	45.1	918	25.7
Urban	20,480	15,682	1,484	3,300	540	1,200	18,626	114	542	26.5	6,385	786	38.4	581	28.4
White	11,778	11,668	88	14	270	586	10,878	44	187	15.9	3,475	358	30.4	307	26.1
Nonwhite	8,702	4,014	1,396	3,286	270	614	7,748	70	355	40.8	2,910	428	49.2	274	31.5
Rural	44,192	23,212	5,224	15,682	1,156	2,462	40,200	374	1,378	31.2	12,960	1,583	35.8	947	21.4
White	17,124	15,562	1,280	248	314	726	15,986	98	350	20.4	6,006	399	23.3	303	17.7
Nonwhite	27,068	7,650	3,944	15,434	842	1,736	24,214	276	1,028	38.0	6,954	1,184	43.7	644	23.8
Metropolitan counties	4,622	2,972	508	1,142	112	248	4,254	8	135	29.2	1,243	163	35.3	119	25.7
White	2,276	2,238	38	-	44	104	2,122	6	47	20.7	614	55	24.2	47	20.7
Nonwhite	2,346	734	470	1,142	68	144	2,132	2	88	37.5	629	108	46.0	72	30.7
Urban	3,056	2,134	298	624	82	174	2,794	6	88	28.8	868	109	35.7	87	28.5
White	1,602	1,590	12	-	40	78	1,478	6	36	22.5	472	46	28.7	42	26.2
Nonwhite	1,454	544	286	624	42	96	1,316	-	52	35.8	396	63	43.3	45	30.9
Rural	1,566	838	210	518	30	74	1,460	2	47	30.0	375	54	34.5	32	20.4
White	674	648	26	-	4	26	644	-	11	16.3	142	9	13.4	5	7.4
Nonwhite	892	190	184	518	26	48	816	2	36	40.4	233	45	50.4	27	30.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	60,050	35,922	6,200	17,840	1,584	3,414	54,572	480	1,785	29.7	18,102	2,206	36.7	1,409	23.5
White	26,626	24,992	1,330	262	540	1,208	24,742	136	490	18.4	8,867	702	26.4	563	21.1
Nonwhite	33,424	10,930	4,870	17,578	1,044	2,206	29,830	344	1,295	38.7	9,235	1,504	45.0	846	25.3
Urban	17,424	13,548	1,186	2,676	458	1,026	15,832	108	454	26.1	5,517	677	38.9	494	28.4
White	10,176	10,078	76	14	230	508	9,400	38	151	14.8	3,003	312	30.7	265	26.0
Nonwhite	7,248	3,470	1,110	2,662	228	518	6,432	70	303	41.8	2,514	365	50.4	229	31.6
Rural	42,626	22,374	5,014	15,164	1,126	2,388	38,740	372	1,331	31.2	12,585	1,529	35.9	915	21.5
White	16,450	14,914	1,254	248	310	700	15,342	98	339	20.6	5,864	390	23.7	298	18.1
Nonwhite	26,176	7,460	3,760	14,916	816	1,688	23,398	274	992	37.9	6,721	1,139	43.5	617	23.6
MISSOURI	93,608	88,082	4,740	596	2,304	4,252	86,622	430	1,609	17.2	44,083	2,521	26.9	1,802	19.3
White	82,476	78,124	3,954	254	1,796	3,336	76,988	356	1,302	15.8	39,655	2,008	24.3	1,461	17.7
Nonwhite	11,132	9,958	786	342	508	916	9,634	74	307	27.6	4,428	513	46.1	341	30.6
Urban	58,896	57,376	1,296	180	1,634	2,966	54,106	190	1,040	17.7	27,462	1,686	28.6	1,254	21.3
White	48,868	47,864	924	54	1,156	2,116	45,456	140	763	15.6	23,532	1,245	25.5	951	19.5
Nonwhite	10,028	9,512	372	126	478	850	8,650	50	277	27.6	3,930	441	44.0	303	30.2
Rural	34,712	30,706	3,444	416	670	1,286	32,516	240	569	16.4	16,621	835	24.1	548	15.8
White	33,608	30,260	3,030	200	640	1,220	31,532	216	539	16.0	16,123	763	22.7	510	15.2
Nonwhite	1,104	446	414	216	30	66	984	24	30	27.2	498	72	65.2	38	34.4
Metropolitan counties	56,526	55,786	670	56	1,520	2,864	52,008	134	1,019	18.0	23,469	1,490	26.4	1,093	19.3
White	47,134	46,636	462	30	1,078	2,052	43,908	96	753	16.0	19,973	1,086	23.0	816	17.3
Nonwhite	9,392	9,150	208	26	442	812	8,100	38	266	28.3	3,496	404	43.0	277	29.5
Urban	46,852	46,272	522	48	1,340	2,474	42,924	114	863	18.4	20,942	1,326	28.3	980	20.9
White	37,612	37,266	320	22	900	1,680	34,956	76	603	16.0	17,506	930	24.7	706	18.8
Nonwhite	9,240	9,006	202	26	440	794	7,968	38	260	28.1	3,436	396	42.9	274	29.7
Rural	9,674	9,514	148	8	180	390	9,084	20	156	16.1	2,527	164	17.0	113	11.7
White	9,522	9,370	142	8	178	372	8,952	20	150	15.8	2,467	156	16.4	110	11.6
Nonwhite	152	144	6	-	2	18	132	-	6	39.5	60	8	52.6	3	19.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,082	32,296	4,070	540	784	1,388	34,614	296	590	15.9	20,614	1,031	27.8	709	19.1
White	35,342	31,488	3,492	224	718	1,284	33,080	260	549	15.5	19,682	922	26.1	645	18.3
Nonwhite	1,740	808	578	316	66	104	1,534	36	41	23.6	932	109	62.6	64	36.8
Urban	12,044	11,104	774	132	294	492	11,182	76	177	14.7	6,520	360	29.9	274	22.7
White	11,256	10,598	604	32	256	436	10,500	64	160	14.2	6,026	315	28.0	245	21.8
Nonwhite	788	506	170	100	38	56	682	12	17	21.6	494	45	57.1	29	36.8
Rural	25,038	21,192	3,296	408	490	896	23,432	220	413	16.5	14,094	671	26.8	435	17.4
White	24,086	20,890	2,888	192	462	848	22,580	196	389	16.2	13,656	607	25.2	400	16.6
Nonwhite	952	302	408	216	28	48	852	24	24	25.2	438	64	67.2	35	36.8

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MONTANA	17,318	17,172	96	36	444	894	15,870	110	240	13.9	6,059	398	23.0	287	16.6
White	16,394	16,276	84	28	426	850	15,030	88	224	13.7	5,772	338	20.6	265	16.2
Nonwhite	924	896	12	8	18	44	840	22	16	17.3	287	60	64.9	22	23.8
Urban	9,298	9,258	36	-	254	498	8,510	36	136	14.6	3,337	201	21.6	159	17.1
White	9,132	9,096	32	-	252	490	8,358	32	133	14.6	3,262	190	20.8	153	16.8
Nonwhite	166	162	4	-	2	8	152	4	3	18.1	75	11	66.3	6	36.1
Rural	8,020	7,914	60	36	190	396	7,360	74	104	13.0	2,722	197	24.6	128	16.0
White	7,262	7,180	52	28	174	360	6,672	56	91	12.5	2,510	148	20.4	112	15.4
Nonwhite	758	734	8	8	16	36	688	18	13	17.2	212	49	64.6	16	21.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,318	17,172	96	36	444	894	15,870	110	240	13.9	6,059	398	23.0	287	16.6
White	16,394	16,276	84	28	426	850	15,030	88	224	13.7	5,772	338	20.6	265	16.2
Nonwhite	924	896	12	8	18	44	840	22	16	17.3	287	60	64.9	22	23.8
Urban	9,298	9,258	36	-	254	498	8,510	36	136	14.6	3,337	201	21.6	159	17.1
White	9,132	9,096	32	-	252	490	8,358	32	133	14.6	3,262	190	20.8	153	16.8
Nonwhite	166	162	4	-	2	8	152	4	3	18.1	75	11	66.3	6	36.1
Rural	8,020	7,914	60	36	190	396	7,360	74	104	13.0	2,722	197	24.6	128	16.0
White	7,262	7,180	52	28	174	360	6,672	56	91	12.5	2,510	148	20.4	112	15.4
Nonwhite	758	734	8	8	16	36	688	18	13	17.2	212	49	64.6	16	21.1
NEBRASKA	33,852	33,492	340	4	636	1,442	31,518	256	468	13.8	12,870	782	23.1	593	17.5
White	32,712	32,378	316	2	596	1,360	30,504	252	450	13.8	12,535	728	22.3	564	17.2
Nonwhite	1,140	1,114	24	2	40	82	1,014	4	18	15.8	335	54	47.4	29	25.4
Urban	17,966	17,834	122	4	368	830	16,674	94	242	13.5	6,637	456	25.4	350	19.5
White	16,954	16,844	102	2	332	754	15,773	90	227	13.4	6,363	415	24.5	327	19.3
Nonwhite	1,012	990	20	2	36	76	896	4	15	14.8	274	41	40.5	23	22.7
Rural	15,886	15,658	218	-	268	612	14,844	162	226	14.2	6,233	326	20.5	243	15.3
White	15,758	15,534	214	-	264	606	14,726	162	223	14.2	6,172	313	19.9	237	15.0
Nonwhite	128	124	4	-	4	6	118	-	3	23.4	61	13	101.6	6	46.9
Metropolitan counties	12,220	12,158	60	-	262	554	11,388	16	151	12 4	4,100	287	23.5	225	18.4
White	11,256	11,212	42	-	228	486	10,528	14	138	12.3	3,847	254	22.6	204	18.1
Nonwhite	964	946	18	-	34	68	860	2	13	13.5	253	33	34.2	21	21.8
Urban	10,652	10,598	52	-	222	500	9,916	14	134	12.6	3,651	251	23.6	197	18.5
White	9,706	9,670	34	-	188	432	9,074	12	121	12.5	3,401	218	22.5	176	18.1
Nonwhite	946	928	18	-	34	68	842	2	13	13.7	250	33	34.9	21	22.2
Rural	1,568	1,560	8	-	40	54	1,472	2	17	10.8	449	36	23.0	28	17.9
White	1,550	1,542	8	-	40	54	1,454	2	17	11.0	446	36	23.2	28	18.1
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,632	21,334	280	4	374	888	20,130	240	317	14.7	8,770	495	22.9	368	17.0
White	21,456	21,166	274	2	368	874	19,976	238	312	14.5	8,688	474	22.1	360	16.8
Nonwhite	176	168	6	2	6	14	154	2	5	28.4	82	21	119.3	8	45.5
Urban	7,314	7,236	70	4	146	330	6,758	80	108	14.8	2,988	205	28.0	153	20.9
White	7,248	7,174	68	2	144	322	6,704	78	106	14.6	2,962	197	27.2	151	20.8
Nonwhite	66	62	2	2	2	8	54	2	2	30.3	24	8	121.2	2	30.3
Rural	14,318	14,098	210	-	228	558	13,372	160	209	14.6	5,784	290	20.3	215	15.0
White	14,208	13,992	206	-	224	552	13,272	160	206	14.5	5,726	277	19.5	209	14.7
Nonwhite	110	106	4	-	4	6	100	-	3	27.3	58	13	118.2	6	54.5
NEVADA	5,846	5,794	40	4	144	418	5,248	36	78	13.3	1,801	147	25.1	96	16.4
White	5,228	5,198	28	-	132	370	4,698	28	72	13.8	1,619	113	21.6	81	15.5
Nonwhite	618	596	12	4	12	48	550	8	6	9.7	182	34	55.0	15	24.3
Urban	3,346	3,322	22	2	82	240	3,014	10	41	12.3	1,082	83	24.8	57	17.0
White	2,970	2,960	10	-	72	206	2,682	10	38	12.8	991	60	20.2	46	15.5
Nonwhite	376	362	12	2	10	34	332	-	3	8.0	91	23	61.2	11	29.3
Rural	2,500	2,472	18	2	62	178	2,234	26	37	14.8	719	64	25.6	39	15.6
White	2,258	2,238	18	-	60	164	2,016	18	34	15.1	628	53	23.5	35	15.5
Nonwhite	242	234	-	2	2	14	218	8	3	12.4	91	11	45.5	4	16.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,846	5,794	40	4	144	418	5,248	36	78	13.3	1,801	147	25.1	96	16.4
White	5,228	5,198	28	-	132	370	4,698	28	72	13.8	1,619	113	21.6	81	15.5
Nonwhite	618	596	12	4	12	48	550	8	6	9.7	182	34	55.0	15	24.3
Urban	3,346	3,322	22	2	82	240	3,014	10	41	12.3	1,082	83	24.8	57	17.0
White	2,970	2,960	10	-	72	206	2,682	10	38	12.8	991	60	20.2	46	15.5
Nonwhite	376	362	12	2	10	34	332	-	3	8.0	91	23	61.2	11	29.3
Rural	2,500	2,472	18	2	62	178	2,234	26	37	14.8	719	64	25.6	39	15.6
White	2,258	2,238	18	-	60	164	2,016	18	34	15.1	628	53	23.5	35	15.5
Nonwhite	242	234	-	2	2	14	218	8	3	12.4	91	11	45.5	4	16.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,254	12,168	86	-	256	576	10,818	604	216	17.6	6,170	280	22.8	212	17.3
White	12,226	12,140	86	-	256	576	10,792	602	216	17.7	6,159	280	22.9	212	17.3
Nonwhite	28	28	-	-	-	-	26	2	-	0	11	-	0	-	0
Urban	6,964	6,940	24	-	164	352	6,298	150	126	18.1	3,414	157	22.5	122	17.5
White	6,946	6,922	24	-	164	352	6,282	148	126	18.1	3,405	157	22.6	122	17.6
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	0	9	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,290	5,228	62	-	92	224	4,520	454	90	17.0	2,756	123	23.3	90	17.0
White	5,280	5,218	62	-	92	224	4,510	454	90	17.0	2,754	123	23.3	90	17.0
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Metropolitan counties	3,784	3,764	20	-	56	154	3,370	204	55	14.5	1,804	74	19.6	57	15.1
White	3,772	3,752	20	-	56	154	3,360	202	55	14.6	1,802	74	19.6	57	15.1
Nonwhite	12	12	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	0	2	-	0	-	0

See footnotes on p. 195.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954 —Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	2,962	2,956	6	-	46	126	2,692	98	45	15.2	1,416	58	19.6	46	15.5
White	2,950	2,944	6	-	46	126	2,682	96	45	15.3	1,414	58	19.7	46	15.6
Nonwhite	12	12	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural	822	808	14	-	10	28	678	106	10	12.2	388	16	19.5	11	13.4
White	822	808	14	-	10	28	678	106	10	12.2	388	16	19.5	11	13.4
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,470	8,404	66	-	200	422	7,448	400	161	19.0	4,366	206	24.3	155	18.3
White	8,454	8,388	66	-	200	422	7,432	400	161	19.0	4,357	206	24.4	155	18.3
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	0	9	-	0	-	0
Urban	4,002	3,984	18	-	118	226	3,606	52	81	20.2	1,998	99	24.7	76	19.0
White	3,996	3,978	18	-	118	226	3,600	52	81	20.3	1,991	99	24.8	76	19.0
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	0	7	-	0	-	0
Rural	4,468	4,420	48	-	82	196	3,842	348	80	17.9	2,368	107	23.9	79	17.7
White	4,458	4,410	48	-	82	196	3,832	348	80	17.9	2,366	107	24.0	79	17.7
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
NEW JERSEY	118,398	117,190	960	136	2,794	5,890	108,950	764	1,914	16.2	51,318	2,778	23.5	2,072	17.5
White	106,048	105,274	580	126	2,216	4,878	98,374	580	1,614	15.2	47,366	2,236	21.1	1,719	16.2
Nonwhite	12,350	11,916	380	10	578	1,012	10,576	184	300	24.3	3,952	542	43.9	353	28.6
Urban	91,032	90,238	584	114	2,224	4,644	83,556	608	1,470	16.1	40,985	2,160	23.7	1,629	17.9
White	80,510	80,018	326	106	1,736	3,780	74,530	464	1,210	15.0	37,581	1,701	21.1	1,325	16.5
Nonwhite	10,522	10,220	258	8	488	864	9,026	144	260	24.7	3,394	459	43.6	304	28.9
Rural	27,366	26,952	376	22	570	1,246	25,394	156	444	16.2	10,333	618	22.6	443	16.2
White	25,538	25,256	254	20	480	1,098	23,844	116	404	15.8	9,775	535	20.9	394	15.4
Nonwhite	1,828	1,696	122	2	90	148	1,550	40	40	21.9	558	83	45.4	49	26.8
Metropolitan counties	105,604	104,580	790	134	2,502	5,238	97,146	718	1,722	16.3	45,259	2,466	23.4	1,843	17.5
White	94,664	93,998	476	124	1,982	4,348	87,784	550	1,446	15.3	41,777	1,986	21.0	1,524	16.1
Nonwhite	10,940	10,582	314	10	520	890	9,362	168	276	25.2	3,482	480	43.9	319	29.2
Urban	84,740	83,994	540	114	2,084	4,328	77,736	592	1,383	16.3	38,018	1,991	23.5	1,502	17.7
White	75,008	74,546	298	106	1,630	3,538	69,384	456	1,131	15.1	34,919	1,571	20.9	1,220	16.3
Nonwhite	9,732	9,448	242	8	454	790	8,352	136	252	25.9	3,099	420	43.2	282	29.0
Rural	20,864	20,586	250	20	418	910	19,410	126	339	16.2	7,241	475	22.8	341	16.3
White	19,656	19,452	178	18	352	810	18,400	94	315	16.0	6,858	415	21.1	304	15.5
Nonwhite	1,208	1,134	72	2	66	100	1,010	32	24	19.9	383	60	49.7	37	30.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,794	12,610	170	2	292	652	11,804	46	192	15.0	6,059	312	24.4	229	17.9
White	11,384	11,276	104	2	234	530	10,590	30	168	14.8	5,589	250	22.0	195	17.1
Nonwhite	1,410	1,334	66	-	58	122	1,214	16	24	17.0	470	62	44.0	34	24.1
Urban	6,292	6,244	44	-	140	316	5,820	16	87	13.8	2,967	169	26.9	127	20.2
White	5,502	5,472	28	-	106	242	5,146	8	79	14.4	2,672	130	23.6	105	19.1
Nonwhite	790	772	16	-	34	74	674	8	8	10.1	295	39	49.4	22	27.8
Rural	6,502	6,366	126	2	152	336	5,984	30	105	16.1	3,092	143	22.0	102	15.7
White	5,882	5,804	76	2	128	288	5,444	22	89	15.1	2,917	120	20.4	90	15.3
Nonwhite	620	562	50	-	24	48	540	8	16	25.8	175	23	37.1	12	19.4
NEW MEXICO	25,638	21,766	1,960	1,222	750	1,828	22,680	380	429	16.7	5,373	1,090	42.5	608	23.7
White	23,258	19,762	1,922	1,188	706	1,680	20,782	90	391	16.8	4,795	903	38.8	541	23.3
Nonwhite	2,380	2,004	38	34	44	148	1,898	290	38	16.0	578	187	78.6	67	28.2
Urban	14,994	13,702	748	432	458	1,108	13,384	44	232	15.5	2,968	556	37.1	353	23.5
White	14,454	13,192	726	426	440	1,072	12,900	42	220	15.2	2,838	524	36.3	333	23.0
Nonwhite	540	510	22	6	18	36	484	2	12	22.2	130	32	59.3	20	37.0
Rural	10,644	8,064	1,212	790	292	720	9,296	336	197	18.5	2,405	534	50.2	255	24.0
White	8,804	6,570	1,196	762	266	608	7,882	48	171	19.4	1,957	379	43.0	208	23.6
Nonwhite	1,840	1,494	16	28	26	112	1,414	288	26	14.1	448	155	84.2	47	25.5
Metropolitan counties	6,764	6,232	366	126	210	524	6,010	20	114	16.9	1,205	256	37.8	162	24.0
White	6,500	5,986	358	124	202	502	5,786	10	108	16.6	1,157	242	37.2	154	23.7
Nonwhite	264	246	8	2	8	22	224	10	6	22.7	48	14	53.0	8	30.3
Urban	5,690	5,420	204	58	172	454	5,054	10	86	15.1	972	195	34.3	128	22.5
White	5,520	5,256	198	58	166	436	4,908	10	82	14.9	945	185	33.5	122	22.1
Nonwhite	170	164	6	-	6	18	146	-	4	23.5	27	10	58.8	6	35.3
Rural	1,074	812	162	68	38	70	956	10	28	26.1	233	61	56.8	34	31.7
White	980	730	160	66	36	66	878	-	26	26.5	212	57	58.2	32	32.7
Nonwhite	94	82	2	2	2	4	78	10	2	21.3	21	4	42.6	2	21.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,874	15,534	1,594	1,096	540	1,304	16,670	360	315	16.7	4,168	834	44.2	446	23.6
White	16,758	13,776	1,564	1,064	504	1,178	14,996	80	283	16.9	3,638	661	39.4	387	23.1
Nonwhite	2,116	1,758	30	32	36	126	1,674	280	32	15.1	530	173	81.8	59	27.9
Urban	9,304	8,282	544	374	286	654	8,330	34	146	15.7	1,996	361	38.8	225	24.2
White	8,934	7,936	528	368	274	636	7,992	32	138	15.4	1,893	339	37.9	211	23.6
Nonwhite	370	346	16	6	12	18	338	2	8	21.6	103	22	59.5	14	37.8
Rural	9,570	7,252	1,050	722	254	650	8,340	326	169	17.7	2,172	473	49.4	221	23.1
White	7,824	5,840	1,036	696	230	542	7,004	48	145	18.5	1,745	322	41.2	176	22.5
Nonwhite	1,746	1,412	14	26	24	108	1,336	278	24	13.7	427	151	86.5	45	25.8
NEW YORK	335,510	331,644	3,488	252	8,600	18,066	307,248	1,596	7,308	21.8	159,548	7,881	23.5	5,978	17.8
White	301,522	298,664	2,546	216	6,874	15,212	278,012	1,424	5,920	19.6	149,263	6,598	21.9	5,009	16.6
Nonwhite	33,988	32,980	942	36	1,726	2,854	29,236	172	1,388	40.8	10,285	1,283	37.7	969	28.5
Urban	250,936	248,072	2,556	240	6,738	14,124	229,132	942	6,000	25.9	128,929	6,094	24.3	4,677	18.6
White	218,522	216,586	1,684	206	5,076	11,396	201,264	786	4,643	21.2	119,149	4,878	22.3	3,751	17.2
Nonwhite	32,414	31,486	872	34	1,662	2,728	27,868	156	1,357	41.9	9,780	1,216	37.5	926	28.6
Rural	84,574	83,572	932	12	1,862	3,942	78,116	654	1,308	15.5	30,619	1,787	21.1	1,301	15.4
White	83,000	82,078	862	10	1,798	3,816	76,748	638	1,277	15.4	30,114	1,720	20.7	1,258	15.2
Nonwhite	1,574	1,494	70	2	64	126	1,368	16	31	19.7	505	67	42.6	43	27.3

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW YORK—Continued															
Metropolitan counties	279,604	276,578	2,708	240	7,334	15,368	255,882	1,020	6,349	22.7	131,577	6,458	23.1	4,938	17.7
White	246,676	244,620	1,794	206	5,646	12,606	227,566	858	4,985	20.2	121,691	5,225	21.2	4,001	16.2
Nonwhite	32,928	31,958	914	34	1,688	2,762	28,316	162	1,364	41.4	9,886	1,233	37.4	937	28.5
Urban	228,404	225,724	2,382	238	6,206	12,986	208,342	870	5,621	24.6	116,240	5,461	23.9	4,191	18.3
White	196,636	194,862	1,530	204	4,576	10,318	181,026	716	4,280	21.8	106,684	4,272	21.7	3,284	16.7
Nonwhite	31,768	30,862	852	34	1,630	2,668	27,316	154	1,341	42.2	9,556	1,189	37.4	907	28.6
Rural	51,200	50,854	326	2	1,128	2,382	47,540	150	728	14.2	15,337	997	19.5	747	14.6
White	50,040	49,758	264	2	1,070	2,288	46,540	142	705	14.1	15,007	953	19.0	717	14.3
Nonwhite	1,160	1,096	62	-	58	94	1,000	8	23	19.8	330	44	37.9	30	25.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,906	55,066	780	12	1,266	2,698	51,366	576	959	17.2	27,971	1,423	25.5	1,040	18.6
White	54,846	54,044	752	10	1,228	2,606	50,446	566	935	17.0	27,572	1,373	25.0	1,008	18.4
Nonwhite	1,060	1,022	28	2	38	92	920	10	24	22.6	399	50	47.2	32	30.2
Urban	22,532	22,348	174	2	532	1,138	20,790	72	379	16.8	12,689	633	28.1	486	21.6
White	21,886	21,724	154	2	500	1,078	20,238	70	363	16.6	12,465	606	27.7	467	21.3
Nonwhite	646	624	20	-	32	60	552	2	16	24.8	224	27	41.8	19	29.4
Rural	33,374	32,718	606	10	734	1,560	30,576	504	580	17.4	15,282	790	23.7	554	16.6
White	32,960	32,320	598	8	728	1,528	30,208	496	572	17.4	15,107	767	23.3	541	16.4
Nonwhite	414	398	8	2	6	32	368	8	8	19.3	175	23	55.6	13	31.4
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	95,080	8,320	11,174	3,018	5,918	105,484	426	2,358	20.5	31,625	3,465	30.2	2,229	19.4
White	76,680	73,908	2,184	536	1,748	3,584	71,124	224	1,169	15.2	21,313	1,691	22.1	1,215	15.8
Nonwhite	38,166	21,172	6,136	10,638	1,270	2,334	34,360	202	1,189	31.2	10,312	1,774	46.5	1,014	26.6
Urban	37,730	34,172	1,192	2,290	1,082	2,156	34,376	116	757	20.1	11,614	1,173	31.1	820	21.7
White	25,796	25,574	170	48	644	1,310	23,784	58	392	15.2	7,265	589	22.8	462	17.9
Nonwhite	11,934	8,598	1,022	2,242	438	846	10,592	58	365	30.6	4,349	584	48.9	358	30.0
Rural	77,116	60,908	7,128	8,804	1,936	3,762	71,108	310	1,601	20.8	20,011	2,292	29.7	1,409	18.3
White	50,884	48,334	2,014	486	1,104	2,274	47,340	166	777	15.3	14,048	1,102	21.7	753	14.8
Nonwhite	26,232	12,574	5,114	8,318	832	1,488	23,768	144	824	31.4	5,963	1,190	45.4	656	25.0
Metropolitan counties	24,478	23,170	654	638	682	1,406	22,316	74	468	19.1	7,158	672	27.5	476	19.4
White	17,606	17,436	150	20	450	892	16,224	40	258	14.7	4,857	373	21.2	287	16.3
Nonwhite	6,872	5,734	504	618	232	514	6,092	34	210	30.6	2,301	299	43.5	189	27.5
Urban	14,594	14,010	192	378	422	898	13,234	40	294	20.1	4,642	418	28.6	308	21.1
White	9,622	9,600	18	4	258	526	8,824	14	147	15.3	2,870	207	21.5	167	17.4
Nonwhite	4,972	4,410	174	374	164	372	4,410	26	147	29.6	1,772	211	42.4	141	28.4
Rural	9,884	9,160	462	260	260	508	9,082	34	174	17.6	2,516	254	25.7	168	17.0
White	7,984	7,836	132	16	192	366	7,400	26	111	13.9	1,987	166	20.8	120	15.0
Nonwhite	1,900	1,324	330	244	68	142	1,682	8	63	33.2	529	88	46.3	48	25.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	90,368	71,910	7,666	10,536	2,336	4,512	83,168	352	1,890	20.9	24,467	2,793	30.9	1,753	19.4
White	59,074	56,472	2,034	516	1,298	2,692	54,900	184	911	15.4	16,456	1,318	22.3	928	15.7
Nonwhite	31,294	15,438	5,632	10,020	1,038	1,820	28,268	168	979	31.3	8,011	1,475	47.1	825	26.4
Urban	23,136	20,162	1,000	1,912	660	1,258	21,142	76	463	20.0	6,972	755	32.6	512	22.1
White	16,174	15,974	152	44	386	784	14,960	44	245	15.1	4,395	382	23.6	295	18.2
Nonwhite	6,962	4,188	848	1,868	274	474	6,182	32	218	31.3	2,577	373	53.6	217	31.2
Rural	67,232	51,748	6,666	8,624	1,676	3,254	62,026	276	1,427	21.2	17,495	2,038	30.3	1,241	18.5
White	42,900	40,498	1,882	472	912	1,908	39,940	140	666	15.5	12,061	936	21.8	633	14.8
Nonwhite	24,332	11,250	4,784	8,152	764	1,346	22,086	136	761	31.3	5,434	1,102	45.3	608	25.0
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	17,252	100	26	366	702	16,320	22	249	14.3	5,055	425	24.4	323	18.6
White	16,930	16,798	100	14	356	678	15,886	10	234	13.8	4,935	402	23.7	314	18.5
Nonwhite	480	454	-	12	10	24	434	12	15	31.3	120	23	47.9	9	18.8
Urban	5,518	5,506	8	-	132	250	5,132	4	80	14.5	1,569	158	28.6	131	23.7
White	5,482	5,472	8	-	132	248	5,098	4	79	14.4	1,557	157	28.6	131	23.9
Nonwhite	36	34	-	-	-	2	34	-	1	27.8	12	1	27.8	-	0
Rural	11,892	11,746	92	26	234	452	11,188	18	169	14.2	3,486	267	22.5	192	16.1
White	11,448	11,326	92	14	224	430	10,788	6	155	13.5	3,378	245	21.4	183	16.0
Nonwhite	444	420	-	12	10	22	400	12	14	31.5	108	22	49.5	9	20.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,410	17,252	100	26	366	702	16,320	22	249	14.3	5,055	425	24.4	323	18.6
White	16,930	16,798	100	14	356	678	15,886	10	234	13.8	4,935	402	23.7	314	18.5
Nonwhite	480	454	-	12	10	24	434	12	15	31.3	120	23	47.9	9	18.8
Urban	5,518	5,506	8	-	132	250	5,132	4	80	14.5	1,569	158	28.6	131	23.7
White	5,482	5,472	8	-	132	248	5,098	4	79	14.4	1,557	157	28.6	131	23.9
Nonwhite	36	34	-	-	-	2	34	-	1	27.8	12	1	27.8	-	0
Rural	11,892	11,746	92	26	234	452	11,188	18	169	14.2	3,486	267	22.5	192	16.1
White	11,448	11,326	92	14	224	430	10,788	6	155	13.5	3,378	245	21.4	183	16.0
Nonwhite	444	420	-	12	10	22	400	12	14	31.5	108	22	49.5	9	20.3
OHIO	222,654	218,836	3,644	56	5,528	10,562	205,904	660	3,690	16.6	82,720	5,575	25.0	4,201	18.9
White	201,390	198,042	3,214	42	4,470	8,842	187,590	488	3,197	15.9	76,369	4,714	23.4	3,568	17.7
Nonwhite	21,264	20,794	430	14	1,058	1,720	18,314	172	493	23.2	6,351	861	40.5	633	29.8
Urban	149,490	148,228	1,176	30	4,078	7,598	137,372	442	2,479	16.6	57,668	3,862	25.8	2,978	19.9
White	129,592	128,712	824	20	3,072	5,978	120,262	280	2,022	15.6	51,780	3,070	23.7	2,387	18.4
Nonwhite	19,898	19,516	352	10	1,006	1,620	17,110	162	457	23.0	5,888	792	39.8	591	29.7
Rural	73,164	70,608	2,468	26	1,450	2,964	68,532	218	1,211	16.6	25,052	1,713	23.4	1,223	16.7
White	71,798	69,330	2,390	22	1,398	2,864	67,328	208	1,175	16.4	24,589	1,644	22.9	1,181	16.4
Nonwhite	1,366	1,278	78	4	52	100	1,204	10	36	26.4	463	69	50.5	42	30.7
Metropolitan counties	154,540	153,284	1,148	36	4,110	7,764	142,180	486	2,545	16.5	55,009	3,935	25.5	3,015	19.5
White	134,608	133,724	808	26	3,106	6,126	125,058	318	2,086	15.5	49,212	3,134	23.3	2,420	18.0
Nonwhite	19,932	19,560	340	10	1,004	1,638	17,122	168	459	23.0	5,797	801	40.2	595	29.9

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OHIO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	122,436	121,556	798	30	3,444	6,404	112,194	394	2,020	16.5	45,653	3,144	25.7	2,436	19.9
White	103,408	102,874	482	20	2,476	4,840	95,858	234	1,590	15.4	40,152	2,393	23.1	1,873	18.1
Nonwhite	19,028	18,682	316	10	968	1,564	16,336	160	430	22.6	5,501	751	39.5	563	29.6
Rural	32,104	31,728	350	6	666	1,360	29,986	92	525	16.4	9,356	791	24.6	579	18.0
White	31,200	30,850	326	6	630	1,286	29,200	84	496	15.9	9,060	741	23.8	547	17.5
Nonwhite	904	878	24	-	36	74	786	8	29	32.1	296	50	55.3	32	35.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	68,114	65,552	2,496	20	1,418	2,798	63,724	174	1,145	16.8	27,711	1,640	24.1	1,186	17.4
White	66,782	64,318	2,406	16	1,364	2,716	62,532	170	1,111	16.6	27,157	1,580	23.7	1,148	17.2
Nonwhite	1,332	1,234	90	4	54	82	1,192	4	34	25.5	554	60	45.0	38	28.5
Urban	27,054	26,672	378	-	634	1,194	25,178	48	459	17.0	12,015	718	26.5	542	20.0
White	26,184	25,838	342	-	596	1,138	24,404	46	432	16.5	11,628	677	25.9	514	19.6
Nonwhite	870	834	36	-	38	56	774	2	27	31.0	387	41	47.1	28	32.2
Rural	41,060	38,880	2,118	20	784	1,604	38,546	126	686	16.7	15,696	922	22.5	644	15.7
White	40,598	38,480	2,064	16	768	1,578	38,128	124	679	16.7	15,529	903	22.2	634	15.6
Nonwhite	462	400	54	4	16	26	418	2	7	15.2	167	19	41.1	10	21.6
OKLAHOMA	51,230	48,078	2,148	648	1,042	2,270	47,394	524	794	15.5	20,211	1,397	27.3	1,012	19.8
White	45,090	43,200	1,614	114	890	1,892	41,912	396	644	14.3	17,827	1,106	24.5	860	19.1
Nonwhite	6,140	4,878	534	534	152	378	5,482	128	150	24.4	2,384	291	47.4	152	24.8
Urban	30,972	29,964	568	314	718	1,482	28,550	222	484	15.6	11,741	956	30.9	727	23.5
White	27,374	26,936	354	42	614	1,206	25,386	168	402	14.7	10,331	763	27.9	613	22.4
Nonwhite	3,598	3,028	214	272	104	276	3,164	54	82	22.8	1,410	193	53.6	114	31.7
Rural	20,258	18,114	1,580	334	324	788	18,844	302	310	15.3	8,470	441	21.8	285	14.1
White	17,716	16,264	1,260	72	276	686	16,526	228	242	13.7	7,496	343	19.4	247	13.9
Nonwhite	2,542	1,850	320	262	48	102	2,318	74	68	26.8	974	98	38.6	38	14.9
Metropolitan counties	17,800	17,508	90	132	406	884	16,402	108	292	16.4	5,332	475	26.7	374	21.0
White	15,782	15,686	52	20	354	716	14,626	86	243	15.4	4,660	379	24.0	311	19.7
Nonwhite	2,018	1,822	38	112	52	168	1,776	22	49	24.3	672	96	47.6	63	31.2
Urban	14,762	14,530	60	116	346	758	13,572	86	256	17.3	4,721	424	28.7	335	22.7
White	12,976	12,912	38	14	304	600	12,008	64	211	16.3	4,131	334	25.7	274	21.1
Nonwhite	1,786	1,618	22	102	42	158	1,564	22	45	25.2	590	90	50.4	61	34.2
Rural	3,038	2,978	30	16	60	126	2,830	22	36	11.8	611	51	16.8	39	12.8
White	2,806	2,774	14	6	50	116	2,618	22	32	11.4	529	45	16.0	37	13.2
Nonwhite	232	204	16	10	10	10	212	-	4	17.2	82	6	25.9	2	8.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	33,430	30,570	2,059	516	636	1,386	30,992	416	502	15.0	14,879	922	27.6	638	19.1
White	29,308	27,514	1,562	94	536	1,176	27,286	310	401	13.7	13,167	727	24.8	549	18.7
Nonwhite	4,122	3,056	496	422	100	210	3,706	106	101	24.5	1,712	195	47.3	89	21.6
Urban	16,210	15,434	508	198	372	724	14,978	136	228	14.1	7,020	532	32.8	392	24.2
White	14,398	14,024	316	28	310	606	13,378	104	191	13.3	6,200	429	29.8	339	23.5
Nonwhite	1,812	1,410	192	170	62	118	1,600	32	37	20.4	820	103	56.8	53	29.2
Rural	17,220	15,136	1,550	318	264	662	16,014	280	274	15.9	7,859	390	22.6	246	14.3
White	14,910	13,490	1,246	66	226	570	13,908	206	210	14.1	6,967	298	20.0	210	14.1
Nonwhite	2,310	1,646	304	252	38	92	2,106	74	64	27.7	892	92	39.8	36	15.6
OREGON	38,658	38,300	238	6	806	1,660	36,146	46	724	18.7	14,744	869	22.5	634	16.4
White	37,680	37,354	216	-	774	1,590	35,270	46	703	18.7	14,478	834	22.1	615	16.3
Nonwhite	978	946	22	6	32	70	876	-	21	21.5	266	35	35.8	19	19.4
Urban	17,558	17,464	56	-	380	802	16,358	18	454	25.9	8,146	384	21.9	289	16.5
White	16,944	16,856	50	-	354	748	15,824	18	439	25.9	7,985	365	21.5	274	16.2
Nonwhite	614	608	6	-	26	54	534	-	15	24.4	161	19	30.9	15	24.4
Rural	21,100	20,836	182	6	426	858	19,788	28	270	12.8	6,598	485	23.0	345	16.4
White	20,736	20,498	166	-	420	842	19,446	28	264	12.7	6,493	469	22.6	341	16.4
Nonwhite	364	338	16	6	6	16	342	-	6	16.5	105	16	44.0	4	11.0
Metropolitan counties	14,812	14,712	44	-	294	664	13,840	14	329	22.2	6,729	319	21.5	245	16.5
White	14,234	14,140	38	-	274	616	13,330	14	317	22.3	6,581	304	21.4	233	16.4
Nonwhite	578	572	6	-	20	48	510	-	12	20.8	148	15	26.0	12	20.8
Urban	8,650	8,606	10	-	176	412	8,054	8	278	32.1	4,723	196	22.7	150	17.3
White	8,134	8,098	4	-	156	366	7,604	8	266	32.7	4,587	181	22.3	138	17.0
Nonwhite	516	510	6	-	20	46	450	-	12	23.3	136	15	29.1	12	23.3
Rural	6,162	6,106	34	-	118	252	5,786	6	51	8.3	2,006	123	20.0	95	15.4
White	6,100	6,044	34	-	118	250	5,726	6	51	8.4	1,994	123	20.2	95	15.6
Nonwhite	62	62	-	-	-	2	60	-	-	0	12	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,846	23,588	194	6	512	996	22,306	32	395	16.6	8,015	550	23.1	389	16.3
White	23,446	23,214	178	-	500	974	21,940	32	386	16.5	7,897	530	22.6	382	16.3
Nonwhite	400	374	16	6	12	22	366	-	9	22.5	118	20	50.0	7	17.5
Urban	8,908	8,858	46	-	204	390	8,304	10	176	19.8	3,423	188	21.1	139	15.6
White	8,810	8,760	46	-	198	382	8,220	10	173	19.6	3,398	184	20.9	136	15.4
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	6	8	84	-	3	30.6	25	4	40.8	3	30.6
Rural	14,938	14,730	148	6	308	606	14,002	22	219	14.7	4,592	362	24.2	250	16.7
White	14,636	14,454	132	-	302	592	13,720	22	213	14.6	4,499	346	23.6	246	16.8
Nonwhite	302	276	16	6	6	14	282	-	6	19.9	93	16	53.0	4	13.2
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	239,320	5,030	134	6,128	11,738	225,582	1,234	4,572	18.7	108,686	6,083	24.9	4,642	19.0
White	222,916	218,248	4,440	86	4,980	9,918	206,894	1,124	3,956	17.7	101,017	5,146	23.1	3,970	17.8
Nonwhite	21,766	21,072	590	48	1,148	1,820	18,688	110	616	28.3	7,669	937	43.0	672	30.9
Urban	162,366	160,610	1,544	96	4,374	8,288	148,908	796	3,086	19.0	76,887	4,198	25.9	3,265	20.1
White	141,792	140,646	1,030	50	3,282	6,534	131,280	696	2,502	17.6	69,773	3,320	23.4	2,629	18.5
Nonwhite	20,574	19,964	514	46	1,092	1,754	17,628	100	584	28.4	7,114	878	42.7	636	30.9
Rural	82,316	78,710	3,486	38	1,754	3,450	76,674	438	1,486	18.1	31,799	1,885	22.9	1,377	16.7
White	81,124	77,602	3,410	36	1,698	3,384	75,614	428	1,454	17.9	31,244	1,826	22.5	1,341	16.5
Nonwhite	1,192	1,108	76	2	56	66	1,060	10	32	26.8	555	59	49.5	36	30.2

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954 —Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued															
Metropolitan counties	192,430	188,974	3,204	106	4,972	9,384	176,958	1,116	3,555	18.5	84,696	4,859	25.3	3,751	19.5
White	171,218	168,402	2,664	60	3,852	7,600	158,754	1,012	2,954	17.3	77,347	3,948	23.1	3,099	18.1
Nonwhite	21,212	20,572	540	46	1,120	1,784	18,204	104	601	28.3	7,349	911	42.9	652	30.7
Urban	142,202	140,710	1,292	92	3,936	7,318	130,186	762	2,701	19.0	66,556	3,736	26.3	2,911	20.5
White	121,894	120,982	798	46	2,856	5,586	112,788	664	2,124	17.4	59,612	2,868	23.5	2,282	18.7
Nonwhite	20,308	19,718	494	46	1,080	1,732	17,398	98	577	28.4	6,944	868	42.7	629	31.0
Rural	50,228	48,264	1,912	14	1,036	2,066	46,772	354	854	17.0	18,140	1,123	22.4	840	16.7
White	49,324	47,410	1,866	14	996	2,014	45,966	348	830	16.8	17,735	1,080	21.9	817	16.6
Nonwhite	904	854	46	-	40	52	806	6	24	26.5	405	43	47.6	23	25.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,252	50,346	1,826	28	1,156	2,354	48,624	118	1,017	19.5	23,990	1,224	23.4	891	17.1
White	51,698	49,846	1,776	26	1,128	2,318	48,140	112	1,002	19.4	23,670	1,198	23.2	871	16.8
Nonwhite	554	500	50	2	28	36	484	6	15	27.1	320	26	46.9	20	36.1
Urban	20,164	19,900	252	4	438	970	18,722	34	385	19.1	10,331	462	22.9	354	17.6
White	19,898	19,654	232	4	426	948	18,492	32	378	19.0	10,161	452	22.7	347	17.4
Nonwhite	266	246	20	-	12	22	230	2	7	26.3	170	10	37.6	7	26.3
Rural	32,088	30,446	1,574	24	718	1,384	29,902	84	632	19.7	13,659	762	23.7	537	16.7
White	31,800	30,192	1,544	22	702	1,370	29,648	80	624	19.6	13,509	746	23.5	524	16.5
Nonwhite	288	254	30	2	16	14	254	4	8	27.9	150	16	55.6	13	45.1
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	17,964	72	-	402	786	15,964	894	262	14.5	8,191	416	23.1	332	18.4
White	17,556	17,478	70	-	374	756	15,544	882	247	14.1	8,003	388	22.1	311	17.7
Nonwhite	490	486	2	-	28	30	420	12	15	30.6	188	28	57.1	21	42.9
Urban	15,870	15,806	56	-	350	684	14,274	562	220	13.9	7,184	329	20.7	266	16.8
White	15,430	15,370	54	-	324	658	13,896	552	207	13 4	7,018	304	19.7	247	16.0
Nonwhite	440	436	2	-	26	26	378	10	13	29.5	166	25	56.8	19	43.2
Rural	2,176	2,158	16	-	52	102	1,690	332	42	19.3	1,007	87	40.0	68	30.3
White	2,126	2,108	16	-	50	98	1,648	330	40	18.8	965	84	39.5	64	30.1
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	2	4	42	2	2	40.0	22	3	60.0	2	40.0
Metropolitan counties	15,512	15,444	62	-	334	676	13,936	566	220	14.2	7,137	335	21.6	264	17.0
White	15,144	15,080	60	-	314	652	13,620	558	207	13 7	6,997	311	20.5	246	16.2
Nonwhite	368	364	2	-	20	24	316	8	13	35.3	140	24	65.2	18	48.9
Urban	14,760	14,702	52	-	312	636	13,310	502	201	13.6	6,726	309	20.9	247	16.7
White	14,396	14,342	50	-	292	612	12,998	494	188	13.1	6,588	286	19.9	230	16.0
Nonwhite	364	360	2	-	20	24	312	8	13	35 7	138	23	63.2	17	46.7
Rural	752	742	10	-	22	40	626	64	19	25.3	411	26	34.6	17	22.6
White	748	738	10	-	22	40	622	64	19	25.4	409	25	33.4	16	21.4
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	0	2	1	250.0	1	250.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,534	2,520	10	-	68	110	2,028	328	42	16.6	1,954	81	32.0	68	26.8
White	2,412	2,398	10	-	60	104	1,924	324	40	16.6	1,006	77	31.9	65	26.9
Nonwhite	122	122	-	-	8	6	104	4	2	16.4	48	4	32.8	3	24.6
Urban	1,110	1,104	4	-	38	48	964	60	19	17.1	458	20	18.0	19	17.1
White	1,034	1,028	4	-	32	46	898	58	19	18.4	430	18	17.4	17	16.4
Nonwhite	76	76	-	-	6	2	66	2	-	0	28	2	26.3	2	26.3
Rural	1,424	1,416	6	-	30	62	1,064	268	23	16.2	596	61	42.8	49	34.4
White	1,378	1,370	6	-	28	58	1,026	266	21	15.2	576	59	42.8	48	34.8
Nonwhite	46	46	-	-	2	4	38	2	2	43.5	20	2	43.5	1	21.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	65,140	46,926	5,350	12,684	1,580	3,566	57,704	2,290	1,405	21.6	17,634	2,142	32.9	1,359	20.9
White	36,558	35,000	1,312	214	772	1,726	33,190	870	508	13.9	9,478	845	23.1	649	17.8
Nonwhite	28,582	11,926	4,038	12,470	808	1,840	24,514	1,420	897	31.4	8,156	1,297	45.4	710	24.8
Urban	21,598	18,948	912	1,716	572	1,318	19,056	652	472	21.9	6,603	734	34.0	518	24.0
White	14,290	14,114	164	8	324	748	12,886	332	222	15.5	3,841	389	27.2	316	22.1
Nonwhite	7,308	4,834	748	1,708	248	570	6,170	320	250	34.2	2,762	345	47.2	202	27.6
Rural	43,542	27,978	4,438	10,968	1,008	2,248	38,648	1,638	933	21 4	11,031	1,408	32.3	841	19.3
White	22,268	20,886	1,148	206	448	978	20,304	538	286	12.8	5,637	456	20.5	333	15.0
Nonwhite	21,274	7,092	3,290	10,762	560	1,270	18,344	1,100	647	30.4	5,394	952	44.7	508	23.9
Metropolitan counties	19,244	16,960	382	1,872	468	1,048	17,344	384	383	19.9	4,706	584	30.3	393	20.4
White	13,002	12,850	116	28	260	560	11,946	236	189	14.5	2,750	303	23.3	244	18.8
Nonwhite	6,242	4,110	266	1,844	208	488	5,398	148	194	31 1	1,956	281	45.0	149	23.9
Urban	8,712	8,120	92	482	234	530	7,774	174	210	24 1	2,638	321	36.8	228	26.2
White	5,838	5,820	14	-	130	284	5,316	108	109	18.7	1,531	176	30.1	144	24.7
Nonwhite	2,874	2,300	78	482	104	246	2,458	66	101	35.1	1,107	145	50.5	84	29.2
Rural	10,532	8,840	290	1,390	234	518	9,570	210	173	16 4	2,068	263	25.0	165	15.7
White	7,164	7,030	102	28	130	276	6,630	128	80	11.2	1,219	127	17.7	100	14.0
Nonwhite	3,368	1,810	188	1,362	104	242	2,940	82	93	27.6	849	136	40.4	65	19.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,896	29,966	4,968	10,812	1,112	2,518	40,360	1,906	1,022	22.3	12,928	1,558	33.9	966	21.0
White	23,556	22,150	1,196	186	512	1,166	21,244	634	319	13.5	6,728	542	23.0	405	17.2
Nonwhite	22,340	7,816	3,772	10,626	600	1,352	19,116	1,272	703	31.5	6,200	1,016	45.5	561	25.1
Urban	12,886	10,828	820	1,234	338	788	11,282	478	262	20.3	3,965	413	32.1	290	22.5
White	8,452	8,294	150	8	194	464	7,570	224	113	13.4	2,310	213	25.2	172	20.4
Nonwhite	4,434	2,534	670	1,226	144	324	3,712	254	149	33.6	1,655	200	45.1	118	26.6
Rural	33,010	19,138	4,148	9,578	774	1,730	29,078	1,428	760	23.0	8,963	1,145	34.7	676	20.5
White	15,104	13,856	1,046	178	318	702	13,674	410	206	13.6	4,418	329	21.8	233	15.4
Nonwhite	17,906	5,282	3,102	9,400	456	1,028	15,404	1,018	554	30.9	4,545	816	45.6	443	24.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,166	17,830	184	104	448	738	16,848	132	366	20.1	5,766	462	25.4	336	18.5
White	17,208	16,966	174	56	424	706	16,014	64	348	20.2	5,482	399	23.2	314	18.2
Nonwhite	958	864	10	48	24	32	834	68	18	18.8	284	63	65.8	22	23.0
Urban	6,994	6,956	30	4	218	332	6,424	20	150	21.4	2,241	191	27.3	146	20.9
White	6,858	6,824	30	-	216	326	6,298	18	148	21.6	2,198	184	26.8	145	21.1
Nonwhite	136	132	-	4	2	6	126	2	2	14.7	43	7	51.5	1	7.4

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Rural	11,172	10,874	154	100	230	406	10,424	112	216	19.3	3,525	271	24.3	190	17.0
White	10,350	10,142	144	56	208	380	9,716	46	200	19.3	3,284	215	20.8	169	16.3
Nonwhite	822	732	10	44	22	26	708	66	16	19.5	241	56	68.1	21	25.5
Metropolitan counties	2,102	2,092	10	-	48	62	1,990	2	49	23.3	610	45	21.4	34	16.2
White	2,098	2,088	10	-	48	62	1,986	2	49	23.4	607	45	21.4	34	16.2
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Urban	1,626	1,620	6	-	36	54	1,534	2	39	24.0	464	37	22.8	27	16.6
White	1,624	1,618	6	-	36	54	1,532	2	39	24.0	461	37	22.8	27	16.6
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Rural	476	472	4	-	12	8	456	-	10	21.0	146	8	16.8	7	14.7
White	474	470	4	-	12	8	454	-	10	21.1	146	8	16.9	7	14.8
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,064	15,738	174	104	400	676	14,858	130	317	19.7	5,156	417	26.0	302	18.8
White	15,110	14,878	164	56	376	644	14,028	62	299	19.8	4,875	354	23.4	280	18.5
Nonwhite	954	860	10	48	24	32	830	68	18	18.9	281	63	66.0	22	23.1
Urban	5,368	5,336	24	4	182	278	4,890	18	111	20.7	1,777	154	28.7	119	22.2
White	5,234	5,206	24	-	180	272	4,766	16	109	20.8	1,737	147	28.1	118	22.5
Nonwhite	134	130	-	4	2	6	124	2	2	14.9	40	7	52.2	1	7.5
Rural	10,696	10,402	150	100	218	398	9,968	112	206	19.3	3,379	263	24.6	183	17.1
White	9,876	9,672	140	56	196	372	9,262	46	190	19.2	3,138	207	21.0	162	16.4
Nonwhite	820	730	10	44	22	26	706	66	16	19.5	241	56	68.3	21	25.6
TENNESSEE	85,834	76,752	5,328	3,242	2,360	4,426	78,636	412	1,576	18.4	28,506	2,598	30.3	1,861	21.7
White	67,680	63,254	3,154	956	1,634	3,082	62,676	288	1,084	16.0	22,229	1,862	27.5	1,358	20.1
Nonwhite	18,154	13,498	2,174	2,286	726	1,344	15,960	124	492	27.1	6,277	736	40.5	503	27.7
Urban	37,110	35,346	1,234	466	1,216	2,194	33,588	112	731	19.7	13,528	1,293	34.8	986	26.6
White	25,584	25,122	366	72	706	1,254	23,568	56	416	16.3	9,057	791	30.9	627	24.5
Nonwhite	11,526	10,224	868	394	510	940	10,020	56	315	27.3	4,471	502	43.6	359	31.1
Rural	48,724	41,406	4,094	2,776	1,144	2,232	45,048	300	845	17.3	14,978	1,305	26.8	875	18.0
White	42,096	38,132	2,788	884	928	1,828	39,108	232	668	15.9	13,172	1,071	25.4	731	17.4
Nonwhite	6,628	3,274	1,306	1,892	216	404	5,940	68	177	26.7	1,806	234	35.3	144	21.7
Metropolitan counties	40,348	39,198	866	258	1,286	2,326	36,646	90	753	18.7	12,303	1,199	29.7	918	22.8
White	28,998	28,466	422	90	764	1,372	26,808	54	435	15.0	8,323	742	25.6	587	20.2
Nonwhite	11,350	10,732	444	168	522	954	9,838	36	318	28.0	3,980	457	40.3	331	29.2
Urban	25,334	24,756	488	84	900	1,590	22,782	62	524	20.7	9,139	867	34.2	676	26.7
White	15,854	15,722	112	18	452	792	14,582	28	265	16.7	5,631	459	29.0	376	23.7
Nonwhite	9,480	9,034	376	66	448	798	8,200	34	259	27.3	3,508	408	43.0	300	31.6
Rural	15,014	14,442	378	174	386	736	13,864	28	229	15.3	3,164	332	22.1	242	16.1
White	13,144	12,744	310	72	312	580	12,226	26	170	12.9	2,692	283	21.5	211	16.1
Nonwhite	1,870	1,698	68	102	74	156	1,638	2	59	31.6	472	49	26.2	31	16.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,486	37,554	4,462	2,984	1,074	2,100	41,990	322	823	18.1	16,203	1,399	30.8	943	20.7
White	38,682	34,788	2,732	866	870	1,710	35,868	234	649	16.8	13,906	1,120	29.0	771	19.9
Nonwhite	6,804	2,766	1,730	2,118	204	390	6,122	88	174	25.6	2,297	279	41.0	172	25.3
Urban	11,776	10,590	746	382	316	604	10,806	50	207	17.6	4,389	426	36.2	310	26.3
White	9,730	9,400	254	54	254	462	8,986	28	151	15.5	3,426	332	34.1	251	25.8
Nonwhite	2,046	1,190	492	328	62	142	1,820	22	56	27.4	963	94	45.9	59	28.8
Rural	33,710	26,964	3,716	2,602	758	1,496	31,184	272	616	18.3	11,814	973	28.9	633	18.8
White	28,952	25,388	2,478	812	616	1,248	26,882	206	498	17.2	10,480	788	27.2	520	18.0
Nonwhite	4,758	1,576	1,238	1,790	142	248	4,302	66	118	24.8	1,334	185	38.9	113	23.7
TEXAS	239,220	208,988	11,816	16,112	5,826	11,676	216,568	5,150	4,071	17.0	64,932	7,436	31.1	4,918	20.6
White	206,340	183,774	9,698	10,936	4,524	9,356	188,710	3,750	3,181	15.4	54,477	6,037	29.3	4,035	19.6
Nonwhite	32,880	25,214	2,118	5,176	1,302	2,320	27,858	1,400	890	27.1	10,455	1,399	42.5	883	26.9
Urban	174,840	156,762	6,744	9,840	4,464	8,706	158,892	2,778	2,941	16.8	43,319	5,341	30.5	3,651	20.9
White	151,552	136,876	5,570	7,808	3,452	6,934	138,840	2,326	2,292	15.1	36,118	4,346	28.7	2,991	19.7
Nonwhite	23,288	19,886	1,174	2,032	1,012	1,772	20,052	452	649	27.9	7,201	995	42.7	660	28.3
Rural	64,380	52,226	5,072	6,272	1,362	2,970	57,676	2,372	1,130	17.6	21,613	2,095	32.5	1,267	19.7
White	54,788	46,898	4,128	3,128	1,072	2,422	49,870	1,424	889	16.2	18,359	1,691	30.9	1,044	19.1
Nonwhite	9,592	5,328	944	3,144	290	548	7,806	948	241	25.1	3,254	404	42.1	223	23.2
Metropolitan counties	130,310	120,816	3,622	4,860	3,438	6,488	118,652	1,732	2,263	17.4	30,080	3,771	28.9	2,741	21.0
White	112,414	104,514	2,966	4,082	2,602	5,082	103,240	1,490	1,746	15.5	25,089	3,039	27.0	2,231	19.8
Nonwhite	17,896	16,302	656	778	836	1,406	15,412	242	517	28.9	4,991	732	40.9	510	28.5
Urban	114,944	107,164	2,620	4,276	3,084	5,734	104,644	1,482	1,966	17.3	26,663	3,309	28.8	2,421	21.1
White	98,372	91,896	2,038	3,696	2,304	4,414	90,344	1,310	1,513	15.4	22,046	2,636	26.8	1,950	19.8
Nonwhite	16,572	15,268	582	580	780	1,320	14,300	172	473	28.5	4,617	673	40.6	471	28.4
Rural	15,366	13,652	1,002	584	354	754	14,008	250	277	18.0	3,417	462	30.1	320	20.8
White	14,042	12,618	928	386	298	668	12,896	180	233	16.6	3,043	403	28.7	281	20.0
Nonwhite	1,324	1,034	74	198	56	86	1,112	70	44	33.2	374	59	44.6	39	29.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	108,910	88,172	8,194	11,252	2,388	5,188	97,916	3,418	1,808	16.6	34,852	3,665	33.7	2,177	20.0
White	93,926	79,260	6,732	6,854	1,922	4,274	85,470	2,260	1,435	15.3	29,388	2,998	31.9	1,804	19.2
Nonwhite	14,984	8,912	1,462	4,398	466	914	12,446	1,158	373	24.9	5,464	667	44.5	373	24.9
Urban	59,896	49,598	4,124	5,564	1,380	2,972	54,248	1,296	955	15.9	16,656	2,032	33.9	1,230	20.5
White	53,180	44,980	3,532	4,112	1,148	2,520	48,496	1,016	779	14.6	14,072	1,710	32.2	1,041	19.6
Nonwhite	6,716	4,618	592	1,452	232	452	5,752	280	176	26.2	2,584	322	47.9	189	28.1
Rural	49,014	38,574	4,070	5,688	1,008	2,216	43,668	2,122	853	17.4	18,196	1,633	33.3	947	19.3
White	40,746	34,280	3,200	2,742	774	1,754	36,974	1,244	656	16.1	15,316	1,288	31.6	763	18.7
Nonwhite	8,268	4,294	870	2,946	234	462	6,694	878	197	23.8	2,880	345	41.7	184	22.3

See footnotes on p. 196.

389783 O - 56 - 17

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UTAH	23,500	23,184	222	8	404	1,118	21,876	102	317	13.5	5,148	489	20.8	354	15.1
White	23,036	22,744	222	6	400	1,076	21,488	72	310	13.5	5,034	468	20.3	342	14.8
Nonwhite	464	440	-	2	4	42	388	30	7	15.1	114	21	45.3	12	25.9
Urban	14,864	14,704	114	4	278	720	13,824	42	214	14.4	3,462	305	20.5	229	15.4
White	14,608	14,448	114	4	274	690	13,602	42	209	14.3	3,386	296	20.3	220	15.1
Nonwhite	256	256	-	-	4	30	222	-	5	19.5	76	9	35.2	9	35.2
Rural	8,636	8,480	108	4	126	398	8,052	60	103	11.9	1,686	184	21.3	125	14.5
White	8,428	8,296	108	2	126	386	7,886	30	101	12.0	1,649	172	20.4	122	14.5
Nonwhite	208	184	-	2	-	12	166	30	2	9.6	38	12	57.7	3	14.4
Metropolitan counties	12,490	12,392	60	4	232	628	11,590	40	176	14.1	2,876	255	20.4	190	15.2
White	12,276	12,178	60	4	228	598	11,410	40	172	14.0	2,803	247	20.1	182	14.8
Nonwhite	214	214	-	-	4	30	180	-	4	18.7	73	8	37.4	8	37.4
Urban	9,316	9,232	50	4	184	478	8,630	24	144	15.5	2,389	188	20.2	143	15.3
White	9,120	9,036	50	4	180	452	8,464	24	140	15.4	2,321	180	19.7	135	14.8
Nonwhite	196	196	-	-	4	26	166	-	4	20.4	68	8	40.8	8	40.8
Rural	3,174	3,160	10	-	48	150	2,960	16	32	10.1	487	67	21.1	47	14.8
White	3,156	3,142	10	-	48	146	2,946	16	32	10.1	482	67	21.2	47	14.9
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,010	10,792	162	4	172	490	10,286	62	141	12.8	2,272	234	21.3	164	14.9
White	10,760	10,566	162	2	172	478	10,078	32	138	12.8	2,231	221	20.5	160	14.9
Nonwhite	250	226	-	2	-	12	208	30	3	12.0	41	13	52.0	4	16.0
Urban	5,548	5,472	64	-	94	242	5,194	18	70	12.6	1,073	117	21.1	86	15.5
White	5,488	5,412	64	-	94	238	5,138	18	69	12.6	1,065	116	21.1	85	15.5
Nonwhite	60	60	-	-	-	4	56	-	1	16.7	8	1	16.7	1	16.7
Rural	5,462	5,320	98	4	78	248	5,092	44	71	13.0	1,199	117	21.4	78	14.3
White	5,272	5,154	98	2	78	240	4,940	14	69	13.1	1,166	105	19.9	75	14.2
Nonwhite	190	166	-	2	-	8	152	30	2	10.5	33	12	63.2	3	15.8
VERMONT	9,298	9,100	190	2	180	388	7,378	1,352	169	18.2	4,032	233	25.1	183	19.7
White	9,274	9,076	190	2	180	386	7,362	1,346	168	18.1	4,025	233	25.1	183	19.7
Nonwhite	24	24	-	-	-	2	16	6	1	41.7	7	-	0	-	0
Urban	3,894	3,870	24	-	68	138	2,900	788	70	18.0	1,649	108	27.7	89	22.9
White	3,876	3,852	24	-	68	138	2,888	782	70	18.1	1,647	108	27.9	89	23.0
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,404	5,230	166	2	112	250	4,478	564	99	18.3	2,383	125	23.1	94	17.4
White	5,398	5,224	166	2	112	248	4,474	564	98	18.2	2,378	125	23.2	94	17.4
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	166.7	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,298	9,100	190	2	180	388	7,378	1,352	169	18 2	4,032	233	25.1	183	19.7
White	9,274	9,076	190	2	180	386	7,362	1,346	168	18.1	4,025	233	25.1	183	19.7
Nonwhite	24	24	-	-	-	2	16	6	1	41 7	7	-	0	-	0
Urban	3,894	3,870	24	-	68	138	2,900	788	70	18.0	1,649	108	27.7	89	22.9
White	3,876	3,852	24	-	68	138	2,888	782	70	18.1	1,647	108	27.9	89	23.0
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,404	5,230	166	2	112	250	4,478	564	99	18.3	2,383	125	23.1	94	17.4
White	5,398	5,224	166	2	112	248	4,474	564	98	18.2	2,378	125	23.2	94	17.4
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	166.7	5	-	0	-	0
VIRGINIA	95,210	80,898	5,628	8,340	2,566	5,098	86,760	786	1,907	20.0	29,329	2,920	30.7	2,069	21.7
White	70,892	66,826	3,058	894	1,690	3,462	65,358	382	1,168	16.5	20,924	1,783	25.2	1,335	18.8
Nonwhite	24,318	14,072	2,570	7,446	876	1,636	21,402	404	739	30.4	8,405	1,137	46.8	734	30.2
Urban	42,668	39,916	816	1,884	1,248	2,476	38,588	356	819	19.2	13,498	1,284	30.1	959	22.5
White	31,624	31,268	288	54	800	1,630	29,036	158	493	15.6	9,348	790	25.0	624	19.7
Nonwhite	11,044	8,648	528	1,830	448	846	9,552	198	326	29.5	4,150	494	44.7	335	30.3
Rural	52,542	40,982	4,812	6,456	1,318	2,622	48,172	430	1,088	20.7	15,831	1,636	31.1	1,110	21.1
White	39,268	35,558	2,770	840	890	1,832	36,322	224	675	17.2	11,576	993	25.3	711	18.1
Nonwhite	13,274	5,424	2,042	5,616	428	790	11,850	206	413	31.1	4,255	643	48.4	399	30.1
Metropolitan counties	39,890	37,622	464	1,746	1,070	2,146	36,290	384	759	19.0	10,361	1,109	27.8	809	20.3
White	31,038	30,874	104	48	722	1,498	28,628	190	494	15.9	7,330	704	22.7	543	17.5
Nonwhite	8,852	6,748	360	1,698	348	648	7,662	194	265	29.9	3,031	405	43.8	266	30.0
Urban	25,742	24,344	326	1,036	754	1,492	23,188	308	510	19.8	7,958	789	30.7	579	22.5
White	18,748	18,678	54	10	462	964	17,188	134	304	16.2	5,415	467	24.9	361	19.3
Nonwhite	6,994	5,666	272	1,026	292	528	6,000	174	206	29.5	2,543	322	46.0	218	31.2
Rural	14,148	13,278	138	710	316	654	13,102	76	249	17.6	2,403	320	22.6	230	16.3
White	12,290	12,196	50	38	260	534	11,440	56	190	15.5	1,915	237	19.3	182	14.8
Nonwhite	1,858	1,082	88	672	56	120	1,662	20	59	31.8	488	83	44.7	48	25.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,320	43,276	5,164	6,594	1,496	2,952	50,470	402	1,148	20.8	18,968	1,811	32.7	1,260	22.8
White	39,854	35,952	2,954	846	968	1,964	36,730	192	674	16.9	13,594	1,079	27.1	792	19.9
Nonwhite	15,466	7,324	2,210	5,748	528	988	13,740	210	474	30.6	5,374	732	47.3	468	30.3
Urban	16,926	15,572	490	848	494	984	15,400	48	309	18.3	5,540	495	29.2	380	22.5
White	12,876	12,590	234	44	338	666	11,848	24	189	14.7	3,933	323	25.1	263	20.4
Nonwhite	4,050	2,982	256	804	156	318	3,552	24	120	29.6	1,607	172	42.5	117	28.9
Rural	38,394	27,704	4,674	5,746	1,002	1,968	35,070	354	839	21.9	13,428	1,316	34.3	880	22.9
White	26,978	23,362	2,720	802	630	1,298	24,882	168	485	18.0	9,661	756	28.0	529	19.6
Nonwhite	11,416	4,342	1,954	4,944	372	670	10,188	186	354	31.0	3,767	560	49.1	351	30.7
WASHINGTON	62,744	62,346	320	22	1,446	2,992	58,170	136	851	13.6	23,298	1,515	24.1	1,114	17.8
White	60,098	59,744	298	14	1,344	2,798	55,834	122	797	13.3	22,604	1,381	23.0	1,031	17.2
Nonwhite	2,646	2,602	22	8	102	194	2,336	14	54	20.4	694	134	50.6	83	31.4
Urban	40,746	40,616	100	6	966	1,984	37,726	70	526	12.9	15,318	934	22.9	721	17.7
White	38,802	38,686	92	6	882	1,824	36,026	70	489	12.6	14,831	851	21.9	657	16.9
Nonwhite	1,944	1,930	8	-	84	160	1,700	-	37	19.0	487	83	42.7	64	32.9

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WASHINGTON—Continued															
Rural	21,998	21,730	220	16	480	1,008	20,444	66	325	14.8	7,980	581	26.4	393	17.9
White	21,296	21,058	206	8	462	974	19,808	52	308	14.5	7,773	530	24.9	374	17.6
Nonwhite	702	672	14	8	18	34	636	14	17	24.2	207	51	72.6	19	27.1
Metropolitan counties	33,852	33,740	92	2	800	1,630	31,386	36	473	14.0	13,373	791	23.4	614	18.1
White	32,118	32,018	86	2	728	1,500	29,854	36	440	13.7	12,935	716	22.3	557	17.3
Nonwhite	1,734	1,722	6	-	72	130	1,532	-	33	19.0	438	75	43.3	57	32.9
Urban	27,832	27,756	64	-	664	1,332	25,808	28	360	12.9	10,793	624	22.4	498	17.9
White	26,230	26,162	60	-	596	1,208	24,398	28	330	12.6	10,395	557	21.2	444	16.9
Nonwhite	1,602	1,594	4	-	68	124	1,410	-	30	18.7	398	67	41.8	54	33.7
Rural	6,020	5,984	28	2	136	298	5,578	8	113	18.8	2,580	167	27.7	116	19.3
White	5,888	5,856	26	2	132	292	5,456	8	110	18.7	2,540	159	27.0	113	19.2
Nonwhite	132	128	2	-	4	6	122	-	3	22.7	40	8	60.6	3	22.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,892	28,606	228	20	646	1,362	26,784	100	378	13.1	9,925	724	25.1	500	17.3
White	27,980	27,726	212	12	616	1,298	25,980	86	357	12.8	9,669	665	23.8	474	16.9
Nonwhite	912	880	16	8	30	64	804	14	21	23.0	256	59	64.7	26	28.5
Urban	12,914	12,860	36	6	302	652	11,918	42	166	12.9	4,525	310	24.0	223	17.3
White	12,572	12,524	32	6	286	616	11,628	42	159	12.6	4,436	294	23.4	213	16.9
Nonwhite	342	336	4	-	16	36	290	-	7	20.5	89	16	46.8	10	29.2
Rural	15,978	15,746	192	14	344	710	14,866	58	212	13.3	5,400	414	25.9	277	17.3
White	15,408	15,202	180	6	330	682	14,352	44	198	12.9	5,233	371	24.1	261	16.9
Nonwhite	570	544	12	8	14	28	514	14	14	24.6	167	43	75.4	16	28.1
WEST VIRGINIA	46,544	41,000	4,564	786	1,220	2,608	42,152	564	857	18.4	16,216	1,317	28.3	914	19.6
White	43,816	38,876	4,044	706	1,078	2,384	39,848	506	799	18.2	15,043	1,200	27.4	840	19.2
Nonwhite	2,728	2,124	520	80	142	224	2,304	58	58	21.3	1,173	117	42.9	74	27.1
Urban	16,914	16,298	572	30	428	900	15,444	142	332	19.6	6,618	429	25.4	330	19.5
White	15,876	15,408	440	16	368	822	14,560	126	297	18.7	6,099	390	24.6	302	19.0
Nonwhite	1,038	890	132	14	60	78	884	16	35	33.7	519	39	37.6	28	27.0
Rural	29,630	24,702	3,992	756	792	1,708	26,708	422	525	17.7	9,598	888	30.0	584	19.7
White	27,940	23,468	3,604	690	710	1,562	25,288	380	502	18.0	8,944	810	29.0	538	19.3
Nonwhite	1,690	1,234	388	66	82	146	1,420	42	23	13.6	654	78	46.2	46	27.2
Metropolitan counties	15,860	14,678	1,082	68	376	886	14,402	196	316	19.9	5,196	430	27.1	307	19.4
White	14,956	13,920	946	58	320	824	13,638	174	290	19.4	4,798	380	25.4	269	18.0
Nonwhite	904	758	136	10	56	62	764	22	26	28.8	398	50	55.3	38	42.0
Urban	9,226	9,028	190	4	210	516	8,426	74	186	20.2	3,306	235	25.5	177	19.2
White	8,692	8,526	162	-	174	482	7,972	64	173	19.9	3,068	211	24.3	158	18.2
Nonwhite	534	502	28	4	36	34	454	10	13	24.3	238	24	44.9	19	35.6
Rural	6,634	5,650	892	64	166	370	5,976	122	130	19.6	1,890	195	29.4	130	19.6
White	6,264	5,394	784	58	146	342	5,666	110	117	18.7	1,730	169	27.0	111	17.7
Nonwhite	370	256	108	6	20	28	310	12	13	35.1	160	26	70.3	19	51.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,684	26,322	3,482	718	844	1,722	27,750	368	541	17.6	11,020	887	28.9	607	19.8
White	28,860	24,956	3,098	648	758	1,560	26,210	332	509	17.6	10,245	820	28.4	571	19.8
Nonwhite	1,824	1,366	384	70	86	162	1,540	36	32	17.5	775	67	36.7	36	19.7
Urban	7,688	7,270	382	26	218	384	7,018	68	146	19.0	3,312	194	25.2	153	19.9
White	7,184	6,882	278	16	194	340	6,588	62	124	17.3	3,031	179	24.9	144	20.0
Nonwhite	504	388	104	10	24	44	430	6	22	43.7	281	15	29.8	9	17.9
Rural	22,996	19,052	3,100	692	626	1,338	20,732	300	395	17.2	7,708	693	30.1	454	19.7
White	21,676	18,074	2,820	632	564	1,220	19,622	270	385	17.8	7,214	641	29.6	427	19.7
Nonwhite	1,320	978	280	60	62	118	1,110	30	10	7.6	494	52	39.4	27	20.5
WISCONSIN	91,872	91,186	600	46	1,880	3,662	85,810	520	1,231	13.4	33,774	2,012	21.9	1,497	16.3
White	89,282	88,682	532	36	1,766	3,466	83,546	504	1,166	13.1	33,264	1,901	21.3	1,427	16.0
Nonwhite	2,590	2,504	68	10	114	196	2,264	16	65	25.1	510	111	42.9	70	27.0
Urban	53,074	52,868	184	10	1,184	2,274	49,424	192	701	13.2	20,341	1,216	22.9	924	17.4
White	50,926	50,790	120	6	1,086	2,096	47,562	182	643	12.6	19,979	1,132	22.2	864	17.0
Nonwhite	2,148	2,078	64	4	98	178	1,862	10	58	27.0	362	84	39.1	60	27.9
Rural	38,798	38,318	416	36	696	1,388	36,386	328	530	13.7	13,433	796	20.5	573	14.8
White	38,356	37,892	412	30	680	1,370	35,984	322	523	13.6	13,285	769	20.0	563	14.7
Nonwhite	442	426	4	6	16	18	402	6	7	15.8	148	27	61.1	10	22.6
Metropolitan counties	38,584	38,374	188	12	900	1,710	35,852	122	525	13.6	13,270	885	22.9	675	17.5
White	36,508	36,368	124	8	806	1,538	34,052	112	468	12.8	12,917	804	22.0	619	17.0
Nonwhite	2,076	2,006	64	4	94	172	1,800	10	57	27.5	353	81	39.0	56	27.0
Urban	31,724	31,560	148	8	752	1,464	29,422	86	437	13.8	11,488	745	23.5	564	17.8
White	29,676	29,582	84	4	660	1,292	27,648	76	380	12.8	11,149	665	22.4	508	17.1
Nonwhite	2,048	1,978	64	4	92	172	1,774	10	57	27.8	339	80	39.1	56	27.3
Rural	6,860	6,814	40	4	148	246	6,430	36	88	12.8	1,782	140	20.4	111	16.2
White	6,832	6,786	40	4	146	246	6,404	36	88	12.9	1,768	139	20.3	111	16.2
Nonwhite	28	28	-	-	2	-	26	-	-	0	14	1	35.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,288	52,812	412	34	980	1,952	49,958	398	706	13.2	20,504	1,127	21.1	822	15.4
White	52,774	52,314	408	28	960	1,928	49,494	392	698	13.2	20,347	1,097	20.8	808	15.3
Nonwhite	514	498	4	6	20	24	464	6	8	15.6	157	30	58.4	14	27.2
Urban	21,350	21,308	36	2	432	810	20,002	106	264	12.4	8,853	471	22.1	360	16.9
White	21,250	21,208	36	2	426	804	19,914	106	263	12.4	8,830	467	22.0	356	16.8
Nonwhite	100	100	-	-	6	6	88	-	1	10.0	23	4	40.0	4	40.0
Rural	31,938	31,504	376	32	548	1,142	29,956	292	442	13.8	11,651	656	20.5	462	14.5
White	31,524	31,106	372	26	534	1,124	29,580	286	435	13.8	11,517	630	20.0	452	14.3
Nonwhite	414	398	4	6	14	18	376	6	7	16.9	134	26	62.8	10	24.2

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954 —Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WYOMING	8,938	8,848	62	12	280	600	8,030	28	106	11.9	2,419	270	30.2	201	22.5
White	8,676	8,592	62	10	272	580	7,800	24	101	11.6	2,342	243	28.0	192	22.1
Nonwhite	262	256	-	2	8	20	230	4	5	19.1	77	27	103.1	9	34.4
Urban	5,820	5,786	22	10	190	396	5,226	8	60	10.3	1,427	182	31.3	141	24.2
White	5,710	5,676	22	10	188	386	5,128	8	59	10.3	1,394	171	29.9	135	23.6
Nonwhite	110	110	-	-	2	10	98	-	1	9.1	33	11	100.0	6	54.5
Rural	3,118	3,062	40	2	90	204	2,804	20	46	14.8	992	88	28.2	60	19.2
White	2,966	2,916	40	-	84	194	2,672	16	42	14.2	948	72	24.3	57	19.2
Nonwhite	152	146	-	2	6	10	132	4	4	26.3	44	16	105.3	3	19.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,938	8,848	62	12	280	600	8,030	28	106	11.9	2,419	270	30.2	201	22.5
White	8,676	8,592	62	10	272	580	7,800	24	101	11.6	2,342	243	28.0	192	22.1
Nonwhite	262	256	-	2	8	20	230	4	5	19.1	77	27	103.1	9	34.4
Urban	5,820	5,786	22	10	190	396	5,226	8	60	10.3	1,427	182	31.3	141	24.2
White	5,710	5,676	22	10	188	386	5,128	8	59	10.3	1,394	171	29.9	135	23.6
Nonwhite	110	110	-	-	2	10	98	-	1	9.1	33	11	100.0	6	54.5
Rural	3,118	3,062	40	2	90	204	2,804	20	46	14.8	992	88	28.2	60	19.2
White	2,966	2,916	40	-	84	194	2,672	16	42	14.2	948	72	24.3	57	19.2
Nonwhite	152	146	-	2	6	10	132	4	4	26.3	44	16	105.3	3	19.7

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 11,468 in 1954.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes estimates for Massachusetts, for explanation, see text.
[5]Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
[6]Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.
[7]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties within the State that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in place of residence[1]	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS												
			Total	Intrastate nonresidents	Interstate nonresidents										
					Total	State of residence									
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	[2]2,211,038	[2]1,806,324	[2]1,693,206	113,118	2,186	464	1,474	2,084	620	1,684	626	1,610	1,636	1,942	1,104	6,782
Alabama	82,240	49,792	32,448	30,480	1,968	...	4	4	34	12	4	2	4	540	370	-	42
Arizona	27,336	15,064	12,272	11,292	980	4	...	8	150	22	2	-	-	8	12	10	30
Arkansas	43,700	25,286	18,414	16,668	1,746	4	-	...	12	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	56
California	305,224	141,998	163,226	162,208	1,018	18	82	8	...	22	4	2	4	6	6	12	22
Colorado	40,000	22,756	17,244	15,542	1,702	6	20	12	116	...	14	2	4	24	14	16	56
Connecticut	49,394	26,406	22,988	22,306	682	-	-	2	8	-	...	-	-	16	-	-	-
Delaware	9,730	3,156	6,574	5,912	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	2	-	-	-
District of Columbia	32,090	19,402	12,688	...	12,688	10	2	2	18	2	14	4	...	10	4	-	26
Florida	84,388	49,522	34,866	33,776	1,090	294	-	8	16	2	24	2	4	...	132	6	34
Georgia	101,950	59,160	42,790	39,318	3,472	926	2	22	24	4	6	4	6	438	...	4	36
Idaho	16,736	9,380	7,356	6,690	666	-	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	213,816	124,030	89,786	86,608	3,178	26	6	14	40	18	10	4	6	22	18	10	...
Indiana	109,086	56,506	52,580	49,480	3,100	4	4	-	6	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	1,542
Iowa	63,786	31,614	32,172	29,722	2,450	4	2	2	8	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	872
Kansas	51,346	30,918	20,428	18,196	2,232	-	-	8	10	60	-	-	-	4	10	-	4
Kentucky	75,870	41,692	34,178	30,202	3,976	58	6	22	46	4	10	2	6	56	60	6	350
Louisiana	85,774	48,782	36,992	36,358	634	20	2	102	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	8
Maine	22,402	13,550	8,852	8,454	398	-	-	-	2	2	34	-	-	-	2	-	4
Maryland	62,400	32,748	29,652	23,712	5,940	46	4	26	94	22	34	262	1,368	78	64	10	116
Massachusetts	108,262	---	---	---	2,264	-	-	-	12	-	590	4	6	10	4	-	2
Michigan	190,912	92,100	98,812	97,662	1,150	6	4	10	10	-	2	-	-	4	10	-	74
Minnesota	80,580	42,666	37,914	35,976	1,938	-	-	2	12	8	-	-	2	12	-	2	16
Mississippi	65,142	45,846	19,296	17,752	1,544	314	-	36	14	2	2	-	4	18	6	-	36
Missouri	97,040	50,136	46,904	40,010	6,894	2	4	224	30	28	10	-	-	8	14	4	2,072
Montana	17,026	11,240	5,786	5,614	172	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Nebraska	33,404	20,880	12,524	11,524	1,000	2	4	2	6	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nevada	5,654	3,746	1,908	1,746	162	-	6	2	128	2	-	-	-	2	-	10	-
New Hampshire	12,186	7,344	4,822	3,710	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	114,412	44,604	69,808	67,790	2,018	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	2	10	2	-	4
New Mexico	25,450	17,106	8,344	7,152	1,192	12	174	20	90	96	2	2	-	4	16	6	30
New York	337,328	210,588	126,740	121,762	4,978	18	-	-	18	-	482	4	14	58	10	-	24
North Carolina	114,688	60,692	53,996	52,060	1,936	18	2	4	20	6	18	4	4	46	94	-	24
North Dakota	17,450	9,272	8,178	6,912	1,266	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ohio	221,592	118,058	103,534	99,762	3,772	4	-	6	52	2	2	2	-	4	6	2	18
Oklahoma	52,022	29,442	22,580	20,014	2,566	38	22	126	114	54	10	6	4	44	36	14	98
Oregon	38,102	16,846	21,256	20,342	914	-	4	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-
Pennsylvania	244,356	121,108	123,248	118,128	5,120	4	2	4	12	2	18	274	20	22	4	-	18
Rhode Island	19,204	9,966	9,238	7,300	1,938	14	-	14	44	10	302	2	2	16	14	2	52
South Carolina	64,670	37,522	27,148	25,772	1,376	20	2	6	8	2	4	-	10	32	206	4	24
South Dakota	18,178	9,276	8,902	7,924	978	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	87,018	49,226	37,792	33,816	3,976	216	4	500	38	4	-	2	6	24	744	2	68
Texas	239,306	167,742	71,564	68,428	3,136	42	18	228	134	30	12	4	10	36	36	14	132
Utah	23,678	12,560	11,118	10,514	604	8	50	4	56	46	-	-	-	4	2	158	12
Vermont	9,106	4,088	5,018	4,464	554	2	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	-	-	-
Virginia	90,614	45,496	45,118	42,050	3,068	18	-	6	40	8	14	10	104	42	16	-	66
Washington	64,906	38,436	26,470	23,282	3,188	26	24	36	424	26	-	4	4	10	22	484	100
West Virginia	47,748	21,860	25,888	22,146	3,742	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	8	2	2	-	14
Wisconsin	91,340	47,360	43,980	42,244	1,736	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	692
Wyoming	8,740	5,616	3,124	2,882	242	2	-	-	4	44	-	-	-	2	-	16	-

[1]Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

[2]Includes estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES	3,018	1,862	4,364	3,222	1,306	608	9,918	1,772	2,570	2,334	1,074	3,462	464	1,448	354	1,200	6,004	1,380	3,160
Alabama	16	18	6	16	26	6	4	14	34	14	160	18	2	6	-	-	10	4	66
Arizona	16	20	14	10	4	-	2	10	16	18	2	6	-	8	8	-	4	334	26
Arkansas	4	-	28	2	78	-	2	2	18	-	14	294	-	2	2	-	-	4	4
California	18	18	16	2	10	2	10	10	16	18	10	14	6	18	188	-	14	10	22
Colorado	18	34	122	18	26	12	18	28	44	44	6	36	14	128	2	10	20	202	52
Connecticut	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	112	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	16	-	438
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-
District of Columbia	10	8	2	6	10	2	8,008	20	18	8	2	14	10	8	2	2	20	4	38
Florida	22	10	2	16	10	4	18	38	26	12	16	8	4	4	-	2	26	2	68
Georgia	20	6	6	18	22	2	10	24	38	4	20	14	-	8	-	2	34	4	40
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	88	-	6	-	-	4	-
Illinois	1,036	182	28	162	22	6	6	18	80	38	12	524	2	14	-	4	12	4	54
Indiana	...	2	-	304	-	-	-	2	618	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	2	10
Iowa	4	...	10	-	6	-	2	-	10	196	-	338	-	546	-	2	-	-	-
Kansas	6	12	..	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1,618	-	112	-	-	-	4	2
Kentucky	884	18	12	...	28	6	22	18	98	42	22	46	2	10	-	4	40	8	102
Louisiana	2	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	4	-	170	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	2
Maine	-	2	-	2	4	...	8	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	6	-	12
Maryland	86	52	36	74	32	12	...	114	88	48	24	64	4	8	-	34	82	8	214
Massachusetts	2	2	-	-	2	30	4	...	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	568	38	-	218
Michigan	134	12	6	8	4	-	6	2	...	8	8	10	-	2	-	-	2	4	10
Minnesota	8	288	2	4	2	-	-	2	6	..	-	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	4
Mississippi	10	-	6	4	632	4	4	-	14	-	...	12	2	4	-	-	6	2	6
Missouri	88	218	3,384	40	4	2	10	2	80	58	12	.	10	58	4	-	14	16	36
Montana	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	404	206	2	-	2	4	-	2	6	4	18	2	..	-	-	6	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	2	398	2	112	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	10	-	6
New Jersey	-	-	2	-	-	2	22	14	2	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	...	-	370
New Mexico	22	22	14	12	26	-	6	6	22	24	6	30	2	8	-	-	12	...	32
New York	20	10	6	14	4	28	32	66	28	4	2	14	-	6	-	12	2,600	6	...
North Carolina	12	8	2	8	4	4	38	34	24	14	12	12	2	4	-	10	10	2	62
North Dakota	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	964	-	2	136	14	-	-	-	-	2
Ohio	446	6	8	1,016	2	-	6	4	772	6	2	4	-	4	4	2	8	-	52
Oklahoma	66	82	304	26	56	8	16	18	80	26	28	116	6	38	6	-	22	48	92
Oregon	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	8	8	-	8	2	4	766	14	20	4	4	-	2	2	-	6	2,674	-	490
Rhode Island	24	12	10	24	10	14	10	830	34	18	14	8	-	2	-	22	38	4	112
South Carolina	8	4	2	6	4	10	14	22	8	2	10	12	-	4	-	2	18	4	36
South Dakota	2	178	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	124	-	2	30	328	-	-	2	-	-
Tennessee	54	26	2	618	8	2	10	6	50	2	454	42	2	4	-	2	12	2	32
Texas	50	30	68	26	226	14	12	28	62	36	28	82	12	14	-	6	40	674	94
Utah	-	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	10	2	-	4	4	-	108	-	2	8	6
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	60	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	268	-	-	178
Virginia	32	10	4	138	6	16	214	40	40	10	8	20	-	2	2	10	70	4	122
Washington	54	42	36	12	26	2	10	6	66	48	10	48	70	10	10	2	16	8	38
West Virginia	-	-	2	616	-	2	300	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Wisconsin	20	106	6	2	4	-	-	-	106	626	-	6	4	8	-	-	2	-	6
Wyoming	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	4	38	38	-	-	2	-	2

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	2,094	1,226	4,834	1,774	1,470	5,446	780	1,946	966	2,792	3,050	426	746	7,664	1,026	2,538	2,268	440	4,017,362
Alabama	20	-	32	16	12	20	-	12	-	320	36	-	4	22	8	14	16	-	82,458
Arizona	8	2	18	18	8	24	-	6	2	6	72	36	-	6	10	4	16	-	26,820
Arkansas	-	-	10	460	2	4	-	-	-	40	690	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	43,428
California	10	-	48	14	132	22	2	4	4	16	62	26	-	4	46	8	28	4	306,290
Colorado	18	8	64	26	20	56	2	6	24	12	90	68	2	8	24	20	40	94	38,918
Connecticut	-	-	4	-	2	10	42	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	50,396
Delaware	4	-	-	-	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,694
District of Columbia	34	2	28	2	-	64	2	16	4	8	16	-	-	4,170	4	36	18	-	21,012
Florida	42	-	42	4	6	54	-	16	2	18	34	4	2	20	14	8	14	-	84,934
Georgia	166	8	22	10	4	34	-	1,044	4	318	58	6	-	32	6	8	8	-	100,420
Idaho	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	2	-	32	56	-	-	334	-	-	34	17,174
Illinois	16	6	68	16	2	62	4	6	10	10	66	10	2	28	4	8	476	6	217,420
Indiana	-	-	538	2	-	6	-	-	-	10	18	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	109,004
Iowa	-	2	4	4	-	-	2	-	240	6	12	-	-	2	-	-	162	8	63,198
Kansas	2	-	4	328	2	-	-	2	-	2	22	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	53,478
Kentucky	42	16	690	20	8	76	4	22	4	784	66	6	2	162	18	228	28	2	75,116
Louisiana	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	276	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	86,446
Maine	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	22,612
Maryland	74	10	166	30	30	588	18	42	4	66	82	18	16	1,068	22	518	82	2	66,378
Massachusetts	-	2	4	-	-	8	636	-	4	2	8	2	74	8	2	-	2	-	107,770
Michigan	4	-	130	2	2	14	-	-	2	8	56	-	-	-	2	8	586	-	192,332
Minnesota	2	790	6	4	2	2	2	-	228	2	16	-	-	-	4	-	488	2	80,976
Mississippi	8	-	14	10	2	10	-	8	-	292	54	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	64,672
Missouri	8	12	58	96	4	54	2	6	16	34	80	12	2	18	6	6	48	-	93,608
Montana	-	68	4	4	2	-	-	2	10	-	8	2	-	-	12	2	2	32	17,318
Nebraska	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	152	2	16	2	-	-	4	-	-	86	33,852
Nevada	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,846
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	544	-	-	-	-	-	12,254
New Jersey	6	-	4	-	-	1,520	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	118,398
New Mexico	18	10	22	36	12	20	-	6	8	18	264	24	2	8	12	10	20	6	25,638
New York	24	4	76	4	-	1,206	12	8	-	8	30	-	72	28	2	6	14	4	335,510
North Carolina	...	4	44	6	-	76	-	522	2	118	12	-	2	618	2	12	16	-	114,846
North Dakota	-	...	2	-	2	2	2	-	182	2	30	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	17,410
Ohio	6	-	...	2	-	378	-	6	-	4	22	-	2	10	-	900	2	-	222,654
Oklahoma	58	10	56	...	16	98	6	18	18	68	490	14	2	30	24	12	38	4	51,230
Oregon	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	386	-	-	-	38,658
Pennsylvania	12	2	514	2	-	...	10	8	2	4	12	2	-	44	-	110	6	-	244,682
Rhode Island	18	6	54	10	6	66	...	14	2	10	24	8	6	14	8	14	18	2	18,046
South Carolina	720	-	24	6	4	58	-	...	2	14	12	2	-	16	2	18	14	-	65,140
South Dakota	-	208	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	18,166
Tennessee	140	2	78	10	-	18	2	10	-	...	28	4	-	712	10	12	12	-	85,834
Texas	48	10	64	546	22	44	16	16	8	36	...	18	-	30	20	14	36	10	239,220
Utah	2	4	-	2	2	10	-	-	4	4	8	...	-	4	8	4	4	36	23,500
Vermont	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	9,298
Virginia	552	6	92	10	6	154	6	22	2	514	54	6	4	...	10	536	20	2	95,210
Washington	22	12	44	60	1,082	58	-	16	6	18	104	42	-	12	...	10	30	18	62,744
West Virginia	4	-	1,784	2	-	394	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	570	2	...	4	-	46,544
Wisconsin	6	18	6	4	4	2	-	-	6	4	70	-	-	2	4	2	...	-	91,872
Wyoming	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	12	-	2	50	-	-	2	4	-	...	8,938

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	331,570	302,318	323,668	305,006	318,444	327,008	358,920	363,278	358,568	351,858	335,140	341,584
Male	2,059,068	169,198	153,900	165,610	156,354	163,434	168,380	184,204	186,152	183,552	180,562	172,234	175,488
Female	1,958,294	162,372	148,418	158,058	148,652	155,010	158,628	174,716	177,126	175,016	171,296	162,906	166,096
White	3,443,630	282,140	258,714	279,048	263,638	274,756	280,518	306,158	309,852	306,504	302,788	287,298	292,216
Male	1,769,246	144,376	131,890	142,894	135,406	141,382	145,050	157,420	159,178	157,290	155,646	147,938	150,776
Female	1,674,384	137,764	126,824	136,154	128,232	133,374	135,468	148,738	150,674	149,214	147,142	139,360	141,440
Nonwhite	573,732	49,430	43,604	44,620	41,368	43,688	46,490	52,762	53,426	52,064	49,070	47,842	49,368
Male	289,822	24,822	22,010	22,716	20,948	22,052	23,330	26,784	26,974	26,262	24,916	24,296	24,712
Female	283,910	24,608	21,594	21,904	20,420	21,636	23,160	25,978	26,452	25,802	24,154	23,546	24,656
ALABAMA	82,458	7,428	6,134	6,350	6,012	5,978	6,638	7,498	7,560	7,402	7,246	7,030	7,182
Male	42,138	3,642	3,148	3,260	3,114	3,038	3,418	3,756	3,786	3,846	3,772	3,604	3,754
Female	40,320	3,786	2,986	3,090	2,898	2,940	3,220	3,742	3,774	3,556	3,474	3,426	3,428
White	50,684	4,532	3,638	3,876	3,770	3,768	4,086	4,594	4,648	4,590	4,540	4,274	4,368
Male	26,096	2,258	1,866	2,002	1,974	1,946	2,132	2,304	2,348	2,432	2,376	2,166	2,292
Female	24,588	2,274	1,772	1,874	1,796	1,822	1,954	2,290	2,300	2,158	2,164	2,108	2,076
Nonwhite	31,774	2,896	2,496	2,474	2,242	2,210	2,552	2,904	2,912	2,812	2,706	2,756	2,814
Male	16,042	1,384	1,282	1,258	1,140	1,092	1,286	1,452	1,438	1,414	1,396	1,438	1,462
Female	15,732	1,512	1,214	1,216	1,102	1,118	1,266	1,452	1,474	1,398	1,310	1,318	1,352
ARIZONA	26,820	2,202	2,046	2,264	1,800	2,032	2,212	2,374	2,516	2,394	2,362	2,236	2,382
Male	13,764	1,132	1,070	1,180	872	1,092	1,140	1,214	1,246	1,238	1,174	1,164	1,242
Female	13,056	1,070	976	1,084	928	940	1,072	1,160	1,270	1,156	1,188	1,072	1,140
White	22,744	1,870	1,750	1,926	1,494	1,698	1,852	1,956	2,130	2,052	2,022	1,954	2,040
Male	11,594	946	900	988	728	906	934	1,008	1,064	1,064	998	1,018	1,040
Female	11,150	924	850	938	766	792	918	948	1,066	988	1,024	936	1,000
Nonwhite	4,076	332	296	338	306	334	360	418	386	342	340	282	342
Male	2,170	186	170	192	144	186	206	206	182	174	176	146	202
Female	1,906	146	126	146	162	148	154	212	204	168	164	136	140
ARKANSAS	43,428	3,796	3,284	3,176	2,944	3,262	3,650	3,982	4,202	3,992	3,764	3,692	3,684
Male	22,320	1,962	1,742	1,716	1,514	1,600	1,886	2,050	2,124	2,038	1,974	1,882	1,832
Female	21,108	1,834	1,542	1,460	1,430	1,662	1,764	1,932	2,078	1,954	1,790	1,810	1,852
White	30,156	2,614	2,286	2,176	2,052	2,214	2,510	2,666	2,930	2,756	2,728	2,620	2,604
Male	15,566	1,376	1,214	1,138	1,048	1,084	1,322	1,408	1,536	1,378	1,440	1,344	1,298
Female	14,590	1,238	1,072	1,038	1,004	1,150	1,188	1,258	1,394	1,378	1,288	1,276	1,306
Nonwhite	13,272	1,182	998	1,000	892	1,048	1,140	1,316	1,272	1,236	1,036	1,072	1,080
Male	6,754	586	528	578	466	536	564	642	598	660	534	538	534
Female	6,518	596	470	422	426	512	576	674	684	576	502	534	546
CALIFORNIA	306,290	25,134	23,000	25,526	24,344	25,146	24,934	26,870	26,758	26,844	26,622	25,376	25,736
Male	157,016	12,808	11,784	13,056	12,506	12,742	12,940	14,054	13,650	13,594	13,676	13,076	13,130
Female	149,274	12,326	11,216	12,470	11,838	12,404	11,994	12,816	13,108	13,250	12,946	12,300	12,606
White	277,866	22,648	20,918	23,240	22,134	22,826	22,620	24,318	24,262	24,356	24,120	23,060	23,364
Male	142,568	11,564	10,664	11,906	11,416	11,578	11,790	12,702	12,396	12,310	12,426	11,850	11,986
Female	135,298	11,084	10,254	11,334	10,718	11,248	10,830	11,616	11,866	12,046	11,694	11,210	11,398
Nonwhite	28,424	2,486	2,082	2,286	2,210	2,320	2,314	2,552	2,496	2,488	2,502	2,316	2,372
Male	14,448	1,244	1,120	1,150	1,090	1,164	1,150	1,352	1,254	1,284	1,250	1,226	1,164
Female	13,976	1,242	962	1,136	1,120	1,156	1,164	1,200	1,242	1,204	1,252	1,090	1,208
COLORADO	38,918	3,154	2,812	3,252	2,964	3,242	3,234	3,368	3,414	3,554	3,488	3,142	3,294
Male	19,878	1,626	1,454	1,662	1,496	1,648	1,676	1,678	1,730	1,850	1,796	1,650	1,710
Female	19,042	1,628	1,358	1,590	1,468	1,594	1,558	1,690	1,684	1,704	1,692	1,492	1,584
White	37,648	3,030	2,708	3,176	2,872	3,112	3,124	3,266	3,312	3,432	3,398	3,040	3,178
Male	19,254	1,458	1,406	1,622	1,454	1,586	1,626	1,616	1,676	1,808	1,740	1,604	1,658
Female	18,394	1,572	1,302	1,554	1,418	1,526	1,498	1,650	1,636	1,624	1,658	1,436	1,520
Nonwhite	1,270	124	104	76	92	130	110	102	102	122	90	102	116
Male	622	68	48	40	42	62	50	62	54	42	56	46	52
Female	648	56	56	36	50	68	60	40	48	80	34	56	64
CONNECTICUT	50,396	4,060	3,772	4,314	3,862	4,306	4,062	4,372	4,380	4,314	4,396	4,230	4,308
Male	26,176	2,104	1,948	2,190	2,060	2,260	2,092	2,306	2,284	2,236	2,258	2,194	2,244
Female	24,220	1,956	1,824	2,124	1,822	2,046	1,970	2,066	2,096	2,078	2,138	2,036	2,064
White	47,996	3,846	3,600	4,142	3,722	4,150	3,872	4,136	4,170	4,108	4,198	3,992	4,058
Male	24,906	1,994	1,868	2,100	1,978	2,184	1,982	2,174	2,170	2,126	2,150	2,064	2,116
Female	23,090	1,852	1,732	2,042	1,744	1,966	1,890	1,964	2,000	1,982	2,048	1,928	1,942
Nonwhite	2,400	214	172	172	160	156	190	234	210	206	198	238	250
Male	1,270	110	80	90	82	76	110	132	114	110	108	130	128
Female	1,130	104	92	82	78	80	80	102	96	96	90	108	122
DELAWARE	9,694	760	698	776	758	762	780	876	860	906	890	806	822
Male	4,962	384	368	424	416	350	376	488	398	462	436	428	432
Female	4,732	376	330	352	342	412	404	388	462	444	454	378	390
White	7,958	630	592	668	626	630	634	680	698	710	770	668	652
Male	4,100	318	314	362	346	284	314	388	326	364	380	346	358
Female	3,858	312	278	306	280	346	320	292	372	346	390	322	294
Nonwhite	1,736	130	106	108	132	132	146	196	162	196	120	138	170
Male	862	66	54	62	70	66	62	100	72	98	56	82	74
Female	874	64	52	46	62	66	84	96	90	98	64	56	96
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,012	1,898	1,606	1,598	1,562	1,642	1,688	1,870	1,886	1,932	1,774	1,712	1,844
Male	10,586	932	810	762	760	834	876	952	982	992	910	878	898
Female	10,426	966	796	836	802	808	812	918	904	940	864	834	946
White	10,054	888	772	784	758	792	812	924	862	924	840	800	898
Male	5,082	438	414	372	370	390	424	468	462	454	424	420	446
Female	4,972	450	358	412	388	402	388	456	400	470	416	380	452
Nonwhite	10,958	1,010	834	814	804	850	876	946	1,024	1,008	934	912	946
Male	5,504	494	396	390	390	444	452	484	520	538	486	458	452
Female	5,454	516	438	424	414	406	424	462	504	470	448	454	494
FLORIDA	84,934	7,204	6,290	6,516	5,792	6,166	6,164	7,308	7,962	7,908	8,024	7,538	8,062
Male	43,590	3,732	3,186	3,274	2,862	3,210	3,158	3,834	4,064	4,074	4,236	3,876	4,084
Female	41,344	3,472	3,104	3,242	2,930	2,956	3,006	3,474	3,898	3,834	3,788	3,662	3,978
White	61,700	5,190	4,466	4,726	4,304	4,602	4,512	5,318	5,726	5,756	5,784	5,518	5,798
Male	31,818	2,700	2,286	2,406	2,094	2,402	2,352	2,818	2,862	3,014	3,106	2,830	2,948
Female	29,882	2,490	2,180	2,320	2,210	2,200	2,160	2,500	2,864	2,742	2,678	2,688	2,850
Nonwhite	23,234	2,014	1,824	1,790	1,488	1,564	1,652	1,990	2,236	2,152	2,240	2,020	2,264
Male	11,772	1,032	900	868	768	808	806	1,016	1,202	1,060	1,130	1,046	1,136
Female	11,462	982	924	922	720	756	846	974	1,034	1,092	1,110	974	1,128

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA	100,420	8,420	7,536	7,940	7,298	7,450	8,138	9,138	9,326	9,114	8,694	8,548	8,818
Male	51,168	4,254	3,690	3,934	3,734	3,898	4,236	4,648	4,756	4,682	4,438	4,380	4,518
Female	49,252	4,166	3,846	4,006	3,564	3,552	3,902	4,490	4,570	4,432	4,256	4,168	4,300
White	64,388	5,272	4,606	5,046	4,624	4,778	5,178	5,890	6,046	5,858	5,818	5,596	5,676
Male	33,112	2,690	2,308	2,502	2,428	2,484	2,696	3,042	3,104	3,012	2,986	2,904	2,956
Female	31,276	2,582	2,298	2,544	2,196	2,294	2,482	2,848	2,942	2,846	2,832	2,692	2,720
Nonwhite	36,032	3,148	2,930	2,894	2,674	2,672	2,960	3,248	3,280	3,256	2,876	2,952	3,142
Male	18,056	1,564	1,382	1,432	1,306	1,414	1,540	1,606	1,652	1,670	1,452	1,476	1,562
Female	17,976	1,584	1,548	1,462	1,368	1,258	1,420	1,642	1,628	1,586	1,424	1,476	1,580
IDAHO	17,174	1,456	1,266	1,522	1,384	1,440	1,406	1,470	1,462	1,512	1,508	1,314	1,434
Male	8,954	786	650	824	718	708	734	778	784	784	772	678	738
Female	8,220	670	616	698	666	732	672	692	678	728	736	636	696
White	16,878	1,416	1,238	1,504	1,358	1,426	1,368	1,452	1,446	1,474	1,486	1,298	1,412
Male	8,810	764	636	816	700	700	718	768	780	766	766	670	726
Female	8,068	652	602	688	658	726	650	684	666	708	720	628	686
Nonwhite	296	40	28	18	26	14	38	18	16	38	22	16	22
Male	144	22	14	8	18	8	16	10	4	18	6	8	12
Female	152	18	14	10	8	6	22	8	12	20	16	8	10
ILLINOIS	217,420	17,572	16,022	17,258	16,188	16,816	18,018	19,716	19,920	19,664	19,398	18,436	18,412
Male	111,240	8,996	8,016	8,854	8,384	8,858	9,280	9,960	10,244	9,928	9,880	9,534	9,306
Female	106,180	8,576	8,006	8,404	7,804	7,958	8,738	9,756	9,676	9,736	9,518	8,902	9,106
White	188,594	15,156	13,856	14,906	14,100	14,568	15,610	17,068	17,298	17,096	16,892	16,076	15,968
Male	96,612	7,768	6,936	7,652	7,240	7,644	8,044	8,652	8,912	8,662	8,614	8,338	8,150
Female	91,982	7,388	6,920	7,254	6,860	6,924	7,566	8,416	8,386	8,434	8,278	7,738	7,818
Nonwhite	28,826	2,416	2,166	2,352	2,088	2,248	2,408	2,648	2,622	2,568	2,506	2,360	2,444
Male	14,628	1,228	1,080	1,202	1,144	1,214	1,236	1,308	1,332	1,266	1,266	1,196	1,156
Female	14,198	1,188	1,086	1,150	944	1,034	1,172	1,340	1,290	1,302	1,240	1,164	1,288
INDIANA	109,004	9,096	8,148	8,732	8,052	8,202	8,950	9,946	10,010	9,722	9,638	9,142	9,366
Male	55,872	4,616	4,186	4,484	4,134	4,226	4,618	5,062	5,132	4,946	4,932	4,758	4,778
Female	53,132	4,480	3,962	4,248	3,918	3,976	4,332	4,884	4,878	4,776	4,706	4,384	4,588
White	101,368	8,468	7,574	8,108	7,510	7,632	8,330	9,254	9,324	9,034	8,942	8,510	8,682
Male	52,144	4,310	3,902	4,190	3,872	3,946	4,308	4,724	4,798	4,596	4,590	4,440	4,468
Female	49,224	4,158	3,672	3,918	3,638	3,686	4,022	4,530	4,526	4,438	4,352	4,070	4,214
Nonwhite	7,636	628	574	624	542	570	620	692	686	688	696	632	684
Male	3,728	306	284	294	262	280	310	338	334	350	342	318	310
Female	3,908	322	290	330	280	290	310	354	352	338	354	314	374
IOWA	63,198	5,028	4,894	5,094	4,820	4,962	5,330	5,638	5,730	5,580	5,616	5,180	5,326
Male	32,756	2,614	2,552	2,608	2,542	2,544	2,734	2,898	2,994	2,968	2,876	2,650	2,776
Female	30,442	2,414	2,342	2,486	2,278	2,418	2,596	2,740	2,736	2,612	2,740	2,530	2,550
White	62,524	4,964	4,856	5,042	4,764	4,904	5,270	5,546	5,678	5,534	5,580	5,116	5,270
Male	32,422	2,580	2,528	2,594	2,514	2,512	2,706	2,850	2,972	2,944	2,858	2,612	2,752
Female	30,102	2,384	2,328	2,448	2,250	2,392	2,564	2,696	2,706	2,590	2,722	2,504	2,518
Nonwhite	674	64	38	52	56	58	60	92	52	46	36	64	56
Male	334	34	24	14	28	32	28	48	22	24	18	38	24
Female	340	30	14	38	28	26	32	44	30	22	18	26	32
KANSAS	53,478	4,444	3,996	3,910	3,882	4,160	4,346	4,874	4,974	4,952	4,748	4,616	4,576
Male	27,250	2,278	2,000	2,032	1,992	2,118	2,190	2,346	2,532	2,476	2,456	2,468	2,362
Female	26,228	2,166	1,996	1,878	1,890	2,042	2,156	2,528	2,442	2,476	2,292	2,148	2,214
White	50,788	4,232	3,796	3,720	3,656	3,942	4,134	4,586	4,758	4,668	4,526	4,428	4,342
Male	25,870	2,180	1,886	1,934	1,874	2,004	2,080	2,208	2,424	2,334	2,330	2,370	2,246
Female	24,918	2,052	1,910	1,786	1,782	1,938	2,054	2,378	2,334	2,334	2,196	2,058	2,096
Nonwhite	2,690	212	200	190	226	218	212	288	216	284	222	188	234
Male	1,380	98	114	98	118	114	110	138	108	142	126	98	116
Female	1,310	114	86	92	108	104	102	150	108	142	96	90	118
KENTUCKY	75,116	6,298	5,816	5,992	5,744	5,936	6,034	6,750	6,948	6,638	6,486	6,290	6,184
Male	38,818	3,254	2,988	3,080	2,986	3,084	3,076	3,512	3,678	3,448	3,332	3,140	3,260
Female	36,298	3,044	2,848	2,912	2,758	2,852	2,958	3,238	3,270	3,190	3,154	3,150	2,924
White	69,172	5,760	5,336	5,526	5,314	5,508	5,564	6,164	6,402	6,050	6,052	5,790	5,706
Male	35,812	2,958	2,738	2,824	2,770	2,888	2,860	3,200	3,388	3,142	3,130	2,892	3,022
Female	33,360	2,802	2,598	2,702	2,544	2,620	2,704	2,964	3,014	2,908	2,922	2,898	2,684
Nonwhite	5,944	538	480	466	430	428	470	586	546	588	434	500	478
Male	3,006	296	230	256	216	196	216	312	290	306	202	248	238
Female	2,938	242	250	210	214	232	254	274	256	282	232	252	240
LOUISIANA	86,446	7,422	6,432	5,888	5,422	5,744	6,564	7,880	8,760	8,534	8,164	7,808	7,828
Male	44,182	3,792	3,300	2,998	2,786	2,912	3,408	4,054	4,412	4,358	4,170	4,026	3,966
Female	42,264	3,630	3,132	2,890	2,636	2,832	3,156	3,826	4,348	4,176	3,994	3,782	3,862
White	52,302	4,492	3,904	3,660	3,354	3,440	3,858	4,654	5,236	5,222	5,044	4,686	4,752
Male	26,890	2,332	2,046	1,850	1,752	1,768	2,020	2,418	2,598	2,688	2,564	2,450	2,404
Female	25,412	2,160	1,858	1,810	1,602	1,672	1,838	2,236	2,638	2,534	2,480	2,236	2,348
Nonwhite	34,144	2,930	2,528	2,228	2,068	2,304	2,706	3,226	3,524	3,312	3,120	3,122	3,076
Male	17,292	1,460	1,254	1,148	1,034	1,144	1,388	1,636	1,814	1,670	1,606	1,576	1,562
Female	16,852	1,470	1,274	1,080	1,034	1,160	1,318	1,590	1,710	1,642	1,514	1,546	1,514
MAINE	22,612	1,924	1,698	1,942	1,848	1,906	1,864	1,986	1,998	1,924	1,866	1,828	1,828
Male	11,672	992	904	1,012	940	956	1,008	1,016	1,042	996	964	896	946
Female	10,940	932	794	930	908	950	856	970	956	928	902	932	882
White	22,500	1,916	1,688	1,934	1,842	1,898	1,858	1,974	1,984	1,918	1,856	1,818	1,816
Male	11,630	988	900	1,008	938	952	1,002	1,012	1,034	996	962	894	944
Female	10,870	928	788	926	904	944	856	962	950	922	894	924	872
Nonwhite	112	8	10	8	6	10	6	12	14	6	10	10	12
Male	42	4	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	-	2	2	2
Female	70	4	6	4	4	6	-	8	6	6	8	8	10
MARYLAND	66,378	5,546	4,958	5,412	5,002	5,222	5,244	6,086	5,948	5,878	5,922	5,456	5,704
Male	33,720	2,790	2,476	2,704	2,540	2,706	2,744	3,050	2,996	2,984	2,996	2,774	2,960
Female	32,658	2,756	2,482	2,708	2,462	2,516	2,500	3,036	2,952	2,894	2,926	2,682	2,744
White	52,288	4,350	3,944	4,280	3,984	4,182	4,126	4,754	4,588	4,594	4,730	4,294	4,462
Male	26,702	2,210	1,966	2,172	2,034	2,164	2,170	2,382	2,312	2,362	2,428	2,198	2,304
Female	25,586	2,140	1,978	2,108	1,950	2,018	1,956	2,372	2,276	2,232	2,302	2,096	2,158
Nonwhite	14,090	1,196	1,014	1,132	1,018	1,040	1,118	1,332	1,360	1,284	1,192	1,162	1,242
Male	7,018	580	510	532	506	542	574	668	684	622	568	576	656
Female	7,072	616	504	600	512	498	544	664	676	662	624	586	586

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSETTS	107,770	8,592	8,272	9,136	8,846	9,232	8,696	9,514	9,318	9,374	8,904	8,626	9,050
Male	55,312	4,316	4,236	4,712	4,616	4,764	4,522	4,818	4,714	4,796	4,660	4,494	4,664
Female	52,458	4,276	4,036	4,424	4,230	4,468	4,174	4,696	4,604	4,578	4,244	4,332	4,396
White	104,856	8,322	8,024	8,906	8,592	8,990	8,496	9,256	9,110	9,108	8,676	8,570	8,806
Male	53,838	4,188	4,104	4,582	4,462	4,660	4,420	4,694	4,622	4,652	4,536	4,372	4,546
Female	51,018	4,134	3,920	4,324	4,130	4,330	4,076	4,562	4,488	4,456	4,140	4,198	4,260
Nonwhite	2,914	270	248	230	254	242	200	258	208	266	228	256	254
Male	1,474	128	132	130	154	104	102	124	92	144	124	122	118
Female	1,440	142	116	100	100	138	98	134	116	122	104	134	136
MICHIGAN	192,332	15,622	14,676	16,104	15,076	15,864	15,674	16,852	16,882	17,032	16,530	15,880	16,140
Male	98,506	8,092	7,398	8,338	7,808	8,158	8,030	8,622	8,688	8,668	8,520	7,966	8,218
Female	93,826	7,530	7,278	7,766	7,268	7,706	7,644	8,230	8,194	8,364	8,010	7,914	7,922
White	171,552	13,954	13,064	14,430	13,426	14,118	13,984	15,040	15,016	15,226	14,730	14,208	14,356
Male	87,910	7,224	6,584	7,482	6,962	7,264	7,200	7,724	7,712	7,780	7,586	7,082	7,310
Female	83,642	6,730	6,480	6,948	6,464	6,854	6,784	7,316	7,304	7,446	7,144	7,126	7,046
Nonwhite	20,780	1,668	1,612	1,674	1,650	1,746	1,690	1,812	1,866	1,806	1,800	1,672	1,784
Male	10,596	868	814	856	846	894	830	898	976	868	934	884	908
Female	10,184	800	798	818	804	852	860	914	890	918	866	788	876
MINNESOTA	80,976	6,320	6,054	6,672	6,364	6,718	6,694	7,282	7,200	7,276	7,132	6,602	6,662
Male	41,646	3,234	3,080	3,472	3,180	3,418	3,496	3,780	3,690	3,840	3,636	3,464	3,356
Female	39,330	3,086	2,974	3,200	3,184	3,300	3,198	3,502	3,510	3,436	3,496	3,138	3,306
White	79,746	6,192	5,952	6,594	6,256	6,604	6,578	7,174	7,114	7,174	7,034	6,510	6,564
Male	41,050	3,170	3,026	3,428	3,138	3,370	3,446	3,716	3,648	3,786	3,582	3,420	3,320
Female	38,696	3,022	2,926	3,166	3,118	3,234	3,132	3,458	3,466	3,388	3,452	3,090	3,244
Nonwhite	1,230	128	102	78	108	114	116	108	86	102	98	92	98
Male	596	64	54	44	42	48	50	64	42	54	54	44	36
Female	634	64	48	34	66	66	66	44	44	48	44	48	62
MISSISSIPPI	64,672	5,630	4,734	4,588	4,584	5,066	5,338	5,934	6,088	5,928	5,744	5,436	5,602
Male	32,998	2,892	2,368	2,438	2,300	2,562	2,662	3,068	3,126	3,050	2,968	2,788	2,776
Female	31,674	2,738	2,366	2,150	2,284	2,504	2,676	2,866	2,962	2,878	2,776	2,648	2,826
White	28,902	2,390	2,086	2,040	1,978	2,308	2,308	2,714	2,722	2,714	2,656	2,478	2,508
Male	15,096	1,268	1,078	1,096	1,038	1,204	1,194	1,378	1,434	1,372	1,436	1,348	1,250
Female	13,806	1,122	1,008	944	940	1,104	1,114	1,336	1,288	1,342	1,220	1,130	1,258
Nonwhite	35,770	3,240	2,648	2,548	2,606	2,758	3,030	3,220	3,366	3,214	3,088	2,958	3,094
Male	17,902	1,624	1,290	1,342	1,282	1,358	1,468	1,690	1,692	1,678	1,532	1,440	1,526
Female	17,868	1,616	1,358	1,206	1,344	1,400	1,562	1,530	1,674	1,536	1,556	1,518	1,568
MISSOURI	93,608	7,874	7,034	6,884	6,622	6,822	7,950	8,492	8,788	8,520	8,654	7,988	7,980
Male	47,974	4,006	3,440	3,546	3,420	3,522	4,102	4,306	4,522	4,380	4,526	4,048	4,156
Female	45,634	3,868	3,594	3,338	3,202	3,300	3,848	4,186	4,266	4,140	4,128	3,940	3,824
White	82,476	6,914	6,234	6,080	5,822	6,010	6,940	7,366	7,748	7,538	7,708	7,058	7,058
Male	42,324	3,526	3,048	3,164	2,998	3,122	3,594	3,724	4,010	3,868	4,004	3,572	3,694
Female	40,152	3,388	3,186	2,916	2,824	2,888	3,346	3,642	3,738	3,670	3,704	3,486	3,364
Nonwhite	11,132	960	800	804	800	812	1,010	1,126	1,040	982	946	930	922
Male	5,650	480	392	382	422	400	508	582	512	512	522	476	462
Female	5,482	480	408	422	378	412	502	544	528	470	424	454	460
MONTANA	17,318	1,388	1,280	1,392	1,342	1,516	1,470	1,550	1,550	1,536	1,448	1,358	1,488
Male	8,758	712	674	730	650	726	758	782	784	758	762	692	730
Female	8,560	676	606	662	692	790	712	768	766	778	686	666	758
White	16,394	1,304	1,212	1,326	1,272	1,428	1,380	1,462	1,462	1,472	1,374	1,298	1,404
Male	8,282	662	652	690	616	678	702	732	740	726	732	660	692
Female	8,112	642	560	636	656	750	678	730	722	746	642	638	712
Nonwhite	924	84	68	66	70	88	90	88	88	64	74	60	84
Male	476	50	22	40	34	48	56	50	44	32	30	32	38
Female	448	34	46	26	36	40	34	38	44	32	44	28	46
NEBRASKA	33,852	2,768	2,506	2,752	2,512	2,618	2,876	2,986	3,110	3,034	2,912	2,832	2,946
Male	17,140	1,396	1,316	1,312	1,264	1,354	1,488	1,552	1,572	1,518	1,428	1,394	1,546
Female	16,712	1,372	1,190	1,440	1,248	1,264	1,388	1,434	1,538	1,516	1,484	1,438	1,400
White	32,712	2,680	2,418	2,654	2,430	2,538	2,780	2,886	3,000	2,940	2,820	2,732	2,834
Male	16,568	1,368	1,280	1,264	1,220	1,318	1,428	1,500	1,516	1,472	1,380	1,338	1,484
Female	16,144	1,312	1,138	1,390	1,210	1,220	1,352	1,386	1,484	1,468	1,440	1,394	1,350
Nonwhite	1,140	88	88	98	82	80	96	100	110	94	92	100	112
Male	572	28	36	48	44	36	60	52	56	46	48	56	62
Female	568	60	52	50	38	44	36	48	54	48	44	44	50
NEVADA	5,846	478	424	448	464	486	484	502	536	562	492	484	486
Male	2,960	228	202	210	236	242	258	274	262	296	250	238	264
Female	2,886	250	222	238	228	244	226	228	274	266	242	246	222
White	5,228	422	376	406	404	424	430	462	476	506	446	446	430
Male	2,622	190	178	188	202	208	230	248	238	268	222	218	232
Female	2,606	232	198	218	202	216	200	214	238	238	224	228	198
Nonwhite	618	56	48	42	60	62	54	40	60	56	46	38	56
Male	338	38	24	22	34	34	28	26	24	28	28	20	32
Female	280	18	24	20	26	28	26	14	36	28	18	18	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,254	960	904	998	964	1,046	1,074	1,012	1,106	1,058	1,082	1,018	1,032
Male	6,238	484	418	522	518	560	520	514	566	546	538	498	554
Female	6,016	476	486	476	446	486	554	498	540	512	544	520	478
White	12,226	954	904	998	962	1,044	1,074	1,012	1,102	1,050	1,080	1,014	1,032
Male	6,230	482	418	522	516	560	520	514	566	544	538	496	554
Female	5,996	472	486	476	446	484	554	498	536	506	542	518	478
Nonwhite	28	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	8	2	4	-
Male	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Female	20	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	6	2	2	-
NEW JERSEY	118,398	9,440	8,988	9,716	9,354	9,752	9,608	10,298	10,414	10,532	10,414	9,804	10,078
Male	60,754	4,816	4,620	4,866	4,854	5,102	4,956	5,332	5,310	5,424	5,316	4,960	5,198
Female	57,644	4,624	4,368	4,850	4,500	4,650	4,652	4,966	5,104	5,108	5,098	4,844	4,880
White	106,048	8,454	8,104	8,810	8,410	8,870	8,648	9,126	9,168	9,364	9,300	8,788	9,006
Male	54,532	4,324	4,178	4,416	4,360	4,648	4,500	4,752	4,704	4,866	4,714	4,436	4,634
Female	51,516	4,130	3,926	4,394	4,050	4,222	4,148	4,374	4,464	4,498	4,586	4,352	4,372
Nonwhite	12,350	986	884	906	944	882	960	1,172	1,246	1,168	1,114	1,016	1,072
Male	6,222	492	442	450	494	454	456	580	606	558	602	524	564
Female	6,128	494	442	456	450	428	504	592	640	610	512	492	508

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW MEXICO	25,638	2,090	1,844	2,132	1,946	2,118	2,108	2,288	2,274	2,208	2,220	2,268	2,142
Male	13,066	1,016	896	1,104	982	1,066	1,106	1,158	1,200	1,106	1,128	1,208	1,096
Female	12,572	1,074	948	1,028	964	1,052	1,002	1,130	1,074	1,102	1,092	1,060	1,046
White	23,258	1,922	1,674	1,928	1,762	1,924	1,916	2,082	2,052	2,018	2,000	2,024	1,956
Male	11,904	938	802	998	890	976	1,008	1,062	1,088	1,020	1,024	1,088	1,010
Female	11,354	984	872	930	872	948	908	1,020	964	998	976	936	946
Nonwhite	2,380	168	170	204	184	194	192	206	222	190	220	244	186
Male	1,162	78	94	106	92	90	98	96	112	86	104	120	86
Female	1,218	90	76	98	92	104	94	110	110	104	116	124	100
NEW YORK	335,510	27,094	25,474	28,218	26,806	28,092	27,344	29,574	29,196	28,878	29,060	27,918	27,856
Male	172,204	14,036	12,914	14,402	13,768	14,314	14,136	15,166	14,876	14,800	14,820	14,454	14,518
Female	163,306	13,058	12,560	13,816	13,038	13,778	13,208	14,408	14,320	14,078	14,240	13,464	13,338
White	301,522	24,276	23,018	25,494	24,240	25,366	24,756	26,418	26,046	25,792	26,140	24,958	25,018
Male	155,042	12,622	11,722	13,034	12,404	12,986	12,822	13,622	13,290	13,268	13,306	12,900	13,066
Female	146,480	11,654	11,296	12,460	11,836	12,380	11,934	12,796	12,756	12,524	12,834	12,058	11,952
Nonwhite	33,988	2,818	2,456	2,724	2,566	2,726	2,588	3,156	3,150	3,086	2,920	2,960	2,838
Male	17,162	1,414	1,192	1,368	1,364	1,328	1,314	1,544	1,586	1,532	1,514	1,554	1,452
Female	16,826	1,404	1,264	1,356	1,202	1,398	1,274	1,612	1,564	1,554	1,406	1,406	1,386
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	9,874	8,832	9,252	8,694	8,800	9,318	10,484	10,366	10,102	9,760	9,568	9,796
Male	58,940	5,088	4,488	4,796	4,468	4,522	4,712	5,272	5,440	5,208	5,040	4,876	5,030
Female	55,906	4,786	4,344	4,456	4,226	4,278	4,606	5,212	4,926	4,894	4,720	4,692	4,766
White	76,680	6,612	5,808	6,000	5,932	5,816	6,188	6,954	6,808	6,756	6,674	6,516	6,618
Male	39,602	3,356	2,938	3,090	3,078	3,072	3,146	3,462	3,666	3,518	3,476	3,348	3,454
Female	37,078	3,256	2,870	2,910	2,854	2,744	3,042	3,492	3,142	3,238	3,198	3,168	3,164
Nonwhite	38,166	3,262	3,026	3,252	2,762	2,984	3,130	3,530	3,558	3,346	3,086	3,052	3,178
Male	19,338	1,732	1,552	1,706	1,390	1,450	1,566	1,810	1,774	1,690	1,564	1,528	1,576
Female	18,828	1,530	1,474	1,546	1,372	1,534	1,564	1,720	1,784	1,656	1,522	1,524	1,602
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	1,410	1,286	1,418	1,448	1,418	1,452	1,576	1,540	1,540	1,484	1,430	1,408
Male	8,856	646	678	706	692	680	788	818	822	780	748	760	738
Female	8,554	764	608	712	756	738	664	758	718	760	736	670	670
White	16,930	1,366	1,256	1,372	1,406	1,402	1,404	1,548	1,502	1,490	1,446	1,392	1,346
Male	8,610	630	664	682	676	672	758	808	804	742	732	738	704
Female	8,320	736	592	690	730	730	646	740	698	748	714	654	642
Nonwhite	480	44	30	46	42	16	48	28	38	50	38	38	62
Male	246	16	14	24	16	8	30	10	18	38	16	22	34
Female	234	28	16	22	26	8	18	18	20	12	22	16	28
OHIO	222,654	18,022	16,732	17,836	17,110	17,716	17,972	20,020	20,312	20,058	19,550	18,442	18,884
Male	114,306	9,140	8,558	9,156	8,834	9,118	9,234	10,432	10,320	10,414	10,054	9,404	9,642
Female	108,348	8,882	8,174	8,680	8,276	8,598	8,738	9,588	9,992	9,644	9,496	9,038	9,242
White	201,390	16,296	15,080	16,142	15,484	15,942	16,308	18,032	18,424	18,166	17,796	16,616	17,104
Male	103,348	8,272	7,668	8,254	8,044	8,202	8,388	9,404	9,318	9,416	9,164	8,480	8,738
Female	98,042	8,024	7,412	7,888	7,440	7,740	7,920	8,628	9,106	8,750	8,632	8,136	8,366
Nonwhite	21,264	1,726	1,652	1,694	1,626	1,774	1,664	1,988	1,888	1,892	1,754	1,826	1,780
Male	10,958	868	890	902	790	916	846	1,028	1,002	998	890	924	904
Female	10,306	858	762	792	836	858	818	960	886	894	864	902	876
OKLAHOMA	51,230	4,468	3,812	3,740	3,682	3,852	4,284	4,738	4,788	4,562	4,660	4,280	4,364
Male	26,450	2,274	1,854	1,968	1,924	2,098	2,220	2,430	2,440	2,436	2,394	2,148	2,264
Female	24,780	2,194	1,958	1,772	1,758	1,754	2,064	2,308	2,348	2,126	2,266	2,132	2,100
White	45,090	3,934	3,374	3,332	3,230	3,358	3,748	4,070	4,194	4,052	4,110	3,784	3,904
Male	23,288	2,014	1,610	1,758	1,688	1,806	1,958	2,084	2,154	2,172	2,108	1,898	2,038
Female	21,802	1,920	1,764	1,574	1,542	1,552	1,790	1,986	2,040	1,880	2,002	1,886	1,866
Nonwhite	6,140	534	438	408	452	494	536	668	594	510	550	496	460
Male	3,162	260	244	210	236	292	262	346	286	264	286	250	226
Female	2,978	274	194	198	216	202	274	322	308	246	264	246	234
OREGON	38,658	3,084	2,946	3,296	3,206	3,294	3,246	3,328	3,408	3,312	3,202	3,088	3,248
Male	19,934	1,568	1,538	1,664	1,626	1,634	1,778	1,694	1,814	1,704	1,684	1,574	1,656
Female	18,724	1,516	1,408	1,632	1,580	1,660	1,468	1,634	1,594	1,608	1,518	1,514	1,592
White	37,680	2,994	2,888	3,188	3,122	3,200	3,162	3,228	3,334	3,234	3,142	3,018	3,170
Male	19,432	1,526	1,508	1,618	1,586	1,586	1,738	1,644	1,774	1,660	1,654	1,530	1,608
Female	18,248	1,468	1,380	1,570	1,536	1,614	1,424	1,584	1,560	1,574	1,488	1,488	1,562
Nonwhite	978	90	58	108	84	94	84	100	74	78	60	70	78
Male	502	42	30	46	40	48	40	50	40	44	30	44	48
Female	476	48	28	62	44	46	44	50	34	34	30	26	30
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	20,204	18,634	20,578	19,114	20,054	19,762	21,890	21,244	21,670	21,156	19,976	20,400
Male	125,474	10,352	9,390	10,452	9,848	10,318	10,024	11,246	10,916	11,136	10,884	10,436	10,472
Female	119,208	9,852	9,244	10,126	9,266	9,736	9,738	10,644	10,328	10,534	10,272	9,540	9,928
White	222,916	18,342	17,004	18,728	17,544	18,368	18,006	19,826	19,268	19,692	19,396	18,204	18,538
Male	114,480	9,446	8,546	9,522	9,012	9,456	9,192	10,198	9,924	10,132	10,024	9,536	9,492
Female	108,436	8,896	8,458	9,206	8,532	8,912	8,814	9,628	9,344	9,560	9,372	8,668	9,046
Nonwhite	21,766	1,862	1,630	1,850	1,570	1,686	1,756	2,064	1,976	1,978	1,760	1,772	1,862
Male	10,994	906	844	930	836	862	832	1,048	992	1,004	860	900	980
Female	10,772	956	786	920	734	824	924	1,016	984	974	900	872	882
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	1,470	1,432	1,528	1,528	1,516	1,478	1,572	1,562	1,580	1,486	1,440	1,454
Male	9,332	766	768	796	784	826	764	808	770	774	782	760	734
Female	8,714	704	664	732	744	690	714	764	792	806	704	680	720
White	17,556	1,422	1,384	1,478	1,478	1,484	1,448	1,534	1,504	1,558	1,442	1,394	1,430
Male	9,074	738	740	772	762	820	748	786	740	766	746	736	720
Female	8,482	684	644	706	716	664	700	748	764	792	696	658	710
Nonwhite	490	48	48	50	50	32	30	38	58	22	44	46	24
Male	258	28	28	24	22	6	16	22	30	8	36	24	14
Female	232	20	20	26	28	26	14	16	28	14	8	22	10
SOUTH CAROLINA	65,140	5,722	5,024	5,264	4,790	4,940	5,454	5,798	5,986	5,822	5,638	5,328	5,374
Male	33,338	2,914	2,648	2,684	2,490	2,494	2,676	2,990	3,196	2,892	2,816	2,706	2,832
Female	31,802	2,808	2,376	2,580	2,300	2,446	2,778	2,808	2,790	2,930	2,822	2,622	2,542
White	36,558	3,070	2,772	2,874	2,662	2,678	3,096	3,288	3,370	3,328	3,266	3,044	3,110
Male	19,070	1,584	1,460	1,506	1,410	1,380	1,558	1,696	1,844	1,660	1,652	1,592	1,728
Female	17,488	1,486	1,312	1,368	1,252	1,298	1,538	1,592	1,526	1,668	1,614	1,452	1,382
Nonwhite	28,582	2,652	2,252	2,390	2,128	2,262	2,358	2,510	2,616	2,494	2,372	2,284	2,264
Male	14,268	1,330	1,188	1,178	1,080	1,114	1,118	1,294	1,352	1,232	1,164	1,114	1,104
Female	14,314	1,322	1,064	1,212	1,048	1,148	1,240	1,216	1,264	1,262	1,208	1,170	1,160

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,166	1,456	1,328	1,460	1,380	1,478	1,548	1,666	1,642	1,598	1,564	1,556	1,490
Male	9,344	694	724	712	702	752	806	876	844	826	792	838	778
Female	8,822	762	604	748	678	726	742	790	798	772	772	718	712
White	17,208	1,372	1,256	1,376	1,312	1,404	1,468	1,574	1,548	1,494	1,490	1,484	1,430
Male	8,884	652	692	674	672	720	768	830	800	772	758	796	750
Female	8,324	720	564	702	640	684	700	744	748	722	732	688	680
Nonwhite	958	84	72	84	68	74	80	92	94	104	74	72	60
Male	460	42	32	38	30	32	38	46	44	54	34	42	28
Female	498	42	40	46	38	42	42	46	50	50	40	30	32
TENNESSEE	85,834	7,202	6,474	6,632	6,242	6,670	7,078	7,740	8,036	7,774	7,520	7,260	7,206
Male	44,040	3,654	3,314	3,348	3,142	3,360	3,718	4,050	4,210	3,960	3,778	3,786	3,720
Female	41,794	3,548	3,160	3,284	3,100	3,310	3,360	3,690	3,826	3,814	3,742	3,474	3,486
White	67,680	5,692	5,116	5,330	5,014	5,210	5,562	6,086	6,306	6,064	5,910	5,756	5,634
Male	34,894	2,904	2,638	2,658	2,544	2,604	2,940	3,210	3,306	3,092	3,024	3,028	2,946
Female	32,786	2,788	2,478	2,672	2,470	2,606	2,622	2,876	3,000	2,972	2,886	2,728	2,688
Nonwhite	18,154	1,510	1,358	1,302	1,228	1,460	1,516	1,654	1,730	1,710	1,610	1,504	1,572
Male	9,146	750	676	690	598	756	778	840	904	868	754	758	774
Female	9,008	760	682	612	630	704	738	814	826	842	856	746	798
TEXAS	239,220	20,176	17,756	17,520	16,306	17,220	18,848	21,816	23,024	22,120	21,864	21,000	21,570
Male	122,352	10,308	9,034	8,878	8,272	8,778	9,732	11,392	11,802	11,250	11,170	10,686	11,050
Female	116,868	9,868	8,722	8,642	8,034	8,442	9,116	10,424	11,222	10,870	10,694	10,314	10,520
White	206,340	17,286	15,260	15,306	14,224	14,978	16,178	18,800	19,812	18,892	18,768	18,196	18,640
Male	105,798	8,834	7,800	7,748	7,258	7,656	8,364	9,826	10,228	9,666	9,554	9,288	9,576
Female	100,542	8,452	7,460	7,558	6,966	7,322	7,814	8,974	9,584	9,226	9,214	8,908	9,064
Nonwhite	32,880	2,890	2,496	2,214	2,082	2,242	2,670	3,016	3,212	3,228	3,096	2,804	2,930
Male	16,554	1,474	1,234	1,130	1,014	1,122	1,368	1,566	1,574	1,584	1,616	1,398	1,474
Female	16,326	1,416	1,262	1,084	1,068	1,120	1,302	1,450	1,638	1,644	1,480	1,406	1,456
UTAH	23,500	1,864	1,812	2,130	2,026	2,126	2,088	2,178	2,162	1,966	2,006	1,394	1,748
Male	11,914	922	916	1,132	1,028	1,164	1,032	1,044	1,024	924	1,056	726	946
Female	11,586	942	896	998	998	962	1,056	1,134	1,138	1,042	950	668	802
White	23,036	1,820	1,770	2,084	2,006	2,088	2,058	2,120	2,128	1,938	1,962	1,354	1,708
Male	11,654	898	896	1,104	1,012	1,144	1,010	1,012	1,006	912	1,030	704	926
Female	11,382	922	874	980	994	944	1,048	1,108	1,122	1,026	932	650	782
Nonwhite	464	44	42	46	20	38	30	58	34	28	44	40	40
Male	260	24	20	28	16	20	22	32	18	12	26	22	20
Female	204	20	22	18	4	18	8	26	16	16	18	18	20
VERMONT	9,298	770	642	752	760	834	750	778	832	820	766	788	806
Male	4,758	420	342	372	394	454	404	376	432	418	370	378	398
Female	4,540	350	300	380	366	380	346	402	400	402	396	410	408
White	9,274	768	636	750	760	828	746	778	832	820	766	786	804
Male	4,748	418	340	372	394	450	402	376	432	418	370	378	398
Female	4,526	350	296	378	366	378	344	402	400	402	396	408	406
Nonwhite	24	2	6	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
Male	10	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	14	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
VIRGINIA	95,210	7,822	7,246	7,904	7,336	7,506	7,780	8,338	8,642	8,546	8,134	7,852	8,104
Male	48,896	3,982	3,746	4,080	3,776	3,814	4,036	4,236	4,408	4,434	4,114	4,058	4,212
Female	46,314	3,840	3,500	3,824	3,560	3,692	3,744	4,102	4,234	4,112	4,020	3,794	3,892
White	70,892	5,866	5,382	5,836	5,520	5,670	5,816	6,170	6,386	6,348	6,080	5,838	5,980
Male	36,578	3,006	2,782	3,024	2,852	2,910	3,046	3,134	3,268	3,312	3,072	3,036	3,136
Female	34,314	2,860	2,600	2,812	2,668	2,760	2,770	3,036	3,118	3,036	3,008	2,802	2,844
Nonwhite	24,318	1,956	1,864	2,068	1,816	1,836	1,964	2,168	2,256	2,198	2,054	2,014	2,124
Male	12,318	976	964	1,056	924	904	990	1,102	1,140	1,122	1,042	1,022	1,076
Female	12,000	980	900	1,012	892	932	974	1,066	1,116	1,076	1,012	992	1,048
WASHINGTON	62,744	4,934	4,696	5,424	5,162	5,330	5,244	5,506	5,476	5,410	5,352	4,894	5,316
Male	32,010	2,530	2,396	2,794	2,576	2,772	2,730	2,770	2,756	2,708	2,726	2,556	2,696
Female	30,734	2,404	2,300	2,630	2,586	2,558	2,514	2,736	2,720	2,702	2,626	2,338	2,620
White	60,098	4,724	4,514	5,214	4,936	5,100	5,028	5,260	5,222	5,158	5,146	4,694	5,102
Male	30,634	2,420	2,302	2,682	2,454	2,638	2,612	2,642	2,624	2,588	2,614	2,464	2,594
Female	29,464	2,304	2,212	2,532	2,482	2,462	2,416	2,618	2,598	2,570	2,532	2,230	2,508
Nonwhite	2,646	210	182	210	226	230	216	246	254	252	206	200	214
Male	1,376	110	94	112	122	134	118	128	132	120	112	92	102
Female	1,270	100	88	98	104	96	98	118	122	132	94	108	112
WEST VIRGINIA	46,544	4,004	3,552	3,788	3,526	3,644	3,816	4,204	4,272	4,148	3,890	3,774	3,926
Male	23,878	2,040	1,856	1,918	1,752	1,860	1,926	2,128	2,230	2,156	2,062	1,960	1,990
Female	22,666	1,964	1,696	1,870	1,774	1,784	1,890	2,076	2,042	1,992	1,828	1,814	1,936
White	43,816	3,772	3,322	3,540	3,330	3,426	3,624	3,952	4,030	3,888	3,712	3,540	3,680
Male	22,538	1,920	1,740	1,786	1,652	1,764	1,828	2,014	2,102	2,046	1,962	1,824	1,880
Female	21,278	1,852	1,582	1,754	1,678	1,662	1,796	1,938	1,928	1,842	1,730	1,716	1,800
Nonwhite	2,728	232	230	248	196	218	192	252	242	260	178	234	246
Male	1,340	120	116	132	100	96	98	114	128	110	80	136	110
Female	1,388	112	114	116	96	122	94	138	114	150	98	98	136
WISCONSIN	91,872	7,316	6,830	7,920	7,402	7,560	7,548	8,192	8,074	8,058	7,866	7,564	7,542
Male	47,060	3,770	3,472	4,040	3,756	3,806	3,768	4,212	4,160	4,078	4,112	3,948	3,938
Female	44,812	3,546	3,358	3,880	3,646	3,754	3,780	3,980	3,914	3,980	3,754	3,616	3,604
White	89,282	7,096	6,640	7,698	7,194	7,356	7,318	7,948	7,850	7,830	7,652	7,366	7,334
Male	45,812	3,674	3,376	3,954	3,648	3,708	3,650	4,094	4,044	3,980	3,992	3,858	3,834
Female	43,470	3,422	3,264	3,744	3,546	3,648	3,668	3,854	3,806	3,850	3,660	3,508	3,500
Nonwhite	2,590	220	190	222	208	204	230	244	224	228	214	198	208
Male	1,248	96	96	86	108	98	118	118	116	98	120	90	104
Female	1,342	124	94	136	100	106	112	126	108	130	94	108	104
WYOMING	8,938	674	686	724	716	782	770	810	836	780	762	712	686
Male	4,570	308	364	408	338	412	408	402	424	372	380	374	380
Female	4,368	366	322	316	378	370	362	408	412	408	382	338	306
White	8,676	650	660	694	692	756	752	790	820	762	740	694	666
Male	4,416	290	344	388	328	398	400	392	414	364	366	364	368
Female	4,260	360	316	306	364	358	352	398	406	398	374	330	298
Nonwhite	262	24	26	30	24	26	18	20	16	18	22	18	20
Male	154	18	20	20	10	14	8	10	10	8	14	10	12
Female	108	6	6	10	14	12	10	10	6	10	8	8	8

Table 22. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		ALL OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	2,059,068	1,958,294	1,769,246	1,674,384	274,858	269,430	7,942	7,720	2,256	2,140	3,256	3,126	1,510	1,494
Alabama	82,458	42,138	40,320	26,096	24,588	16,022	15,716	6	6	-	4	10	6	4	-
Arizona	26,820	13,764	13,056	11,594	11,150	644	532	1,456	1,312	48	40	14	12	8	10
Arkansas	43,428	22,320	21,108	15,566	14,590	6,738	6,492	4	14	4	6	6	6	2	-
California	306,290	157,016	149,274	142,568	135,298	10,196	10,004	516	458	1,114	1,072	1,736	1,552	886	890
Colorado	38,918	19,876	19,042	19,254	18,394	486	482	36	48	6	4	66	96	28	18
Connecticut	50,396	26,176	24,220	24,906	23,090	1,234	1,112	2	2	14	10	4	2	16	4
Delaware	9,694	4,962	4,732	4,100	3,858	850	862	2	6	2	2	4	-	4	4
District of Columbia	21,012	10,586	10,426	5,082	4,972	5,468	5,380	-	-	12	34	6	6	18	34
Florida	84,934	43,590	41,344	31,818	29,882	11,728	11,400	10	24	16	16	10	14	8	8
Georgia	100,420	51,168	49,252	33,112	31,276	17,990	17,916	4	2	12	10	34	34	16	14
Idaho	17,174	8,954	8,220	8,810	8,068	28	20	76	70	2	8	34	46	4	8
Illinois	217,420	111,240	106,180	96,612	91,982	14,240	13,818	24	36	86	68	244	256	34	20
Indiana	109,004	55,872	53,132	52,144	49,224	3,686	3,858	2	4	10	10	24	28	6	8
Iowa	63,198	32,756	30,442	32,422	30,102	286	304	34	24	4	4	8	8	2	-
Kansas	53,478	27,250	26,228	25,870	24,918	1,276	1,208	68	68	2	6	24	24	10	4
Kentucky	75,116	38,818	36,298	35,812	33,360	2,988	2,920	-	2	6	-	10	12	2	4
Louisiana	86,446	44,182	42,264	26,890	25,412	17,262	16,818	14	4	8	14	6	12	2	4
Maine	22,612	11,672	10,940	11,630	10,870	14	34	12	16	-	4	10	10	6	6
Maryland	66,378	33,720	32,658	26,702	25,586	6,950	6,994	12	12	18	18	26	36	12	12
Massachusetts	107,770	55,312	52,458	53,838	51,018	1,330	1,312	8	20	88	72	18	12	30	24
Michigan	192,332	98,506	93,826	87,910	83,642	10,372	9,972	122	102	44	36	38	60	20	14
Minnesota	80,976	41,646	39,330	41,050	38,696	264	272	284	306	18	20	20	26	10	10
Mississippi	64,672	32,998	31,674	15,096	13,806	17,820	17,772	60	68	18	24	4	2	-	2
Missouri	93,608	47,974	45,634	42,324	40,152	5,586	5,416	16	6	10	12	30	34	8	14
Montana	17,318	8,758	8,560	8,282	8,112	14	12	450	418	6	6	6	8	-	4
Nebraska	33,852	17,140	16,712	16,568	16,144	458	446	84	102	6	4	22	14	2	2
Nevada	5,846	2,960	2,886	2,622	2,606	212	172	110	94	4	2	6	8	6	4
New Hampshire	12,254	6,238	6,016	6,230	5,996	4	12	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	2
New Jersey	118,396	60,754	57,644	54,532	51,516	6,110	5,984	4	4	40	50	50	70	18	20
New Mexico	25,638	13,066	12,572	11,904	11,354	204	188	918	986	4	4	22	30	14	-
New York	335,510	172,204	163,306	155,042	146,460	16,470	16,218	146	118	378	328	104	94	64	68
North Carolina	114,846	58,940	55,906	39,602	37,078	18,868	18,136	648	676	4	2	16	8	2	6
North Dakota	17,410	8,856	8,554	8,610	8,320	2	-	240	230	4	-	-	2	-	2
Ohio	222,654	114,306	108,348	103,348	98,042	10,834	10,218	16	2	30	24	72	56	6	6
Oklahoma	51,230	26,450	24,780	23,288	21,802	2,102	1,902	1,046	1,052	-	-	8	16	6	8
Oregon	38,658	19,934	18,724	19,432	18,248	222	206	152	130	40	30	58	90	30	20
Pennsylvania	244,682	125,474	119,208	114,480	108,436	10,878	10,636	8	6	36	42	52	52	20	36
Rhode Island	18,046	9,332	8,714	9,074	8,482	240	214	-	-	8	14	4	2	6	2
South Carolina	65,140	33,338	31,802	19,070	17,488	14,224	14,280	10	12	2	2	14	8	18	12
South Dakota	18,166	9,344	8,822	8,884	8,324	14	16	438	478	-	-	6	4	2	-
Tennessee	85,834	44,040	41,794	34,894	32,786	9,122	9,000	4	2	10	-	6	2	4	4
Texas	239,220	122,352	116,868	105,798	100,542	16,372	16,196	42	18	52	50	70	48	18	14
Utah	23,500	11,914	11,586	11,654	11,382	62	34	94	98	16	18	78	50	10	4
Vermont	9,298	4,758	4,540	4,748	4,526	6	10	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Virginia	95,210	48,896	46,314	36,578	34,314	12,252	11,926	6	6	14	6	26	40	20	22
Washington	62,744	32,010	30,734	30,634	29,464	582	534	428	386	50	54	204	186	112	130
West Virginia	46,544	23,878	22,666	22,538	21,278	1,326	1,374	2	-	-	2	10	8	2	4
Wisconsin	91,872	47,060	44,812	45,812	43,470	974	1,058	236	246	4	6	24	24	10	8
Wyoming	8,938	4,570	4,368	4,416	4,260	48	44	92	56	-	-	12	4	2	4

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	56	97,378	799,000	1,174,032	896,158	508,396	246,226	89,858	30,556	15,094	160,608
Under 15 years	6,058	18	1,380	842	206	30	34	6	2	6	8	3,526
15-19 years	477,880	14	83,350	252,950	65,820	11,552	3,188	1,102	398	200	150	59,156
20-24 years	1,257,104	4	12,120	495,794	532,972	125,914	28,140	9,580	3,100	1,042	766	47,672
25-29 years	1,122,050	6	400	44,332	506,440	400,336	103,824	28,152	9,174	3,214	1,838	24,334
30-34 years	720,820	12	46	3,858	61,174	319,390	222,196	69,898	19,472	7,062	3,338	14,374
35-39 years	337,098	2	10	602	6,212	35,836	139,424	100,664	32,266	9,912	4,856	7,314
40-44 years	86,766	-	10	98	508	2,496	11,046	35,976	23,126	7,916	3,530	2,058
45-49 years	4,948	-	2	6	14	52	200	658	2,234	1,112	546	124
50 years and over	158	-	-	2	8	10	8	16	10	58	34	12
Not stated	4,480	-	60	516	678	542	336	174	76	32	28	2,038
Male	2,059,068	22	49,962	410,108	602,784	461,062	259,648	124,918	45,846	15,490	7,688	81,540
Under 15 years	3,098	8	700	432	94	14	18	2	-	4	4	1,822
15-19 years	245,880	4	42,796	130,232	33,916	5,976	1,704	552	204	92	80	30,324
20-24 years	644,420	2	6,202	254,054	273,206	64,892	14,366	4,854	1,558	534	374	24,378
25-29 years	576,342	4	208	22,784	260,276	205,956	53,222	14,402	4,720	1,628	944	12,200
30-34 years	368,946	4	16	1,988	31,510	164,090	113,444	35,468	10,018	3,584	1,690	7,134
35-39 years	171,444	-	4	324	3,186	18,562	71,038	50,852	16,348	4,974	2,474	3,582
40-44 years	44,096	-	4	48	234	1,268	5,560	18,262	11,850	4,058	1,800	1,012
45-49 years	2,498	-	2	6	8	32	96	338	1,098	576	282	60
50 years and over	80	-	-	-	2	6	6	10	4	24	20	8
Not stated	2,264	-	30	240	352	286	194	78	46	18	20	1,020
Female	1,958,294	34	47,416	388,892	571,248	435,096	248,748	121,308	44,012	15,066	7,406	79,068
Under 15 years	2,960	10	680	410	112	16	16	4	2	2	4	1,704
15-19 years	232,000	10	40,554	122,718	31,904	5,576	1,484	550	194	108	70	28,832
20-24 years	612,684	2	5,918	241,740	259,766	61,022	13,774	4,726	1,542	508	392	23,294
25-29 years	545,708	2	192	21,548	246,164	194,380	50,602	13,750	4,454	1,588	894	12,134
30-34 years	351,874	8	30	1,870	29,664	155,300	108,752	34,430	9,454	3,478	1,648	7,240
35-39 years	165,654	2	6	278	3,026	17,274	68,386	49,712	15,918	4,938	2,382	3,732
40-44 years	42,670	-	6	50	274	1,228	5,486	17,714	11,276	3,860	1,730	1,046
45-49 years	2,450	-	-	-	6	20	104	320	1,136	536	264	64
50 years and over	78	-	-	2	6	4	2	6	6	34	14	4
Not stated	2,216	-	30	276	326	276	142	96	30	14	8	1,018
WHITE	3,443,630	32	79,512	693,752	1,047,376	798,912	447,308	210,464	73,806	23,762	11,212	57,494
Under 15 years	2,172	2	714	500	156	22	24	2	2	4	6	740
15-19 years	367,812	8	67,802	211,498	55,506	9,382	2,468	828	294	136	112	19,778
20-24 years	1,079,944	4	10,574	438,272	472,474	107,026	22,278	7,248	2,194	712	564	18,598
25-29 years	982,894	4	324	39,186	457,262	356,768	88,234	22,348	6,782	2,236	1,266	8,484
30-34 years	634,776	12	42	3,322	55,540	280,390	198,180	59,138	15,386	5,316	2,422	5,028
35-39 years	294,010	2	8	506	5,456	32,650	125,660	88,470	27,066	7,784	3,580	2,828
40-44 years	74,968	-	8	90	446	2,236	10,044	31,722	20,126	6,564	2,784	948
45-49 years	4,146	-	2	6	12	44	160	574	1,908	950	436	54
50 years and over	108	-	-	-	6	6	6	14	6	40	24	4
Not stated	2,802	-	38	372	518	388	254	120	42	20	18	1,032
Male	1,769,246	8	40,950	357,040	538,442	411,774	228,666	107,112	37,742	12,066	5,702	29,744
Under 15 years	1,118	-	342	258	72	8	14	-	-	2	2	420
15-19 years	189,838	-	34,964	109,122	28,586	4,678	1,304	422	146	70	66	10,280
20-24 years	554,748	2	5,434	225,168	242,360	55,210	11,384	3,760	1,096	344	280	9,710
25-29 years	506,068	2	170	20,272	235,418	183,898	45,236	11,504	3,484	1,140	632	4,312
30-34 years	325,698	4	16	1,718	28,710	149,400	101,312	30,068	7,992	2,738	1,202	2,538
35-39 years	150,064	-	2	266	2,808	17,014	64,118	44,908	13,736	3,924	1,830	1,458
40-44 years	38,118	-	2	48	210	1,134	5,062	16,092	10,306	3,328	1,440	496
45-49 years	2,110	-	2	6	8	26	76	294	956	492	224	26
50 years and over	52	-	-	-	2	4	4	8	4	16	14	-
Not stated	1,432	-	18	182	268	202	156	56	22	12	12	504
Female	1,674,384	24	38,562	336,712	508,934	387,138	218,642	103,352	36,064	11,696	5,510	27,750
Under 15 years	1,054	2	372	242	84	14	10	2	2	2	4	320
15-19 years	177,974	8	32,838	102,376	26,920	4,504	1,164	406	148	66	46	9,498
20-24 years	525,196	2	5,140	213,104	230,114	51,816	10,894	3,488	1,098	368	284	8,888
25-29 years	476,826	2	154	18,914	221,844	172,870	42,998	10,844	3,298	1,096	634	4,172
30-34 years	309,078	8	26	1,604	26,830	140,990	96,868	29,070	7,394	2,578	1,220	2,490
35-39 years	143,946	2	6	240	2,648	15,636	61,542	43,562	13,330	3,980	1,750	1,370
40-44 years	36,850	-	6	42	236	1,102	4,982	15,630	9,820	3,236	1,344	452
45-49 years	2,036	-	-	-	4	18	84	280	952	458	212	28
50 years and over	54	-	-	-	4	2	2	6	2	24	10	4
Not stated	1,370	-	20	190	250	186	98	64	20	8	6	528
NONWHITE	573,732	24	17,866	105,248	126,656	97,246	61,088	35,762	16,052	6,794	3,882	103,114
Under 15 years	3,886	16	666	342	50	8	10	4	-	2	2	2,786
15-19 years	110,068	6	15,548	41,452	10,314	2,170	720	274	104	64	38	39,378
20-24 years	177,160	-	1,546	57,522	60,498	18,888	5,862	2,332	906	330	202	29,074
25-29 years	139,156	2	76	5,146	49,178	43,568	15,590	5,804	2,392	978	572	15,850
30-34 years	96,044	-	4	536	5,634	29,000	24,016	10,760	4,086	1,746	916	9,348
35-39 years	43,088	-	2	96	756	3,186	13,764	12,194	5,200	2,128	1,276	4,486
40-44 years	11,798	-	2	8	62	250	1,002	4,254	3,000	1,354	746	1,110
45-49 years	802	-	-	-	2	8	40	84	326	162	110	70
50 years and over	52	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	4	18	10	8
Not stated	1,678	-	22	144	160	154	82	54	34	12	10	1,006

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES—Continued												
NONWHITE—Continued												
Male	289,822	14	9,012	53,068	64,342	49,288	30,982	17,806	8,104	3,424	1,986	51,796
Under 15 years	1,980	8	358	174	22	6	4	2	-	2	2	1,402
15-19 years	56,042	4	7,832	21,110	5,330	1,098	400	130	58	22	14	20,044
20-24 years	89,672	-	768	28,886	30,846	9,682	2,982	1,094	462	190	94	14,668
25-29 years	70,274	2	38	2,512	24,858	22,056	7,986	2,898	1,236	486	312	7,888
30-34 years	43,248	-	-	270	2,800	14,690	12,152	5,400	2,026	846	488	4,596
35-39 years	21,390	-	2	58	378	1,548	6,920	6,044	2,612	1,050	644	2,124
40-44 years	5,978	-	2	-	24	134	498	2,170	1,544	730	360	516
45-49 years	388	-	-	-	-	6	20	44	142	84	58	34
50 years and over	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	8	6	8
Not stated	832	-	12	58	84	64	38	22	24	6	8	516
Female	283,910	10	8,854	52,180	62,314	47,958	30,106	17,956	7,948	3,370	1,896	51,318
Under 15 years	1,906	8	308	168	28	2	6	2	-	-	-	1,384
15-19 years	54,026	2	7,716	20,342	4,984	1,072	320	144	46	42	24	19,334
20-24 years	87,488	-	778	28,636	29,652	9,206	2,880	1,238	444	140	108	14,406
25-29 years	68,882	-	38	2,634	24,320	21,510	7,604	2,906	1,156	492	260	7,962
30-34 years	42,796	-	4	266	2,834	14,310	11,884	5,360	2,060	900	428	4,750
35-39 years	21,708	-	-	38	378	1,638	6,844	6,150	2,588	1,078	632	2,362
40-44 years	5,820	-	-	8	38	126	504	2,084	1,456	624	386	594
45-49 years	414	-	-	-	2	2	20	40	184	78	52	36
50 years and over	24	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	10	4	-
Not stated	846	-	10	86	76	90	44	32	10	6	2	490
ALABAMA	82,458	-	2,194	16,718	20,376	15,214	9,510	5,362	2,254	868	520	9,442
Male	42,138	-	1,068	8,752	10,428	7,804	4,856	2,704	1,192	426	256	4,652
Female	40,320	-	1,126	7,966	9,948	7,410	4,654	2,658	1,062	442	264	4,790
White	50,684	-	1,462	11,894	14,532	10,678	6,188	3,092	1,284	406	244	904
Male	26,096	-	714	6,236	7,430	5,508	3,150	1,588	666	206	126	472
Female	24,588	-	748	5,658	7,102	5,170	3,038	1,504	618	200	118	432
Nonwhite	31,774	-	732	4,824	5,844	4,536	3,322	2,270	970	462	276	8,538
Male	16,042	-	354	2,516	2,998	2,296	1,706	1,116	526	220	130	4,180
Female	15,732	-	378	2,308	2,846	2,240	1,616	1,154	444	242	146	4,358
ARIZONA	26,820	2	874	6,306	7,486	5,460	3,156	1,772	762	314	202	486
Male	13,764	2	404	3,288	3,850	2,756	1,620	922	386	182	128	226
Female	13,056	-	470	3,018	3,636	2,704	1,536	850	376	132	74	260
White	22,744	-	700	5,444	6,562	4,742	2,694	1,416	562	220	114	290
Male	11,594	-	312	2,846	3,380	2,376	1,352	726	276	130	68	128
Female	11,150	-	388	2,598	3,182	2,366	1,342	690	286	90	46	162
Nonwhite	4,076	2	174	862	924	718	462	356	200	94	88	196
Male	2,170	2	92	442	470	380	268	196	110	52	60	98
Female	1,906	-	82	420	454	338	194	160	90	42	28	98
ARKANSAS	43,428	2	1,342	9,328	10,482	7,734	4,970	3,248	1,490	638	406	3,788
Male	22,320	-	672	4,834	5,332	4,066	2,516	1,678	776	296	238	1,912
Female	21,108	2	670	4,494	5,150	3,668	2,454	1,570	714	342	168	1,876
White	30,156	2	982	7,218	8,320	5,914	3,568	2,168	946	326	190	522
Male	15,566	-	482	3,716	4,230	3,140	1,796	1,140	500	158	122	282
Female	14,590	2	500	3,502	4,090	2,774	1,772	1,028	446	168	68	240
Nonwhite	13,272	-	360	2,110	2,162	1,820	1,402	1,080	544	312	216	3,266
Male	6,754	-	190	1,118	1,102	926	720	538	276	138	116	1,630
Female	6,518	-	170	992	1,060	894	682	542	268	174	100	1,636
CALIFORNIA	306,290	6	9,158	68,582	89,848	71,054	38,030	17,286	6,208	2,208	936	2,974
Male	157,016	-	4,730	35,184	45,870	36,744	19,226	8,898	3,214	1,132	478	1,540
Female	149,274	6	4,428	33,398	43,978	34,310	18,804	8,388	2,994	1,076	458	1,434
White	277,866	4	8,106	63,240	82,360	64,382	34,132	15,258	5,232	1,848	794	2,510
Male	142,568	-	4,202	32,502	42,114	33,290	17,240	7,882	2,690	944	408	1,296
Female	135,298	4	3,904	30,738	40,246	31,092	16,892	7,376	2,542	904	386	1,214
Nonwhite	28,424	2	1,052	5,342	7,488	6,672	3,898	2,028	976	360	142	464
Male	14,448	-	528	2,682	3,756	3,454	1,986	1,016	524	188	70	244
Female	13,976	2	524	2,660	3,732	3,218	1,912	1,012	452	172	72	220
COLORADO	38,918	-	1,144	9,106	11,626	8,550	4,634	2,166	818	286	146	442
Male	19,876	-	592	4,664	5,886	4,324	2,398	1,110	436	152	94	220
Female	19,042	-	552	4,442	5,740	4,226	2,236	1,056	382	134	52	222
White	37,648	-	1,116	8,790	11,280	8,260	4,500	2,104	780	270	138	410
Male	19,254	-	578	4,526	5,712	4,186	2,324	1,082	408	146	86	206
Female	18,394	-	538	4,264	5,568	4,074	2,176	1,022	372	124	52	204
Nonwhite	1,270	-	28	316	346	290	134	62	38	16	8	32
Male	622	-	14	158	174	138	74	28	28	6	8	14
Female	648	-	14	178	172	152	60	34	10	10	-	18
CONNECTICUT	50,396	-	540	7,108	15,754	13,738	7,868	3,072	902	260	106	1,048
Male	26,176	-	280	3,772	8,038	7,228	4,120	1,570	466	148	44	510
Female	24,220	-	260	3,336	7,716	6,510	3,748	1,502	436	112	62	538
White	47,996	-	488	6,620	15,116	13,236	7,668	2,968	854	242	102	702
Male	24,906	-	248	3,514	7,708	6,940	4,016	1,504	438	140	40	358
Female	23,090	-	240	3,106	7,408	6,296	3,652	1,464	416	102	62	344
Nonwhite	2,400	-	52	488	638	502	200	104	48	18	4	346
Male	1,270	-	32	258	330	288	104	66	28	8	4	152
Female	1,130	-	20	230	308	214	96	38	20	10	-	194

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DELAWARE	9,694	-	190	1,810	2,748	2,238	1,196	516	168	62	30	734
Male	4,962	-	90	946	1,388	1,162	624	244	80	32	18	378
Female	4,732	-	100	864	1,360	1,076	572	274	88	30	12	356
White	7,958	-	146	1,538	2,444	1,978	1,052	424	142	42	18	174
Male	4,100	-	72	810	1,220	1,046	550	200	68	20	14	100
Female	3,858	-	74	728	1,224	932	502	224	74	22	4	74
Nonwhite	1,736	-	44	272	304	260	144	94	26	20	12	560
Male	862	-	18	136	168	116	74	44	12	12	4	278
Female	874	-	26	136	136	144	70	50	14	8	8	282
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,012	-	384	4,066	5,258	3,928	2,190	1,146	440	132	56	3,412
Male	10,586	-	176	2,016	2,680	1,976	1,048	602	234	56	28	1,770
Female	10,426	-	208	2,050	2,578	1,952	1,142	544	206	76	28	1,642
White	10,054	-	158	2,252	2,862	2,142	1,210	644	232	66	32	456
Male	5,082	-	72	1,116	1,496	1,094	568	342	122	20	16	238
Female	4,972	-	86	1,136	1,366	1,048	644	302	110	46	16	218
Nonwhite	10,958	-	226	1,814	2,396	1,786	980	502	208	66	24	2,956
Male	5,504	-	104	900	1,184	862	482	260	112	36	12	1,532
Female	5,454	-	122	914	1,212	904	498	242	96	30	12	1,424
FLORIDA	84,934	-	2,150	17,966	22,830	16,838	9,954	5,070	2,126	854	420	6,726
Male	43,590	-	1,080	9,160	11,776	8,616	5,126	2,646	1,102	450	224	3,410
Female	41,344	-	1,070	8,806	11,054	8,222	4,828	2,424	1,024	404	196	3,316
White	61,700	-	1,474	14,066	18,180	13,368	7,586	3,586	1,408	526	276	1,230
Male	31,818	-	752	7,204	9,396	6,864	3,896	1,888	728	270	142	678
Female	29,882	-	722	6,862	8,784	6,504	3,690	1,698	680	256	134	552
Nonwhite	23,234	-	676	3,900	4,650	3,470	2,368	1,484	718	328	144	5,496
Male	11,772	-	328	1,956	2,380	1,752	1,230	758	374	180	82	2,732
Female	11,462	-	348	1,944	2,270	1,718	1,138	726	344	148	62	2,764
GEORGIA	100,420	2	3,026	22,614	25,166	18,696	11,428	6,200	2,406	782	524	9,576
Male	51,168	-	1,584	11,624	12,774	9,746	5,672	3,126	1,204	396	260	4,782
Female	49,252	2	1,442	10,990	12,392	8,950	5,756	3,074	1,202	386	264	4,794
White	64,388	-	1,816	15,916	18,290	13,418	7,624	3,958	1,424	438	270	1,234
Male	33,112	-	954	8,292	9,412	7,056	3,764	1,952	702	238	136	606
Female	31,276	-	862	7,624	8,878	6,362	3,860	2,006	722	200	134	628
Nonwhite	36,032	2	1,210	6,698	6,876	5,278	3,804	2,242	982	344	254	8,342
Male	18,056	-	630	3,332	3,362	2,690	1,908	1,174	502	158	124	4,176
Female	17,976	2	580	3,366	3,514	2,588	1,896	1,068	480	186	130	4,166
IDAHO	17,174	2	558	3,854	4,922	3,654	2,152	1,254	444	126	44	164
Male	8,954	2	262	1,972	2,654	1,950	1,136	602	198	58	20	100
Female	8,220	-	296	1,882	2,268	1,704	1,016	652	246	68	24	64
White	16,878	-	558	3,810	4,858	3,570	2,104	1,230	426	124	44	154
Male	8,810	-	262	1,948	2,628	1,910	1,116	590	186	56	20	94
Female	8,068	-	296	1,862	2,230	1,660	988	640	240	68	24	60
Nonwhite	296	2	-	44	64	84	48	24	18	2	-	10
Male	144	2	-	24	26	40	20	12	12	2	-	6
Female	152	-	-	20	38	44	28	12	6	-	-	4
ILLINOIS	217,420	-	4,284	38,360	65,864	51,230	28,616	12,808	4,716	1,358	544	9,640
Male	111,240	-	2,244	19,776	33,866	26,112	14,596	6,472	2,312	648	238	4,976
Female	106,180	-	2,040	18,584	31,998	25,118	14,020	6,336	2,404	710	306	4,664
White	188,594	-	3,576	33,376	59,166	46,352	25,908	11,378	4,060	1,132	452	3,194
Male	96,612	-	1,856	17,270	30,478	23,728	13,178	5,746	1,990	522	204	1,640
Female	91,982	-	1,720	16,106	28,688	22,624	12,730	5,632	2,070	610	248	1,554
Nonwhite	28,826	-	708	4,984	6,698	4,878	2,708	1,430	656	226	92	6,446
Male	14,628	-	388	2,506	3,388	2,384	1,418	726	322	126	34	3,336
Female	14,198	-	320	2,478	3,310	2,494	1,290	704	334	100	58	3,110
INDIANA	109,004	4	3,456	24,110	33,898	23,542	12,828	6,176	2,122	664	314	1,890
Male	55,872	-	1,806	12,224	17,452	12,168	6,636	3,072	1,034	346	132	1,002
Female	53,132	4	1,650	11,886	16,446	11,374	6,192	3,104	1,088	318	182	888
White	101,368	4	3,118	22,424	31,770	22,068	11,994	5,730	1,958	580	260	1,442
Male	52,144	-	1,656	11,394	16,382	11,484	6,218	2,862	966	308	112	762
Female	49,224	4	1,462	11,030	15,388	10,604	5,776	2,868	992	272	148	680
Nonwhite	7,636	-	338	1,686	2,128	1,474	834	446	164	84	54	448
Male	3,728	-	150	830	1,070	684	418	210	68	38	20	240
Female	3,908	-	188	856	1,058	770	416	236	96	46	34	208
IOWA	63,198	2	1,436	12,546	20,252	13,976	8,112	3,862	1,340	386	126	1,160
Male	32,756	-	768	6,528	10,460	7,226	4,212	1,992	714	198	60	598
Female	30,442	2	668	6,018	9,792	6,750	3,900	1,870	626	188	66	562
White	62,524	2	1,410	12,430	20,088	13,860	8,032	3,836	1,334	380	124	1,028
Male	32,422	-	758	6,466	10,382	7,170	4,166	1,978	710	196	60	536
Female	30,102	2	652	5,964	9,706	6,690	3,866	1,858	624	184	64	492
Nonwhite	674	-	26	116	164	116	80	26	6	6	2	132
Male	334	-	10	62	78	56	46	14	4	2	-	62
Female	340	-	16	54	86	60	34	12	2	4	2	70
KANSAS	53,478	-	1,516	12,672	16,472	11,672	6,160	2,790	986	324	148	738
Male	27,250	-	750	6,474	8,406	5,956	3,120	1,400	512	148	74	410
Female	26,228	-	766	6,198	8,066	5,716	3,040	1,390	474	176	74	328
White	50,788	-	1,362	11,994	15,806	11,202	5,884	2,672	902	296	132	538
Male	25,870	-	688	6,108	8,052	5,720	2,992	1,336	484	136	64	290
Female	24,918	-	674	5,886	7,754	5,482	2,892	1,336	418	160	68	248
Nonwhite	2,690	-	154	678	666	470	276	118	84	28	16	200
Male	1,380	-	62	366	354	236	128	64	28	12	10	120
Female	1,310	-	92	312	312	234	148	54	56	16	6	80

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY	75,116	2	2,296	16,716	20,192	15,306	9,016	5,438	2,242	898	670	2,340
Male	38,818	-	1,186	8,748	10,418	7,866	4,632	2,776	1,158	480	372	1,182
Female	36,298	2	1,110	7,968	9,774	7,440	4,384	2,662	1,084	418	298	1,158
White	69,172	2	2,070	15,530	18,904	14,278	8,406	5,054	2,056	804	614	1,454
Male	35,812	-	1,078	8,156	9,784	7,318	4,310	2,578	1,064	426	340	758
Female	33,360	2	992	7,374	9,120	6,960	4,096	2,476	992	378	274	696
Nonwhite	5,944	-	226	1,186	1,288	1,028	610	384	186	94	56	886
Male	3,006	-	108	592	634	548	322	198	94	54	32	424
Female	2,938	-	118	594	654	480	288	186	92	40	24	462
LOUISIANA	86,446	-	2,272	18,156	22,934	17,164	10,206	5,532	2,244	838	512	6,588
Male	44,182	-	1,210	9,324	11,816	8,810	5,140	2,764	1,124	448	280	3,266
Female	42,264	-	1,062	8,832	11,118	8,354	5,066	2,768	1,120	390	232	3,322
White	52,302	-	1,286	11,742	15,780	11,594	6,400	3,226	1,128	360	190	596
Male	26,890	-	686	6,074	8,178	5,934	3,210	1,598	580	204	104	322
Female	25,412	-	600	5,668	7,602	5,660	3,190	1,628	548	156	86	274
Nonwhite	34,144	-	986	6,414	7,154	5,570	3,806	2,306	1,116	478	322	5,992
Male	17,292	-	524	3,250	3,638	2,876	1,930	1,166	544	244	176	2,944
Female	16,852	-	462	3,164	3,516	2,694	1,876	1,140	572	234	146	3,048
MAINE	22,612	-	650	5,420	6,570	4,646	2,640	1,290	448	166	90	692
Male	11,672	-	364	2,846	3,358	2,382	1,374	638	224	84	50	352
Female	10,940	-	286	2,574	3,212	2,264	1,266	652	224	82	40	340
White	22,500	-	648	5,386	6,540	4,632	2,632	1,286	444	164	90	678
Male	11,630	-	364	2,834	3,350	2,374	1,370	638	224	82	50	344
Female	10,870	-	284	2,552	3,190	2,258	1,262	648	220	82	40	334
Nonwhite	112	-	2	34	30	14	8	4	4	2	-	14
Male	42	-	-	12	8	8	4	-	-	2	-	8
Female	70	-	2	22	22	6	4	4	4	-	-	6
MARYLAND	66,378	2	2,202	12,810	20,076	15,756	8,698	3,866	1,376	424	196	972
Male	33,720	2	1,118	6,426	10,230	7,962	4,502	1,946	706	218	108	502
Female	32,658	-	1,084	6,384	9,846	7,794	4,196	1,920	670	206	88	470
White	52,288	-	1,074	9,556	16,498	13,040	7,138	3,034	1,060	310	134	444
Male	26,702	-	562	4,808	8,460	6,636	3,710	1,526	540	164	72	224
Female	25,586	-	512	4,748	8,038	6,404	3,428	1,508	520	146	62	220
Nonwhite	14,090	2	1,128	3,254	3,578	2,716	1,560	832	316	114	62	528
Male	7,018	2	556	1,618	1,770	1,326	792	420	166	54	36	278
Female	7,072	-	572	1,636	1,808	1,390	768	412	150	60	26	250
MASSACHUSETTS	107,770	-	1,124	17,390	33,882	27,716	15,928	6,612	1,962	554	248	2,354
Male	55,312	-	598	8,958	17,338	14,202	8,150	3,444	1,016	282	120	1,204
Female	52,458	-	526	8,432	16,544	13,514	7,778	3,168	946	272	128	1,150
White	104,856	-	1,076	16,882	33,118	27,076	15,598	6,464	1,898	534	230	1,980
Male	53,838	-	578	8,718	16,982	13,850	7,986	3,370	988	272	108	986
Female	51,018	-	498	8,164	16,136	13,226	7,612	3,094	910	262	122	994
Nonwhite	2,914	-	48	508	764	640	330	148	64	20	18	374
Male	1,474	-	20	240	356	352	164	74	28	10	12	218
Female	1,440	-	28	268	408	288	166	74	36	10	6	156
MICHIGAN	192,332	6	5,064	38,554	60,968	44,110	24,022	11,114	3,682	1,222	520	3,070
Male	98,506	4	2,540	19,788	31,218	22,758	12,200	5,628	1,926	612	264	1,568
Female	93,826	2	2,524	18,766	29,750	21,352	11,822	5,486	1,756	610	256	1,502
White	171,552	-	4,206	34,176	55,110	39,916	21,614	9,840	3,174	1,034	418	2,064
Male	87,910	-	2,116	17,584	28,152	20,622	11,020	4,996	1,650	510	206	1,054
Female	83,642	-	2,090	16,592	26,958	19,294	10,594	4,844	1,524	524	212	1,010
Nonwhite	20,780	6	858	4,378	5,858	4,194	2,408	1,274	508	188	102	1,006
Male	10,596	4	424	2,204	3,066	2,136	1,180	632	276	102	58	514
Female	10,184	2	434	2,174	2,792	2,058	1,228	642	232	86	44	492
MINNESOTA	80,976	-	1,236	13,228	24,586	19,668	11,770	5,798	2,064	668	240	1,718
Male	41,646	-	610	6,822	12,584	10,310	6,070	2,866	1,080	344	120	840
Female	39,330	-	626	6,406	12,002	9,358	5,700	2,932	984	324	120	878
White	79,746	-	1,214	13,052	24,326	19,460	11,602	5,712	2,024	650	232	1,474
Male	41,050	-	600	6,728	12,448	10,220	5,960	2,836	1,064	336	120	738
Female	38,696	-	614	6,324	11,878	9,240	5,642	2,876	960	314	112	736
Nonwhite	1,230	-	22	176	260	208	168	86	40	18	8	244
Male	596	-	10	94	136	90	110	30	16	8	-	102
Female	634	-	12	82	124	118	58	56	24	10	8	142
MISSISSIPPI	64,672	-	2,184	13,034	14,600	10,956	7,528	4,564	2,224	896	556	8,130
Male	32,998	-	1,074	6,722	7,560	5,530	3,896	2,288	1,154	446	290	4,038
Female	31,674	-	1,110	6,312	7,040	5,426	3,632	2,276	1,070	450	266	4,092
White	28,902	-	922	6,866	8,160	5,956	3,610	1,888	812	250	112	326
Male	15,096	-	478	3,646	4,304	2,996	1,880	986	442	138	60	166
Female	13,806	-	444	3,220	3,856	2,960	1,730	902	370	112	52	160
Nonwhite	35,770	-	1,262	6,168	6,440	5,000	3,918	2,676	1,412	646	444	7,804
Male	17,902	-	596	3,076	3,256	2,534	2,016	1,302	712	308	230	3,872
Female	17,868	-	666	3,092	3,184	2,466	1,902	1,374	700	338	214	3,932
MISSOURI	93,608	2	2,748	19,008	27,164	19,820	11,368	5,942	2,226	822	408	4,100
Male	47,974	-	1,412	9,776	13,910	10,264	5,848	2,908	1,178	386	204	2,088
Female	45,634	2	1,336	9,232	13,254	9,556	5,520	3,034	1,048	436	204	2,012
White	82,476	2	2,392	17,070	24,906	18,136	10,334	5,330	1,944	682	340	1,340
Male	42,324	-	1,240	8,790	12,808	9,416	5,258	2,616	1,010	326	170	690
Female	40,152	2	1,152	8,280	12,098	8,720	5,076	2,714	934	356	170	650
Nonwhite	11,132	-	356	1,938	2,258	1,684	1,034	612	282	140	68	2,760
Male	5,650	-	172	986	1,102	848	590	292	168	60	34	1,398
Female	5,482	-	184	952	1,156	836	444	320	114	80	34	1,362

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MONTANA	17,318	-	408	3,492	5,252	3,816	2,340	1,130	390	122	76	292
Male	8,758	-	204	1,768	2,686	1,944	1,142	558	202	66	40	148
Female	8,560	-	204	1,724	2,566	1,872	1,198	572	188	56	36	144
White	16,394	-	382	3,310	5,012	3,666	2,248	1,048	362	110	72	184
Male	8,282	-	190	1,682	2,552	1,862	1,090	518	188	58	38	104
Female	8,112	-	192	1,628	2,460	1,804	1,158	530	174	52	34	80
Nonwhite	924	-	26	182	240	150	92	82	28	12	4	108
Male	476	-	14	86	134	82	52	40	14	8	2	44
Female	448	-	12	96	106	68	40	42	14	4	2	64
NEBRASKA	33,852	-	858	6,836	10,892	7,524	4,020	1,964	674	168	110	806
Male	17,140	-	424	3,590	5,440	3,814	1,986	986	338	82	56	424
Female	16,712	-	434	3,246	5,452	3,710	2,034	978	336	86	54	382
White	32,712	-	830	6,610	10,626	7,342	3,928	1,916	656	158	102	544
Male	16,568	-	404	3,464	5,312	3,718	1,952	968	330	82	52	286
Female	16,144	-	426	3,146	5,314	3,624	1,976	948	326	76	50	258
Nonwhite	1,140	-	28	226	266	182	92	48	18	10	8	262
Male	572	-	20	126	128	96	34	16	8	-	4	138
Female	568	-	8	100	138	86	58	30	10	10	4	124
NEVADA	5,846	-	204	1,438	1,562	1,126	740	378	156	48	40	154
Male	2,960	-	112	710	818	546	386	180	74	26	22	86
Female	2,886	-	92	728	744	580	354	198	82	22	18	68
White	5,228	-	186	1,306	1,420	1,008	672	342	130	46	32	86
Male	2,622	-	98	628	742	490	354	160	60	26	16	48
Female	2,606	-	88	678	678	518	318	182	70	20	16	38
Nonwhite	618	-	18	132	142	118	68	36	26	2	8	68
Male	338	-	14	82	76	56	32	20	14	-	6	38
Female	280	-	4	50	66	62	36	16	12	2	2	30
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,254	-	214	2,386	3,878	2,830	1,576	720	242	76	48	284
Male	6,238	-	114	1,260	1,988	1,382	784	380	104	42	24	160
Female	6,016	-	100	1,126	1,890	1,448	792	340	138	34	24	124
White	12,226	-	212	2,378	3,872	2,826	1,572	720	238	76	48	284
Male	6,230	-	114	1,258	1,986	1,380	782	380	104	42	24	160
Female	5,996	-	98	1,120	1,886	1,446	790	340	134	34	24	124
Nonwhite	28	-	2	8	6	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Male	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	20	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	118,398	4	1,432	17,654	36,560	31,790	17,600	7,694	2,344	738	266	2,316
Male	60,754	2	694	8,970	18,830	16,416	9,038	3,898	1,258	354	130	1,164
Female	57,644	2	738	8,684	17,730	15,374	8,562	3,796	1,086	384	136	1,152
White	106,048	2	1,040	15,004	33,282	28,384	16,306	7,032	2,082	642	212	1,062
Male	54,532	2	514	7,652	17,112	15,222	8,398	3,552	1,130	302	108	540
Female	51,516	-	526	7,352	16,170	14,162	7,908	3,480	952	340	104	522
Nonwhite	12,350	2	392	2,650	3,278	2,406	1,294	662	262	96	54	1,254
Male	6,222	-	180	1,318	1,718	1,194	640	346	128	52	22	624
Female	6,128	2	212	1,332	1,560	1,212	654	316	134	44	32	630
NEW MEXICO	25,638	-	746	6,222	6,890	4,910	2,976	1,620	706	298	162	1,108
Male	13,066	-	364	3,224	3,442	2,538	1,520	842	370	146	72	548
Female	12,572	-	382	2,998	3,448	2,372	1,456	778	336	152	90	560
White	23,258	-	702	5,814	6,416	4,488	2,660	1,418	620	236	120	784
Male	11,904	-	340	3,026	3,202	2,332	1,366	754	330	116	52	366
Female	11,354	-	362	2,788	3,214	2,156	1,294	664	290	120	68	398
Nonwhite	2,380	-	44	408	474	422	316	202	86	62	42	324
Male	1,162	-	24	198	240	206	154	88	40	30	20	162
Female	1,218	-	20	210	234	216	162	114	46	32	22	162
NEW YORK	335,510	6	3,838	49,822	102,088	85,770	48,604	22,246	7,604	2,250	908	12,374
Male	172,204	4	1,980	25,574	52,612	44,120	24,860	11,258	3,928	1,118	446	6,304
Female	163,306	2	1,858	24,248	49,476	41,650	23,744	10,988	3,676	1,132	462	6,070
White	301,522	6	3,106	44,144	93,980	79,174	45,004	20,494	6,816	1,896	762	6,140
Male	155,042	4	1,586	22,722	48,448	40,780	23,068	10,386	3,546	942	370	3,190
Female	146,480	2	1,520	21,422	45,532	38,394	21,936	10,108	3,270	954	392	2,950
Nonwhite	33,988	-	732	5,678	8,108	6,596	3,600	1,752	788	354	146	6,234
Male	17,162	-	394	2,852	4,164	3,340	1,792	872	382	176	76	3,114
Female	16,826	-	338	2,826	3,944	3,256	1,808	880	406	178	70	3,120
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	-	3,340	25,516	30,556	22,194	12,666	6,496	2,474	924	492	10,188
Male	58,940	-	1,714	12,984	15,746	11,428	6,520	3,346	1,248	484	238	5,232
Female	55,906	-	1,626	12,532	14,810	10,766	6,146	3,150	1,226	440	254	4,956
White	76,680	-	2,372	18,632	22,580	16,078	8,588	4,266	1,552	546	328	1,738
Male	39,602	-	1,210	9,482	11,708	8,354	4,446	2,260	806	286	158	892
Female	37,078	-	1,162	9,150	10,872	7,724	4,142	2,006	746	260	170	846
Nonwhite	38,166	-	968	6,884	7,976	6,116	4,078	2,230	922	378	164	8,450
Male	19,338	-	504	3,502	4,038	3,074	2,074	1,086	442	198	80	4,340
Female	18,828	-	464	3,382	3,938	3,042	2,004	1,144	480	180	84	4,110
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	2	278	2,908	5,182	4,022	2,568	1,380	558	144	70	298
Male	8,856	-	116	1,462	2,682	2,074	1,284	680	304	68	32	154
Female	8,554	2	162	1,446	2,500	1,948	1,284	700	254	76	38	144
White	16,930	2	272	2,838	5,076	3,922	2,498	1,340	538	138	70	236
Male	8,610	-	112	1,428	2,626	2,020	1,250	666	292	64	32	120
Female	8,320	2	160	1,410	2,450	1,902	1,248	674	246	74	38	116
Nonwhite	480	-	6	70	106	100	70	40	20	6	-	62
Male	246	-	4	34	56	54	34	14	12	4	-	34
Female	234	-	2	36	50	46	36	26	8	2	-	28

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OHIO	222,654	2	5,774	43,446	69,500	51,278	28,026	12,622	4,390	1,396	660	5,560
Male	114,306	-	3,046	22,066	35,938	26,358	14,326	6,388	2,234	696	318	2,936
Female	108,348	2	2,728	21,380	33,562	24,920	13,700	6,234	2,156	700	342	2,624
White	201,390	-	5,008	39,172	63,750	47,192	25,732	11,398	3,846	1,176	562	3,554
Male	103,348	-	2,638	19,976	32,892	24,212	13,158	5,770	1,954	588	264	1,896
Female	98,042	-	2,370	19,196	30,858	22,980	12,574	5,628	1,892	588	298	1,658
Nonwhite	21,264	2	766	4,274	5,750	4,086	2,294	1,224	544	220	98	2,006
Male	10,958	-	408	2,090	3,046	2,146	1,168	618	280	108	54	1,040
Female	10,306	2	358	2,184	2,704	1,940	1,126	606	264	112	44	966
OKLAHOMA	51,230	2	1,834	12,546	14,618	10,064	5,274	2,882	1,218	456	256	2,080
Male	26,450	-	926	6,430	7,656	5,162	2,732	1,488	566	258	140	1,092
Female	24,780	2	908	6,116	6,962	4,902	2,542	1,394	652	198	116	988
White	45,090	2	1,638	11,458	13,424	9,006	4,634	2,458	988	360	174	948
Male	23,288	-	828	5,892	7,056	4,616	2,396	1,254	450	196	100	500
Female	21,802	2	810	5,566	6,368	4,390	2,238	1,204	538	164	74	448
Nonwhite	6,140	-	196	1,088	1,194	1,058	640	424	230	96	82	1,132
Male	3,162	-	98	538	600	546	336	234	116	62	40	592
Female	2,978	-	98	550	594	512	304	190	114	34	42	540
OREGON	38,658	-	1,046	8,242	11,402	8,602	4,866	2,260	898	282	110	950
Male	19,934	-	562	4,248	5,970	4,328	2,500	1,196	464	130	46	490
Female	18,724	-	484	3,994	5,432	4,274	2,366	1,064	434	152	64	460
White	37,680	-	1,022	8,094	11,174	8,396	4,730	2,182	876	268	106	832
Male	19,432	-	548	4,170	5,844	4,236	2,430	1,154	450	124	46	430
Female	18,248	-	474	3,924	5,330	4,160	2,300	1,028	426	144	60	402
Nonwhite	978	-	24	148	228	206	136	78	22	14	4	118
Male	502	-	14	78	126	92	70	42	14	6	-	60
Female	476	-	10	70	102	114	66	36	8	8	4	58
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	8	5,444	42,910	75,774	60,102	33,982	14,910	4,874	1,544	632	4,502
Male	125,474	6	2,816	22,024	39,080	30,870	17,350	7,486	2,480	786	338	2,238
Female	119,208	2	2,628	20,886	36,694	29,232	16,632	7,424	2,394	758	294	2,264
White	222,916	4	4,586	38,574	70,060	55,712	31,710	13,648	4,334	1,290	536	2,462
Male	114,480	2	2,350	19,814	36,138	28,650	16,228	6,878	2,206	656	284	1,274
Female	108,436	2	2,236	18,760	33,922	27,062	15,482	6,770	2,128	634	252	1,188
Nonwhite	21,766	4	858	4,336	5,714	4,390	2,272	1,262	540	254	96	2,040
Male	10,994	4	466	2,210	2,942	2,220	1,122	608	274	130	54	964
Female	10,772	-	392	2,126	2,772	2,170	1,150	654	266	124	42	1,076
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	-	222	3,074	5,726	4,524	2,444	1,006	266	82	52	650
Male	9,332	-	132	1,598	2,978	2,354	1,244	488	146	38	24	330
Female	8,714	-	90	1,476	2,748	2,170	1,200	518	120	44	28	320
White	17,556	-	208	2,994	5,608	4,438	2,394	986	252	80	50	546
Male	9,074	-	120	1,564	2,914	2,316	1,214	472	136	38	24	276
Female	8,482	-	88	1,430	2,694	2,122	1,180	514	116	42	26	270
Nonwhite	490	-	14	80	118	86	50	20	14	2	2	104
Male	258	-	12	34	64	38	30	16	10	-	-	54
Female	232	-	2	46	54	48	20	4	4	2	2	50
SOUTH CAROLINA	65,140	-	1,738	14,384	16,472	12,216	7,370	3,692	1,248	490	328	7,202
Male	33,338	-	864	7,488	8,390	6,316	3,802	1,876	594	262	156	3,590
Female	31,802	-	874	6,896	8,082	5,900	3,568	1,816	654	228	172	3,612
White	36,558	-	1,050	9,100	10,518	7,828	4,208	2,048	658	240	160	748
Male	19,070	-	538	4,806	5,430	4,126	2,174	1,082	310	132	78	394
Female	17,488	-	512	4,294	5,088	3,702	2,034	966	348	108	82	354
Nonwhite	28,582	-	688	5,284	5,954	4,388	3,162	1,644	590	250	168	8,454
Male	14,268	-	326	2,682	2,960	2,190	1,628	794	284	130	78	3,196
Female	14,314	-	362	2,602	2,994	2,198	1,534	850	306	120	90	3,258
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,166	-	344	3,334	5,398	4,188	2,572	1,238	478	160	62	392
Male	9,344	-	168	1,768	2,736	2,174	1,302	646	242	86	32	190
Female	8,822	-	176	1,566	2,662	2,014	1,270	592	236	74	30	202
White	17,208	-	332	3,180	5,190	4,030	2,444	1,148	444	140	54	246
Male	8,884	-	162	1,682	2,648	2,092	1,240	606	226	76	28	124
Female	8,324	-	170	1,498	2,542	1,938	1,204	542	218	64	26	122
Nonwhite	958	-	12	154	208	158	128	90	34	20	8	146
Male	460	-	6	86	88	82	62	40	16	10	4	66
Female	498	-	6	68	120	76	66	50	18	10	4	80
TENNESSEE	85,834	-	2,754	18,552	22,606	16,560	9,600	5,642	2,302	828	562	6,428
Male	44,040	-	1,432	9,522	11,596	8,606	4,824	2,842	1,212	428	336	3,242
Female	41,794	-	1,322	9,030	11,010	7,954	4,776	2,800	1,090	400	226	3,186
White	67,680	-	2,236	15,422	19,156	13,970	7,840	4,470	1,728	608	428	1,822
Male	34,894	-	1,180	7,918	9,840	7,312	3,968	2,282	918	326	250	900
Female	32,786	-	1,056	7,504	9,316	6,658	3,872	2,188	810	282	178	922
Nonwhite	18,154	-	518	3,130	3,450	2,590	1,760	1,172	574	220	134	4,606
Male	9,146	-	252	1,604	1,756	1,294	856	560	294	102	86	2,342
Female	9,008	-	266	1,526	1,694	1,296	904	612	280	118	48	2,264
TEXAS	239,220	-	7,528	56,398	67,534	48,380	26,202	14,488	5,802	2,234	1,098	9,556
Male	122,352	-	3,876	28,650	34,606	25,078	13,440	7,336	2,890	1,120	528	4,828
Female	116,868	-	3,652	27,748	32,928	23,302	12,762	7,152	2,912	1,114	570	4,728
White	206,340	-	6,462	50,118	60,454	43,230	22,990	12,278	4,806	1,810	844	3,348
Male	105,798	-	3,350	25,474	31,034	22,402	11,878	6,218	2,424	894	408	1,716
Female	100,542	-	3,112	24,644	29,420	20,828	11,112	6,060	2,382	916	436	1,632
Nonwhite	32,880	-	1,066	6,280	7,080	5,150	3,212	2,210	996	424	254	6,208
Male	16,554	-	526	3,176	3,572	2,676	1,562	1,118	466	226	120	3,112
Female	16,326	-	540	3,104	3,508	2,474	1,650	1,092	530	198	134	3,096

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UTAH	23,500	-	732	5,244	6,958	5,072	3,166	1,412	490	164	52	210
Male	11,914	-	354	2,666	3,494	2,580	1,610	710	268	82	30	120
Female	11,586	-	378	2,578	3,464	2,492	1,556	702	222	82	22	90
White	23,036	-	726	5,164	6,856	4,932	3,096	1,388	476	164	50	184
Male	11,654	-	348	2,624	3,438	2,504	1,570	694	256	82	30	108
Female	11,382	-	378	2,540	3,418	2,428	1,526	694	220	82	20	76
Nonwhite	464	-	6	80	102	140	70	24	14	-	2	26
Male	260	-	6	42	56	76	40	16	12	-	-	12
Female	204	-	-	38	46	64	30	8	2	-	2	14
VERMONT	9,298	-	184	1,834	2,802	2,028	1,304	530	252	82	22	260
Male	4,758	-	94	986	1,430	1,020	640	264	132	34	10	148
Female	4,540	-	90	848	1,372	1,008	664	266	120	48	12	112
White	9,274	-	182	1,830	2,796	2,022	1,302	530	250	80	22	260
Male	4,748	-	94	984	1,428	1,014	640	264	132	34	10	148
Female	4,526	-	88	846	1,368	1,008	662	266	118	46	12	112
Nonwhite	24	-	2	4	6	6	2	-	2	2	-	-
Male	10	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	14	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
VIRGINIA	95,210	-	2,160	21,120	26,094	19,540	11,144	5,302	1,988	702	396	6,784
Male	48,896	-	1,120	10,790	13,552	10,054	5,662	2,642	964	372	218	3,522
Female	46,314	-	1,040	10,330	12,542	9,486	5,482	2,660	1,004	330	178	3,262
White	70,892	-	1,474	16,614	20,750	15,576	8,796	3,852	1,462	516	266	1,586
Male	36,578	-	766	8,548	10,798	8,046	4,478	1,942	716	280	160	844
Female	34,314	-	708	8,066	9,952	7,530	4,318	1,910	746	236	106	742
Nonwhite	24,318	-	686	4,506	5,344	3,964	2,348	1,450	506	186	130	5,198
Male	12,318	-	354	2,242	2,754	2,008	1,184	700	248	92	56	2,678
Female	12,000	-	332	2,264	2,590	1,956	1,164	750	258	94	72	2,520
WASHINGTON	62,744	-	1,462	14,246	18,356	14,222	7,788	3,556	1,198	404	154	1,358
Male	32,010	-	770	7,364	9,220	7,202	4,026	1,846	594	230	66	692
Female	30,734	-	692	6,882	9,136	7,020	3,762	1,710	604	174	88	666
White	60,098	-	1,412	13,776	17,770	13,616	7,472	3,360	1,102	360	136	1,094
Male	30,634	-	742	7,102	8,912	6,892	3,860	1,748	550	208	60	560
Female	29,464	-	670	6,674	8,858	6,724	3,612	1,612	552	152	76	534
Nonwhite	2,646	-	50	470	586	606	316	196	96	44	18	264
Male	1,376	-	28	262	308	310	166	98	44	22	6	132
Female	1,270	-	22	208	278	296	150	98	52	22	12	132
WEST VIRGINIA	46,544	-	1,202	9,328	12,918	9,402	5,492	3,194	1,336	550	356	2,766
Male	23,878	-	618	4,858	6,610	4,898	2,696	1,684	646	298	186	1,384
Female	22,666	-	584	4,470	6,308	4,504	2,796	1,510	690	252	170	1,382
White	43,816	-	1,160	8,956	12,362	8,976	5,200	3,002	1,242	490	314	2,114
Male	22,538	-	596	4,672	6,306	4,700	2,588	1,588	602	258	164	1,064
Female	21,278	-	564	4,284	6,056	4,276	2,612	1,414	640	232	150	1,050
Nonwhite	2,728	-	42	372	556	426	292	192	94	60	42	652
Male	1,340	-	22	186	304	198	108	96	44	40	22	320
Female	1,388	-	20	186	252	228	184	96	50	20	20	332
WISCONSIN	91,872	-	1,306	16,434	28,380	21,482	13,044	6,496	2,146	592	186	1,806
Male	47,060	-	706	8,360	14,604	10,928	6,736	3,352	1,070	274	88	942
Female	44,812	-	600	8,074	13,776	10,554	6,308	3,144	1,076	318	98	864
White	89,282	-	1,264	15,900	27,650	20,998	12,786	6,380	2,086	578	180	1,460
Male	45,812	-	682	8,118	14,236	10,680	6,610	3,314	1,046	266	86	774
Female	43,470	-	582	7,782	13,414	10,318	6,176	3,066	1,040	312	94	686
Nonwhite	2,590	-	42	534	730	484	258	116	60	14	6	346
Male	1,248	-	24	242	368	248	126	38	24	8	2	168
Female	1,342	-	18	292	362	236	132	78	36	6	4	178
WYOMING	8,938	-	302	2,172	2,680	1,850	1,052	482	194	72	34	100
Male	4,570	-	138	1,124	1,388	954	520	250	92	42	12	50
Female	4,368	-	164	1,048	1,292	896	532	232	102	30	22	50
White	8,676	-	290	2,092	2,618	1,824	1,020	462	178	70	34	88
Male	4,416	-	132	1,068	1,354	940	500	242	84	42	12	42
Female	4,260	-	158	1,024	1,264	884	520	220	94	28	22	46
Nonwhite	262	-	12	80	62	26	32	20	16	2	-	12
Male	154	-	6	56	34	14	20	8	8	-	-	8
Female	108	-	6	24	28	12	12	12	8	2	-	4

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES----	4,017,362	1,115,306	1,073,722	752,770	423,170	223,056	123,102	72,102	44,652	28,772	18,542	11,914	7,576	4,454	2,388	1,428	748	704	112,956
Under 15 years-	6,058	5,744	236	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15-19 years----	477,880	335,798	106,316	23,708	4,136	588	80	34	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,212
20-24 years----	1,257,104	467,012	418,332	210,338	84,796	30,946	9,958	2,964	786	254	68	62	34	8	4	-	-	-	31,542
25-29 years----	1,122,050	196,992	330,752	264,600	147,302	76,230	38,818	18,870	8,252	3,244	1,240	460	190	76	16	14	4	8	34,882
30-34 years----	720,820	74,834	156,406	173,756	118,492	67,672	41,136	25,810	17,100	10,290	5,676	2,830	1,470	662	200	126	48	44	24,268
35-39 years----	337,098	27,102	51,286	66,954	55,694	37,378	24,928	18,104	13,468	10,466	7,658	5,268	3,310	1,840	986	514	264	234	11,644
40-44 years----	86,766	5,860	9,340	12,436	11,822	9,540	7,520	5,812	4,636	4,156	3,572	2,966	2,282	1,654	1,002	662	376	368	2,762
45-49 years----	4,948	292	336	410	484	464	372	374	322	304	284	302	272	194	170	108	52	48	162
50 and over----	158	20	14	10	24	14	18	12	6	-	6	6	6	2	2	4	4	2	8
Not stated-----	4,480	1,652	704	548	420	224	172	122	76	56	38	20	12	18	8	2	-	-	410
Male----------	2,059,068	573,726	552,260	385,164	215,648	113,536	62,592	36,538	22,828	14,668	9,366	6,056	3,758	2,240	1,216	700	358	348	58,066
Under 15 years-	3,098	2,932	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years----	245,880	172,704	54,682	12,242	2,096	288	38	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,804
20-24 years----	644,420	239,800	214,830	107,656	43,060	15,756	5,026	1,548	402	138	38	28	8	2	2	-	-	-	16,126
25-29 years----	576,342	101,840	170,528	135,600	75,436	39,004	19,774	9,540	4,126	1,662	612	236	72	46	12	4	2	-	17,848
30-34 years----	368,946	38,594	80,500	88,926	60,278	34,502	21,010	12,946	8,766	5,284	2,798	1,422	734	340	106	68	22	20	12,630
35-39 years----	171,444	13,922	26,210	34,028	28,380	18,810	12,556	9,232	6,994	5,246	3,884	2,696	1,642	906	512	256	132	102	5,936
40-44 years----	44,096	2,934	4,860	6,212	5,932	4,814	3,932	2,992	2,334	2,122	1,858	1,504	1,158	844	488	326	180	206	1,400
45-49 years----	2,498	164	188	206	248	230	170	180	166	182	154	152	134	96	90	40	22	20	76
50 and over----	80	8	6	4	10	6	10	8	4	-	6	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	6
Not stated-----	2,264	828	352	284	208	126	76	72	32	32	16	14	6	6	6	2	-	-	204
Female----------	1,958,294	541,580	521,462	367,606	207,522	109,520	60,510	35,564	21,824	14,104	9,176	5,858	3,818	2,214	1,172	728	390	356	54,890
Under 15 years-	2,960	2,812	112	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years----	232,000	163,094	51,634	11,466	2,040	300	42	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,408
20-24 years----	612,684	227,212	203,502	102,682	41,736	15,190	4,932	1,416	384	116	30	34	26	6	2	-	-	-	15,416
25-29 years----	545,708	95,152	160,224	129,000	71,866	37,226	19,144	9,330	4,126	1,582	628	224	118	30	4	10	2	8	17,034
30-34 years----	351,874	36,240	75,906	84,830	58,214	33,170	20,126	12,864	8,334	5,006	2,878	1,408	736	322	94	58	26	24	11,638
35-39 years----	165,654	13,180	25,076	32,926	27,314	18,568	12,372	8,872	6,474	5,220	3,774	2,572	1,668	934	474	258	132	132	5,708
40-44 years----	42,670	2,926	4,480	6,224	5,890	4,726	3,588	2,820	2,302	2,034	1,714	1,462	1,124	810	514	336	196	162	1,362
45-49 years----	2,450	128	168	204	236	234	202	194	156	122	130	150	138	98	80	66	30	28	86
50 and over----	78	12	8	6	14	8	8	4	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	4	2	2
Not stated-----	2,216	824	352	262	212	98	96	50	44	24	22	6	6	12	2	-	-	-	206
WHITE----------	3,443,630	981,360	961,976	682,392	352,286	170,624	86,928	47,396	27,898	17,222	10,954	6,866	4,194	2,416	1,306	722	394	324	108,372
Under 15 years-	2,172	2,080	50	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years----	367,812	270,446	75,776	13,360	1,722	172	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,308
20-24 years----	1,079,944	426,578	372,364	170,238	58,012	16,882	4,286	1,022	232	52	36	42	18	2	-	-	-	-	30,180
25-29 years----	982,894	182,256	309,538	240,848	122,864	54,770	23,654	9,694	3,582	1,278	416	146	66	22	6	2	-	6	33,766
30-34 years----	634,776	68,554	146,786	162,642	106,830	56,550	31,254	17,284	10,412	5,588	2,898	1,332	630	272	80	46	20	14	25,584
35-39 years----	294,010	24,808	47,886	62,852	51,272	32,972	20,702	14,118	9,670	6,912	4,756	3,058	1,774	950	512	230	116	90	11,332
40-44 years----	74,968	5,440	8,728	11,660	10,876	8,720	6,582	4,878	3,734	3,138	2,608	2,048	1,486	1,020	590	382	222	188	2,668
45-49 years----	4,146	262	300	380	434	434	334	326	248	236	220	232	214	136	116	58	34	24	158
50 and over----	106	14	8	8	20	8	12	8	4	-	4	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	6
Not stated-----	2,802	922	540	398	256	116	88	54	36	18	16	8	2	12	-	2	-	-	334
Male----------	1,769,246	505,864	495,454	339,494	179,968	87,120	44,354	24,248	14,294	8,808	5,636	3,592	2,040	1,256	666	360	176	158	55,758
Under 15 years-	1,118	1,076	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years----	189,838	139,454	39,156	6,870	900	92	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,354
20-24 years----	554,748	219,340	191,536	87,458	29,500	8,646	2,112	542	112	32	22	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	15,420
25-29 years----	506,068	94,422	159,614	123,572	63,148	28,242	12,034	4,954	1,778	670	202	78	24	12	4	-	-	-	17,314
30-34 years----	325,698	35,466	75,596	83,352	54,388	28,846	16,088	8,766	5,344	2,896	1,446	696	312	144	40	26	6	8	12,278
35-39 years----	150,064	12,798	24,546	32,004	26,204	16,598	10,490	7,264	5,044	3,440	2,474	1,602	838	492	274	120	58	34	5,784
40-44 years----	38,118	2,702	4,550	5,818	5,464	4,410	3,416	2,522	1,880	1,618	1,360	1,062	752	536	286	190	98	108	1,346
45-49 years----	2,110	148	154	194	228	212	160	158	118	142	120	122	106	68	62	20	14	8	76
50 and over----	52	6	2	2	8	4	8	6	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated-----	1,432	452	276	224	128	70	40	30	16	10	8	8	2	4	-	2	-	-	162
Female----------	1,674,384	475,496	466,522	322,898	172,318	83,504	42,574	23,148	13,604	8,414	5,318	3,274	2,154	1,160	640	362	218	166	52,614
Under 15 years-	1,054	1,004	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years----	177,974	130,992	36,620	6,490	822	80	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,954
20-24 years----	525,196	207,238	180,828	82,780	28,512	8,236	2,174	480	120	20	14	18	14	2	-	-	-	-	14,760
25-29 years----	476,826	87,834	149,924	117,276	59,716	26,528	11,620	4,740	1,784	608	214	68	42	10	2	2	-	6	16,452
30-34 years----	309,078	33,088	71,190	79,290	52,442	27,704	15,166	8,518	5,068	2,692	1,452	636	318	128	40	20	14	6	11,306
35-39 years----	143,946	12,010	23,340	30,848	25,068	16,374	10,212	6,854	4,626	3,472	2,282	1,456	936	458	238	110	58	56	5,548
40-44 years----	36,850	2,738	4,178	5,842	5,412	4,310	3,166	2,356	1,854	1,520	1,248	986	734	484	304	192	124	80	1,322
45-49 years----	2,036	114	146	186	206	222	174	168	130	94	100	110	108	68	54	38	20	16	82
50 and over----	54	8	6	6	12	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-
Not stated-----	1,370	470	264	174	128	46	48	24	20	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	172
Native white-------	3,327,690	951,198	929,480	640,490	340,646	164,808	83,854	45,660	26,884	16,518	10,506	6,524	3,960	2,264	1,208	670	360	294	102,366
Under 15 years-	2,154	2,066	50	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
15-19 years----	363,450	267,332	74,916	13,164	1,686	164	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,160
20-24 years----	1,056,320	415,916	365,128	167,362	56,878	16,480	4,150	984	226	52	36	32	16	2	-	-	-	-	29,058
25-29 years----	945,626	172,988	297,408	233,364	119,282	53,024	22,880	9,348	3,434	1,232	392	140	64	22	6	2	-	6	32,034
30-34 years----	602,872	63,834	138,068	154,882	102,542	54,476	30,124	16,640	10,048	5,362	2,800	1,274	594	262	70	46	20	12	21,818
35-39 years----	281,086	23,284	45,154	60,112	49,416	31,900	20,048	13,688	9,352	6,670	4,564	2,906	1,670	892	484	216	112	84	10,534
40-44 years----	70,056	4,934	7,988	10,876	10,184	8,254	6,248	4,624	3,556	2,958	2,498	1,950	1,410	950	540	350	198	168	2,370
45-49 years----	3,784	236	274	334	406	396	298	304	234	228	202	216	200	126	108	52	30	22	118
50 and over----	84	8	8	8	14	6	12	8	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	2	4
Not stated-----	2,258	600	486	382	238	108	78	52	30	16	12	6	2	8	-	2	-	-	238
Male----------	1,709,892	490,202	479,022	328,326	173,970	84,116	42,790	23,414	13,794	8,514	5,386	3,390	1,910	1,170	618	338	156	140	52,636
Under 15 years-	1,110	1,068	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years----	187,570	137,826	38,720	6,768	872	88	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,284
20-24 years----	542,624	213,760	187,924	85,986	28,948	8,420	2,032	522	112	32	22	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	14,846
25-29 years----	486,938	89,614	153,452	119,780	61,288	27,314	11,630	4,790	1,708	650	192	74	22	12	4	-	-	-	16,408
30-34 years----	309,430	33,022	71,246	79,400	52,184	27,786	15,486	8,456	5,156	2,802	1,396	658	280	136	38	26	6	6	11,346
35-39 years----	143,482	11,998	23,112	30,606	25,258	16,072	10,186	7,062	4,884	3,350	2,366	1,510	788	468	254	114	56	32	5,366
40-44 years----	35,604	2,470	4,162	5,398	5,082	4,172	3,262	2,400	1,806	1,530	1,290	1,014	714	492	266	174	84	96	1,192
45-49 years----	1,932	132	142	172	214	194	144	144	112	140	112	112	98	62	56	20	10	6	62
50 and over----	46	4	2	2	8	4	8	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4
Not stated-----	1,156	308	238	214	116	66	36	28	14	10	6	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	110

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 215)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
WHITE—Continued																			
Native white—Con.																			
Female	1,617,798	460,996	450,458	312,164	166,676	80,692	41,064	22,246	13,090	8,004	5,120	3,134	2,050	1,094	590	332	204	154	49,730
Under 15 years	1,044	998	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	175,880	129,506	36,196	6,396	814	76	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,876
20-24 years	513,696	202,156	177,204	81,376	27,930	8,060	2,118	462	114	20	14	16	12	2	-	-	-	-	14,212
25-29 years	458,888	83,374	143,956	113,584	57,994	25,710	11,250	4,558	1,726	582	200	66	42	10	2	2	-	6	15,626
30-34 years	293,442	30,812	66,822	75,482	50,358	26,690	14,638	8,184	4,892	2,560	1,404	616	314	126	32	20	14	6	10,472
35-39 years	137,604	11,286	22,042	29,506	24,158	15,828	9,862	6,626	4,468	3,320	2,198	1,396	882	424	230	102	56	52	5,168
40-44 years	34,452	2,464	3,826	5,478	5,102	4,082	2,986	2,224	1,750	1,428	1,208	936	696	458	274	176	114	72	1,178
45-49 years	1,852	104	132	162	192	202	154	160	122	88	90	104	102	64	52	32	20	16	56
50 and over	38	4	6	6	6	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	1,102	292	248	168	122	42	42	24	16	6	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	128
Foreign-born white	114,256	29,824	32,364	21,806	11,594	5,764	3,044	1,722	998	698	438	336	232	150	96	52	34	30	5,274
Under 15 years	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	4,222	3,030	842	192	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
20-24 years	23,298	10,580	7,200	2,854	1,134	396	136	38	6	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	942
25-29 years	36,958	9,246	12,104	7,458	3,570	1,728	772	340	128	46	24	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,534
30-34 years	31,680	4,706	8,710	7,734	4,276	2,064	1,116	644	358	222	96	58	36	10	10	-	-	2	1,638
35-39 years	12,780	1,512	2,726	2,734	1,848	1,066	650	426	316	242	188	148	102	56	28	14	4	6	714
40-44 years	4,862	502	736	782	686	462	330	252	176	180	110	98	76	70	48	32	24	20	278
45-49 years	360	26	24	46	28	38	36	22	14	8	18	16	14	10	8	6	4	2	40
50 and over	22	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Not stated	58	4	22	6	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	8
Male	58,544	15,404	16,358	11,126	5,978	2,986	1,552	824	490	292	246	196	128	84	48	22	20	18	2,772
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,200	1,586	428	102	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20-24 years	11,960	5,536	3,592	1,462	552	224	80	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	486
25-29 years	18,978	4,794	6,148	3,782	1,854	920	404	162	70	20	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	808
30-34 years	16,172	2,440	4,346	3,940	2,200	1,058	596	310	184	92	48	38	32	8	2	-	-	2	876
35-39 years	8,518	792	1,432	1,394	944	526	304	198	158	90	106	88	48	22	20	6	2	2	384
40-44 years	2,486	228	386	418	380	236	152	120	72	88	70	48	38	44	20	16	14	12	144
45-49 years	176	16	10	22	14	18	16	14	6	2	8	10	8	6	6	-	4	2	14
50 and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	40	2	16	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	6
Female	55,712	14,220	16,006	10,680	5,616	2,778	1,492	898	508	406	192	140	104	66	48	30	14	12	2,502
Under 15 years	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	2,022	1,444	414	90	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20-24 years	11,338	5,044	3,608	1,392	582	172	56	18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
25-29 years	17,980	4,452	5,956	3,676	1,716	808	368	178	58	26	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	726
30-34 years	15,508	2,266	4,364	3,794	2,076	1,008	520	334	174	130	48	20	4	2	8	-	-	-	762
35-39 years	6,282	720	1,294	1,340	904	540	346	228	158	152	80	60	54	34	8	8	2	4	330
40-44 years	2,376	274	350	364	306	226	178	132	104	92	40	50	38	26	28	16	10	8	134
45-49 years	184	10	14	24	14	20	20	8	8	6	10	6	6	4	2	6	-	-	26
50 and over	16	4	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	18	2	6	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nativity not stated	1,684	538	132	96	46	52	30	14	16	6	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	732
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	140	84	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
20-24 years	326	82	36	22	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
25-29 years	310	22	26	26	12	18	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
30-34 years	224	14	8	26	12	10	14	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
35-39 years	144	12	6	6	8	6	4	4	2	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	84
40-44 years	50	4	4	2	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	20
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	486	318	32	10	8	8	6	2	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Male	810	258	74	42	20	18	12	10	10	2	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	350
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	68	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20-24 years	164	44	20	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
25-29 years	152	14	14	10	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
30-34 years	96	4	4	12	4	2	6	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
35-39 years	64	8	2	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	34
40-44 years	28	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	236	142	22	4	6	4	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Female	874	280	58	54	26	34	18	4	6	4	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	382
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	72	42	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20-24 years	162	38	16	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
25-29 years	158	8	12	16	6	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
30-34 years	128	10	4	14	8	8	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
35-39 years	80	4	4	2	6	6	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
40-44 years	22	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	250	176	10	6	2	4	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
NONWHITE	573,732	133,946	111,746	90,378	70,884	52,432	36,174	24,706	16,754	11,550	7,588	5,048	3,382	2,038	1,082	706	354	380	4,584
Under 15 years	3,886	3,664	186	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years	110,068	65,352	30,540	10,348	2,414	416	64	22	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	904
20-24 years	177,160	40,434	45,968	40,100	26,784	14,064	5,672	1,942	554	202	32	20	16	6	4	-	-	-	1,362
25-29 years	139,156	14,736	21,214	23,752	24,438	21,460	15,264	9,176	4,690	1,986	824	314	124	54	10	12	4	2	1,116
30-34 years	86,044	6,280	9,620	11,114	11,662	11,122	9,882	8,526	6,688	4,702	2,778	1,498	840	390	120	80	28	30	684
35-39 years	43,088	2,294	3,400	4,102	4,422	4,406	4,226	3,986	3,798	3,554	2,902	2,210	1,536	890	474	284	148	144	312
40-44 years	11,798	420	612	776	946	820	938	934	902	1,018	964	918	796	634	412	280	154	180	94
45-49 years	802	30	36	30	50	30	38	48	74	68	64	70	58	58	54	48	18	24	4
50 and over	52	6	6	2	4	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	2
Not stated	1,678	730	164	148	164	108	84	68	40	38	22	12	10	6	8	-	-	-	76

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 215)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE—Continued																			
Male	289,822	67,862	56,806	45,670	35,680	26,416	18,238	12,290	8,534	5,860	3,730	2,464	1,718	984	550	340	182	190	2,308
Under 15 years	1,980	1,856	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	56,042	33,250	15,526	5,372	1,196	196	32	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
20-24 years	89,672	20,460	23,294	20,198	13,560	7,110	2,914	1,006	290	106	16	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	706
25-29 years	70,274	7,418	10,914	12,028	12,288	10,762	7,740	4,586	2,348	992	410	158	48	34	8	4	2	-	534
30-34 years	43,248	3,128	4,904	5,574	5,890	5,656	4,922	4,180	3,422	2,388	1,352	726	422	196	66	42	16	12	352
35-39 years	21,380	1,124	1,664	2,024	2,176	2,212	2,066	1,968	1,950	1,806	1,410	1,094	804	414	238	136	74	68	152
40-44 years	5,978	232	310	394	468	404	516	470	454	504	498	442	406	308	202	136	82	98	54
45-49 years	388	16	14	12	20	18	10	22	48	40	34	30	28	28	28	20	8	12	-
50 and over	28	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	832	376	76	60	80	56	36	42	16	22	8	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	42
Female	283,910	66,084	54,940	44,708	35,204	26,016	17,936	12,416	8,220	5,690	3,858	2,584	1,664	1,054	532	366	172	190	2,276
Under 15 years	1,906	1,808	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	54,026	32,102	15,014	4,976	1,218	220	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	454
20-24 years	87,488	19,974	22,674	19,902	13,224	6,954	2,758	936	264	96	16	16	12	4	2	-	-	-	656
25-29 years	68,882	7,318	10,300	11,724	12,150	10,698	7,524	4,590	2,342	974	414	156	76	20	2	8	2	2	582
30-34 years	42,796	3,152	4,716	5,540	5,772	5,466	4,960	4,346	3,266	2,314	1,426	772	418	194	54	38	12	18	332
35-39 years	21,708	1,170	1,736	2,078	2,246	2,194	2,160	2,018	1,848	1,748	1,492	1,116	732	476	236	148	74	76	160
40-44 years	5,820	188	302	382	478	416	422	464	448	514	466	476	390	326	210	144	72	82	40
45-49 years	414	14	22	18	30	12	28	26	26	28	30	40	30	30	26	28	10	12	4
50 and over	24	4	2	-	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Not stated	846	354	88	88	84	52	48	26	24	16	14	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	34
Negro	544,288	126,768	105,148	85,430	67,484	50,086	34,608	23,702	16,044	10,986	7,274	4,822	3,256	1,966	1,044	686	350	380	4,254
Under 15 years	3,836	3,614	186	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years	107,176	63,380	29,854	10,188	2,390	412	62	22	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880
20-24 years	168,918	37,682	43,544	38,482	25,930	13,698	5,556	1,918	550	198	32	20	16	6	4	-	-	-	1,282
25-29 years	130,256	13,100	19,028	21,942	23,228	20,514	14,686	8,914	4,596	1,922	808	312	124	52	10	12	4	2	1,002
30-34 years	80,416	5,708	8,676	10,140	10,784	10,490	9,376	8,120	6,406	4,484	2,694	1,458	824	382	116	78	28	30	622
35-39 years	40,278	2,152	3,122	3,772	4,100	4,086	3,936	3,752	3,548	3,348	2,732	2,086	1,480	858	458	278	146	144	280
40-44 years	11,028	388	568	728	856	754	872	864	830	936	926	866	752	608	398	268	154	180	80
45-49 years	716	28	32	28	38	24	32	44	66	60	60	62	48	54	50	48	16	24	2
50 and over	44	6	2	2	-	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	2
Not stated	1,620	710	156	142	158	102	82	64	40	36	20	12	10	6	8	-	-	-	74
Male	274,858	64,178	53,502	43,184	33,922	25,240	17,448	11,752	8,144	5,580	3,600	2,340	1,658	940	536	330	182	190	2,132
Under 15 years	1,952	1,828	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	54,562	32,256	15,170	5,272	1,180	194	30	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
20-24 years	85,482	19,080	22,056	19,368	13,126	6,912	2,866	994	288	106	16	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	658
25-29 years	65,800	6,568	9,836	11,144	11,652	10,302	7,442	4,448	2,306	970	404	158	48	32	8	4	2	-	476
30-34 years	40,376	2,810	4,430	5,086	5,460	5,342	4,680	3,964	3,254	2,288	1,318	696	410	192	62	40	16	12	316
35-39 years	19,956	1,038	1,544	1,866	1,988	2,048	1,914	1,852	1,824	1,696	1,336	1,032	780	396	230	134	74	68	136
40-44 years	5,560	214	284	372	420	374	470	418	410	464	484	414	388	290	200	130	82	98	48
45-49 years	346	16	12	10	18	14	8	20	40	34	32	26	22	26	28	20	8	12	-
50 and over	22	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	802	366	70	58	78	52	36	40	16	20	8	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	40
Female	269,430	62,590	51,646	42,246	33,562	24,846	17,160	11,950	7,900	5,406	3,674	2,482	1,598	1,026	508	356	168	190	2,122
Under 15 years	1,884	1,786	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	52,614	31,124	14,664	4,916	1,210	218	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
20-24 years	83,436	18,602	21,488	19,114	12,804	6,786	2,690	924	262	92	16	16	12	4	2	-	-	-	624
25-29 years	64,456	6,532	9,192	10,798	11,576	10,212	7,244	4,466	2,290	952	404	154	76	20	2	8	2	2	526
30-34 years	40,040	2,898	4,246	5,054	5,324	5,148	4,696	4,156	3,152	2,196	1,376	762	414	190	54	38	12	18	306
35-39 years	20,322	1,114	1,578	1,906	2,112	2,038	2,022	1,900	1,724	1,652	1,396	1,054	700	462	228	144	72	76	144
40-44 years	5,468	174	284	356	436	380	402	446	420	472	442	452	364	318	198	138	72	82	32
45-49 years	370	12	20	18	20	10	24	24	26	26	28	36	26	28	22	28	8	12	2
50 and over	22	4	2	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Not stated	818	344	86	84	80	50	46	24	24	16	12	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	34
Other races	29,444	7,178	6,598	4,948	3,400	2,346	1,566	1,004	710	564	314	226	126	72	38	20	4	-	330
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,892	1,972	706	160	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20-24 years	8,242	2,752	2,424	1,618	854	366	116	24	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
25-29 years	8,900	1,636	2,186	1,810	1,210	946	578	262	94	44	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	114
30-34 years	5,628	572	944	974	878	632	506	406	282	218	84	40	16	8	4	2	-	-	62
35-39 years	2,810	142	278	330	322	320	290	234	250	206	170	124	56	32	16	6	2	-	32
40-44 years	770	32	44	48	90	66	66	70	72	82	38	52	44	26	14	12	-	-	14
45-49 years	86	2	4	2	12	6	6	4	8	8	4	8	10	4	4	-	2	-	2
50 and over	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	20	8	6	6	6	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male	14,964	3,684	3,304	2,486	1,758	1,176	790	538	390	280	130	124	60	44	14	10	-	-	176
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,480	994	356	100	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 Years	4,190	1,380	1,238	830	434	198	48	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
25-29 years	4,474	850	1,078	884	636	460	298	138	42	22	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	58
30-34 years	2,872	318	474	488	430	314	242	216	168	100	34	30	12	4	4	2	-	-	36
35-39 years	1,424	86	120	158	188	164	152	116	126	110	74	62	24	18	8	2	-	-	16
40-44 years	418	18	26	22	48	30	46	52	44	40	14	28	18	18	2	6	-	-	6
45-49 years	42	-	2	2	2	4	2	2	8	6	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	10	6	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	14,480	3,494	3,294	2,462	1,642	1,170	776	466	320	284	184	102	66	28	24	10	4	-	154
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,412	978	350	60	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	4,052	1,372	1,186	788	420	168	68	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
25-29 years	4,426	786	1,108	926	574	486	280	124	52	22	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
30-34 years	2,756	254	470	486	448	318	264	190	114	118	50	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	26
35-39 years	1,386	56	158	172	134	156	138	118	124	96	96	62	32	14	8	4	2	-	16
40-44 years	352	14	18	26	42	36	20	18	28	42	24	24	26	8	12	6	-	-	8
45-49 years	44	2	2	-	10	2	4	2	-	2	2	4	4	2	4	-	2	-	2
50 and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	10	2	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately, but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only in those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA	82,458	23,430	19,256	13,436	8,672	5,538	3,702	2,626	1,806	1,316	2,438	238
Under 15 years	276	258	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	14,500	10,122	3,362	806	120	24	8	2	2	-	-	54
20 to 24 years	25,790	8,504	8,196	4,804	2,502	1,074	402	166	36	14	18	74
25 to 29 years	19,970	2,756	4,798	4,304	3,098	2,168	1,414	774	332	160	128	38
30 to 34 years	12,526	1,036	1,980	2,416	1,928	1,416	1,094	916	700	460	560	20
35 to 39 years	6,728	474	698	894	792	654	582	550	560	498	1,014	12
40 to 44 years	2,030	126	120	142	172	158	176	182	154	172	626	2
45 to 49 years	152	8	8	4	10	8	6	12	16	4	76	-
50 years and over	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	478	142	84	64	50	34	20	24	6	8	14	32
White	50,684	16,184	13,960	9,206	4,850	2,530	1,400	882	598	448	548	78
Under 15 years	74	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,022	6,136	1,606	244	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	16,584	6,540	5,898	2,810	926	304	38	14	12	-	8	34
25 to 29 years	12,778	2,154	4,030	3,300	1,810	814	438	138	44	32	2	16
30 to 34 years	7,864	806	1,678	1,960	1,358	822	480	326	232	116	78	8
35 to 39 years	4,006	350	594	748	586	452	314	288	222	202	242	8
40 to 44 years	1,118	86	106	112	124	118	116	100	78	94	184	-
45 to 49 years	88	2	8	2	6	6	6	12	10	4	32	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	146	36	40	30	16	6	8	4	-	-	2	4
Native white	50,286	16,060	13,848	9,124	4,810	2,508	1,390	882	598	448	544	74
Under 15 years	74	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,000	6,116	1,604	244	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	16,490	6,494	5,864	2,800	924	304	38	14	12	-	8	32
25 to 29 years	12,650	2,118	3,992	3,268	1,798	808	436	138	44	32	2	14
30 to 34 years	7,760	792	1,654	1,924	1,342	814	474	326	232	116	78	8
35 to 39 years	3,982	348	588	746	582	446	314	288	222	202	238	8
40 to 44 years	1,108	86	106	110	120	116	114	100	78	94	184	-
45 to 49 years	88	2	8	2	6	6	6	12	10	4	32	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	130	30	32	30	14	6	8	4	-	-	2	4
Foreign-born white	340	102	104	76	38	12	6	-	-	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	84	40	34	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	118	34	38	30	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	98	14	24	34	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	20	2	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	31,774	7,246	5,296	4,230	3,822	3,008	2,302	1,744	1,208	868	1,890	160
Under 15 years	202	186	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,478	3,986	1,756	562	96	18	8	2	2	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	9,206	1,964	2,298	1,994	1,576	770	364	152	24	14	10	40
25 to 29 years	7,192	602	798	1,004	1,288	1,354	976	636	288	128	126	22
30 to 34 years	4,662	230	302	456	570	594	614	590	468	344	482	12
35 to 39 years	2,722	124	104	146	206	202	268	262	338	296	772	4
40 to 44 years	912	40	14	30	48	40	60	82	76	78	442	2
45 to 49 years	64	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	6	-	44	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	332	106	44	34	34	28	12	20	6	8	12	28
Negro	31,738	7,242	5,276	4,226	3,818	3,006	2,302	1,744	1,208	868	1,888	160
Under 15 years	202	186	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,474	3,984	1,754	562	96	18	8	2	2	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	9,194	1,964	2,288	1,992	1,576	770	364	152	24	14	10	40
25 to 29 years	7,176	600	760	1,004	1,284	1,352	976	636	288	128	126	22
30 to 34 years	4,660	230	302	454	570	594	614	590	468	344	482	12
35 to 39 years	2,720	124	104	146	206	202	268	262	338	296	770	4
40 to 44 years	912	40	14	30	48	40	60	82	76	78	442	2
45 to 49 years	64	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	6	-	44	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	332	106	44	34	34	28	12	20	6	8	12	28
ARIZONA	26,820	7,036	6,472	4,998	3,162	1,848	1,164	700	504	336	556	44
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,854	2,736	852	224	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	8,778	2,834	3,032	1,740	754	276	102	26	2	2	2	8
25 to 29 years	6,826	908	1,580	1,700	1,240	700	382	176	68	40	26	6
30 to 34 years	4,344	354	712	926	748	520	384	258	206	118	112	6
35 to 39 years	2,226	144	236	326	328	286	220	188	174	106	214	4
40 to 44 years	662	16	48	72	64	56	70	44	50	62	174	6
45 to 49 years	58	2	2	8	2	-	4	4	4	6	26	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	32	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Continued												
White	22,744	6,236	5,802	4,404	2,692	1,376	846	492	324	200	360	12
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,208	2,318	690	174	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,494	2,538	2,696	1,430	564	174	68	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	5,870	866	1,472	1,532	1,044	488	256	122	54	16	18	2
30 to 34 years	3,718	338	678	868	694	414	286	168	124	70	76	2
35 to 39 years	1,868	140	220	322	310	246	176	146	108	66	134	-
40 to 44 years	514	12	42	72	58	48	54	36	32	42	118	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	-	6	-	-	4	4	4	6	10	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	14	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	21,488	5,990	5,522	4,184	2,536	1,294	774	440	282	162	294	10
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,130	2,268	670	168	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,172	2,424	2,570	1,376	546	164	68	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	5,576	818	1,400	1,468	988	464	242	112	50	16	16	2
30 to 34 years	3,428	312	640	804	646	382	262	148	114	60	58	2
35 to 39 years	1,682	136	202	300	288	234	154	126	84	52	106	-
40 to 44 years	438	8	36	64	48	44	44	34	30	28	102	-
45 to 49 years	30	2	-	4	-	-	2	4	2	6	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,224	240	276	214	152	76	68	52	42	38	66	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	78	50	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	322	114	126	54	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	292	48	72	64	54	24	14	10	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	264	22	34	58	46	26	20	20	10	10	18	-
35 to 39 years	184	2	18	22	22	12	22	20	24	14	28	-
40 to 44 years	76	4	6	8	10	4	10	2	2	14	16	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	4,076	800	670	594	470	472	318	208	180	136	196	32
Under 15 years	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	646	418	162	50	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	1,284	296	336	310	190	102	34	10	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	956	42	108	168	196	212	126	54	14	24	8	4
30 to 34 years	626	16	34	58	54	106	98	90	82	48	36	4
35 to 39 years	358	4	16	4	18	40	44	42	66	40	80	4
40 to 44 years	148	4	6	-	6	8	16	8	18	20	56	6
45 to 49 years	22	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-
Negro	1,176	254	234	174	150	120	76	58	20	34	48	8
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	266	162	68	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	400	64	108	86	76	38	18	8	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	250	14	32	48	54	36	30	20	2	10	2	2
30 to 34 years	136	2	16	12	10	28	16	22	6	12	10	2
35 to 39 years	84	2	6	-	6	14	12	6	12	10	16	-
40 to 44 years	28	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	18	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	43,428	11,636	10,282	7,006	4,466	2,998	1,948	1,580	1,082	816	1,498	116
Under 15 years	198	186	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,174	5,466	1,926	578	136	30	-	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	13,706	4,140	4,522	2,606	1,374	670	216	112	32	10	-	24
25 to 29 years	9,818	1,178	2,360	2,062	1,510	1,088	678	492	210	112	94	34
30 to 34 years	6,534	434	1,028	1,216	938	740	604	528	422	280	336	8
35 to 39 years	3,644	184	340	450	396	370	348	330	310	294	616	6
40 to 44 years	1,150	26	74	74	90	88	94	98	98	102	398	8
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	-	2	6	2	14	2	12	44	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	118	20	20	20	20	6	6	2	8	6	10	-
White	30,156	8,964	8,212	5,320	2,950	1,636	974	750	458	290	558	44
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,168	3,822	1,086	202	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	10,080	3,536	3,736	1,808	720	212	36	18	8	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	7,022	1,026	2,086	1,740	1,064	568	264	182	36	24	18	14
30 to 34 years	4,566	364	930	1,070	720	512	362	268	174	74	88	4
35 to 39 years	2,402	146	300	412	316	264	232	194	170	130	236	2
40 to 44 years	766	22	64	70	76	68	74	74	66	52	196	4
45 to 49 years	52	2	-	-	2	6	2	12	2	8	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	6	10	18	12	2	4	2	2	2	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	29,958	8,908	8,162	5,288	2,922	1,632	964	748	454	288	548	44
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,154	3,812	1,082	202	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	10,036	3,516	3,716	1,806	718	212	36	18	8	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,956	1,008	2,072	1,726	1,052	566	260	180	36	24	18	14
30 to 34 years	4,520	360	918	1,056	712	510	358	268	172	74	88	4
35 to 39 years	2,390	146	300	410	312	264	232	194	170	128	232	2
40 to 44 years	758	22	64	70	76	68	74	74	64	52	190	4
45 to 49 years	52	2	-	-	2	6	2	12	2	8	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	54	4	10	18	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
Foreign-born white	180	46	48	32	26	4	8	2	4	2	8	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	42	18	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	64	16	14	14	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	46	4	12	14	8	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	10	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	13,272	2,672	2,070	1,686	1,516	1,362	974	830	624	526	940	72
Under 15 years	158	146	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	3,006	1,644	840	376	96	26	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	3,626	604	786	798	654	458	180	94	24	10	-	18
25 to 29 years	2,796	152	274	322	446	520	414	310	174	88	76	20
30 to 34 years	1,968	70	98	146	218	228	242	260	248	206	248	4
35 to 39 years	1,242	38	40	38	80	106	116	136	140	164	380	4
40 to 44 years	384	4	10	4	14	20	20	24	32	50	202	4
45 to 49 years	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	14	10	2	8	4	2	-	6	4	8	-
Negro	13,230	2,662	2,056	1,680	1,512	1,360	974	826	622	526	940	72
Under 15 years	158	146	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,998	1,640	836	376	96	26	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	3,620	602	784	796	654	458	180	94	24	10	-	18
25 to 29 years	2,776	148	266	318	442	520	414	310	174	88	76	20
30 to 34 years	1,966	70	98	146	218	228	242	258	248	206	248	4
35 to 39 years	1,238	38	40	38	80	104	116	134	140	164	380	4
40 to 44 years	382	4	10	4	14	20	20	24	30	50	202	4
45 to 49 years	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	14	10	2	8	4	2	-	6	4	8	-
CALIFORNIA	306,290	91,712	89,444	62,556	32,352	14,492	7,080	3,624	1,974	1,222	1,640	194
Under 15 years	274	268	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	37,994	27,296	8,552	1,794	256	34	4	-	2	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	96,992	37,024	34,374	16,850	6,062	1,900	530	124	48	8	2	70
25 to 29 years	85,060	16,606	26,840	21,778	11,214	4,818	2,158	960	410	172	78	26
30 to 34 years	56,372	7,224	14,026	15,286	9,658	4,708	2,468	1,354	790	422	422	14
35 to 39 years	23,880	2,744	4,692	5,772	4,172	2,386	1,524	906	532	452	694	6
40 to 44 years	5,408	528	916	1,030	946	626	362	260	180	160	396	4
45 to 49 years	254	20	28	40	38	18	28	20	10	6	46	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	2	10	4	2	-	6	-	2	2	-	18
White	277,866	84,544	82,726	57,346	28,776	12,140	5,682	2,788	1,492	918	1,280	174
Under 15 years	180	176	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34,010	24,910	7,398	1,454	174	20	4	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	88,828	34,568	32,032	15,164	5,096	1,422	366	82	30	4	2	62
25 to 29 years	76,780	15,208	24,922	20,078	9,902	3,946	1,598	658	278	114	52	24
30 to 34 years	51,112	6,618	13,072	14,242	8,814	4,082	2,040	1,038	570	308	320	10
35 to 39 years	21,748	2,558	4,398	5,398	3,878	2,104	1,308	772	446	358	522	6
40 to 44 years	4,936	486	866	968	874	550	336	220	158	130	344	4
45 to 49 years	222	18	26	36	34	14	24	18	10	4	38	-
50 years and over	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	42	2	8	4	2	-	6	-	-	2	-	18
Native white	261,916	80,248	78,228	54,086	27,104	11,284	5,218	2,488	1,298	792	1,022	148
Under 15 years	180	176	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	33,322	24,414	7,248	1,424	164	18	4	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	85,444	33,044	30,910	14,692	4,912	1,368	346	80	28	4	-	60
25 to 29 years	71,974	13,956	23,386	19,014	9,398	3,692	1,498	602	258	102	52	16
30 to 34 years	46,814	5,922	11,914	13,126	8,210	3,768	1,892	924	492	274	282	10
35 to 39 years	19,712	2,292	3,962	4,942	3,614	1,942	1,164	682	392	302	416	4
40 to 44 years	4,270	424	774	852	776	482	292	186	120	106	254	4
45 to 49 years	172	18	22	30	30	12	18	14	8	2	18	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	2	8	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	15,920	4,290	4,494	3,256	1,672	856	464	300	192	126	258	12
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	684	494	148	30	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,380	1,522	1,120	472	184	54	20	2	2	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,804	1,250	1,536	1,064	504	254	100	56	20	12	-	8
30 to 34 years	4,294	696	1,158	1,112	604	314	148	114	78	32	38	-
35 to 39 years	2,034	266	436	456	264	162	144	90	52	56	106	2
40 to 44 years	666	62	92	116	98	68	44	34	38	24	90	-
45 to 49 years	50	-	4	6	4	2	6	4	2	2	20	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	28,424	7,168	6,718	5,210	3,576	2,352	1,398	836	482	304	360	20
Under 15 years	94	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,984	2,386	1,154	340	82	14	-	-	2	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	8,164	2,456	2,342	1,686	966	478	164	42	18	4	-	8
25 to 29 years	8,280	1,398	1,918	1,700	1,312	872	560	302	132	58	26	2
30 to 34 years	5,260	606	954	1,044	844	626	428	316	220	116	102	4
35 to 39 years	2,132	186	294	374	294	282	216	134	86	94	172	-
40 to 44 years	472	42	50	62	72	76	26	40	22	30	52	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	-	2	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	20,200	4,914	4,484	3,556	2,600	1,872	1,106	700	420	250	284	14
Under 15 years	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,556	2,100	1,044	314	76	14	-	-	2	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	6,268	1,632	1,778	1,384	830	428	150	42	18	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	5,262	646	966	1,044	964	720	462	272	116	48	22	2
30 to 34 years	3,342	310	484	556	520	478	336	260	208	100	88	2
35 to 39 years	1,372	116	176	216	162	188	138	100	62	78	136	-
40 to 44 years	292	24	30	38	44	44	20	24	12	22	34	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	2	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
COLORADO	38,918	11,202	10,614	7,700	4,264	2,062	1,086	690	376	224	482	18
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,768	3,462	1,072	196	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	13,094	4,942	4,548	2,310	896	278	82	16	2	4	4	12
25 to 29 years	10,572	1,822	3,246	2,698	1,468	700	342	202	66	20	8	-
30 to 34 years	6,634	638	1,392	1,716	1,268	626	404	256	140	88	106	-
35 to 39 years	2,946	240	460	654	492	372	204	154	112	74	182	2
40 to 44 years	798	52	86	116	96	84	52	56	52	36	168	-
45 to 49 years	38	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	12	4	10	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
White	37,648	10,894	10,502	7,458	4,124	1,946	1,026	656	360	212	456	14
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,636	3,382	1,026	192	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	12,636	4,812	4,414	2,204	854	250	72	14	2	2	4	8
25 to 29 years	10,198	1,752	3,160	2,616	1,422	654	316	188	64	18	8	-
30 to 34 years	6,450	620	1,366	1,680	1,234	598	386	246	132	84	104	-
35 to 39 years	2,856	236	440	640	478	362	200	148	110	70	170	2
40 to 44 years	772	52	86	116	94	80	50	54	48	36	156	-
45 to 49 years	38	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	12	4	10	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Native white	36,800	10,674	10,288	7,272	4,022	1,898	1,004	650	352	206	422	12
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,610	3,360	1,022	192	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	12,468	4,738	4,386	2,170	842	250	72	14	2	2	4	8
25 to 29 years	9,926	1,684	3,074	2,550	1,394	638	310	188	64	16	8	-
30 to 34 years	6,222	580	1,312	1,624	1,196	576	372	246	130	84	102	-
35 to 39 years	2,764	224	422	616	466	356	200	144	108	66	160	2
40 to 44 years	718	48	82	112	84	76	48	52	44	36	136	-
45 to 49 years	36	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	12	4	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	838	212	214	186	102	48	22	6	8	6	34	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	166	72	48	34	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	272	68	86	66	28	16	6	-	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	228	40	54	56	38	22	14	-	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	92	12	18	24	12	6	-	4	2	4	10	-
40 to 44 years	54	4	4	4	10	4	2	2	4	-	20	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
COLORADO—Continued												
Nonwhite	1,270	308	312	242	140	116	60	34	16	12	26	4
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	132	80	46	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	458	130	134	106	42	28	10	2	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	374	70	86	82	46	46	26	14	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	184	18	26	36	34	28	18	10	8	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	90	4	20	14	14	10	4	6	2	4	12	-
40 to 44 years	26	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	4	-	12	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	968	220	228	198	100	104	52	28	12	8	16	2
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	122	74	42	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	372	94	104	98	36	24	10	2	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	254	36	54	60	28	42	20	12	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	136	10	16	22	24	24	18	8	8	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	56	-	12	14	8	10	2	4	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	22	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	12	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	50,396	15,244	15,780	10,124	4,840	2,048	878	456	182	108	120	616
Under 15 years	22	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	2,726	2,142	452	74	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	13,532	6,568	4,532	1,562	514	128	46	8	4	-	2	168
25 to 29 years	16,320	4,152	5,990	3,782	1,368	506	190	92	20	12	-	208
30 to 34 years	11,496	1,702	3,464	3,152	1,720	720	346	150	62	44	24	110
35 to 39 years	5,116	534	1,146	1,302	986	554	226	150	68	36	42	72
40 to 44 years	1,122	120	196	236	224	130	66	52	28	16	46	8
45 to 49 years	42	2	-	14	8	8	-	4	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
White	47,996	14,578	15,230	9,722	4,552	1,824	752	396	158	78	100	606
Under 15 years	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,330	1,874	360	50	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	12,690	6,340	4,280	1,404	402	76	14	4	2	-	2	166
25 to 29 years	15,686	4,054	5,864	3,650	1,276	402	142	72	12	8	-	206
30 to 34 years	11,132	1,654	3,408	3,080	1,672	672	312	126	54	34	14	106
35 to 39 years	5,000	518	1,130	1,288	972	536	218	142	62	24	38	72
40 to 44 years	1,082	118	188	234	214	128	64	48	28	12	40	8
45 to 49 years	42	2	-	14	8	8	-	4	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
Native white	45,254	13,788	14,346	9,164	4,274	1,696	714	370	150	74	88	590
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,258	1,814	348	50	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	12,156	6,056	4,094	1,356	392	74	14	4	2	-	2	162
25 to 29 years	14,794	3,802	5,510	3,460	1,220	378	134	66	12	8	-	204
30 to 34 years	10,346	1,522	3,162	2,878	1,552	616	300	116	54	32	12	102
35 to 39 years	4,670	472	1,064	1,198	906	502	202	134	62	24	36	70
40 to 44 years	966	102	168	212	190	116	64	46	20	10	32	6
45 to 49 years	34	2	-	8	6	8	-	4	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Foreign-born white	2,736	790	884	554	278	128	38	24	8	4	12	16
Under 15 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	72	60	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	534	284	186	48	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	890	252	354	190	56	24	8	4	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	784	132	246	200	120	56	12	10	-	2	2	4
35 to 39 years	330	46	66	90	66	34	16	8	-	-	2	2
40 to 44 years	114	16	20	20	24	12	-	2	6	2	6	2
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,400	666	550	402	288	224	126	60	24	30	20	10
Under 15 years	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	396	268	92	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	842	228	252	158	112	52	32	4	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	634	98	126	132	92	104	48	20	8	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	364	48	56	72	48	48	36	24	8	10	10	4
35 to 39 years	116	16	16	14	14	18	8	8	6	12	4	-
40 to 44 years	40	2	8	2	10	2	2	4	-	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	2,346	650	536	392	284	218	124	58	24	30	20	10
Under 15 years	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	394	266	92	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	824	222	248	152	112	50	32	4	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	618	92	118	130	92	104	48	20	8	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	360	48	54	72	46	48	36	24	8	10	10	4
35 to 39 years	106	16	16	12	14	14	6	6	6	12	4	-
40 to 44 years	36	-	8	2	8	2	2	4	-	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	9,694	2,892	2,748	1,868	952	550	234	140	102	86	96	26
Under 15 years	16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,150	778	260	82	22	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,908	1,185	948	486	176	80	12	8	4	4	-	4
25 to 29 years	2,774	586	920	650	298	148	80	52	18	6	4	12
30 to 34 years	1,860	234	454	452	296	180	74	48	36	46	34	6
35 to 39 years	782	64	146	166	132	114	50	24	28	18	38	2
40 to 44 years	196	30	18	30	26	22	16	6	16	12	18	2
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2[1]	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,958	2,506	2,408	1,592	736	362	136	72	44	44	38	20
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	732	560	148	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,434	1,088	830	378	96	34	2	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	2,348	548	858	578	212	80	36	18	4	4	-	10
30 to 34 years	1,574	214	414	426	272	134	48	30	8	20	6	2
35 to 39 years	688	62	140	160	124	96	38	16	18	12	20	2
40 to 44 years	172	30	18	28	26	18	12	6	12	8	12	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	7,740	2,450	2,348	1,530	716	352	132	68	44	42	38	20
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	722	550	148	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,408	1,078	820	372	96	34	2	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	2,284	524	840	560	210	78	36	18	4	4	-	10
30 to 34 years	1,492	206	392	394	258	132	46	28	8	20	6	2
35 to 39 years	664	58	130	154	124	94	38	14	18	12	20	2
40 to 44 years	160	30	18	28	22	14	10	6	12	6	12	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	216	54	60	62	20	10	4	4	-	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	24	8	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	64	24	18	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	82	8	22	32	14	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	24	4	10	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,736	386	340	276	216	188	98	68	58	42	58	6
Under 15 years	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	418	218	112	62	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	474	98	118	108	80	46	10	8	2	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	426	38	62	72	86	68	44	34	14	2	4	2
30 to 34 years	286	20	40	26	24	46	26	18	28	26	28	4
35 to 39 years	94	2	6	6	8	18	12	8	10	6	18	-
40 to 44 years	24	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,712	374	338	274	212	188	98	66	56	42	58	6
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	414	216	112	62	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	466	92	118	106	80	46	10	8	2	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	418	36	60	72	84	68	44	32	14	2	4	2
30 to 34 years	284	20	40	26	24	46	26	18	26	26	28	4
35 to 39 years	94	2	6	6	8	18	12	8	10	6	18	-
40 to 44 years	24	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,012	7,224	5,522	3,496	2,086	1,178	636	350	246	104	156	14
Under 15 years	80	72	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,854	1,890	718	192	46	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,864	2,828	2,070	1,062	542	248	70	26	6	2	4	6
25 to 29 years	5,496	1,418	1,474	1,066	680	402	240	120	80	6	8	2
30 to 34 years	3,698	658	892	792	538	334	202	108	102	36	34	2
35 to 39 years	1,530	250	300	314	214	146	88	74	40	32	70	2
40 to 44 years	416	60	56	62	64	36	36	22	16	26	38	-
45 to 49 years	20	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	54	46	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
White	10,054	4,078	2,954	1,628	740	336	162	74	34	16	22	10
Under 15 years	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	934	732	170	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,356	1,794	1,080	322	108	42	2	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,708	904	876	562	232	72	46	6	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,962	406	568	484	264	136	64	24	12	-	2	2
35 to 39 years	816	164	212	190	96	62	38	24	10	4	14	2
40 to 44 years	226	46	42	38	34	20	12	16	4	8	6	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	9,346	3,814	2,726	1,510	684	308	154	72	34	14	22	8
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	920	720	168	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,196	1,706	1,024	312	104	40	2	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,480	830	788	520	220	66	40	6	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,792	370	516	434	244	126	62	24	12	-	2	2
35 to 39 years	736	138	188	176	88	56	38	24	10	2	14	2
40 to 44 years	196	40	38	36	22	16	12	14	4	8	6	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	682	242	226	116	56	28	8	2	-	2	-	2
Under 15 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	160	88	56	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	226	74	88	40	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	170	36	52	50	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	80	26	24	14	8	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	30	6	4	2	12	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10,958	3,146	2,568	1,868	1,346	842	474	276	212	88	134	4
Under 15 years	70	64	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,920	1,158	548	164	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,508	1,034	990	740	434	206	68	22	6	-	4	4
25 to 29 years	2,788	514	598	504	448	330	194	114	72	6	8	-
30 to 34 years	1,736	252	324	308	274	198	138	84	90	36	32	-
35 to 39 years	714	86	88	124	118	84	50	50	30	28	56	-
40 to 44 years	190	14	14	24	30	16	24	6	12	18	32	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	10,848	3,110	2,534	1,846	1,338	834	472	276	212	88	134	4
Under 15 years	70	64	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,916	1,158	544	164	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,476	1,028	974	730	434	206	68	22	6	-	4	4
25 to 29 years	2,752	500	586	500	444	328	194	114	72	6	8	-
30 to 34 years	1,718	238	324	308	274	194	138	84	90	36	32	-
35 to 39 years	698	84	86	116	116	84	48	50	30	28	56	-
40 to 44 years	186	14	14	24	28	14	24	6	12	18	32	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FLORIDA	84,934	25,330	22,206	15,708	8,874	5,068	2,982	1,760	1,178	708	1,058	62
Under 15 years	276	266	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	13,074	8,882	3,154	868	142	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	27,466	10,040	8,692	4,926	2,284	978	380	102	38	4	4	18
25 to 29 years	22,188	3,886	6,332	5,064	3,062	1,852	1,036	502	282	102	50	18
30 to 34 years	13,946	1,502	2,874	3,380	2,182	1,390	918	692	434	264	296	14
35 to 39 years	6,350	604	968	1,208	1,002	674	486	376	336	240	450	6
40 to 44 years	1,498	120	166	254	186	148	150	76	82	90	226	-
45 to 49 years	86	10	2	2	12	2	8	8	4	6	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	18	8	6	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued												
White	61,700	20,174	17,880	11,908	5,938	2,710	1,370	720	434	244	278	44
Under 15 years	58	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,118	6,018	1,742	322	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	20,394	8,718	6,992	3,180	1,044	332	96	18	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	16,856	3,432	5,580	4,184	2,110	890	394	154	66	22	10	14
30 to 34 years	10,554	1,310	2,558	2,952	1,760	878	494	288	162	92	52	8
35 to 39 years	4,612	520	850	1,040	834	490	298	210	156	90	118	6
40 to 44 years	1,046	106	146	224	148	116	84	42	50	40	90	-
45 to 49 years	36	8	2	2	6	-	4	6	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	8	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	59,828	19,510	17,308	11,554	5,778	2,654	1,332	712	426	242	272	40
Under 15 years	58	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,030	5,944	1,730	320	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	19,962	8,478	6,860	3,128	1,036	332	96	18	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	16,236	3,246	5,360	4,062	2,042	876	388	152	66	22	10	12
30 to 34 years	10,068	1,208	2,418	2,818	1,698	852	480	284	162	92	48	8
35 to 39 years	4,428	478	792	1,010	814	480	284	208	150	90	116	6
40 to 44 years	994	92	138	210	146	110	80	42	48	38	90	-
45 to 49 years	34	6	2	2	6	-	4	6	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,846	650	568	354	158	56	38	8	8	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	84	70	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	426	236	130	52	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	618	186	220	122	68	14	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	482	102	140	134	50	26	14	4	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	182	40	58	30	20	10	14	2	6	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	52	14	8	14	2	6	4	-	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	23,234	5,156	4,326	3,800	2,936	2,358	1,612	1,040	744	464	780	18
Under 15 years	218	212	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,956	2,864	1,412	546	108	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,072	1,322	1,700	1,746	1,240	646	284	84	38	4	4	4
25 to 29 years	5,332	456	752	880	952	962	642	348	216	80	40	4
30 to 34 years	3,392	192	316	428	422	512	424	404	272	172	244	6
35 to 39 years	1,738	84	118	168	168	184	188	166	180	150	332	-
40 to 44 years	452	14	20	30	38	32	66	34	32	50	136	-
45 to 49 years	50	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	4	6	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	2
Negro	23,128	5,132	4,300	3,774	2,926	2,352	1,610	1,038	742	462	776	16
Under 15 years	218	212	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,950	2,862	1,410	544	108	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,030	1,306	1,690	1,736	1,238	642	284	84	38	4	4	4
25 to 29 years	5,310	450	748	872	950	962	642	348	216	80	40	2
30 to 34 years	3,372	192	306	426	416	512	424	402	272	172	244	6
35 to 39 years	1,722	84	118	164	168	182	186	166	178	148	328	-
40 to 44 years	452	14	20	30	38	32	66	34	32	50	136	-
45 to 49 years	50	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	4	6	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	2
GEORGIA	100,420	29,160	24,258	16,902	10,154	6,632	4,278	2,844	2,004	1,418	2,358	412
Under 15 years	370	344	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	17,502	11,974	4,078	1,120	190	20	2	2	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	32,406	10,890	10,260	5,928	3,064	1,340	532	150	66	20	16	140
25 to 29 years	24,062	3,448	6,074	5,382	3,470	2,448	1,514	892	454	194	120	66
30 to 34 years	15,360	1,342	2,724	3,106	2,178	1,766	1,302	1,044	776	542	534	46
35 to 39 years	7,684	430	902	1,152	1,022	848	706	598	518	468	1,014	26
40 to 44 years	2,182	80	178	200	214	192	204	144	178	170	610	12
45 to 49 years	126	-	8	6	8	4	10	8	8	22	52	-
50 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
Not stated	716	652	12	8	8	12	8	6	4	2	2	2
White	64,388	20,938	18,098	11,654	5,920	3,182	1,726	1,054	658	446	578	134
Under 15 years	86	80	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	9,744	7,338	1,986	356	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	21,630	8,916	7,648	3,330	1,206	358	96	24	4	-	-	48
25 to 29 years	16,202	2,884	5,192	4,188	2,084	1,054	436	216	82	36	10	20
30 to 34 years	10,354	1,088	2,372	2,672	1,630	1,058	654	398	232	136	98	16
35 to 39 years	4,778	346	764	942	782	558	406	300	244	176	254	6
40 to 44 years	1,306	72	146	162	174	144	128	104	94	84	196	2
45 to 49 years	62	-	4	2	4	4	6	8	2	14	18	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	224	214	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	63,552	20,556	17,878	11,524	5,854	3,162	1,710	1,054	658	444	578	134
Under 15 years	86	80	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	9,716	7,314	1,962	356	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	21,466	8,842	7,584	3,314	1,198	358	94	24	4	-	-	48
25 to 29 years	15,948	2,824	5,096	4,132	2,052	1,046	434	216	82	36	10	20
30 to 34 years	10,208	1,064	2,330	2,626	1,612	1,050	648	398	232	134	98	16
35 to 39 years	4,746	346	756	932	774	556	402	300	244	176	254	6
40 to 44 years	1,294	72	140	160	174	142	126	104	94	84	196	2
45 to 49 years	62	-	4	2	4	4	6	8	2	14	18	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	24	14	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	624	178	218	130	64	20	14	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	162	74	62	16	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	252	58	96	56	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	144	24	42	46	18	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	30	-	8	10	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	36,032	8,222	6,160	5,248	4,234	3,450	2,552	1,790	1,346	972	1,780	278
Under 15 years	284	264	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,758	4,636	2,112	764	150	16	2	2	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	10,776	1,974	2,612	2,598	1,858	982	436	126	62	20	16	92
25 to 29 years	7,860	564	882	1,194	1,386	1,394	1,078	676	372	158	110	46
30 to 34 years	5,006	254	352	434	548	708	648	646	544	406	436	30
35 to 39 years	2,906	84	138	210	240	290	300	298	274	292	760	20
40 to 44 years	876	8	32	38	40	48	76	40	84	86	414	10
45 to 49 years	64	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	6	8	34	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Not stated	492	438	10	6	8	10	8	2	4	2	2	2
Negro	35,906	8,180	6,122	5,220	4,228	3,442	2,550	1,788	1,346	972	1,780	278
Under 15 years	284	264	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,754	4,632	2,112	764	150	16	2	2	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	10,732	1,954	2,596	2,590	1,858	982	436	126	62	20	16	92
25 to 29 years	7,810	550	862	1,182	1,382	1,394	1,078	676	372	158	110	46
30 to 34 years	4,984	250	350	428	546	700	648	646	544	406	436	30
35 to 39 years	2,902	94	138	208	240	290	298	298	274	292	760	20
40 to 44 years	874	8	32	38	40	48	76	38	84	86	414	10
45 to 49 years	64	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	6	8	34	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Not stated	492	438	10	6	8	10	8	2	4	2	2	2
IDAHO	17,174	4,260	4,106	3,720	2,410	1,198	658	346	164	98	154	60
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,304	1,692	498	82	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	5,714	1,840	1,980	1,298	430	112	22	6	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	4,358	426	1,074	1,398	876	382	136	38	16	8	-	4
30 to 34 years	2,798	174	372	664	724	406	218	134	56	22	22	6
35 to 39 years	1,448	70	156	210	290	236	204	132	56	34	58	2
40 to 44 years	458	26	20	56	60	54	74	34	34	30	70	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	2	4	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	20	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
White	16,878	4,198	4,066	3,652	2,364	1,184	628	338	158	88	142	60
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,280	1,678	492	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	5,632	1,816	1,960	1,286	414	108	18	4	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	4,270	412	1,064	1,368	862	380	120	38	14	8	-	4
30 to 34 years	2,742	170	370	648	714	400	216	132	52	18	16	6
35 to 39 years	1,408	66	154	204	284	234	196	128	56	32	52	2
40 to 44 years	458	26	20	56	60	54	74	34	34	30	70	-
45 to 49 years	20	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	18	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
Native white	16,552	4,138	3,980	3,584	2,306	1,162	614	332	154	86	138	58
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,270	1,668	492	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	5,568	1,788	1,930	1,280	414	108	18	4	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	4,188	406	1,036	1,344	846	376	118	38	14	8	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,628	160	344	626	678	388	210	132	50	18	16	6
35 to 39 years	1,370	62	152	190	280	228	196	124	54	32	50	2
40 to 44 years	444	26	20	54	58	54	68	32	34	28	70	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	18	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IDAHO—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	320	58	84	66	58	22	14	6	4	2	4	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	64	28	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	80	6	28	22	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	114	10	26	22	36	12	6	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	4	-	14	4	6	-	4	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	-	2	2	-	6	2	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	296	62	40	68	46	14	30	8	6	10	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	82	24	20	12	16	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	88	14	10	30	14	2	16	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	56	4	2	16	10	6	2	2	4	4	6	-
35 to 39 years	40	4	2	6	6	2	8	4	-	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	217,420	62,488	63,256	43,782	23,236	11,562	6,046	3,030	1,668	986	1,314	52
Under 15 years	234	230	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,124	15,380	4,584	982	148	24	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	67,236	27,166	23,648	10,644	3,882	1,312	422	108	22	8	4	20
25 to 29 years	64,366	12,680	20,974	15,856	8,066	3,792	1,800	750	284	96	60	8
30 to 34 years	40,992	4,868	10,144	11,148	6,874	3,614	2,014	1,062	616	330	318	4
35 to 39 years	18,626	1,750	3,252	4,288	3,468	2,280	1,332	812	538	382	542	2
40 to 44 years	4,584	382	624	842	770	534	456	280	200	148	346	2
45 to 49 years	222	14	22	22	26	26	20	18	8	22	44	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
White	188,594	55,318	56,984	38,732	19,462	9,052	4,328	2,058	1,116	652	848	44
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	16,106	12,324	3,168	548	52	8	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	57,774	24,694	21,094	8,566	2,552	664	144	34	4	2	4	16
25 to 29 years	56,728	11,728	19,634	14,346	6,674	2,714	1,080	362	134	40	10	6
30 to 34 years	36,626	4,510	9,454	10,396	6,238	3,070	1,504	702	378	198	172	4
35 to 39 years	16,880	1,618	3,022	4,054	3,208	2,072	1,160	688	424	272	360	2
40 to 44 years	4,188	364	586	800	716	498	418	254	170	120	260	2
45 to 49 years	210	14	22	22	20	26	20	18	6	20	42	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	16	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Native white	181,748	53,270	54,746	37,380	18,826	8,784	4,170	2,014	1,080	630	814	34
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,928	12,168	3,150	544	52	8	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	56,424	24,000	20,654	8,410	2,508	652	142	32	4	2	4	16
25 to 29 years	54,434	11,022	18,778	13,904	6,504	2,648	1,032	358	132	40	10	6
30 to 34 years	34,592	4,158	8,768	9,848	5,978	2,966	1,456	680	368	198	168	4
35 to 39 years	16,230	1,528	2,840	3,910	3,110	2,016	1,122	680	412	264	346	2
40 to 44 years	3,890	324	536	742	656	472	396	246	160	110	246	2
45 to 49 years	188	14	16	22	16	22	20	18	4	16	40	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	6,820	2,036	2,236	1,350	636	268	158	44	36	22	34	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	174	154	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,348	694	440	154	44	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,292	704	856	442	170	66	48	4	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,034	352	686	548	260	104	48	22	10	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	650	90	182	144	98	56	38	8	12	8	14	-
40 to 44 years	298	40	50	58	60	26	22	8	10	10	14	-
45 to 49 years	22	-	6	-	4	4	-	-	2	4	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	28,826	7,170	6,272	5,050	3,774	2,510	1,718	972	552	334	466	8
Under 15 years	184	180	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,018	3,056	1,416	434	96	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	9,462	2,472	2,554	2,078	1,330	648	278	74	18	6	-	4
25 to 29 years	7,638	952	1,340	1,510	1,392	1,078	720	388	150	56	50	2
30 to 34 years	4,366	358	690	752	636	544	510	360	238	132	146	-
35 to 39 years	1,746	132	230	234	260	188	172	124	114	110	182	-
40 to 44 years	396	18	38	42	54	36	38	26	30	28	86	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	28,058	6,920	6,006	4,922	3,712	2,476	1,704	972	546	328	464	8
Under 15 years	184	180	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,994	3,036	1,412	434	96	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	9,272	2,382	2,490	2,052	1,324	644	278	74	18	6	-	4
25 to 29 years	7,362	846	1,248	1,462	1,376	1,066	720	388	148	56	50	2
30 to 34 years	4,178	330	610	714	612	536	504	360	238	130	144	-
35 to 39 years	1,672	126	208	220	250	180	166	124	110	106	182	-
40 to 44 years	384	18	34	40	52	34	36	26	30	28	86	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
INDIANA	109,004	29,624	30,310	22,484	12,448	6,302	3,322	1,756	1,050	624	864	220
Under 15 years	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	13,782	9,918	3,092	598	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years	35,720	12,466	12,792	6,828	2,532	720	214	56	16	4	4	88
25 to 29 years	30,444	4,736	9,094	8,058	4,716	2,230	996	378	140	48	30	38
30 to 34 years	18,394	1,652	3,880	4,928	3,296	1,954	1,210	628	404	218	198	26
35 to 39 years	8,268	586	1,204	1,764	1,476	1,088	722	482	346	232	358	10
40 to 44 years	2,072	140	218	298	296	274	166	198	132	110	238	2
45 to 49 years	122	8	12	8	6	14	8	12	10	12	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	112	30	18	22	14	14	4	2	2	-	4	2
White	101,368	27,764	28,822	21,114	11,382	5,582	2,896	1,488	858	524	734	204
Under 15 years	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,446	9,098	2,756	462	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	33,184	11,840	12,178	6,222	2,154	544	132	22	4	2	2	84
25 to 29 years	28,482	4,508	8,778	7,680	4,286	1,920	840	292	94	32	16	36
30 to 34 years	17,244	1,550	3,722	4,730	3,134	1,828	1,084	530	324	176	146	20
35 to 39 years	7,802	548	1,154	1,704	1,434	1,004	668	450	312	202	316	10
40 to 44 years	1,940	132	208	290	280	256	158	182	112	102	218	2
45 to 49 years	116	8	12	8	6	12	8	10	10	10	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	96	26	14	18	10	14	4	2	2	-	4	2
Native white	99,836	27,418	28,376	20,752	11,210	5,496	2,844	1,462	846	518	720	194
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,406	9,072	2,746	458	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	32,882	11,700	12,074	6,178	2,142	542	132	22	4	2	2	84
25 to 29 years	27,892	4,404	8,574	7,536	4,214	1,886	826	284	90	32	14	32
30 to 34 years	16,810	1,504	3,612	4,590	3,068	1,798	1,058	524	320	172	146	20
35 to 39 years	7,684	522	1,142	1,680	1,416	996	658	442	308	202	310	8
40 to 44 years	1,904	130	202	284	278	244	158	178	112	100	216	2
45 to 49 years	112	6	12	8	6	12	8	10	10	10	30	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	90	26	14	18	10	14	2	2	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	1,490	324	444	354	170	84	50	26	12	6	12	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	30	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	294	132	104	44	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	582	104	204	138	70	34	14	8	4	-	2	4
30 to 34 years	428	44	110	138	68	28	26	6	4	4	-	-
35 to 39 years	114	22	12	24	18	8	10	8	4	-	6	2
40 to 44 years	36	2	6	6	2	12	-	4	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	7,636	1,860	1,488	1,370	1,066	720	426	268	192	100	130	16
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,336	822	336	136	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	2,536	626	614	606	378	176	82	34	12	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,962	228	316	358	430	310	156	86	46	16	14	2
30 to 34 years	1,150	102	158	198	162	126	126	98	80	42	52	6
35 to 39 years	466	38	50	60	42	84	54	32	34	30	42	-
40 to 44 years	132	8	10	8	16	18	8	16	20	8	20	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	7,544	1,832	1,456	1,346	1,066	718	426	266	190	98	130	16
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,334	820	336	136	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	2,502	608	606	598	378	176	82	34	12	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,928	220	302	346	430	310	156	86	46	16	14	2
30 to 34 years	1,132	102	150	194	162	124	126	96	78	42	52	6
35 to 39 years	462	38	48	60	42	84	54	32	34	28	42	-
40 to 44 years	132	8	10	8	16	18	8	16	20	8	20	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA	63,198	16,038	17,146	13,572	7,898	4,234	1,816	1,056	552	358	464	64
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,982	4,506	1,234	198	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	21,120	7,684	7,724	3,950	1,298	350	62	16	6	2	2	26
25 to 29 years	17,826	2,510	5,228	5,114	2,844	1,404	460	166	66	22	8	4
30 to 34 years	11,070	838	2,140	2,896	2,368	1,384	660	412	180	100	82	8
35 to 39 years	5,530	358	688	1,148	1,114	854	462	340	230	150	182	4
40 to 44 years	1,510	102	118	246	232	224	162	112	70	82	162	-
45 to 49 years	74	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	12	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
White	62,524	15,878	17,004	13,448	7,802	4,160	1,780	1,042	546	344	456	64
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,868	4,436	1,200	188	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	20,862	7,624	7,650	3,890	1,260	332	58	12	6	2	2	26
25 to 29 years	17,656	2,492	5,204	5,074	2,812	1,380	440	160	64	18	8	4
30 to 34 years	10,994	832	2,134	2,890	2,352	1,364	650	412	178	94	80	8
35 to 39 years	5,496	358	684	1,144	1,106	846	460	338	228	148	180	4
40 to 44 years	1,494	100	118	244	230	220	162	110	70	80	160	-
45 to 49 years	72	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	12	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
Native white	61,760	15,694	16,806	13,272	7,698	4,110	1,754	1,028	544	342	450	62
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,840	4,410	1,198	188	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	20,702	7,548	7,596	3,868	1,254	330	58	12	6	2	2	26
25 to 29 years	17,406	2,442	5,132	5,006	2,786	1,354	434	158	64	18	8	4
30 to 34 years	10,768	812	2,078	2,822	2,302	1,354	638	404	176	94	80	8
35 to 39 years	5,420	350	672	1,130	1,084	844	454	334	228	146	176	2
40 to 44 years	1,472	98	116	240	230	210	160	110	70	80	158	-
45 to 49 years	72	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	58	10	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	738	174	194	172	102	48	24	14	2	2	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	148	68	52	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	248	50	70	68	26	26	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	224	20	56	68	50	10	10	8	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	70	8	12	12	20	2	6	4	-	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	20	2	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	674	160	142	124	96	74	36	14	6	14	8	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	114	70	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	258	60	74	60	38	18	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	170	18	24	40	32	24	20	6	2	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	76	6	6	8	16	20	10	-	2	6	2	-
35 to 39 years	34	-	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	16	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	590	136	122	110	88	68	30	12	6	12	6	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	102	60	32	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	224	52	62	54	32	16	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	144	14	18	32	32	22	16	4	2	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	72	4	6	8	16	20	10	-	2	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	26	-	4	4	6	6	-	2	2	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	16	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	53,478	15,530	15,330	10,870	5,808	2,808	1,456	706	348	214	356	52
Under 15 years	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,770	5,052	1,406	278	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	18,470	7,006	6,872	3,114	1,102	268	76	8	4	2	-	18
25 to 29 years	14,186	2,252	4,352	3,956	2,060	962	388	134	46	8	10	18
30 to 34 years	8,788	802	1,892	2,416	1,622	972	550	282	128	68	52	4
35 to 39 years	4,002	284	662	896	842	476	320	166	116	86	154	-
40 to 44 years	1,082	74	124	178	146	124	118	102	48	42	126	-
45 to 49 years	52	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	4	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	80	12	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
White	50,788	14,814	14,720	10,426	5,476	2,580	1,320	612	292	184	314	50
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,184	4,698	1,246	216	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	17,528	6,756	6,598	2,914	964	220	48	8	4	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	13,608	2,184	4,258	3,836	1,962	872	338	100	30	2	8	18
30 to 34 years	8,444	782	1,840	2,378	1,570	916	502	242	108	56	46	4
35 to 39 years	3,812	276	636	872	816	446	312	148	100	76	130	-
40 to 44 years	1,050	74	122	178	136	120	116	100	46	42	116	-
45 to 49 years	50	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	2	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	10	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	4
Native white	50,134	14,652	14,534	10,296	5,400	2,538	1,298	606	288	178	298	46
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,166	4,688	1,242	214	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	17,392	6,682	6,550	2,906	958	218	48	8	4	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	13,376	2,136	4,186	3,776	1,928	860	334	100	30	2	6	18
30 to 34 years	8,272	760	1,792	2,338	1,544	896	494	238	108	54	44	4
35 to 39 years	3,750	270	624	856	808	444	306	146	96	74	126	-
40 to 44 years	1,022	74	118	174	134	116	112	100	46	40	108	-
45 to 49 years	50	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	2	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	72	8	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	646	160	184	130	76	42	22	6	4	6	16	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18	10	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	134	74	44	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	232	48	72	60	34	12	4	-	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	172	22	48	40	26	20	8	4	-	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	62	6	12	16	8	2	6	2	4	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	4	4	2	4	4	-	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,690	716	610	444	332	228	136	94	56	30	42	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	586	354	160	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	942	250	276	200	138	48	28	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	578	68	94	120	98	90	50	34	16	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	344	20	52	38	52	56	48	40	20	12	6	-
35 to 39 years	190	8	26	24	26	30	8	18	16	10	24	-
40 to 44 years	32	-	2	-	10	4	2	2	2	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,484	666	560	398	308	214	126	92	50	28	40	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	564	338	156	60	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	864	226	250	182	130	46	28	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	520	60	78	102	90	88	46	34	16	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	314	18	52	34	46	52	42	38	18	10	4	-
35 to 39 years	174	8	24	20	24	24	8	18	14	10	24	-
40 to 44 years	30	-	2	-	10	4	2	2	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	75,116	21,300	17,304	12,824	8,060	5,096	3,222	2,254	1,498	1,110	2,078	370
Under 15 years	162	156	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	11,786	8,320	2,688	562	80	14	4	2	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	23,696	8,320	7,558	4,474	2,046	820	282	72	6	2	6	130
25 to 29 years	18,382	2,836	4,364	4,276	3,046	1,984	1,024	482	210	66	26	68
30 to 34 years	12,108	1,092	1,916	2,372	1,942	1,412	1,102	890	610	380	362	30
35 to 39 years	6,566	440	634	936	766	676	624	632	476	478	890	14
40 to 44 years	2,158	106	116	178	164	176	194	162	186	172	694	10
45 to 49 years	170	2	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	12	94	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	82	28	14	14	6	2	2	8	4	-	4	-
White	69,172	19,878	16,142	11,890	7,244	4,594	2,818	2,006	1,346	1,014	1,908	332
Under 15 years	120	118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,616	7,624	2,336	486	70	14	4	2	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years	21,902	7,884	7,084	4,086	1,774	688	208	52	6	2	4	114
25 to 29 years	17,002	2,706	4,180	4,040	2,732	1,764	872	410	168	48	18	64
30 to 34 years	11,178	1,016	1,822	2,242	1,778	1,314	976	800	538	342	320	30
35 to 39 years	6,090	402	590	876	712	638	560	582	454	448	812	14
40 to 44 years	2,024	100	106	160	162	164	186	146	172	162	656	10
45 to 49 years	164	2	10	8	10	10	10	6	4	12	92	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	74	26	12	10	6	2	2	8	4	-	4	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	68,734	19,760	16,010	11,794	7,206	4,566	2,808	2,002	1,340	1,012	1,904	332
Under 15 years	120	118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,586	7,610	2,326	460	70	14	4	2	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years	21,822	7,856	7,056	4,068	1,772	684	208	52	6	2	4	114
25 to 29 years	16,820	2,650	4,116	4,010	2,708	1,760	870	408	168	48	18	64
30 to 34 years	11,072	1,004	1,798	2,206	1,772	1,298	968	800	536	342	318	30
35 to 39 years	6,072	398	586	876	710	634	560	582	454	446	812	14
40 to 44 years	2,012	98	106	158	160	164	186	144	170	162	654	10
45 to 49 years	162	2	10	6	10	10	10	6	4	12	92	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	66	24	10	10	4	2	2	8	2	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	404	110	126	92	36	24	6	2	2	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	76	26	28	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	176	56	62	28	24	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	100	12	24	36	6	16	4	-	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	18	4	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	5,944	1,422	1,162	934	816	502	404	248	152	96	170	38
Under 15 years	42	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,170	696	352	96	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	1,794	436	474	388	272	132	54	20	-	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	1,380	130	184	236	314	220	152	72	42	18	8	4
30 to 34 years	930	76	94	130	164	98	126	90	72	38	42	-
35 to 39 years	476	38	44	58	54	38	64	50	22	30	78	-
40 to 44 years	134	6	10	18	2	12	8	16	14	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	5,908	1,410	1,150	930	816	496	402	248	152	96	170	38
Under 15 years	42	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,170	696	352	96	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	1,780	428	470	386	272	132	54	20	-	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	1,364	126	180	234	314	216	150	72	42	18	8	4
30 to 34 years	926	76	92	130	164	96	126	90	72	38	42	-
35 to 39 years	474	38	42	58	54	38	64	50	22	30	78	-
40 to 44 years	134	6	10	18	2	12	8	16	14	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	86,446	21,960	20,536	15,274	9,984	6,450	4,074	2,756	1,896	1,284	2,202	30
Under 15 years	258	240	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	13,590	9,048	3,396	908	196	26	4	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	27,546	8,650	8,700	5,398	2,684	1,404	492	146	48	12	4	8
25 to 29 years	22,396	2,710	5,362	4,986	3,596	2,428	1,566	966	452	196	130	4
30 to 34 years	13,878	940	2,184	2,772	2,344	1,590	1,178	972	756	530	610	2
35 to 39 years	6,758	292	714	1,012	936	822	646	514	490	418	910	4
40 to 44 years	1,892	66	156	184	214	178	182	150	140	126	496	-
45 to 49 years	104	6	2	12	8	2	6	8	8	2	50	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated	18	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	52,302	15,086	14,698	10,368	5,568	2,922	1,472	852	520	322	482	12
Under 15 years	52	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,108	5,260	1,544	268	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	17,304	6,590	6,246	3,070	960	344	68	16	4	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	14,116	2,192	4,428	3,742	2,054	954	434	206	68	26	10	2
30 to 34 years	8,744	722	1,796	2,314	1,664	938	544	342	198	106	120	-
35 to 39 years	3,914	212	552	828	720	558	324	196	182	132	210	-
40 to 44 years	1,006	56	122	134	134	124	100	88	68	56	124	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	2	10	8	2	2	4	-	2	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	51,834	14,956	14,588	10,252	5,510	2,900	1,456	844	518	322	476	12
Under 15 years	52	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,092	5,246	1,542	268	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	17,212	6,540	6,214	3,062	958	344	68	16	4	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	13,912	2,150	4,378	3,672	2,028	948	426	204	68	26	10	2
30 to 34 years	8,636	706	1,776	2,282	1,644	930	536	340	196	106	120	-
35 to 39 years	3,880	206	546	824	714	550	324	196	182	132	206	-
40 to 44 years	994	54	122	132	130	124	100	86	68	56	122	-
45 to 49 years	44	-	2	10	8	2	2	2	-	2	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	466	130	110	116	58	22	16	8	2	-	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	92	50	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	204	42	50	70	26	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	108	16	20	32	20	8	8	2	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	32	6	6	4	6	8	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	12	2	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	34,144	6,874	5,838	4,906	4,416	3,528	2,802	1,904	1,376	962	1,720	18
Under 15 years	206	192	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,482	3,788	1,852	640	168	24	4	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	10,242	2,060	2,454	2,328	1,724	1,060	424	130	44	12	2	4
25 to 29 years	8,280	518	934	1,244	1,542	1,474	1,132	760	384	170	120	2
30 to 34 years	5,134	218	388	458	680	652	634	630	558	424	490	2
35 to 39 years	2,844	80	162	184	216	264	322	318	308	286	700	4
40 to 44 years	886	10	34	50	80	54	82	62	72	70	372	-
45 to 49 years	58	6	-	2	-	-	4	4	8	-	34	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	34,080	6,854	5,822	4,896	4,410	3,522	2,802	1,904	1,372	962	1,718	18
Under 15 years	206	192	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,476	3,784	1,850	640	168	24	4	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	10,214	2,050	2,450	2,320	1,720	1,058	424	130	44	12	2	4
25 to 29 years	8,264	512	930	1,242	1,540	1,472	1,132	760	384	170	120	2
30 to 34 years	5,126	218	382	458	680	650	634	630	558	424	490	2
35 to 39 years	2,842	80	162	184	216	264	322	318	306	286	700	4
40 to 44 years	882	10	34	50	80	54	82	62	70	70	370	-
45 to 49 years	58	6	-	2	-	-	4	4	8	-	34	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	22,612	6,482	5,916	4,260	2,606	1,352	782	430	260	152	280	92
Under 15 years	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,852	2,148	538	110	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
20 to 24 years	7,816	2,980	2,686	1,358	570	138	50	2	4	2	-	28
25 to 29 years	5,984	916	1,744	1,514	876	516	236	112	32	20	6	12
30 to 34 years	3,738	256	676	898	760	438	278	166	126	52	78	10
35 to 39 years	1,700	118	220	310	316	204	172	108	70	58	120	4
40 to 44 years	436	36	46	60	56	50	44	38	22	20	64	-
45 to 49 years	28	2	-	4	-	2	-	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	10	6	8	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
White	22,500	6,448	5,878	4,246	2,596	1,350	774	428	258	152	278	92
Under 15 years	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,832	2,136	530	110	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
20 to 24 years	7,772	2,966	2,670	1,346	564	138	50	2	4	2	-	28
25 to 29 years	5,956	912	1,734	1,510	872	516	230	112	32	20	6	12
30 to 34 years	3,722	254	672	898	760	436	276	164	124	52	76	10
35 to 39 years	1,700	118	220	310	316	204	172	108	70	58	120	4
40 to 44 years	436	36	46	60	56	50	44	38	22	20	64	-
45 to 49 years	28	2	-	4	-	2	-	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	6	6	8	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	21,350	6,162	5,628	4,026	2,456	1,266	716	384	250	130	244	88
Under 15 years	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,758	2,078	518	110	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	7,482	2,852	2,584	1,296	536	128	50	2	4	2	-	28
25 to 29 years	5,632	844	1,654	1,438	830	480	216	102	32	18	6	12
30 to 34 years	3,462	232	622	834	722	418	250	144	120	40	70	10
35 to 39 years	1,558	110	202	282	294	190	154	96	70	54	102	4
40 to 44 years	378	24	42	54	46	44	44	36	18	16	54	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	6	6	8	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	1,146	286	248	220	140	84	58	44	8	22	34	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	72	58	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	290	116	86	50	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	324	68	80	72	42	36	14	10	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	260	22	50	64	38	18	26	20	4	12	6	-
35 to 39 years	140	8	16	28	22	14	18	12	-	4	18	-
40 to 44 years	58	12	4	6	10	6	-	2	4	4	10	-
45 to 49 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
Nonwhite	112	34	38	14	10	2	8	2	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	44	12	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	28	4	10	4	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	16	2	4	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	66,378	18,688	18,930	12,856	7,208	3,660	2,094	1,226	734	444	486	52
Under 15 years	164	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,972	5,526	1,810	518	86	18	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	19,856	7,368	6,826	3,240	1,448	594	248	102	18	2	4	6
25 to 29 years	19,046	3,650	6,040	4,496	2,344	1,210	664	368	166	66	28	14
30 to 34 years	12,662	1,446	3,126	3,084	2,188	1,168	674	376	286	180	124	10
35 to 39 years	5,388	454	936	1,300	946	540	402	284	194	140	188	4
40 to 44 years	1,184	82	174	216	178	116	94	86	66	48	124	-
45 to 49 years	72	-	8	2	12	10	6	8	4	4	18	-
50 years and over	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	2	2	-	6	4	2	2	-	4	-	8
White	52,288	15,370	16,100	10,520	5,410	2,370	1,214	572	322	196	192	22
Under 15 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,894	3,760	948	170	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15,514	6,486	5,724	2,292	718	204	64	18	2	-	4	2
25 to 29 years	15,730	3,330	5,524	3,884	1,774	726	316	102	44	18	4	8
30 to 34 years	10,640	1,288	2,898	2,814	1,898	892	434	190	118	68	32	8
35 to 39 years	4,446	402	830	1,166	828	436	312	200	108	82	80	2
40 to 44 years	966	78	162	192	166	98	82	52	46	28	62	-
45 to 49 years	56	-	8	2	10	10	4	8	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Native white	51,042	15,024	15,684	10,274	5,252	2,318	1,198	566	318	196	192	20
Under 15 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,866	3,740	940	170	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15,268	6,360	5,640	2,266	708	204	64	18	2	-	4	2
25 to 29 years	15,306	3,232	5,362	3,784	1,736	708	308	102	44	18	4	8
30 to 34 years	10,264	1,212	2,776	2,730	1,832	870	430	188	118	68	32	8
35 to 39 years	4,328	384	802	1,136	800	426	310	200	106	82	80	2
40 to 44 years	922	70	152	188	150	98	80	50	44	28	62	-
45 to 49 years	54	-	8	-	10	10	4	8	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,232	338	416	246	158	50	16	4	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	246	126	84	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	424	98	162	100	38	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	376	76	122	84	66	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	118	18	28	30	28	10	2	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	42	6	10	4	16	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	14,090	3,318	2,830	2,336	1,798	1,290	880	654	412	248	294	30
Under 15 years	136	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,078	1,766	862	348	72	16	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	4,342	882	1,102	948	730	390	184	84	16	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	3,316	320	516	612	570	484	348	266	122	48	24	6
30 to 34 years	2,022	158	228	270	290	276	240	186	168	112	92	2
35 to 39 years	942	52	106	134	118	104	90	84	86	58	108	2
40 to 44 years	218	4	12	24	12	18	12	34	20	20	62	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	6
Negro	13,944	3,262	2,790	2,306	1,784	1,288	876	654	412	248	294	30
Under 15 years	136	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,068	1,760	858	348	72	16	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	4,302	856	1,094	944	728	390	184	84	16	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	3,256	300	500	596	562	484	348	266	122	48	24	6
30 to 34 years	1,996	154	220	264	288	274	236	186	168	112	92	2
35 to 39 years	934	52	102	130	118	104	90	84	86	58	108	2
40 to 44 years	216	4	12	24	10	18	12	34	20	20	62	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	6

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS[1]	107,770	722	496	300	126	74	20	16	4	4	2	106,006
Under 15 years	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 to 19 years	6,008	164	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,818
20 to 24 years	30,050	384	220	64	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	29,354
25 to 29 years	33,784	116	142	118	46	14	4	-	-	-	-	33,344
30 to 34 years	23,596	34	72	70	42	30	8	4	2	-	-	23,334
35 to 39 years	11,296	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	2	11,178
40 to 44 years	2,654	4	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2,620
45 to 49 years	160	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	156
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	200	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	180
White	104,856	718	488	296	124	74	20	16	4	4	2	103,110
Under 15 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15 to 19 years	5,628	164	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,440
20 to 24 years	28,154	380	218	62	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	28,468
25 to 29 years	32,934	116	138	116	46	14	4	-	-	-	-	32,500
30 to 34 years	23,092	34	72	70	42	30	8	4	2	-	-	22,830
35 to 39 years	11,078	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	2	10,960
40 to 44 years	2,598	4	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2,564
45 to 49 years	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	154
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	196	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	176
Native white	99,098	698	476	284	116	66	20	16	2	4	-	97,406
Under 15 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15 to 19 years	5,502	162	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,316
20 to 24 years	28,068	370	212	62	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	27,400
25 to 29 years	31,240	112	134	110	44	12	4	-	-	-	-	30,824
30 to 34 years	21,348	34	70	66	38	24	8	4	-	-	-	21,104
35 to 39 years	10,306	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	-	10,190
40 to 44 years	2,302	2	10	4	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2,272
45 to 49 years	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	114
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	188	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	168
Foreign-born white	5,156	20	12	12	8	8	-	-	2	-	2	5,092
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	100	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
20 to 24 years	912	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	894
25 to 29 years	1,506	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,488
30 to 34 years	1,620	-	2	4	4	6	-	-	2	-	-	1,602
35 to 39 years	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	690
40 to 44 years	276	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
45 to 49 years	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nonwhite	2,914	4	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,896
Under 15 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	380	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
20 to 24 years	896	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	886
25 to 29 years	850	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	844
30 to 34 years	504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504
35 to 39 years	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
40 to 44 years	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Negro	2,642	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,628
Under 15 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	370	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368
20 to 24 years	838	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	828
25 to 29 years	736	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734
30 to 34 years	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
35 to 39 years	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
40 to 44 years	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
MICHIGAN	192,332	50,622	52,214	40,666	23,604	11,716	6,188	3,098	1,600	1,014	1,436	174
Under 15 years	208	200	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	20,522	14,806	4,578	900	164	22	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years	60,776	21,856	21,292	11,378	4,358	1,380	338	86	12	10	-	66
25 to 29 years	55,962	9,084	16,430	15,048	8,474	3,874	1,840	760	284	92	50	26
30 to 34 years	35,152	3,274	7,218	9,320	6,844	3,764	2,288	1,140	574	354	362	14
35 to 39 years	15,862	1,144	2,302	3,392	3,142	2,154	1,322	820	540	400	636	10
40 to 44 years	3,598	238	362	586	586	492	382	278	174	150	348	2
45 to 49 years	218	12	20	34	34	28	12	14	16	8	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	8	6	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2

[1]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued												
White	171,552	45,610	47,764	37,058	20,794	9,756	5,004	2,340	1,188	770	1,114	154
Under 15 years	78	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	16,898	12,584	3,602	580	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	54,204	20,272	19,482	9,866	3,400	898	184	40	4	-	-	58
25 to 29 years	50,358	8,430	15,408	14,032	7,422	3,068	1,300	458	134	56	28	22
30 to 34 years	31,932	2,960	6,774	8,790	6,334	3,316	1,946	858	438	248	254	14
35 to 39 years	14,500	1,048	2,138	3,182	2,968	1,964	1,208	722	444	320	498	8
40 to 44 years	3,352	226	336	568	558	472	350	250	156	138	296	2
45 to 49 years	204	10	18	34	32	28	12	12	12	8	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	4	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	164,286	43,838	45,722	35,458	19,886	9,312	4,780	2,206	1,118	738	1,078	150
Under 15 years	78	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	16,700	12,434	3,564	570	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	52,808	19,568	19,032	9,704	3,334	890	178	40	4	-	-	58
25 to 29 years	48,044	7,896	14,660	13,456	7,162	2,944	1,256	440	130	54	26	20
30 to 34 years	29,868	2,700	6,194	8,226	5,994	3,170	1,858	806	410	246	250	14
35 to 39 years	13,566	958	1,946	2,976	2,780	1,848	1,150	688	424	304	484	8
40 to 44 years	3,032	198	304	498	508	424	324	224	140	126	284	2
45 to 49 years	170	8	16	22	28	26	10	8	10	8	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	7,242	1,762	2,036	1,598	904	444	224	134	70	32	36	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	192	144	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,392	704	448	160	66	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,310	534	744	576	260	124	44	18	4	2	2	2
30 to 34 years	2,062	260	580	564	338	146	88	52	28	2	4	-
35 to 39 years	932	90	192	206	186	116	58	34	20	16	14	-
40 to 44 years	320	28	32	70	50	48	26	26	16	12	12	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	2	12	4	2	2	4	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20,780	5,012	4,450	3,608	2,810	1,960	1,184	758	412	244	322	20
Under 15 years	130	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,624	2,222	976	320	86	14	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	6,572	1,584	1,810	1,512	958	482	154	46	8	10	-	8
25 to 29 years	5,604	654	1,022	1,016	1,052	806	540	302	150	36	22	4
30 to 34 years	3,220	314	444	530	510	448	342	282	136	106	108	-
35 to 39 years	1,362	96	164	210	174	190	114	98	96	80	138	2
40 to 44 years	246	12	26	18	28	20	32	28	18	12	52	-
45 to 49 years	14	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	20,344	4,894	4,326	3,556	2,764	1,930	1,164	734	406	234	316	20
Under 15 years	130	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,580	2,188	966	320	86	14	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	6,444	1,544	1,752	1,496	948	478	154	46	8	10	-	8
25 to 29 years	5,460	620	982	996	1,038	788	536	292	146	36	22	4
30 to 34 years	3,148	308	430	518	494	448	334	272	136	100	108	-
35 to 39 years	1,320	94	162	206	170	182	106	94	94	76	134	2
40 to 44 years	244	12	26	18	28	20	32	28	18	12	50	-
45 to 49 years	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	80,976	19,448	20,808	17,418	10,962	5,774	2,902	1,468	872	518	758	48
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,030	4,612	1,198	188	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	24,146	9,274	8,542	4,328	1,488	410	68	18	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years	24,064	3,584	6,984	6,746	4,020	1,734	636	242	72	20	10	16
30 to 34 years	16,018	1,318	2,838	4,180	3,366	1,986	1,170	526	310	172	146	6
35 to 39 years	8,220	496	1,052	1,596	1,630	1,258	796	478	336	212	364	2
40 to 44 years	2,314	122	190	362	416	360	218	192	148	98	208	-
45 to 49 years	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	20	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	79,746	19,158	20,560	17,242	10,798	5,660	2,820	1,418	846	486	710	48
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,854	4,494	1,156	174	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	23,786	9,162	8,444	4,262	1,434	390	62	14	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years	23,738	3,552	6,922	6,684	3,968	1,672	604	224	68	20	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,796	1,300	2,806	4,166	3,332	1,960	1,136	508	298	150	134	6
35 to 39 years	8,100	486	1,042	1,578	1,612	1,252	788	470	328	202	340	2
40 to 44 years	2,292	122	186	362	412	360	218	190	146	98	198	-
45 to 49 years	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	20	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	78,300	18,818	20,212	16,922	10,616	5,542	2,768	1,372	834	474	694	48
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,810	4,456	1,150	174	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	23,570	9,062	8,368	4,230	1,430	386	62	14	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years	23,246	3,438	6,782	6,566	3,906	1,634	590	218	68	20	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,396	1,242	2,722	4,048	3,260	1,934	1,112	496	294	148	134	6
35 to 39 years	7,904	464	1,006	1,540	1,586	1,216	782	456	324	196	330	2
40 to 44 years	2,198	118	178	348	394	346	210	176	142	94	192	-
45 to 49 years	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	16	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,432	332	348	318	180	118	52	44	12	12	16	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	44	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	212	96	76	32	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	492	114	140	118	62	38	14	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	398	58	84	116	72	26	24	12	4	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	194	22	34	38	26	36	6	12	4	6	10	-
40 to 44 years	92	4	8	14	16	14	8	14	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,230	290	248	176	164	114	82	50	26	32	48	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	176	118	42	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	360	112	98	66	54	20	6	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	326	32	62	62	52	62	32	18	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	222	18	32	14	34	26	34	18	12	22	12	-
35 to 39 years	120	10	10	18	18	6	8	8	8	10	24	-
40 to 44 years	22	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	536	146	126	78	78	56	28	16	-	6	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	68	42	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	170	66	46	24	18	10	2	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	16	40	26	30	30	6	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	100	14	18	8	20	14	18	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	44	8	4	14	8	2	2	2	-	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	64,672	15,784	13,472	10,152	6,988	5,192	3,628	2,716	1,948	1,468	2,904	420
Under 15 years	384	348	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	12,592	7,642	3,414	1,068	278	44	8	6	-	-	-	132
20 to 24 years	19,672	5,316	5,496	4,068	2,384	1,404	566	208	64	42	10	114
25 to 29 years	14,946	1,580	2,828	2,754	2,356	2,020	1,396	964	520	268	180	80
30 to 34 years	9,800	586	1,212	1,496	1,236	1,118	1,030	888	804	570	810	50
35 to 39 years	5,300	216	382	612	580	450	484	480	444	440	1,190	22
40 to 44 years	1,606	50	68	116	98	122	122	150	94	130	646	10
45 to 49 years	90	-	6	-	2	6	2	6	10	10	46	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	280	46	34	36	54	28	20	14	12	8	22	6
White	28,902	9,068	7,810	5,304	2,802	1,530	908	548	330	218	330	54
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,600	3,518	884	158	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	9,524	3,714	3,346	1,702	524	170	44	8	-	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	7,198	1,174	2,236	1,772	1,070	518	246	100	48	14	10	10
30 to 34 years	4,610	414	986	1,132	758	500	338	222	132	66	52	10
35 to 39 years	2,214	160	294	442	352	252	214	140	124	90	146	-
40 to 44 years	644	34	54	86	56	84	62	76	22	44	114	2
45 to 49 years	24	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	44	10	10	12	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	28,694	9,012	7,746	5,254	2,780	1,526	906	546	328	218	328	50
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,588	3,510	880	158	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	9,464	3,690	3,330	1,690	520	168	42	8	-	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	7,126	1,162	2,212	1,748	1,060	518	246	98	48	14	10	10
30 to 34 years	4,560	402	968	1,122	750	500	338	222	132	66	52	8
35 to 39 years	2,206	160	292	440	352	252	214	140	122	90	144	-
40 to 44 years	642	34	54	84	66	84	62	76	22	44	114	2
45 to 49 years	22	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	42	10	10	12	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	206	56	64	50	22	4	2	2	2	-	2	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	60	24	16	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	72	12	24	24	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	50	12	18	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,770	6,716	5,662	4,848	4,186	3,662	2,720	2,168	1,618	1,250	2,574	366
Under 15 years	340	304	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,992	4,124	2,530	910	256	42	8	6	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	10,148	1,602	2,150	2,366	1,860	1,234	522	200	64	40	10	100
25 to 29 years	7,748	406	592	982	1,286	1,502	1,150	864	472	254	170	70
30 to 34 years	5,190	172	226	364	478	618	692	666	672	504	758	40
35 to 39 years	3,086	56	88	170	228	198	270	340	320	350	1,044	22
40 to 44 years	962	16	14	30	32	38	60	74	72	86	532	8
45 to 49 years	66	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	6	8	38	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	236	36	24	24	46	28	18	14	12	8	22	4
Negro	35,592	6,694	5,632	4,822	4,154	3,642	2,710	2,156	1,606	1,244	2,566	366
Under 15 years	338	302	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,972	4,114	2,522	908	256	42	8	6	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	10,102	1,596	2,136	2,358	1,848	1,230	520	200	64	40	10	100
25 to 29 years	7,696	402	586	970	1,274	1,492	1,146	862	470	254	170	70
30 to 34 years	5,162	172	224	360	474	614	688	662	670	502	756	40
35 to 39 years	3,064	56	88	170	224	196	270	336	314	346	1,042	22
40 to 44 years	954	16	14	30	32	38	60	72	70	86	528	8
45 to 49 years	66	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	6	8	38	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	236	36	24	24	46	28	18	14	12	8	22	4
MISSOURI	93,608	26,658	25,778	18,118	10,238	5,334	2,884	1,776	1,034	658	1,064	66
Under 15 years	132	126	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	12,544	8,874	2,896	638	98	14	2	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	29,850	11,058	10,482	5,304	2,030	656	224	54	8	6	2	26
25 to 29 years	25,170	4,176	7,612	6,386	3,580	1,860	886	430	150	50	34	6
30 to 34 years	15,842	1,592	3,344	3,986	2,834	1,626	968	618	420	202	244	8
35 to 39 years	7,686	682	1,174	1,456	1,316	938	600	504	336	252	428	-
40 to 44 years	2,194	126	244	326	352	232	190	162	110	132	318	2
45 to 49 years	120	4	8	10	14	6	10	6	8	16	38	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	66	20	14	12	12	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
White	82,476	23,918	23,480	16,192	8,840	4,352	2,270	1,294	798	500	770	62
Under 15 years	62	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	10,270	7,522	2,292	396	34	4	-	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	26,256	10,196	9,544	4,484	1,492	388	108	18	2	2	-	22
25 to 29 years	22,452	3,872	7,152	5,872	3,090	1,454	636	252	80	24	14	6
30 to 34 years	14,310	1,482	3,134	3,750	2,644	1,420	814	448	322	144	144	8
35 to 39 years	6,954	646	1,112	1,368	1,224	860	518	412	284	210	320	-
40 to 44 years	2,002	120	222	302	332	218	182	156	102	106	260	2
45 to 49 years	108	4	8	8	14	6	10	6	6	14	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	18	14	12	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
Native white	81,486	23,674	23,176	15,964	8,720	4,296	2,246	1,292	794	496	768	60
Under 15 years	62	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	10,240	7,504	2,284	394	32	4	-	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	26,068	10,118	9,466	4,462	1,488	386	106	18	2	2	-	22
25 to 29 years	22,070	3,784	7,030	5,772	3,042	1,434	632	252	80	24	14	6
30 to 34 years	14,054	1,438	3,060	3,680	2,608	1,400	806	448	318	144	144	8
35 to 39 years	6,868	636	1,098	1,346	1,200	852	510	412	284	210	320	-
40 to 44 years	1,966	116	220	292	328	212	180	154	102	102	258	2
45 to 49 years	108	4	8	8	14	6	10	6	6	14	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	16	8	10	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	966	236	296	226	120	54	24	2	2	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26	14	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	184	76	76	22	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	380	88	122	100	48	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	254	44	74	70	36	20	8	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	86	10	14	22	24	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	36	4	2	10	4	6	2	2	-	4	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSOURI—Continued												
Nonwhite	11,132	2,740	2,298	1,926	1,398	982	614	482	236	158	294	4
Under 15 years	70	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,274	1,352	604	242	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,594	862	938	820	538	268	116	36	6	4	2	4
25 to 29 years	2,718	304	460	514	490	406	250	178	70	26	20	-
30 to 34 years	1,532	110	210	236	190	206	154	170	98	58	100	-
35 to 39 years	732	36	62	88	92	78	82	92	52	42	108	-
40 to 44 years	192	6	22	24	20	14	8	6	8	26	58	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	11,002	2,704	2,254	1,896	1,390	974	614	478	236	158	294	4
Under 15 years	70	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,268	1,350	600	242	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,548	842	920	814	536	268	116	36	6	4	2	4
25 to 29 years	2.676	296	448	502	486	400	250	178	70	26	20	-
30 to 34 years	1.506	104	202	226	190	204	154	170	98	58	100	-
35 to 39 years	722	36	60	86	90	78	82	88	52	42	108	-
40 to 44 years	192	6	22	24	20	14	8	6	8	26	58	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	17,318	4,528	4,386	3,728	2,280	1,148	570	260	166	98	152	2
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,132	1,610	440	72	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,788	1,880	2,064	1,240	460	106	32	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,536	678	1,144	1,286	816	382	144	62	16	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,852	214	488	766	626	346	204	88	66	24	30	-
35 to 39 years	1,518	112	186	312	286	246	128	74	60	50	64	-
40 to 44 years	452	22	60	52	74	62	60	30	18	18	56	-
45 to 49 years	26	6	-	-	6	6	2	-	6	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	16,394	4,328	4,242	3,570	2,188	1,040	520	214	132	72	86	2
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,974	1,512	398	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,496	1,810	1,992	1,158	428	80	24	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,328	658	1,122	1,246	778	322	130	50	14	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,718	210	484	752	612	330	180	68	48	16	18	-
35 to 39 years	1,422	106	182	306	284	240	124	64	48	36	32	-
40 to 44 years	418	22	60	50	72	62	60	28	16	14	34	-
45 to 49 years	26	6	-	-	6	6	2	-	6	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	15,902	4,220	4,124	3,448	2,132	994	510	204	122	68	80	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,946	1,486	396	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,404	1,778	1,950	1,148	424	78	24	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,144	626	1,076	1,184	758	304	128	48	12	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,612	202	468	714	590	326	176	64	42	14	16	-
35 to 39 years	1,364	100	172	296	276	228	120	60	48	34	30	-
40 to 44 years	402	22	58	48	70	54	60	28	16	14	32	-
45 to 49 years	20	4	-	-	6	4	2	-	4	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	486	108	114	122	56	46	10	10	10	4	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	92	34	42	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	182	32	44	62	20	18	2	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	106	8	16	38	22	4	4	4	6	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	58	6	10	10	8	12	4	4	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	924	200	144	158	92	108	50	46	34	26	66	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	158	98	42	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	292	70	72	82	32	26	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	208	20	22	40	38	60	14	12	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	134	4	4	14	14	16	24	20	18	8	12	-
35 to 39 years	96	6	4	6	2	6	4	10	12	14	32	-
40 to 44 years	34	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	4	22	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA	33,852	9,174	9,418	7,298	4,102	1,860	826	482	284	138	238	32
Under 15 years	26	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	3,512	2,680	666	128	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	11,596	4,348	4,304	2,038	668	170	44	8	4	-	2	10
25 to 29 years	9,506	1,408	2,880	2,704	1,512	642	228	94	20	8	8	2
30 to 34 years	5,736	476	1,116	1,654	1,220	620	278	192	90	42	44	4
35 to 39 years	2,684	186	368	632	560	336	196	120	116	58	112	-
40 to 44 years	714	50	74	128	108	82	72	62	48	30	58	2
45 to 49 years	48	2	-	10	4	6	6	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	-	10	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2
White	32,712	8,894	9,156	7,106	3,958	1,768	756	438	266	124	214	32
Under 15 years	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	3,278	2,550	586	110	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	11,208	4,240	4,212	1,952	616	134	34	4	4	-	2	10
25 to 29 years	9,218	1,382	2,830	2,634	1,460	608	190	82	16	8	6	2
30 to 34 years	5,596	474	1,090	1,638	1,196	604	260	176	84	34	36	4
35 to 39 years	2,622	182	358	630	554	330	194	110	110	54	100	-
40 to 44 years	696	50	70	128	104	82	70	60	46	28	56	2
45 to 49 years	48	2	-	10	4	6	6	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	-	10	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2
Native white	32,236	8,770	9,024	7,034	3,902	1,730	732	432	262	122	198	30
Under 15 years	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	3,254	2,530	582	110	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	11,098	4,182	4,178	1,944	610	134	32	4	4	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	9,070	1,354	2,778	2,610	1,434	594	188	80	16	8	6	2
30 to 34 years	5,472	460	1,060	1,608	1,176	586	252	176	80	34	36	4
35 to 39 years	2,584	178	348	624	552	328	190	108	110	54	92	-
40 to 44 years	674	50	68	124	104	80	64	58	46	26	52	2
45 to 49 years	44	2	-	10	4	4	4	4	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	-	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	468	124	130	72	54	38	24	4	4	2	16	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	110	58	34	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	148	28	52	24	26	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	124	14	30	30	20	18	8	-	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	4	10	6	2	2	4	-	-	-	8	-
40 to 44 years	22	-	2	4	-	2	6	2	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	1,140	280	262	192	144	92	70	44	18	14	24	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	234	130	80	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	388	108	92	86	52	36	10	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	288	26	50	70	52	34	38	12	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	140	2	26	16	24	16	18	16	6	8	8	-
35 to 39 years	62	4	10	2	6	6	2	10	6	4	12	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	904	216	200	158	114	82	64	32	10	6	22	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	194	104	66	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	318	78	74	72	50	32	8	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	224	18	30	54	38	30	38	10	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	96	2	16	12	12	16	16	8	-	2	8	-
35 to 39 years	46	4	10	2	4	4	-	8	2	2	10	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	5,846	1,922	1,586	1,112	636	264	160	74	44	20	26	2
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	872	644	182	36	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,996	760	712	362	118	34	6	-	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,510	334	420	390	214	76	54	12	6	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	984	130	192	222	200	102	64	38	18	10	8	-
35 to 39 years	360	30	68	78	86	46	22	10	10	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	104	10	12	24	6	6	12	14	8	4	8	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEVADA—Continued												
White	5,228	1,778	1,468	1,020	554	196	114	52	26	6	14	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	760	576	154	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,806	710	660	330	82	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,358	326	396	350	188	54	36	6	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	856	122	184	218	186	68	40	22	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	338	28	62	76	82	46	22	10	10	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	98	10	12	24	6	6	12	14	8	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	5,048	1,718	1,416	980	544	188	110	50	24	6	12	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	756	574	152	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,764	694	652	314	80	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,304	298	380	340	188	54	36	6	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	810	114	174	206	182	60	38	20	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	316	26	50	74	78	46	22	10	8	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	90	8	8	24	6	6	10	14	8	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	176	58	50	40	10	8	4	2	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	40	16	6	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	54	28	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	46	8	10	12	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	22	2	12	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	618	144	118	92	82	68	46	22	18	14	12	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	112	68	28	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	190	50	52	32	36	12	4	-	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	152	8	24	40	26	22	18	6	6	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	128	8	8	4	14	34	24	16	10	6	4	-
35 to 39 years	22	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	384	80	82	52	52	40	30	18	14	10	6	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	72	40	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	132	24	44	20	26	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	80	2	10	18	14	10	12	6	6	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	6	4	4	6	16	14	12	6	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	10	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,254	3,236	3,228	2,472	1,380	682	338	162	82	40	64	570
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,088	806	194	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years	3,876	1,510	1,260	636	202	64	14	2	-	-	-	188
25 to 29 years	3,608	606	1,114	892	482	230	80	38	4	6	-	156
30 to 34 years	2,350	206	480	622	438	224	130	70	38	16	20	106
35 to 39 years	1,026	92	134	234	210	126	76	44	28	10	22	50
40 to 44 years	296	16	44	62	36	38	36	8	12	8	22	14
45 to 49 years	8	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	12,226	3,230	3,218	2,466	1,380	680	338	160	82	40	64	568
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,084	802	194	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years	3,870	1,510	1,258	634	202	64	14	2	-	-	-	186
25 to 29 years	3,598	604	1,110	890	482	230	80	36	4	6	-	156
30 to 34 years	2,344	206	476	622	438	222	130	70	38	16	20	106
35 to 39 years	1,024	92	134	232	210	126	76	44	28	10	22	50
40 to 44 years	296	16	44	62	36	38	36	8	12	8	22	14
45 to 49 years	8	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	11,674	3,108	3,066	2,368	1,316	636	314	156	78	38	60	534
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,070	790	194	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years	3,756	1,462	1,218	620	200	62	14	2	-	-	-	178
25 to 29 years	3,420	566	1,044	860	462	220	78	36	4	6	-	144
30 to 34 years	2,206	190	442	594	414	204	124	66	38	16	18	100
35 to 39 years	934	84	124	212	192	114	64	44	26	8	20	46
40 to 44 years	280	16	42	56	36	36	34	8	10	8	22	12
45 to 49 years	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	542	122	152	98	64	44	24	4	4	2	4	24
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	112	48	40	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	176	38	66	30	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	10
30 to 34 years	136	16	34	28	24	18	6	4	-	-	2	4
35 to 39 years	88	8	10	20	18	12	12	-	2	2	2	2
40 to 44 years	16	-	2	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	28	6	10	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	118,398	37,248	38,234	22,890	10,546	4,596	2,182	1,020	582	376	480	244
Under 15 years	74	70	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,520	5,744	1,470	234	56	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	32,486	16,302	10,770	3,640	1,128	402	104	38	8	-	2	92
25 to 29 years	38,154	9,790	14,674	8,238	3,130	1,288	564	224	80	58	32	78
30 to 34 years	26,150	3,750	8,198	7,192	3,818	1,582	770	336	222	132	110	40
35 to 39 years	11,426	1,280	2,668	3,022	1,978	1,006	584	320	198	122	230	18
40 to 44 years	2,458	284	422	550	416	302	152	96	72	60	100	4
45 to 49 years	98	18	14	10	20	12	8	4	2	4	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	14	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
White	106,048	33,812	35,290	20,848	9,088	3,666	1,584	698	390	202	250	220
Under 15 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,444	4,424	916	84	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	28,182	15,006	9,524	2,738	628	172	18	8	2	-	-	86
25 to 29 years	34,994	9,302	14,016	7,622	2,618	914	312	102	28	8	4	68
30 to 34 years	24,342	3,524	7,842	6,942	3,534	1,364	602	234	144	72	44	40
35 to 39 years	10,656	1,226	2,558	2,914	1,884	916	508	262	158	72	140	18
40 to 44 years	2,288	274	406	538	392	288	136	86	58	50	58	2
45 to 49 years	86	18	14	8	18	12	8	4	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	8	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	100,236	32,042	33,184	19,784	8,614	3,450	1,488	664	372	196	238	204
Under 15 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,298	4,298	898	82	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	27,160	14,408	9,180	2,680	616	168	18	8	2	-	-	80
25 to 29 years	33,062	8,674	13,242	7,284	2,474	882	302	98	28	8	4	86
30 to 34 years	22,542	3,230	7,146	6,490	3,340	1,264	568	224	138	70	40	34
35 to 39 years	10,016	1,140	2,354	2,754	1,804	864	478	254	148	68	136	16
40 to 44 years	2,040	240	346	484	350	262	120	76	56	50	54	2
45 to 49 years	66	16	8	8	16	10	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	6	10	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	5,800	1,764	2,102	1,064	474	216	96	34	18	6	12	14
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	144	124	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,020	596	344	58	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	1,930	628	774	338	144	32	10	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,800	294	696	452	194	100	36	10	6	2	4	6
35 to 39 years	638	86	202	160	80	52	30	8	10	4	4	2
40 to 44 years	248	34	60	54	42	26	16	10	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
Nonwhite	12,350	3,436	2,944	2,042	1,458	930	598	322	192	174	230	24
Under 15 years	44	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,076	1,320	554	150	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	4,304	1,296	1,246	902	500	230	86	30	6	-	2	6
25 to 29 years	3,160	488	658	616	512	372	252	122	52	50	28	10
30 to 34 years	1,808	226	356	250	284	218	168	102	78	60	66	-
35 to 39 years	770	54	110	108	94	90	76	58	40	50	90	-
40 to 44 years	170	10	16	12	24	14	16	10	14	10	42	2
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	12,094	3,340	2,880	1,990	1,434	922	594	316	190	174	230	24
Under 15 years	44	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,070	1,316	552	150	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	4,208	1,244	1,216	888	500	230	86	30	6	-	2	6
25 to 29 years	3,066	460	634	592	502	368	250	120	52	50	28	10
30 to 34 years	1,766	214	350	240	272	216	168	102	78	60	66	-
35 to 39 years	760	54	108	106	94	90	74	54	40	50	90	-
40 to 44 years	164	10	16	10	22	12	16	10	14	10	42	2
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	25,638	6,906	6,124	4,478	2,898	1,726	1,110	748	510	362	750	26
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,704	2,660	836	170	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	8,548	2,996	2,766	1,634	736	250	96	40	18	2	2	8
25 to 29 years	6,394	788	1,596	1,564	1,042	700	388	184	84	26	20	2
30 to 34 years	4,104	302	650	776	728	498	372	296	184	142	154	2
35 to 39 years	2,138	116	240	274	300	222	188	186	170	126	310	6
40 to 44 years	648	12	30	58	52	52	60	34	48	60	242	-
45 to 49 years	48	2	2	2	2	2	6	4	4	6	18	-
50 years and over	10	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	18	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4
White	23,258	6,338	5,750	4,142	2,572	1,496	946	634	420	276	666	18
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,360	2,408	768	146	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	7,790	2,780	2,564	1,468	628	212	82	34	14	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	5,816	726	1,520	1,454	918	596	332	158	76	20	14	2
30 to 34 years	3,748	282	630	754	666	436	324	252	152	108	144	-
35 to 39 years	1,896	106	234	260	276	200	154	156	134	98	276	4
40 to 44 years	566	10	30	58	46	48	50	28	40	44	212	-
45 to 49 years	36	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	6	14	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	18	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4
Native white	22,590	6,196	5,600	4,002	2,482	1,434	922	626	412	270	632	14
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,306	2,372	756	140	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	7,610	2,716	2,518	1,432	610	196	82	34	14	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	5,630	702	1,464	1,402	894	578	322	156	76	20	14	2
30 to 34 years	3,596	270	602	720	630	414	318	248	148	104	142	-
35 to 39 years	1,830	102	226	248	266	194	146	156	130	96	262	4
40 to 44 years	548	10	30	58	46	48	50	28	40	42	196	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	6	12	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	12	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	656	138	148	138	90	62	24	8	8	6	34	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	36	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	174	62	44	34	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	186	24	56	52	24	18	10	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	152	12	28	34	36	22	6	4	4	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	86	4	8	12	10	6	8	-	4	-	14	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,380	568	374	336	326	230	164	114	90	86	84	8
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	344	252	68	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	758	216	202	166	108	38	14	6	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	578	62	76	110	124	104	56	26	8	6	6	-
30 to 34 years	356	20	20	22	62	62	48	44	32	34	10	2
35 to 39 years	242	10	6	14	24	22	34	30	36	30	34	2
40 to 44 years	82	2	-	-	6	4	10	6	8	16	30	-
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	392	96	78	50	68	24	22	10	22	10	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	86	50	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	136	30	40	30	26	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	78	8	10	2	30	10	8	4	2	-	4	-
30 to 34 years	64	6	4	2	12	4	10	2	14	6	4	-
35 to 39 years	20	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	2	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	335,510	105,834	104,828	64,052	31,042	14,570	7,096	3,378	1,856	960	1,452	442
Under 15 years	216	214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22,342	17,044	4,270	844	134	6	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years	96,270	46,426	31,426	12,374	4,058	1,330	424	90	12	8	2	120
25 to 29 years	107,702	27,276	39,944	22,720	10,142	4,338	1,942	760	316	98	46	120
30 to 34 years	69,550	10,370	20,940	18,644	9,894	4,746	2,396	1,194	622	328	350	66
35 to 39 years	31,682	3,644	6,960	7,954	5,568	3,186	1,748	964	620	376	628	34
40 to 44 years	7,178	762	1,204	1,432	1,188	908	544	338	274	138	382	8
45 to 49 years	372	46	44	56	38	54	36	32	10	12	44	-
50 years and over	8	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	190	50	38	28	16	2	4	-	2	-	-	50
White	301,522	96,014	96,376	57,856	27,080	12,264	5,706	2,608	1,418	716	1,074	410
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,534	13,886	3,042	500	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	85,282	42,838	28,066	10,102	2,972	866	264	52	8	2	2	110
25 to 29 years	98,230	25,448	37,722	20,782	8,658	3,414	1,348	490	186	48	16	118
30 to 34 years	63,968	9,630	19,786	17,498	8,984	4,156	2,006	906	474	232	232	64
35 to 39 years	29,250	3,346	6,546	7,552	5,226	2,912	1,554	828	484	310	458	34
40 to 44 years	6,696	724	1,138	1,344	1,120	862	500	304	258	116	322	8
45 to 49 years	334	44	38	52	34	52	28	28	6	8	44	-
50 years and over	8	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	170	46	38	26	16	2	4	-	2	-	-	36
Native white	280,110	88,966	89,100	53,924	25,324	11,488	5,408	2,462	1,356	684	1,018	380
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,116	13,546	2,982	484	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	81,516	40,574	26,988	9,782	2,898	844	258	52	8	2	2	108
25 to 29 years	90,954	22,936	34,842	19,640	8,188	3,236	1,282	470	184	48	14	114
30 to 34 years	57,550	8,282	17,520	15,896	8,284	3,844	1,898	864	456	224	224	58
35 to 39 years	26,768	2,900	5,790	6,922	4,886	2,746	1,498	790	462	300	444	30
40 to 44 years	5,726	594	916	1,130	956	776	448	258	238	102	300	8
45 to 49 years	282	38	32	46	30	40	20	28	6	8	34	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	142	44	30	24	14	2	2	-	2	-	-	24
Foreign-born white	21,380	7,040	7,272	3,930	1,752	776	296	146	62	32	56	18
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	418	340	60	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,762	2,260	1,078	320	74	22	6	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	7,274	2,512	2,878	1,142	470	178	66	20	2	-	2	4
30 to 34 years	6,412	1,346	2,266	1,600	698	312	108	42	18	8	8	6
35 to 39 years	2,482	446	756	630	340	166	56	38	22	10	14	4
40 to 44 years	970	130	222	214	164	86	52	46	20	14	22	-
45 to 49 years	52	6	6	6	4	12	8	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	33,988	9,820	8,452	6,196	3,962	2,306	1,390	770	438	244	378	32
Under 15 years	166	164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,808	3,158	1,228	344	68	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	10,988	3,588	3,360	2,272	1,086	464	160	38	4	6	-	10
25 to 29 years	9,472	1,828	2,222	1,938	1,484	924	594	270	130	50	30	2
30 to 34 years	5,582	740	1,154	1,146	910	590	390	288	148	96	118	2
35 to 39 years	2,432	298	414	402	342	274	194	136	136	66	170	-
40 to 44 years	482	38	66	88	68	46	44	34	16	22	60	-
45 to 49 years	38	2	6	4	4	2	8	4	4	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Negro	32,688	9,488	8,092	5,964	3,786	2,208	1,344	746	420	232	376	32
Under 15 years	164	162	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,728	3,106	1,206	338	68	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	10,690	3,470	3,254	2,230	1,064	454	160	38	4	6	-	10
25 to 29 years	9,020	1,722	2,076	1,852	1,408	898	584	270	130	48	30	2
30 to 34 years	5,306	702	1,102	1,090	856	558	370	278	142	88	118	2
35 to 39 years	2,282	284	384	368	324	250	184	128	126	66	168	-
40 to 44 years	444	36	62	80	64	40	38	30	14	20	60	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	6	4	2	2	8	2	4	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	33,094	29,198	19,266	11,524	7,432	4,624	3,184	2,176	1,454	2,688	206
Under 15 years	334	322	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	19,570	13,420	4,682	1,100	244	42	4	2	-	2	-	74
20 to 24 years	36,970	12,516	12,006	6,908	3,250	1,476	526	152	50	18	16	52
25 to 29 years	28,756	4,554	7,684	6,134	4,006	2,836	1,758	976	542	134	100	32
30 to 34 years	17,654	1,560	3,446	3,554	2,576	1,898	1,428	1,152	820	564	634	22
35 to 39 years	8,668	570	1,106	1,310	1,188	926	680	644	562	538	1,130	14
40 to 44 years	2,496	108	212	228	218	226	196	224	184	184	710	6
45 to 49 years	174	6	4	4	10	14	6	22	10	10	88	-
50 years and over	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	218	38	46	28	32	14	24	10	8	4	10	4
White	76,680	24,806	22,568	13,604	6,818	3,668	1,930	1,184	786	492	766	58
Under 15 years	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,570	8,636	2,480	388	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	25,460	10,312	9,132	4,056	1,354	460	110	14	2	-	8	12
25 to 29 years	19,876	3,896	6,666	4,782	2,380	1,242	554	218	92	16	16	14
30 to 34 years	12,248	1,318	3,098	3,078	1,888	1,164	712	466	298	138	82	6
35 to 39 years	5,646	470	968	1,104	952	614	402	324	264	220	324	4
40 to 44 years	1,608	84	192	180	182	168	142	140	118	112	288	2
45 to 49 years	112	4	4	4	8	12	6	16	6	6	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	92	22	26	12	12	4	4	4	6	-	2	-
Native white	76,074	24,624	22,382	13,464	6,756	3,644	1,922	1,184	784	492	764	58
Under 15 years	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,538	8,606	2,478	386	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	25,322	10,246	9,088	4,036	1,350	456	110	14	2	-	8	12
25 to 29 years	19,630	3,846	6,584	4,710	2,356	1,228	550	218	92	16	16	14
30 to 34 years	12,110	1,294	3,046	3,046	1,866	1,160	708	466	298	138	82	6
35 to 39 years	5,606	466	962	1,090	940	612	402	324	264	220	322	4
40 to 44 years	1,600	80	192	178	182	168	142	140	116	112	288	2
45 to 49 years	112	4	4	4	8	12	6	16	6	6	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	88	18	26	12	12	4	4	4	6	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	582	168	184	136	60	22	8	-	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	136	66	44	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	238	48	82	70	22	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	134	22	50	32	22	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	40	4	6	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	38,166	8,288	6,630	5,662	4,706	3,764	2,694	2,000	1,390	962	1,922	148
Under 15 years	268	258	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,000	4,784	2,202	712	202	38	4	2	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,510	2,204	2,874	2,852	1,896	1,016	416	138	48	18	8	40
25 to 29 years	8,880	658	1,018	1,332	1,626	1,594	1,204	758	450	118	84	18
30 to 34 years	5,406	242	348	476	688	734	716	686	522	426	552	16
35 to 39 years	3,022	100	138	206	236	312	278	320	298	318	806	10
40 to 44 years	888	24	20	48	36	58	54	84	66	72	422	4
45 to 49 years	62	2	-	-	2	2	-	6	4	4	42	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	126	16	20	16	20	10	20	6	2	4	8	4
Negro	36.804	8,032	6,414	5,474	4,560	3,628	2,564	1,910	1,340	912	1,822	148
Under 15 years	266	256	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,790	4,652	2,144	696	198	38	4	2	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,102	2,122	2,770	2,744	1,832	986	402	134	48	16	8	40
25 to 29 years	8,558	636	978	1,322	1,584	1,524	1,136	724	438	114	84	18
30 to 34 years	5,184	228	340	456	664	710	686	654	496	408	526	16
35 to 39 years	2,886	96	132	196	230	300	264	308	288	300	762	10
40 to 44 years	840	24	20	46	32	58	50	76	64	66	400	4
45 to 49 years	54	2	-	-	2	2	-	6	4	2	36	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	120	16	20	14	18	10	20	6	2	4	6	4
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	4,170	4,144	3,632	2,442	1,310	756	348	238	134	228	8
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,570	1,192	322	44	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,632	2,088	1,916	1,074	410	108	24	4	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,766	586	1,204	1,374	880	414	198	74	28	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	3,070	178	474	746	720	414	276	100	88	42	32	-
35 to 39 years	1,800	96	194	312	356	280	190	120	98	46	108	-
40 to 44 years	522	20	32	76	62	86	58	50	20	36	82	-
45 to 49 years	36	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	6	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White	16,930	4,084	4,072	3,574	2,370	1,260	710	322	220	120	190	8
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,514	1,150	310	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,456	2,052	1,866	1,038	374	96	20	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,668	584	1,194	1,358	856	394	184	64	26	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	2,998	178	474	744	712	402	258	90	82	32	26	-
35 to 39 years	1,742	92	194	310	352	274	186	116	90	42	86	-
40 to 44 years	504	20	32	74	62	86	54	48	20	36	72	-
45 to 49 years	36	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	6	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	16,578	4,028	3,980	3,492	2,312	1,236	700	314	212	112	184	8
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,510	1,146	310	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,392	2,032	1,838	1,024	372	96	20	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,582	566	1,156	1,334	838	388	182	64	26	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	2,892	166	458	720	680	390	254	86	82	30	26	-
35 to 39 years	1,692	90	186	298	350	268	184	112	82	40	82	-
40 to 44 years	486	20	30	68	58	86	52	48	20	34	70	-
45 to 49 years	34	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	4	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	340	52	90	78	58	24	10	8	8	8	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	62	18	28	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	100	16	36	22	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	106	12	16	24	32	12	4	4	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	48	2	8	12	2	6	2	4	8	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	2	6	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	480	86	72	58	72	50	46	26	18	14	38	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	56	42	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	176	36	50	36	36	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	98	2	10	16	24	20	14	10	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	72	-	-	2	8	12	18	10	6	10	6	-
35 to 39 years	58	4	-	2	4	6	4	4	8	4	22	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	222,654	62,266	62,544	45,286	25,422	12,626	6,338	3,340	1,974	1,092	1,694	72
Under 15 years	242	238	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24,020	17,566	5,218	1,088	114	20	2	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	69,250	26,616	24,320	11,840	4,524	1,412	386	102	26	2	6	16
25 to 29 years	65,090	11,624	20,198	16,820	9,016	4,266	1,924	784	302	88	46	22
30 to 34 years	40,934	4,282	9,242	10,860	7,488	4,126	2,174	1,282	722	384	368	6
35 to 39 years	18,228	1,578	2,976	3,900	3,538	2,210	1,366	850	634	432	740	4
40 to 44 years	4,582	322	540	738	716	562	458	306	262	180	494	4
45 to 49 years	224	12	24	24	20	30	26	14	28	6	40	-
50 years and over	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	28	22	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
White	201,390	57,046	57,694	41,588	22,562	10,718	5,204	2,632	1,608	912	1,364	62
Under 15 years	128	126	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,334	15,250	4,214	790	64	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	62,314	24,926	22,288	10,288	3,550	952	236	40	14	-	4	16
25 to 29 years	59,586	10,956	19,146	15,716	8,020	3,478	1,438	524	206	56	26	20
30 to 34 years	37,628	3,980	8,714	10,326	6,932	3,686	1,832	1,024	570	300	260	4
35 to 39 years	16,868	1,476	2,788	3,730	3,290	2,042	1,242	754	548	380	614	4
40 to 44 years	4,256	298	502	702	680	524	428	278	242	170	428	4
45 to 49 years	210	12	22	24	20	28	26	12	28	6	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	64	22	20	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Native white	197,126	55,978	56,300	40,706	22,024	10,510	5,132	2,594	1,574	904	1,348	56
Under 15 years	128	126	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,210	15,156	4,188	790	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	61,498	24,542	21,980	10,200	3,522	946	236	40	14	-	4	14
25 to 29 years	58,162	10,624	18,618	15,400	7,850	3,426	1,424	516	202	56	26	20
30 to 34 years	36,290	3,794	8,332	9,966	6,684	3,594	1,798	1,008	556	298	256	4
35 to 39 years	16,494	1,428	2,688	3,640	3,226	2,002	1,224	754	542	376	610	4
40 to 44 years	4,084	276	454	678	654	510	422	264	234	168	420	4
45 to 49 years	198	10	20	20	20	26	26	12	26	6	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	22	20	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OHIO—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	4,244	1,062	1,388	882	536	206	72	38	34	8	16	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	118	90	24	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	814	382	308	88	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,424	332	528	316	170	52	14	8	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,334	186	380	360	246	92	34	16	14	2	4	-
35 to 39 years	372	48	100	90	64	38	18	-	6	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	170	22	46	24	26	14	6	14	8	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	12	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	21,264	5,220	4,850	3,698	2,860	1,908	1,134	708	366	180	330	10
Under 15 years	114	112	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,686	2,316	1,004	298	50	12	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,936	1,890	2,032	1,552	974	460	150	62	12	2	2	-
25 to 29 years	5,504	668	1,052	1,104	996	788	486	260	96	32	20	2
30 to 34 years	3,306	302	528	534	556	440	342	258	152	84	108	2
35 to 39 years	1,360	102	188	170	248	168	124	96	86	52	126	-
40 to 44 years	326	24	38	36	36	38	30	28	20	10	66	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	21,052	5,162	4,754	3,670	2,848	1,902	1,130	704	362	180	330	10
Under 15 years	114	112	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,676	2,306	1,004	296	50	12	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,884	1,666	2,010	1,546	974	460	150	62	12	2	2	-
25 to 29 years	5,408	648	1,002	1,092	990	786	484	258	94	32	20	2
30 to 34 years	3,272	298	514	526	552	438	342	258	150	84	108	2
35 to 39 years	1,348	100	182	170	246	168	122	96	86	52	126	-
40 to 44 years	320	24	36	36	36	36	30	26	20	10	66	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OKLAHOMA	51,230	15,394	14,434	9,658	5,200	2,668	1,394	922	512	428	564	56
Under 15 years	120	114	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,560	6,204	1,886	382	50	14	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years	17,758	6,196	6,558	3,266	1,202	390	86	32	8	2	-	16
25 to 29 years	12,526	1,840	3,844	3,360	1,806	930	460	182	64	30	8	2
30 to 34 years	7,404	684	1,522	1,772	1,402	772	482	332	214	138	80	6
35 to 39 years	3,508	248	474	724	568	420	268	258	156	152	240	-
40 to 44 years	1,112	58	108	120	152	128	86	110	58	100	190	2
45 to 49 years	92	4	2	4	8	8	4	2	12	4	42	2
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	146	46	34	28	12	6	8	6	-	2	2	2
White	45,090	14,006	13,288	8,730	4,388	2,052	1,014	646	300	276	350	40
Under 15 years	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,376	5,464	1,592	272	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	15,910	5,758	6,058	2,864	920	240	48	6	2	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	11,182	1,746	3,616	3,112	1,574	692	298	104	26	10	2	2
30 to 34 years	6,440	638	1,440	1,656	1,228	634	366	236	122	78	40	2
35 to 39 years	2,988	232	448	682	502	348	224	200	100	112	140	-
40 to 44 years	932	52	102	114	128	120	72	94	42	72	134	2
45 to 49 years	66	4	2	4	6	6	2	-	8	2	30	2
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	122	42	30	24	8	6	4	6	-	-	2	-
Native white	44,712	13,880	13,174	8,648	4,360	2,036	1,014	646	296	272	348	40
Under 15 years	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,358	5,448	1,590	272	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	15,806	5,714	6,014	2,852	918	240	48	6	2	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	11,030	1,702	3,578	3,068	1,560	682	298	104	26	8	2	2
30 to 34 years	6,362	624	1,416	1,634	1,218	632	366	236	120	76	38	2
35 to 39 years	2,970	226	446	676	500	348	224	200	100	112	140	-
40 to 44 years	928	52	100	114	128	120	72	94	40	72	134	2
45 to 49 years	66	4	2	4	6	6	2	-	8	2	30	2
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	116	40	28	24	6	4	4	6	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	364	120	112	82	28	14	-	-	2	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	100	42	44	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	146	42	36	42	14	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	14	24	22	10	2	-	-	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	18	6	2	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA—Continued												
Nonwhite	6,140	1,388	1,146	928	812	616	380	276	212	152	214	16
Under 15 years	50	44	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,184	740	294	110	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	1,848	438	500	402	282	150	38	26	6	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	1,344	94	228	248	232	238	162	78	38	20	6	-
30 to 34 years	964	46	82	116	174	138	116	96	92	60	40	4
35 to 39 years	520	16	26	42	66	72	44	58	56	40	100	-
40 to 44 years	180	6	6	6	24	8	14	16	16	28	56	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	4	4	4	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2
Negro	4,004	898	738	614	526	410	238	174	132	104	164	6
Under 15 years	38	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	854	502	226	94	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,178	248	300	262	184	124	32	20	6	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	888	62	138	142	162	164	104	60	30	20	6	-
30 to 34 years	572	34	50	78	96	72	60	52	54	42	32	2
35 to 39 years	318	16	12	28	38	38	30	32	28	24	72	-
40 to 44 years	118	2	2	6	16	6	6	8	12	14	46	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	2	4	4	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	2
OREGON	38,658	10,204	11,072	8,508	4,690	2,100	926	516	296	154	186	6
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,064	3,628	1,194	214	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,736	4,028	4,890	2,630	880	222	68	14	4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	10,174	1,598	3,010	2,896	1,644	644	202	122	50	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	6,590	632	1,376	1,842	1,342	700	354	164	98	56	24	2
35 to 39 years	3,206	240	478	756	654	412	226	170	100	68	100	2
40 to 44 years	832	58	122	164	138	120	72	38	42	24	54	-
45 to 49 years	38	4	2	6	4	2	4	8	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	37,680	10,002	10,842	8,342	4,544	2,030	866	464	272	136	176	6
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,916	3,538	1,150	204	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,462	3,976	4,782	2,570	848	210	60	14	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	9,908	1,558	2,964	2,834	1,592	622	186	104	42	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	6,388	618	1,352	1,814	1,302	668	330	140	90	50	22	2
35 to 39 years	3,130	234	472	750	642	410	214	160	96	58	92	2
40 to 44 years	820	58	120	164	132	118	72	38	40	24	54	-
45 to 49 years	38	4	2	6	4	2	4	8	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	36,620	9,780	10,540	8,100	4,386	1,964	836	438	266	134	172	4
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,870	3,512	1,130	204	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,298	3,906	4,736	2,534	838	210	58	14	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	9,596	1,496	2,856	2,756	1,558	604	180	100	40	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	6,050	576	1,266	1,736	1,230	636	318	126	88	50	22	2
35 to 39 years	2,972	220	446	702	602	396	210	154	94	58	88	2
40 to 44 years	780	50	104	162	130	116	66	36	40	22	54	-
45 to 49 years	38	4	2	6	4	2	4	8	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,050	220	300	240	156	66	30	26	6	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	46	26	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	160	68	44	36	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	312	62	108	78	34	18	6	4	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	336	42	86	78	70	32	12	14	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	156	14	26	46	40	14	4	6	2	-	4	-
40 to 44 years	40	8	16	2	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	978	202	230	166	146	70	60	52	24	18	10	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	148	90	44	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	274	52	108	60	32	12	8	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	266	40	46	62	52	22	16	18	8	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	202	14	24	28	40	32	24	24	8	6	2	-
35 to 39 years	76	6	6	6	12	2	12	10	4	10	8	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	428	78	96	76	56	42	30	20	14	6	10	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	84	52	24	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	116	12	44	30	14	12	2	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	116	4	20	32	20	12	12	8	6	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	74	6	6	6	14	18	10	8	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	34	4	-	2	6	-	6	4	2	2	8	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	72,018	73,642	48,080	24,616	11,950	6,166	3,396	1,906	1,070	1,720	118
Under 15 years	210	208	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,644	16,118	4,614	760	106	10	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	71,424	31,542	24,920	10,132	3,372	1,004	300	86	22	2	10	34
25 to 29 years	74,288	15,746	26,420	17,770	8,138	3,538	1,604	648	260	88	48	28
30 to 34 years	49,070	5,964	12,842	13,164	8,130	4,096	2,172	1,200	698	342	426	36
35 to 39 years	22,516	2,000	4,130	5,328	3,982	2,618	1,562	1,102	650	446	694	4
40 to 44 years	5,164	392	674	880	860	650	502	326	248	178	474	-
45 to 49 years	298	26	28	20	24	34	26	32	28	14	66	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	44	22	10	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
White	222,916	66,158	68,684	44,372	22,038	10,200	5,014	2,684	1,478	852	1,332	104
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,736	13,678	3,524	476	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	64,354	29,550	22,906	8,564	2,490	608	162	30	2	2	8	32
25 to 29 years	68,928	14,984	25,326	16,752	7,254	2,860	1,132	398	130	44	22	26
30 to 34 years	45,566	5,582	12,310	12,570	7,614	3,648	1,812	956	514	258	272	30
35 to 39 years	21,088	1,864	3,936	5,142	3,798	2,436	1,410	978	576	378	566	4
40 to 44 years	4,834	376	642	842	814	612	472	290	228	156	402	-
45 to 49 years	284	26	26	20	22	32	26	30	28	14	60	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	42	20	10	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	218,086	64,890	67,184	43,294	21,476	9,962	4,920	2,628	1,466	840	1,324	102
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,598	13,562	3,502	476	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	63,610	29,118	22,684	8,504	2,464	604	162	30	2	2	8	32
25 to 29 years	67,258	14,568	24,716	16,360	7,098	2,796	1,110	390	130	44	22	24
30 to 34 years	44,056	5,378	11,830	12,132	7,386	3,552	1,778	932	510	256	272	30
35 to 39 years	20,594	1,816	3,818	4,988	3,694	2,392	1,398	970	574	374	566	4
40 to 44 years	4,596	338	596	812	770	586	450	276	222	150	396	-
45 to 49 years	266	24	26	20	18	28	22	28	28	14	58	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	24	8	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	4,804	1,254	1,496	1,072	562	236	94	56	12	12	8	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	136	116	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	740	430	220	60	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,668	416	610	392	156	62	22	8	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,510	204	480	438	228	96	34	24	4	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	492	48	118	152	104	44	12	8	2	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	238	38	46	30	44	26	22	14	6	6	6	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	-	-	4	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	21,766	5,860	4,958	3,708	2,578	1,750	1,152	712	428	218	388	14
Under 15 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,908	2,440	1,090	304	64	6	-	-	-	-	2	4
20 to 24 years	7,070	1,992	2,014	1,568	882	396	138	56	20	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	5,360	782	1,094	1,018	884	678	472	250	130	44	26	2
30 to 34 years	3,504	382	532	594	516	448	360	244	184	84	154	6
35 to 39 years	1,428	136	194	186	184	162	152	124	74	68	128	-
40 to 44 years	350	16	32	38	46	38	30	36	20	22	72	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	21,514	5,770	4,878	3,666	2,556	1,744	1,146	712	424	216	388	14
Under 15 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,900	2,434	1,088	304	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,964	1,938	1,976	1,556	880	396	138	56	20	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	5,268	742	1,084	996	872	672	470	250	130	44	26	2
30 to 34 years	3,474	374	524	588	514	448	356	244	182	84	154	6
35 to 39 years	1,418	136	194	184	178	182	152	124	72	68	128	-
40 to 44 years	348	16	32	38	46	38	30	36	20	20	72	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	5,430	5,324	3,360	1,650	760	338	150	124	52	46	812
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,160	840	200	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
20 to 24 years	5,246	2,432	1,692	604	164	68	14	2	4	-	-	266
25 to 29 years	5,480	1,300	1,908	1,234	534	176	82	18	24	4	-	200
30 to 34 years	3,802	500	1,054	988	586	272	124	60	46	22	6	144
35 to 39 years	1,586	182	312	376	280	182	80	50	26	12	18	68
40 to 44 years	378	44	54	58	48	42	32	18	18	14	22	28
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	376	124	104	58	34	18	6	-	6	-	-	26
White	17,556	5,306	5,202	3,276	1,598	738	322	124	106	44	42	798
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,066	776	180	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	5,106	2,404	1,648	578	144	58	14	-	2	-	-	258
25 to 29 years	5,352	1,286	1,876	1,212	512	166	74	8	16	4	-	198
30 to 34 years	3,718	494	1,034	966	578	270	118	50	38	22	6	142
35 to 39 years	1,558	176	308	372	278	182	78	48	26	8	14	68
40 to 44 years	368	44	52	56	48	42	32	16	18	10	22	28
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	374	122	104	58	34	18	6	-	6	-	-	26
Native white	16,982	5,152	5,012	3,184	1,532	716	312	122	102	42	40	768
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,058	770	178	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	4,980	2,344	1,604	570	140	58	14	-	2	-	-	248
25 to 29 years	5,198	1,238	1,816	1,186	504	162	70	8	16	4	-	194
30 to 34 years	3,548	478	974	928	544	260	116	50	38	22	4	134
35 to 39 years	1,478	158	294	356	262	174	76	48	26	6	14	64
40 to 44 years	346	42	44	54	46	42	30	14	14	10	22	28
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	360	118	102	56	32	18	6	-	6	-	-	22
Foreign-born white	562	150	188	92	66	22	10	2	4	2	2	24
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	122	60	42	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	154	48	60	26	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	170	16	60	38	34	10	2	-	-	-	2	8
35 to 39 years	78	16	14	16	16	8	2	-	-	2	-	4
40 to 44 years	22	2	8	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	490	124	122	84	52	22	16	26	18	8	4	14
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	94	64	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	140	28	44	26	20	10	-	2	2	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	128	14	32	22	22	10	8	10	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	84	6	20	22	8	2	6	10	8	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	28	6	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	454	116	106	78	52	20	16	24	18	8	4	12
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	94	64	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	124	26	38	20	20	10	-	2	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	116	10	28	22	22	8	8	8	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	78	6	14	22	8	2	6	10	8	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	26	4	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	65,140	18,062	15,102	10,694	6,762	4,512	3,210	2,122	1,466	1,110	1,958	142
Under 15 years	284	254	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	11,696	7,682	2,880	866	180	30	-	-	-	-	-	58
20 to 24 years	21,108	6,696	6,366	4,056	2,138	1,098	484	158	50	14	6	42
25 to 29 years	15,770	2,100	3,536	3,210	2,392	1,730	1,294	754	378	196	152	28
30 to 34 years	9,814	894	1,632	1,746	1,368	1,064	890	702	568	422	524	4
35 to 39 years	5,042	338	534	668	578	480	422	418	376	376	848	4
40 to 44 years	1,236	70	110	128	88	84	112	80	86	94	384	-
45 to 49 years	90	6	4	4	6	12	2	2	6	8	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	98	22	16	16	12	14	6	8	2	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued												
White	36,558	11,778	10,366	6,686	3,526	1,820	892	570	360	204	310	46
Under 15 years	58	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,574	4,078	1,202	250	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	12,252	5,008	4,292	1,952	684	228	56	12	4	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	9,398	1,648	2,938	2,360	1,330	634	260	130	54	26	8	10
30 to 34 years	5,886	686	1,396	1,456	968	602	300	212	140	64	60	2
35 to 39 years	2,668	254	442	556	434	288	200	178	104	78	130	4
40 to 44 years	660	44	82	108	72	60	76	38	54	32	94	-
45 to 49 years	50	4	2	4	6	8	-	-	4	4	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	36,226	11,678	10,248	6,612	3,502	1,810	890	568	358	204	310	46
Under 15 years	58	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,552	4,062	1,196	250	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	12,150	4,966	4,244	1,942	682	228	56	12	4	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	9,274	1,630	2,896	2,316	1,314	630	260	130	54	26	8	10
30 to 34 years	5,832	670	1,382	1,440	962	600	300	212	140	64	60	2
35 to 39 years	2,648	252	434	552	434	284	200	178	102	78	130	4
40 to 44 years	656	44	82	108	72	60	74	36	54	32	94	-
45 to 49 years	50	4	2	4	6	8	-	-	4	4	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	316	84	118	74	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	96	36	48	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	124	18	42	44	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	52	14	14	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	20	2	8	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	28,582	6,284	4,736	4,008	3,236	2,692	2,318	1,552	1,106	906	1,648	96
Under 15 years	226	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	6,122	3,604	1,678	616	150	30	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years	8,856	1,688	2,074	2,104	1,454	870	428	146	46	14	6	26
25 to 29 years	6,372	452	598	850	1,062	1,096	1,034	624	324	170	144	18
30 to 34 years	3,928	208	236	290	400	462	590	490	428	358	464	2
35 to 39 years	2,374	84	92	112	144	192	222	240	272	298	718	-
40 to 44 years	576	26	28	20	16	24	36	42	32	62	290	-
45 to 49 years	40	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	22	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	86	16	12	16	10	14	6	8	2	-	2	-
Negro	28,504	6,258	4,710	3,998	3,234	2,684	2,318	1,550	1,106	906	1,644	96
Under 15 years	226	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	6,118	3,602	1,676	616	150	30	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years	8,816	1,668	2,066	2,096	1,454	866	428	146	46	14	6	26
25 to 29 years	6,352	448	586	850	1,060	1,094	1,034	624	324	170	144	18
30 to 34 years	3,918	208	232	288	400	460	590	488	428	358	464	2
35 to 39 years	2,370	84	92	112	144	192	222	240	272	298	714	-
40 to 44 years	576	26	28	20	16	24	36	42	32	62	290	-
45 to 49 years	40	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	22	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	86	16	12	16	10	14	6	8	2	-	2	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,166	4,508	4,468	3,838	2,416	1,320	740	370	188	126	168	24
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,758	1,330	350	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	6,044	2,194	2,158	1,144	390	118	26	4	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	4,824	618	1,216	1,416	880	448	176	62	6	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	3,202	232	488	850	676	432	272	128	66	30	26	2
35 to 39 years	1,738	84	196	286	382	246	196	122	72	62	92	-
40 to 44 years	544	42	50	66	76	74	66	50	40	34	46	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	4	6	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	4	6	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
White	17,208	4,302	4,296	3,704	2,308	1,204	676	326	156	94	120	22
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,626	1,230	326	56	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,730	2,112	2,052	1,076	358	100	20	2	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	4,616	606	1,186	1,370	832	402	158	54	6	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	3,050	224	480	842	656	386	248	114	56	26	16	2
35 to 39 years	1,634	84	196	282	376	240	184	108	56	44	64	-
40 to 44 years	504	40	48	66	76	74	62	44	34	24	36	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	4	6	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	16,924	4,240	4,236	3,648	2,270	1,176	664	312	150	88	120	20
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,618	1,222	326	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,652	2,080	2,028	1,068	348	100	20	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	4,532	598	1,170	1,340	826	386	152	52	6	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,974	218	466	828	640	376	244	106	52	26	16	2
35 to 39 years	1,608	80	192	278	372	240	184	106	54	38	64	-
40 to 44 years	492	36	46	66	74	72	60	44	34	24	36	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	4	8	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	282	62	60	54	38	28	12	14	6	6	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	78	32	24	8	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	84	8	16	30	6	16	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	74	6	14	12	16	10	4	8	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	26	4	4	4	4	-	-	2	2	6	-	-
40 to 44 years	12	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	958	206	172	134	108	116	64	44	32	32	48	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	132	100	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	314	82	106	68	32	18	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	208	12	30	46	48	46	18	8	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	152	8	8	8	20	46	24	14	10	4	10	-
35 to 39 years	104	-	-	4	6	6	12	14	16	18	28	-
40 to 44 years	40	2	2	-	-	-	4	6	6	10	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TENNESSEE	85,834	25,008	21,928	14,590	9,178	5,514	3,358	2,122	1,498	954	1,646	38
Under 15 years	210	206	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,338	10,134	3,254	778	138	18	6	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	27,284	9,290	9,304	4,916	2,412	940	308	80	16	6	-	12
25 to 29 years	21,284	3,420	5,728	4,726	3,298	2,112	1,100	568	214	72	42	4
30 to 34 years	13,498	1,328	2,716	2,862	2,120	1,442	1,090	750	564	326	292	8
35 to 39 years	6,944	486	772	1,098	946	808	650	574	532	382	696	-
40 to 44 years	2,020	104	116	192	246	178	184	140	158	150	552	-
45 to 49 years	122	2	8	-	4	4	12	6	10	12	64	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	128	38	26	18	12	10	6	4	4	6	-	4
White	67,680	20,944	18,556	11,796	6,720	3,708	2,152	1,276	928	588	982	30
Under 15 years	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,344	7,786	2,102	404	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	21,850	8,262	7,906	3,636	1,446	450	114	22	2	2	-	10
25 to 29 years	17,228	3,092	5,226	4,048	2,434	1,378	664	278	70	22	14	2
30 to 34 years	10,880	1,170	2,490	2,550	1,782	1,052	746	460	338	164	122	6
35 to 39 years	5,482	426	696	968	802	668	462	406	388	268	398	-
40 to 44 years	1,620	96	106	180	210	142	150	102	122	116	396	-
45 to 49 years	92	-	4	-	-	2	12	4	8	10	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	96	28	24	10	8	10	4	4	-	6	-	2
Native white	67,246	20,808	18,432	11,708	6,678	3,682	2,142	1,270	928	588	982	28
Under 15 years	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,318	7,766	2,096	404	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	21,738	8,204	7,874	3,622	1,442	446	114	22	2	2	-	10
25 to 29 years	17,066	3,060	5,168	4,012	2,416	1,364	662	276	70	22	14	2
30 to 34 years	10,794	1,162	2,488	2,524	1,768	1,046	738	458	338	164	122	6
35 to 39 years	5,458	424	692	960	796	666	462	404	388	268	398	-
40 to 44 years	1,616	94	106	178	210	142	150	102	122	116	396	-
45 to 49 years	92	-	4	-	-	2	12	4	8	10	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	76	14	22	8	8	10	4	4	-	6	-	-
Foreign-born white	394	116	118	84	42	22	8	4	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	108	58	32	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	150	30	54	36	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	86	8	22	26	14	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	24	2	4	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite	18,154	4,064	3,372	2,794	2,458	1,806	1,206	846	570	366	664	8
Under 15 years	124	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,994	2,348	1,152	374	102	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,434	1,028	1,398	1,280	966	490	194	58	14	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,056	328	502	678	864	734	436	290	144	50	28	2
30 to 34 years	2,618	158	226	312	338	390	344	290	226	162	170	2
35 to 39 years	1,462	60	76	130	144	140	188	168	144	114	298	-
40 to 44 years	400	8	10	12	36	36	34	38	36	34	156	-
45 to 49 years	30	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	2	12	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	2	8	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	2
Negro	18,122	4,056	3,362	2,794	2,450	1,804	1,204	846	570	366	662	8
Under 15 years	124	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,994	2,348	1,152	374	102	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,424	1,022	1,394	1,280	966	490	194	58	14	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,046	326	496	678	862	734	436	290	144	50	28	2
30 to 34 years	2,612	158	226	312	334	388	344	290	226	162	170	2
35 to 39 years	1,458	60	76	130	142	140	186	168	144	114	298	-
40 to 44 years	398	8	10	12	36	36	34	38	36	34	154	-
45 to 49 years	30	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	2	12	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	2	8	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	2
TEXAS	239,220	67,362	63,402	43,720	25,516	13,918	8,586	5,718	3,702	2,420	4,552	324
Under 15 years	532	492	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	36,220	24,610	8,910	2,092	442	66	10	6	2	-	-	82
20 to 24 years	80,848	27,606	27,732	14,812	6,604	2,620	918	330	84	18	32	92
25 to 29 years	62,238	9,520	16,702	14,962	9,178	5,214	3,236	1,800	904	396	262	64
30 to 34 years	37,356	3,538	7,240	8,382	6,114	3,798	2,706	1,938	1,482	920	1,192	46
35 to 39 years	16,826	1,238	2,322	2,892	2,586	1,754	1,308	1,236	890	760	1,822	18
40 to 44 years	4,764	308	424	540	550	434	376	384	304	310	1,130	4
45 to 49 years	290	24	10	18	28	22	22	20	26	14	106	-
50 years and over	22	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	2
Not stated	124	20	28	18	14	8	8	4	6	2	6	10
White	206,340	59,624	56,966	38,326	21,232	11,002	6,608	4,400	2,732	1,814	3,422	214
Under 15 years	254	236	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	29,694	20,722	7,108	1,486	294	36	4	4	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	70,244	25,170	24,864	12,260	4,968	1,908	658	242	60	12	30	72
25 to 29 years	54,532	8,804	15,618	13,618	7,690	4,008	2,342	1,326	604	276	194	52
30 to 34 years	32,778	3,236	6,784	7,750	5,464	3,166	2,178	1,480	1,128	682	884	26
35 to 39 years	14,458	1,128	2,160	2,680	2,298	1,478	1,076	1,006	680	584	1,360	8
40 to 44 years	4,022	282	390	498	478	378	328	324	230	248	864	2
45 to 49 years	248	24	8	18	28	20	18	16	20	12	84	-
50 years and over	22	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	2
Not stated	88	16	20	12	12	6	2	2	6	-	4	8
Native white	194,774	57,316	54,614	36,386	19,846	9,998	5,854	3,856	2,380	1,530	2,824	172
Under 15 years	248	230	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	28,600	20,054	6,812	1,386	274	34	4	4	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	66,946	24,264	23,930	11,568	4,542	1,706	574	210	56	12	22	62
25 to 29 years	51,274	8,330	14,926	12,970	7,200	3,598	2,086	1,174	522	250	174	44
30 to 34 years	30,606	3,074	6,480	7,396	5,172	2,922	1,912	1,290	998	562	778	22
35 to 39 years	13,298	1,066	2,060	2,554	2,170	1,370	982	882	582	506	1,122	4
40 to 44 years	3,518	260	366	480	452	344	276	282	198	188	672	-
45 to 49 years	204	22	8	16	26	18	16	12	18	12	56	-
50 years and over	12	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Not stated	68	14	18	12	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	4
Foreign-born white	11,508	2,296	2,342	1,932	1,382	1,000	754	542	348	282	594	36
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,088	664	296	98	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	3,288	904	930	690	426	200	84	32	4	-	8	10
25 to 29 years	3,240	472	688	644	486	410	256	150	82	26	20	6
30 to 34 years	2,170	162	304	354	292	244	266	190	130	118	106	4
35 to 39 years	1,156	60	100	126	128	108	94	124	98	78	238	4
40 to 44 years	504	22	24	18	26	34	52	42	32	60	192	2
45 to 49 years	44	2	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	28	-
50 years and over	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32,880	7,736	6,436	5,394	4,284	2,916	1,978	1,318	970	606	1,130	110
Under 15 years	278	256	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	6,526	3,888	1,802	606	148	30	6	2	2	-	-	42
20 to 24 years	10,604	2,436	2,868	2,552	1,636	712	260	88	24	6	2	20
25 to 29 years	7,706	716	1,084	1,344	1,488	1,206	894	474	300	120	68	12
30 to 34 years	4,578	302	456	632	650	632	528	458	354	238	308	20
35 to 39 years	2,368	110	162	212	288	276	232	230	210	176	452	10
40 to 44 years	742	26	34	42	72	56	48	60	74	52	268	2
45 to 49 years	42	-	2	-	-	2	4	4	6	2	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	4	8	6	2	2	6	2	-	2	2	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TEXAS—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	32,568	7,648	6,360	5,320	4,256	2,906	1,966	1,314	984	602	1,122	110
Under 15 years	278	256	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	6,508	3,872	1,800	606	148	30	6	2	2	-	-	42
20 to 24 years	10,506	2,390	2,836	2,538	1,632	710	260	88	24	6	2	20
25 to 29 years	7,590	696	1,046	1,306	1,478	1,200	890	474	300	120	68	12
30 to 34 years	4,526	294	452	612	640	632	524	456	354	236	306	20
35 to 39 years	2,344	110	162	210	286	274	228	228	206	174	456	10
40 to 44 years	738	26	34	42	70	56	48	60	72	62	266	2
45 to 49 years	42	-	2	-	-	2	4	4	6	2	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	4	8	6	2	2	6	2	-	2	2	2
UTAH	23,500	5,462	5,692	5,046	3,402	1,984	920	480	226	118	158	12
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,718	1,984	626	96	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,566	2,488	2,836	1,556	526	124	30	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,242	652	1,498	2,016	1,258	524	180	80	20	6	4	4
30 to 34 years	4,118	254	528	976	1,060	722	330	142	54	26	26	-
35 to 39 years	2,088	56	166	334	426	462	266	172	94	54	58	-
40 to 44 years	678	18	32	58	112	134	110	80	52	24	58	-
45 to 49 years	64	2	-	6	8	14	2	6	6	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	2	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	23,036	5,364	5,570	4,958	3,356	1,944	892	472	214	112	144	10
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,656	1,950	608	88	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,450	2,462	2,788	1,538	510	118	28	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,110	628	1,464	1,986	1,242	510	170	76	20	6	4	4
30 to 34 years	4,032	246	510	952	1,048	718	324	140	46	24	24	-
35 to 39 years	2,032	50	162	326	424	448	258	170	92	50	52	-
40 to 44 years	668	18	32	58	112	134	108	80	50	24	52	-
45 to 49 years	64	2	-	6	8	14	2	6	6	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	2	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	22,342	5,184	5,418	4,816	3,242	1,890	870	454	206	110	142	10
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,626	1,926	602	88	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,278	2,380	2,732	1,506	508	118	28	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	5,912	580	1,398	1,946	1,214	498	168	74	20	6	4	4
30 to 34 years	3,858	226	490	906	994	696	318	136	44	24	24	-
35 to 39 years	1,952	46	160	310	404	436	246	162	88	50	50	-
40 to 44 years	632	16	30	52	102	126	106	78	48	22	52	-
45 to 49 years	60	2	-	4	8	14	2	4	6	8	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	2	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	688	178	150	142	112	54	22	18	8	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	170	82	54	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	198	48	66	40	28	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	174	20	20	46	54	22	6	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	80	4	2	16	20	12	12	8	4	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	34	2	2	6	8	8	2	2	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	464	98	122	88	46	40	28	8	12	6	14	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	62	34	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	116	26	48	18	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	132	24	34	30	16	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	86	8	18	24	12	4	6	2	8	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	56	6	4	8	2	14	8	2	2	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	9,298	2,356	2,306	1,914	1,218	614	336	182	108	78	88	98
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	938	698	192	28	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	3,038	1,098	1,014	576	238	54	22	4	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	2,558	378	706	686	394	218	94	34	8	4	4	32
30 to 34 years	1,716	108	268	400	398	224	122	84	54	28	16	14
35 to 39 years	802	42	104	184	150	88	68	48	32	30	48	8
40 to 44 years	218	18	20	40	30	28	28	12	14	14	14	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White	9,274	2,348	2,298	1,912	1,214	612	336	182	108	78	88	98
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	936	696	192	28	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	3,028	1,096	1,010	576	236	52	22	4	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	2,550	374	704	686	392	218	94	34	8	4	4	32
30 to 34 years	1,716	108	268	400	398	224	122	84	54	28	16	14
35 to 39 years	798	42	102	182	150	68	68	48	32	30	48	8
40 to 44 years	218	18	20	40	30	26	26	12	14	14	14	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	8,644	2,236	2,140	1,798	1,132	560	300	164	92	70	64	88
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	900	670	186	26	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	2,900	1,056	950	566	226	48	20	4	-	-	-	30
25 to 29 years	2,364	350	646	634	364	208	88	30	6	4	2	32
30 to 34 years	1,558	90	246	372	368	198	112	74	48	24	16	10
35 to 39 years	712	40	94	162	138	78	58	46	26	28	36	6
40 to 44 years	184	16	16	38	28	26	20	10	12	12	6	-
45 to 49 years	14	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	626	112	158	114	82	52	36	18	16	8	24	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	128	40	60	10	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	186	24	58	52	28	10	6	4	2	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	156	18	22	28	30	26	10	10	6	4	-	2
35 to 39 years	86	2	8	20	12	10	10	2	6	2	12	2
40 to 44 years	34	2	4	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	24	8	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	10	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	95,210	29,812	25,350	16,392	9,420	5,318	3,114	1,870	1,320	842	1,646	126
Under 15 years	236	226	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	14,076	9,858	3,162	804	160	30	8	4	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	31,286	12,374	9,978	5,050	2,368	1,040	298	110	18	12	6	32
25 to 29 years	24,586	4,822	7,270	5,294	3,198	1,948	1,106	488	248	108	84	20
30 to 34 years	15,568	1,762	3,512	3,546	2,396	1,496	1,000	662	538	290	358	8
35 to 39 years	7,254	610	1,200	1,418	1,082	630	512	438	376	290	688	10
40 to 44 years	2,014	144	200	254	198	164	176	148	136	132	462	-
45 to 49 years	116	2	12	10	8	6	10	8	4	10	46	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	70	14	8	16	10	4	4	10	-	-	-	4
White	70,892	23,964	20,494	12,508	6,494	3,062	1,618	880	668	384	786	34
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,946	6,866	1,708	308	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	23,624	10,712	7,994	3,266	1,206	360	62	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	16,884	4,164	6,384	4,312	2,210	1,052	484	144	76	24	26	8
30 to 34 years	12,138	1,514	3,138	3,118	1,930	1,000	594	326	272	114	128	4
35 to 39 years	5,632	532	1,078	1,282	930	496	344	290	214	158	308	-
40 to 44 years	1,498	116	178	208	160	144	124	100	100	82	286	-
45 to 49 years	84	-	12	4	6	6	8	4	4	6	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	34	10	2	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	69,460	23,572	20,004	12,210	6,344	3,000	1,596	870	668	382	784	30
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,910	6,834	1,704	308	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	23,316	10,546	7,892	3,240	1,194	358	62	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	18,318	4,054	6,148	4,186	2,150	1,028	476	142	76	24	26	8
30 to 34 years	11,772	1,450	3,034	3,012	1,876	980	584	320	272	112	128	4
35 to 39 years	5,516	520	1,040	1,250	912	486	340	288	214	158	308	-
40 to 44 years	1,464	108	174	200	154	138	124	100	100	82	284	-
45 to 49 years	84	-	12	4	6	6	8	4	4	6	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	28	10	-	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	1,418	390	484	298	150	62	22	10	-	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	304	164	100	26	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	566	110	236	126	60	24	8	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	366	64	104	106	54	20	10	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	116	12	38	32	18	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	32	8	4	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	24,318	5,848	4,856	3,884	2,926	2,256	1,496	990	652	458	860	92
Under 15 years	186	176	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,130	2,992	1,454	496	112	28	8	4	-	-	-	36
20 to 24 years	7,662	1,662	1,984	1,784	1,162	680	236	94	16	12	4	28
25 to 29 years	5,702	658	886	982	988	896	622	344	172	84	58	12
30 to 34 years	3,430	248	374	428	466	496	406	336	266	176	230	4
35 to 39 years	1,622	78	122	136	152	134	168	148	162	132	380	10
40 to 44 years	516	28	22	46	38	20	52	48	36	50	176	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	4	6	6	6	2	2	10	-	-	-	-
Negro	24,178	5,806	4,816	3,850	2,918	2,248	1,494	986	650	458	860	92
Under 15 years	186	176	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,124	2,990	1,452	494	112	28	8	4	-	-	-	36
20 to 24 years	7,608	1,642	1,962	1,772	1,162	680	236	94	16	12	4	28
25 to 29 years	5,666	642	880	970	986	896	622	344	172	84	58	12
30 to 34 years	3,400	244	364	420	464	490	406	336	266	176	230	4
35 to 39 years	1,616	78	122	136	152	134	166	146	160	132	380	10
40 to 44 years	508	28	22	46	34	18	52	46	36	50	176	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	4	6	6	6	2	2	10	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	62,744	17,622	17,414	13,778	7,520	3,404	1,478	732	326	186	236	48
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,578	5,462	1,770	288	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	20,476	7,556	7,336	3,836	1,314	328	76	18	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	17,266	2,798	4,984	5,056	2,560	1,178	438	158	54	16	12	12
30 to 34 years	11,064	1,172	2,378	3,092	2,260	1,090	494	312	134	72	56	4
35 to 39 years	4,964	462	784	1,258	1,072	592	368	154	102	74	96	2
40 to 44 years	1,276	122	148	232	264	200	94	88	36	24	68	-
45 to 49 years	58	10	4	14	10	6	8	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	10	8	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	60,098	16,962	16,814	13,306	7,220	3,156	1,330	642	284	148	188	48
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,196	5,230	1,666	252	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	19,716	7,318	7,128	3,676	1,226	282	58	16	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	16,516	2,672	4,810	4,902	2,480	1,096	370	120	40	8	6	12
30 to 34 years	10,556	1,126	2,292	2,996	2,166	1,016	462	280	114	56	44	4
35 to 39 years	4,762	452	758	1,240	1,048	554	342	138	96	62	70	2
40 to 44 years	1,244	122	148	224	258	196	90	86	34	22	64	-
45 to 49 years	56	10	4	14	8	6	8	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	10	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	57,436	16,278	16,048	12,654	6,914	3,034	1,246	622	278	142	176	44
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,088	5,144	1,650	248	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	19,168	7,066	6,934	3,606	1,204	274	56	16	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	15,682	2,484	4,552	4,684	2,370	1,048	358	120	40	8	6	12
30 to 34 years	9,828	1,026	2,104	2,752	2,068	980	416	268	114	52	44	4
35 to 39 years	4,438	410	668	1,150	986	538	332	134	92	62	64	2
40 to 44 years	1,144	110	132	200	244	186	80	82	32	20	58	-
45 to 49 years	48	10	4	12	8	4	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	8	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	2,646	680	764	650	304	120	84	20	6	6	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	104	84	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	548	252	194	70	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	828	186	258	216	108	48	12	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	728	100	188	244	98	36	46	12	-	4	-	-
35 to 39 years	324	42	90	90	62	16	10	4	4	-	6	-
40 to 44 years	100	12	16	24	14	10	10	4	2	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
Nonwhite	2,646	660	600	472	300	248	148	90	42	38	48	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	382	232	104	36	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	760	236	208	160	88	46	18	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	750	126	174	154	80	82	68	38	14	8	6	-
30 to 34 years	508	46	86	96	94	74	32	32	20	16	12	-
35 to 39 years	202	10	26	18	24	38	26	16	6	12	26	-
40 to 44 years	32	-	-	8	6	4	4	2	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,116	288	238	218	122	110	62	36	22	8	12	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	190	108	48	28	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	340	110	92	78	34	16	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	294	42	58	56	44	36	30	14	10	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	204	16	30	44	34	38	16	14	10	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	72	8	10	10	6	16	6	4	2	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	46,544	13,036	11,656	8,016	4,954	2,950	1,946	1,236	878	668	1,296	8
Under 15 years	66	62	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,204	5,182	1,666	304	44	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15,156	5,164	5,104	2,970	1,282	474	116	24	8	8	-	6
25 to 29 years	11,660	1,664	3,066	2,686	1,904	1,124	664	348	118	56	28	2
30 to 34 years	7,316	626	1,302	1,494	1,116	812	636	488	378	232	232	-
35 to 39 years	3,772	236	424	462	510	414	342	282	298	250	554	-
40 to 44 years	1,156	32	70	92	84	108	78	92	70	104	426	-
45 to 49 years	88	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	6	10	52	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	124	68	16	2	12	8	6	-	-	8	4	-
White	43,816	12,406	11,154	7,632	4,600	2,734	1,644	1,104	782	600	1,152	8
Under 15 years	46	42	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,716	4,870	1,544	260	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14,370	4,872	4,884	2,798	1,156	430	92	20	6	6	-	6
25 to 29 years	10,962	1,590	2,966	2,578	1,772	1,030	568	304	92	36	24	2
30 to 34 years	6,882	606	1,264	1,452	1,056	754	580	426	338	212	194	-
35 to 39 years	3,542	226	406	448	486	394	322	264	276	226	494	-
40 to 44 years	1,094	32	68	88	80	108	74	88	66	102	388	-
45 to 49 years	82	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	4	10	48	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	120	66	14	2	12	8	6	-	-	8	4	-
Native white	43,454	12,302	11,062	7,550	4,556	2,716	1,632	1,100	780	598	1,150	8
Under 15 years	46	42	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,702	4,858	1,542	260	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14,288	4,936	4,862	2,782	1,150	428	92	20	6	6	-	6
25 to 29 years	10,852	1,564	2,932	2,554	1,754	1,026	564	304	92	36	24	2
30 to 34 years	6,768	586	1,240	1,416	1,042	744	574	424	336	212	194	-
35 to 39 years	3,520	226	400	444	480	392	320	264	276	226	492	-
40 to 44 years	1,088	32	66	86	80	108	74	86	66	102	388	-
45 to 49 years	82	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	4	10	48	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	106	56	12	2	12	8	6	-	-	6	4	-
Foreign-born white	304	78	84	72	42	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	62	26	18	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	104	26	32	24	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	104	18	24	32	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	18	-	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,728	630	502	384	354	216	202	132	96	68	144	-
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	488	312	122	44	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	766	192	220	172	126	44	24	4	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	698	74	100	108	132	94	96	44	26	20	4	-
30 to 34 years	434	20	38	42	60	58	56	62	40	20	38	-
35 to 39 years	230	10	18	14	24	20	20	18	22	24	60	-
40 to 44 years	62	-	2	4	4	-	4	4	4	2	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	2,700	622	492	378	352	216	202	130	96	68	144	-
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	488	312	122	44	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	774	186	214	172	126	44	24	4	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	690	74	98	102	132	94	96	44	26	20	4	-
30 to 34 years	430	20	36	42	60	58	56	60	40	20	38	-
35 to 39 years	228	10	18	14	22	20	20	18	22	24	60	-
40 to 44 years	62	-	2	4	4	-	4	4	4	2	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	91,872	23,590	23,492	19,086	11,840	6,172	3,356	1,774	1,036	568	870	88
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,906	5,364	1,268	216	38	4	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	28,394	11,446	9,788	4,746	1,704	506	126	36	4	-	-	38
25 to 29 years	26,862	4,524	7,578	7,376	4,150	1,862	852	328	116	42	14	20
30 to 34 years	17,790	1,524	3,486	4,516	3,600	2,166	1,146	604	372	200	168	8
35 to 39 years	9,180	566	1,124	1,848	1,904	1,244	904	596	390	222	376	6
40 to 44 years	2,532	118	234	368	420	368	306	194	144	102	278	-
45 to 49 years	130	6	6	4	20	20	16	14	10	2	32	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	4	8	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
White	89,282	23,014	23,000	18,604	11,456	5,926	3,190	1,694	954	532	826	86
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,488	5,104	1,172	170	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	27,450	11,258	9,554	4,492	1,554	424	96	30	4	-	-	38
25 to 29 years	26,168	4,442	7,458	7,252	4,006	1,764	790	296	94	36	10	20
30 to 34 years	17,452	1,502	3,450	4,482	3,536	2,126	1,100	574	334	184	156	8
35 to 39 years	9,024	552	1,120	1,824	1,892	1,226	880	588	372	210	354	6
40 to 44 years	2,506	118	232	368	418	364	302	190	142	100	272	-
45 to 49 years	128	6	6	4	20	20	16	14	8	2	32	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	4	8	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Native white	87,682	22,630	22,566	18,224	11,260	5,826	3,134	1,680	946	526	814	76
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,436	5,066	1,160	170	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	27,152	11,102	9,450	4,468	1,550	422	92	30	4	-	-	34
25 to 29 years	25,658	4,326	7,304	7,106	3,948	1,746	774	296	94	36	10	18
30 to 34 years	16,970	1,432	3,326	4,340	3,458	2,082	1,088	568	330	184	156	8
35 to 39 years	8,838	548	1,096	1,774	1,850	1,196	862	584	368	204	350	6
40 to 44 years	2,442	118	218	350	406	358	298	186	142	100	266	-
45 to 49 years	124	6	6	4	18	20	16	14	8	2	30	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	4	6	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	1,590	382	434	380	196	100	52	14	8	6	10	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	52	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	296	154	104	24	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	510	116	154	146	58	18	16	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	482	70	124	142	78	44	14	6	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	180	4	24	50	42	30	14	4	4	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	64	-	14	18	12	6	4	4	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,590	576	492	482	384	246	166	80	82	36	44	2
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	418	260	96	46	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	944	188	234	254	150	82	30	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	694	82	120	124	144	98	62	32	22	6	4	-
30 to 34 years	338	22	36	34	64	40	46	30	38	16	12	-
35 to 39 years	156	14	4	24	12	18	24	8	18	12	22	-
40 to 44 years	26	-	2	-	2	4	4	4	2	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,032	456	402	398	316	188	120	54	50	26	22	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	350	210	84	42	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	780	146	188	210	136	70	24	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	546	64	96	106	116	78	50	18	10	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	244	16	30	24	44	32	26	24	28	12	8	-
35 to 39 years	90	12	2	16	8	4	18	4	10	6	10	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WYOMING	8,938	2,594	2,366	1,786	1,118	492	254	112	72	54	84	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,236	902	286	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,124	1,136	1,120	580	206	62	14	4	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,270	350	586	618	420	174	84	20	12	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,522	152	276	416	322	168	80	44	24	24	14	2
35 to 39 years	606	40	76	104	136	68	54	38	28	22	38	2
40 to 44 years	168	14	20	26	26	20	20	6	6	-	30	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	8,676	2,530	2,324	1,740	1,082	472	240	94	66	50	72	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,204	880	276	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,012	1,104	1,094	550	186	58	14	4	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,212	344	580	608	406	166	74	18	10	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,488	148	276	414	320	164	76	32	20	24	12	2
35 to 39 years	582	40	76	102	136	64	54	34	28	18	28	2
40 to 44 years	166	14	20	24	26	20	20	6	6	-	30	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	8,516	2,490	2,288	1,710	1,060	460	236	90	62	44	70	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,198	876	274	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,988	1,092	1,090	546	184	56	14	4	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,158	328	566	600	396	164	72	16	10	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,436	142	262	404	312	158	74	30	20	20	12	2
35 to 39 years	564	40	74	96	134	62	54	34	24	16	28	2
40 to 44 years	160	12	20	22	26	20	20	6	6	-	28	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	160	40	36	30	22	12	4	4	4	6	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	24	12	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	54	16	14	8	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	52	6	14	10	8	6	2	2	-	4	-	-
35 to 39 years	18	-	2	6	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	262	64	42	46	36	20	14	18	6	4	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	32	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	112	32	26	30	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	58	6	6	10	14	8	10	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	34	4	-	2	2	4	4	12	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	24	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	4	10	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES-	4,017,362	1,115,308	1,073,722	752,770	423,170	223,056	123,102	72,102	44,652	28,772	18,542	11,914	7,576	4,454	2,388	1,428	748	704	112,956
Under 15 years	6,058	5,744	236	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15 years------	16,272	14,912	1,124	72	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
16 years------	44,394	38,352	5,068	378	36	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554
17 years------	84,456	66,298	14,842	2,006	190	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,098
18 years------	138,054	96,318	32,272	6,408	912	104	16	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012
19 years------	194,704	119,918	53,010	14,844	2,994	460	60	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,390
20 years------	220,674	113,782	69,270	24,650	6,692	1,368	276	78	12	16	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,516
21 years------	245,894	105,410	83,524	35,678	11,500	3,108	744	154	46	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,698
22 years------	257,876	94,632	88,154	43,852	17,038	5,710	1,544	404	68	34	8	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	6,414
23 years------	267,364	83,142	90,072	51,350	22,720	8,790	2,860	804	210	50	20	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	7,324
24 years------	265,296	70,046	87,312	54,808	26,846	11,970	4,534	1,524	450	138	24	28	16	6	4	-	-	-	7,590
25 years------	247,770	56,418	80,348	53,936	27,874	13,312	5,550	2,024	628	190	56	20	18	8	-	2	-	-	7,386
26 years------	239,132	46,602	74,094	55,032	29,394	14,904	7,162	2,920	1,094	386	122	44	12	8	-	2	-	-	7,356
27 years------	227,042	37,776	66,828	54,638	30,324	15,738	8,042	3,996	1,570	588	202	56	34	6	4	2	-	2	7,236
28 years------	210,878	30,714	57,860	51,978	30,188	16,228	9,018	4,738	2,220	856	324	128	46	18	6	2	2	4	6,548
29 years------	197,228	25,482	51,622	49,016	29,522	16,048	9,146	5,192	2,740	1,224	536	212	80	36	6	6	2	2	6,356
30 years------	182,162	21,894	44,384	45,086	28,398	15,786	8,948	5,400	3,268	1,640	790	344	136	58	14	18	2	2	5,994
31 years------	153,484	16,600	35,668	38,576	24,934	13,538	7,904	4,986	2,966	1,628	826	358	172	54	26	12	6	8	5,222
32 years------	144,970	14,760	30,494	35,018	24,192	13,760	8,532	5,232	3,618	2,212	1,144	616	272	120	26	14	12	8	4,940
33 years------	128,040	11,674	25,078	30,124	21,952	12,894	8,130	5,196	3,686	2,302	1,318	704	384	186	34	18	16	6	4,338
34 years------	112,164	9,906	20,782	24,952	19,016	11,694	7,622	4,996	3,582	2,508	1,598	808	506	244	100	64	12	20	3,774
35 years------	90,770	7,786	15,500	20,026	15,264	9,858	6,146	4,294	3,182	2,316	1,434	880	472	230	128	58	24	18	3,154
36 years------	80,546	6,544	12,630	16,864	13,704	8,830	5,712	4,238	2,868	2,300	1,564	1,038	682	324	156	84	44	48	2,896
37 years------	65,360	5,174	9,820	12,804	10,808	7,388	4,848	3,638	2,646	2,050	1,550	1,020	686	340	152	86	40	42	2,268
38 years------	56,156	4,276	7,686	9,912	9,054	6,280	4,538	3,292	2,606	2,012	1,624	1,228	744	514	254	120	62	70	1,884
39 years------	44,266	3,322	5,650	7,328	6,864	5,022	3,684	2,642	2,166	1,788	1,486	1,102	726	432	296	166	94	56	1,442
40 years------	32,940	2,396	3,980	5,218	4,920	3,710	2,878	2,118	1,576	1,410	1,146	898	672	382	232	150	70	90	1,094
41 years------	22,026	1,534	2,440	3,280	3,090	2,518	1,912	1,388	1,162	998	854	712	508	386	206	156	114	54	714
42 years------	16,346	1,012	1,598	2,196	2,072	1,760	1,388	1,170	982	834	818	602	518	384	230	156	84	70	472
43 years------	9,932	604	898	1,142	1,150	1,036	862	716	566	592	456	458	352	302	234	110	60	76	318
44 years------	5,522	314	424	600	590	516	480	420	350	322	298	296	232	200	100	90	48	78	164
45 years------	2,674	154	180	268	248	270	204	198	186	156	122	160	150	92	82	58	30	24	92
46 years------	1,328	76	90	86	142	110	114	114	84	92	92	76	74	60	38	22	8	10	40
47 years------	566	40	44	26	50	54	32	38	32	30	46	48	26	28	32	16	4	8	12
48 years------	252	10	10	18	34	22	16	12	16	20	10	12	18	12	12	10	4	4	12
49 years------	128	12	12	12	10	8	6	12	4	6	14	6	4	2	6	-	6	2	6
50 and over---	158	20	14	10	24	14	18	12	6	-	6	6	6	2	2	4	4	2	8
Not stated----	4,480	1,652	704	546	420	224	172	122	76	56	38	20	12	18	8	2	-	-	410
WHITE[1]---------	3,443,630	981,360	961,976	662,392	352,286	170,624	85,928	47,396	27,898	17,222	10,954	6,866	4,194	2,416	1,306	722	394	324	108,372
Under 15 years------	2,172	2,080	50	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 years-----------	8,390	7,940	336	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
16 years-----------	29,192	26,296	2,370	124	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
17 years-----------	62,230	51,598	8,830	814	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	932
18 years-----------	108,006	79,920	22,746	3,258	298	34	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,742
19 years-----------	159,994	104,692	41,494	9,154	1,362	132	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,140
20 years-----------	184,702	101,658	57,760	16,962	3,524	478	74	22	4	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,208
21 years-----------	209,958	95,920	72,788	27,196	6,860	1,422	252	44	12	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,448
22 years-----------	222,340	86,824	78,910	35,420	11,448	2,846	572	130	16	10	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	6,148
23 years-----------	232,172	77,160	82,238	43,176	16,060	4,930	1,166	260	54	8	8	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	7,096
24 years-----------	230,772	65,016	80,668	47,484	20,120	7,206	2,222	566	146	30	12	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	7,280
25 years-----------	217,436	52,580	74,990	48,032	22,038	8,642	2,854	842	224	66	12	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	7,146
26 years-----------	209,662	43,214	69,402	49,806	23,888	10,212	4,058	1,342	434	128	44	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	7,110
27 years-----------	198,790	34,918	62,556	49,932	25,446	11,250	4,774	1,968	618	214	50	30	12	2	-	-	-	2	7,018
28 years-----------	183,980	28,228	54,278	47,686	25,710	12,144	5,696	2,486	924	308	124	36	12	10	4	-	-	4	6,330
29 years-----------	173,026	23,316	48,312	45,392	25,782	12,522	6,272	3,056	1,362	562	186	66	30	4	2	-	-	-	6,162
30 years-----------	160,032	20,090	41,634	41,942	25,046	12,768	6,430	3,290	1,770	748	330	100	40	18	4	6	2	-	5,814
31 years-----------	135,870	15,160	33,448	36,164	22,462	11,364	5,822	3,184	1,704	854	398	156	70	12	10	2	2	2	5,056
32 years-----------	127,878	13,556	28,598	32,892	21,898	11,506	6,532	3,566	2,254	1,198	594	308	114	46	8	6	4	2	4,796
33 years-----------	112,868	10,724	23,658	28,264	20,080	10,918	6,372	3,598	2,354	1,330	694	362	170	78	16	8	6	2	4,234
34 years-----------	98,128	9,024	19,448	23,380	17,344	9,994	6,098	3,646	2,330	1,458	882	406	236	118	42	24	6	8	3,684
35 years-----------	79,684	7,090	14,520	18,788	13,984	8,666	4,972	3,270	2,162	1,430	822	492	208	98	62	32	10	8	3,070
36 years-----------	70,802	5,984	11,816	15,900	12,684	7,754	4,690	3,300	2,118	1,470	968	608	366	162	74	30	18	22	2,838
37 years-----------	57,114	4,800	9,122	11,984	10,008	6,584	4,044	2,856	1,930	1,360	938	592	378	174	66	38	20	16	2,204
38 years-----------	48,316	3,912	7,150	9,306	8,298	5,506	3,852	2,572	1,832	1,384	1,052	702	402	276	140	56	26	18	1,832
39 years-----------	38,094	3,022	5,278	6,874	6,298	4,462	3,144	2,120	1,628	1,268	976	664	420	240	170	74	42	26	1,388
40 years-----------	28,608	2,224	3,710	4,914	4,520	3,422	2,460	1,766	1,196	1,034	798	578	408	234	128	80	36	38	1,062
41 years-----------	19,224	1,420	2,300	3,064	2,886	2,282	1,716	1,162	944	758	640	494	336	206	136	96	70	26	688
42 years-----------	13,976	932	1,494	2,040	1,868	1,604	1,220	972	822	634	622	422	342	244	130	88	50	38	454
43 years-----------	8,492	570	838	1,068	1,046	952	760	606	472	460	346	346	238	200	130	64	40	46	310
44 years-----------	4,668	294	386	574	556	480	426	372	300	252	202	208	162	136	66	54	26	40	154
45 years-----------	2,260	138	158	254	224	250	184	172	146	118	90	128	120	62	60	28	18	18	92
46 years-----------	1,160	70	88	76	128	108	108	104	68	80	76	64	60	44	22	16	6	4	38
47 years-----------	468	36	38	26	46	50	28	36	24	24	34	32	20	24	22	12	2	2	12
48 years-----------	166	6	8	14	28	20	10	6	8	12	6	6	12	6	8	2	2	-	12
49 years-----------	92	12	8	10	8	6	4	8	2	2	14	2	2	-	4	-	6	-	4
50 years and over----	106	14	8	8	20	8	12	8	4	-	4	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	6
Not stated----------	2,802	922	540	398	256	116	88	54	36	18	16	8	2	12	-	2	-	-	334

[1]Includes nativity not stated.

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 259)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
Native white	3,327,690	951,198	929,480	640,490	340,646	164,808	83,854	45,660	26,884	16,518	10,506	6,524	3,960	2,264	1,208	670	360	294	102,366
Under 15 years	2,154	2,066	50	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
15 years	8,320	7,876	332	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
16 years	28,956	26,086	2,350	122	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
17 years	61,638	51,132	8,746	796	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	908
18 years	106,734	78,972	22,496	3,208	294	32	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,724
19 years	157,802	103,266	40,992	9,028	1,330	126	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,040
20 years	181,632	99,924	56,820	16,690	3,442	468	74	22	4	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,076
21 years	205,996	93,860	71,610	26,816	6,742	1,394	246	36	12	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,264
22 years	217,670	84,576	77,462	34,918	11,254	2,762	548	128	16	10	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	5,982
23 years	226,436	74,774	80,436	42,384	15,786	4,822	1,130	248	52	8	8	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	6,774
24 years	224,586	62,782	78,700	46,554	19,654	7,034	2,152	550	142	30	12	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	6,962
25 years	210,720	50,306	72,730	46,958	21,572	8,428	2,772	822	216	62	12	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	6,832
26 years	202,488	41,232	67,040	48,424	23,270	9,886	3,938	1,298	416	126	44	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	6,790
27 years	191,086	33,012	60,034	48,320	24,726	10,920	4,822	1,900	598	204	46	30	12	2	-	-	-	2	6,658
28 years	175,970	26,600	51,688	45,954	24,794	11,724	5,512	2,384	888	294	114	34	12	10	4	-	-	4	5,954
29 years	165,362	21,838	45,916	43,708	24,920	12,086	6,036	2,944	1,316	546	176	62	28	4	2	-	-	-	5,800
30 years	152,656	18,822	39,438	40,214	24,154	12,316	6,212	3,170	1,708	708	320	94	36	18	2	6	2	-	5,434
31 years	129,082	14,076	31,498	34,514	21,580	10,944	5,816	3,088	1,634	826	382	150	68	12	8	2	2	2	4,680
32 years	121,248	17,602	26,798	31,216	20,998	11,090	6,320	3,418	2,190	1,138	568	298	110	42	6	6	4	2	4,442
33 years	106,908	9,978	22,150	26,826	19,180	10,468	6,134	3,468	2,272	1,288	672	342	158	76	14	8	6	2	3,870
34 years	92,980	8,362	18,184	22,112	16,630	9,658	5,842	3,496	2,244	1,402	858	390	220	114	40	24	6	6	3,392
35 years	76,080	6,832	13,686	17,912	13,486	8,412	4,806	3,166	2,088	1,382	792	466	196	90	62	30	10	8	2,856
36 years	67,996	5,680	11,220	15,274	12,262	7,508	4,562	3,218	2,028	1,430	928	582	344	152	68	28	18	18	2,678
37 years	54,726	4,510	8,628	11,526	9,646	6,374	3,912	2,758	1,688	1,302	906	562	364	162	62	36	20	16	2,048
38 years	46,126	3,884	6,716	8,888	8,002	5,300	3,734	2,498	1,754	1,340	996	668	374	264	130	56	24	16	1,880
39 years	36,158	2,772	4,902	6,512	6,020	4,308	3,034	2,050	1,594	1,216	942	628	392	224	162	66	40	28	1,272
40 years	26,880	2,026	3,396	4,632	4,254	3,254	2,358	1,696	1,150	986	772	554	386	218	118	72	32	36	938
41 years	18,026	1,264	2,140	2,854	2,698	2,168	1,626	1,096	910	706	624	474	320	196	126	90	60	22	632
42 years	12,986	854	1,346	1,886	1,746	1,502	1,146	914	764	604	590	392	332	228	110	86	46	36	404
43 years	7,874	504	768	990	978	892	716	574	442	428	328	334	220	182	122	56	34	38	268
44 years	4,290	266	338	514	508	438	402	344	290	232	184	196	152	126	64	46	26	36	128
45 years	2,056	128	140	226	214	230	166	162	134	114	78	120	112	58	54	22	16	16	66
46 years	1,062	62	86	64	114	98	94	100	66	76	70	58	56	42	22	16	4	4	30
47 years	428	30	34	24	42	44	26	32	24	24	34	30	20	20	20	12	2	2	8
48 years	152	6	6	10	28	18	8	6	8	12	6	6	10	6	8	2	2	-	10
49 years	86	10	8	10	8	6	4	4	2	2	14	2	2	-	4	-	6	-	4
50 years	84	8	8	6	14	6	12	8	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	2	4
Not stated	2,258	600	486	382	238	108	78	52	30	16	12	6	2	8	-	2	-	-	238
Foreign-born white	114,256	29,624	32,364	21,806	11,594	5,764	3,044	1,722	998	698	438	336	232	150	96	52	34	30	5,274
Under 15 years	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 years	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	222	198	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17 years	568	450	82	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
18 years	1,232	922	244	48	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
19 years	2,146	1,410	494	124	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
20 years	3,010	1,710	836	270	82	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
21 years	3,912	2,042	1,174	376	118	28	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
22 years	4,600	2,228	1,434	496	194	80	24	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
23 years	5,658	2,372	1,792	786	274	108	36	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
24 years	6,118	2,228	1,964	926	466	170	70	16	4	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	266
25 years	6,854	2,264	2,254	1,070	464	208	82	20	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
26 years	7,116	1,980	2,358	1,374	616	322	120	42	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
27 years	7,632	1,904	2,514	1,606	718	324	152	68	20	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
28 years	7,946	1,622	2,586	1,728	912	416	184	100	36	14	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
29 years	7,610	1,476	2,392	1,678	860	456	234	110	46	16	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	326
30 years	7,290	1,260	2,190	1,716	890	444	208	120	62	40	10	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	340
31 years	6,752	1,084	1,948	1,644	882	420	204	96	70	28	16	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	350
32 years	6,602	954	1,800	1,672	890	416	212	148	64	58	24	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	336
33 years	5,916	748	1,508	1,436	894	448	238	130	78	42	22	20	12	2	2	-	-	-	336
34 years	5,120	660	1,264	1,266	712	336	254	150	84	54	24	16	16	4	2	-	-	2	276
35 years	3,564	458	834	874	496	254	166	104	74	48	30	26	10	6	-	2	-	-	182
36 years	2,778	298	596	624	422	246	128	84	88	40	40	24	22	10	6	2	-	4	144
37 years	2,344	282	490	458	358	200	132	94	42	58	32	28	14	12	4	2	-	-	132
38 years	2,170	226	430	416	294	204	114	74	76	44	54	34	28	12	10	-	2	2	148
39 years	1,924	248	376	362	278	156	110	70	34	52	32	36	28	16	6	6	2	-	108
40 years	1,698	196	310	282	260	186	100	70	46	46	26	24	22	16	8	8	4	2	112
41 years	1,186	134	160	210	148	112	88	64	34	52	16	20	16	10	10	6	10	4	52
42 years	986	78	148	154	122	102	74	58	58	30	32	30	10	16	20	2	4	2	46
43 years	616	66	70	78	68	60	44	32	28	32	18	12	18	18	8	8	6	8	42
44 years	376	28	48	58	48	22	24	28	10	20	18	12	10	10	2	8	-	4	26
45 years	204	10	18	28	10	20	18	10	12	4	12	8	8	4	6	6	2	2	26
46 years	98	8	2	12	14	10	14	4	2	4	6	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	8
47 years	38	6	2	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	4
48 years	14	-	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
49 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	22	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Not stated	58	4	22	6	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	8

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 259)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE	573,732	133,946	111,746	90,378	70,884	52,432	36,174	24,706	16,754	11,550	7,588	5,048	3,382	2,038	1,082	706	354	380	4,584
Under 15 years	3,886	3,664	186	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15 years	7,882	6,972	788	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
16 years	15,202	12,056	2,698	254	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
17 years	22,226	14,700	6,012	1,192	136	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
18 years	30,048	16,398	9,526	3,150	614	70	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
19 years	34,710	15,226	11,516	5,690	1,632	328	46	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
20 years	35,972	12,124	11,510	7,688	3,168	890	202	56	8	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
21 years	35,936	9,490	10,736	8,462	4,640	1,686	492	110	34	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
22 years	35,536	7,808	9,244	8,432	5,590	2,864	972	274	52	24	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	266
23 years	35,192	5,982	7,834	8,174	6,660	3,860	1,894	544	156	42	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	228
24 years	34,524	5,030	6,644	7,324	6,726	4,764	2,512	958	304	108	12	12	12	4	4	-	-	-	310
25 years	30,334	3,838	5,358	5,904	5,836	4,670	2,696	1,182	404	124	44	18	12	6	-	2	-	-	240
26 years	29,470	3,388	4,692	5,226	5,506	4,692	3,104	1,578	660	258	78	32	6	4	-	-	-	-	246
27 years	28,252	2,858	4,272	4,706	4,878	4,488	3,266	2,028	952	374	152	26	22	4	4	2	-	-	218
28 years	26,898	2,486	3,582	4,292	4,478	4,084	3,322	2,252	1,296	548	200	92	34	8	2	2	2	-	218
29 years	24,202	2,166	3,310	3,624	3,740	3,526	2,874	2,136	1,378	662	350	146	50	32	4	6	2	2	194
30 years	22,130	1,804	2,750	3,144	3,352	3,018	2,518	2,110	1,498	892	460	244	96	40	10	12	-	2	180
31 years	17,614	1,440	2,220	2,412	2,472	2,174	2,082	1,802	1,262	774	428	202	102	42	16	10	4	6	166
32 years	17,092	1,204	1,896	2,126	2,294	2,254	2,000	1,666	1,364	1,014	550	308	158	74	18	8	8	6	144
33 years	15,172	950	1,420	1,860	1,872	1,976	1,758	1,598	1,332	972	624	342	214	108	18	10	10	4	104
34 years	14,036	882	1,334	1,572	1,672	1,700	1,524	1,350	1,232	1,050	716	402	270	126	58	40	6	12	90
35 years	11,086	696	980	1,238	1,280	1,192	1,174	1,024	1,020	886	612	388	264	132	66	26	14	10	84
36 years	9,744	560	814	984	1,020	1,076	1,022	938	750	830	596	430	316	162	82	54	26	26	58
37 years	8,246	374	698	820	800	804	804	782	716	690	612	428	308	166	86	48	20	26	64
38 years	7,840	364	536	606	756	774	686	720	774	628	572	526	342	238	114	64	36	52	52
39 years	6,172	300	372	454	566	560	540	522	538	520	510	438	306	192	126	92	52	30	54
40 years	4,332	172	270	304	400	288	418	352	380	376	348	320	264	148	104	70	34	52	32
41 years	2,802	114	140	216	204	236	196	226	216	240	214	218	172	180	70	60	44	28	26
42 years	2,370	80	104	156	204	156	168	198	160	200	196	180	176	140	100	68	34	32	18
43 years	1,440	34	60	74	104	84	102	110	94	132	110	112	114	102	104	46	20	30	8
44 years	854	20	38	26	34	56	54	48	50	70	96	88	70	64	34	36	22	38	10
45 years	414	16	22	14	24	20	20	26	40	38	32	32	30	30	22	30	12	6	-
46 years	168	6	2	10	14	2	6	10	16	12	16	12	14	16	16	6	2	6	2
47 years	98	4	6	-	4	4	4	2	8	6	12	16	6	4	10	4	2	6	-
48 years	86	4	2	4	6	2	6	6	8	8	4	6	6	6	4	8	2	4	-
49 years	36	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	2
50 years and over	52	6	6	2	4	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	2
Not stated	1,678	730	164	148	164	108	84	68	40	38	22	12	10	6	8	-	-	-	76

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Age intervals for which no cases were reported are not shown)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS				
UNITED STATES[1]	43,220	35,296	7,688	236
AGE OF MOTHER				
Both born alive	40,386	33,181	6,984	221
Under 15 years	35	17	18	-
15-19 years	2,788	2,058	719	11
20-24 years	10,290	8,361	1,873	56
25-29 years	11,819	9,846	1,905	68
30-34 years	9,329	7,811	1,470	48
35-39 years	5,033	4,206	796	31
40-44 years	1,020	840	173	7
45 years and over	34	19	15	-
Not stated	38	23	15	-
1 born alive	1,854	1,343	509	2
Under 15 years	4	2	2	-
15-19 years	159	114	45	-
20-24 years	428	296	131	2
25-29 years	498	364	134	-
30-34 years	409	296	113	-
35-39 years	265	201	64	-
40-44 years	68	50	18	-
Not stated	22	20	2	-
Both born dead	980	772	195	13
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	113	76	35	2
20-24 years	253	197	50	6
25-29 years	237	194	40	3
30-34 years	206	166	38	2
35-39 years	133	107	26	-
40-44 years	25	21	4	-
45 years and over	2	2	-	-
Not stated	10	8	2	-
SEX				
2 males	14,985	12,379	2,532	74
Both born alive	13,882	11,505	2,305	72
1 born alive	657	506	151	-
Both born dead	446	368	76	2
1 male, 1 female	13,755	10,936	2,751	68
Both born alive	13,148	10,567	2,520	61
1 born alive--Male	222	123	97	2
Female	252	161	91	-
Both born dead	133	85	43	5
2 females	14,404	11,923	2,387	94
Both born alive	13 356	11,109	2,159	88
1 born alive	671	515	156	-
Both born dead	377	299	72	6
ALABAMA	933	484	449	-
2 males	310	158	152	-
Both born alive	281	143	138	-
1 born alive	18	8	10	-
Both born dead	11	7	4	-
1 male, 1 female	292	144	148	-
Both born alive	274	142	132	-
1 born alive--Male	4	-	4	-
Female	10	-	10	-
Both born dead	4	2	2	-
2 females	331	182	149	-
Both born alive	301	171	130	-
1 born alive	20	8	12	-
Both born dead	10	3	7	-
ARIZONA	262	227	22	13
2 males	81	68	10	3
Both born alive	78	65	10	3
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
1 male, 1 female	84	71	9	4
Both born alive	81	68	9	4
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	97	88	3	6
Both born alive	93	85	3	5
1 born alive	[illegible]	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	1	-	1

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
ARKANSAS	539	344	195	-
2 males	181	124	57	-
Both born alive	166	109	57	-
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
1 male, 1 female	186	110	76	-
Both born alive	180	106	74	-
1 born alive--Female	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	2	-	2	-
2 females	172	110	62	-
Both born alive	152	101	51	-
1 born alive	18	8	10	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-
CALIFORNIA	3,241	2,905	269	67
2 males	1,130	1,020	90	20
Both born alive	1,059	955	85	19
1 born alive	40	38	2	-
Both born dead	31	27	3	1
1 male, 1 female	1,010	894	97	19
Both born alive	977	874	85	18
1 born alive--Male	14	6	8	-
Female	14	10	4	-
Both born dead	5	4	-	1
2 females	1,101	991	82	28
Both born alive	1,039	943	72	24
1 born alive	58	32	6	-
Both born dead	24	16	4	4
COLORADO	360	346	13	1
2 males	135	130	5	-
Both born alive	127	122	5	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female	102	97	5	-
Both born alive	99	94	5	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
2 females	123	119	3	1
Both born alive	122	118	3	1
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT	539	501	37	1
2 males	191	181	9	1
Both born alive	173	163	9	1
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
1 male, 1 female	163	150	13	-
Both born alive	160	147	13	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	185	170	15	-
Both born alive	172	157	15	-
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
DELAWARE	109	88	21	-
2 males	39	30	9	-
Both born alive	32	26	6	-
1 born alive	6	4	2	-
Both born dead	1	-	1	-
1 male, 1 female	35	30	5	-
Both born alive	34	29	5	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	35	28	7	-
Both born alive	31	24	7	-
1 born alive	3	3	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	253	94	157	2
2 males	81	28	52	1
Both born alive	77	28	48	1
1 born alive	4	-	4	-
1 male, 1 female	94	36	58	-
Both born alive	92	34	58	-
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
2 females	78	30	47	1
Both born alive	76	29	46	1
Both born dead	2	1	1	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
FLORIDA	902	585	316	1
2 males	311	200	111	-
Both born alive	281	186	95	-
1 born alive	23	11	12	-
Both born dead	7	3	4	-
1 male, 1 female	274	171	103	-
Both born alive	262	166	96	-
1 born alive--Male	9	3	6	-
Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	-	1	-
2 females	317	214	102	1
Both born alive	299	206	92	1
1 born alive	10	4	6	-
Both born dead	8	4	4	-
GEORGIA	1,135	674	461	-
2 males	383	232	151	-
Both born alive	354	222	132	-
1 born alive	20	6	14	-
Both born dead	9	4	5	-
1 male, 1 female	374	218	156	-
Both born alive	350	213	137	-
1 born alive--Male	8	-	8	-
Female	10	4	6	-
Both born dead	6	1	5	-
2 females	378	224	154	-
Both born alive	342	213	129	-
1 born alive	22	6	16	-
Both born dead	14	5	9	-
IDAHO	153	146	3	4
2 males	58	56	-	2
Both born alive	53	51	-	2
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
1 male, 1 female	51	47	3	1
Both born alive	47	43	3	1
1 born alive--Female	4	4	-	-
2 females	44	43	-	1
Both born alive	43	42	-	1
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
ILLINOIS	2,456	2,031	425	-
2 males	824	689	135	-
Both born alive	749	626	123	-
1 born alive	34	29	5	-
Both born dead	41	34	7	-
1 male, 1 female	777	638	139	-
Both born alive	738	609	129	-
1 born alive--Male	10	7	3	-
Female	19	14	5	-
Both born dead	10	8	2	-
2 females	855	704	151	-
Both born alive	775	637	138	-
1 born alive	43	32	11	-
Both born dead	37	35	2	-
INDIANA	1,128	1,024	103	1
2 males	387	353	34	-
Both born alive	359	330	29	-
1 born alive	17	13	4	-
Both born dead	11	10	1	-
1 male, 1 female	308	263	44	1
Both born alive	295	257	38	-
1 born alive--Male	4	-	4	-
Female	6	4	2	-
Both born dead	3	2	-	1
2 females	433	408	25	-
Both born alive	406	381	25	-
1 born alive	17	17	-	-
Both born dead	10	10	-	-
IOWA	655	647	8	-
2 males	228	225	3	-
Both born alive	218	215	3	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female	221	220	1	-
Both born alive	218	217	1	-
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	206	202	4	-
Both born alive	195	191	4	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-

[1] Includes 76 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
KANSAS	541	504	36	1
2 males	199	190	9	-
Both born alive	185	176	9	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female	156	143	13	-
Both born alive	151	140	11	-
1 born alive--Male	2	-	2	-
Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	186	171	14	1
Both born alive	177	164	12	1
1 born alive	8	6	2	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
KENTUCKY	831	728	103	-
2 males	285	243	42	-
Both born alive	263	227	36	-
1 born alive	10	6	4	-
Both born dead	12	10	2	-
1 male, 1 female	288	254	34	-
Both born alive	269	241	28	-
1 born alive--Male	10	8	2	-
Female	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	5	3	2	-
2 females	258	231	27	-
Both born alive	236	209	27	-
1 born alive	18	18	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
LOUISIANA	1,067	528	539	-
2 males	354	163	191	-
Both born alive	324	153	171	-
1 born alive	22	8	14	-
Both born dead	8	2	6	-
1 male, 1 female	358	158	200	-
Both born alive	339	155	184	-
1 born alive--Male	10	-	10	-
Female	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	5	1	4	-
2 females	355	207	148	-
Both born alive	329	186	143	-
1 born alive	16	12	4	-
Both born dead	10	9	1	-
MAINE	225	222	2	1
2 males	68	68	-	-
Both born alive	68	68	-	-
1 male, 1 female	81	79	1	1
Both born alive	76	74	1	1
1 born alive--Female	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	76	75	1	-
Both born alive	73	72	1	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
MARYLAND	712	510	202	-
2 males	245	177	68	-
Both born alive	228	168	60	-
1 born alive	12	6	6	-
Both born dead	5	3	2	-
1 male, 1 female	225	160	65	-
Both born alive	219	159	60	-
1 born alive--Male	2	-	2	-
Female	2	-	2	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-
2 females	242	173	69	-
Both born alive	224	160	64	-
1 born alive	10	6	4	-
Both born dead	8	7	1	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1,155	1,123	32	-
2 males	395	384	11	-
Both born alive	370	359	11	-
1 born alive	16	16	-	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
1 male, 1 female	354	343	11	-
Both born alive	343	332	11	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	406	396	10	-
Both born alive	380	372	8	-
1 born alive	16	14	2	-
Both born dead	10	10	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
MICHIGAN	2,115	1,813	293	9
2 males	753	649	101	3
Both born alive	714	612	99	3
1 born alive	15	15	-	-
Both born dead	24	22	2	-
1 male, 1 female	674	566	104	4
Both born alive	644	540	100	4
1 born alive--Male	5	3	2	-
Female	18	18	-	-
Both born dead	7	5	2	-
2 females	688	598	88	2
Both born alive	639	553	84	2
1 born alive	30	28	2	-
Both born dead	19	17	2	-
MINNESOTA	832	828	1	3
2 males	305	303	1	1
Both born alive	286	284	1	1
1 born alive	14	14	-	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
1 male, 1 female	282	281	-	1
Both born alive	273	272	-	1
1 born alive--Male	6	6	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	245	244	-	1
Both born alive	234	234	-	-
Both born dead	11	10	-	1
MISSISSIPPI	814	295	517	2
2 males	271	109	162	-
Both born alive	246	102	144	-
1 born alive	18	4	14	-
Both born dead	7	3	4	-
1 male, 1 female	295	97	197	1
Both born alive	266	91	174	1
1 born alive--Male	10	4	6	-
Female	12	-	12	-
Both born dead	7	2	5	-
2 females	248	89	158	1
Both born alive	219	84	134	1
1 born alive	22	2	20	-
Both born dead	7	3	4	-
MISSOURI	979	826	153	-
2 males	318	269	49	-
Both born alive	304	256	48	-
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	4	3	1	-
1 male, 1 female	310	241	69	-
Both born alive	297	236	61	-
1 born alive--Male	8	4	4	-
Female	2	-	2	-
Both born dead	3	1	2	-
2 females	351	316	35	-
Both born alive	321	288	33	-
1 born alive	21	21	-	-
Both born dead	9	7	2	-
MONTANA	181	173	1	7
2 males	61	57	1	3
Both born alive	59	55	1	3
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	57	54	-	3
Both born alive	57	54	-	3
2 females	63	62	-	1
Both born alive	61	60	-	1
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
NEBRASKA	326	310	13	3
2 males	110	106	3	1
Both born alive	100	96	3	1
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	109	101	6	2
Both born alive	104	99	4	1
1 born alive--Female	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	1	-	-	1
2 females	107	103	4	-
Both born alive	104	100	4	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
NEVADA	51	46	4	1
2 males	16	12	3	1
Both born alive	16	12	3	1
1 male, 1 female	21	20	1	-
Both born alive	20	19	1	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	14	14	-	-
Both born alive	13	13	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	114	113	1	-
2 males	37	37	-	-
Both born alive	37	37	-	-
1 male, 1 female	42	41	1	-
Both born alive	42	41	1	-
2 females	35	35	-	-
Both born alive	34	34	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
NEW JERSEY	1,263	1,106	154	3
2 males	451	403	48	-
Both born alive	415	369	46	-
1 born alive	22	20	2	-
Both born dead	14	14	-	-
1 male, 1 female	378	324	53	1
Both born alive	371	317	53	1
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
2 females	434	379	53	2
Both born alive	394	340	52	2
1 born alive	32	32	-	-
Both born dead	8	7	1	-
NEW MEXICO	266	247	3	16
2 males	90	83	1	6
Both born alive	84	77	1	6
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female	78	73	2	3
Both born alive	76	71	2	3
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
2 females	98	91	-	7
Both born alive	90	83	-	7
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
NEW YORK	3,519	3,073	440	6
2 males	1,236	1,090	144	2
Both born alive	1,146	1,020	124	2
1 born alive	54	40	14	-
Both born dead	36	30	6	-
1 male, 1 female	1,107	935	171	1
Both born alive	1,059	895	163	1
1 born alive--Male	18	18	-	-
Female	26	20	6	-
Both born dead	4	2	2	-
2 females	1,176	1,048	125	3
Both born alive	1,094	973	118	3
1 born alive	62	58	4	-
Both born dead	20	17	3	-
NORTH CAROLINA	1,221	723	485	13
2 males	441	273	162	6
Both born alive	403	249	148	6
1 born alive	28	18	10	-
Both born dead	10	6	4	-
1 male, 1 female	376	211	162	3
Both born alive	354	205	147	2
1 born alive--Male	12	2	10	-
Female	8	4	4	-
Both born dead	2	-	1	1
2 females	404	239	161	4
Both born alive	371	220	147	4
1 born alive	18	12	6	-
Both born dead	15	7	8	-
NORTH DAKOTA	208	196	-	10
2 males	77	73	-	4
Both born alive	74	70	-	4
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	52	50	-	2
Both born alive	49	47	-	2
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	77	73	-	4
Both born alive	67	63	-	4
1 born alive	10	10	-	-

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
OHIO	2,469	2,144	323	2
2 males	862	760	102	-
Both born alive	792	704	88	-
1 born alive	46	36	10	-
Both born dead	24	20	4	-
1 male, 1 female	799	673	125	1
Both born alive	765	648	116	1
1 born alive--Male	12	8	4	-
Female	8	6	2	-
Both born dead	14	11	3	-
2 females	808	711	96	1
Both born alive	753	666	86	1
1 born alive	40	32	8	-
Both born dead	15	13	2	-
OKLAHOMA	510	430	62	18
2 males	186	164	17	5
Both born alive	172	150	17	5
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
1 male, 1 female	157	124	26	7
Both born alive	147	120	21	6
1 born alive--Female	6	2	4	-
Both born dead	4	2	1	1
2 females	167	142	19	6
Both born alive	157	132	19	6
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
OREGON	384	367	8	9
2 males	144	139	3	2
Both born alive	133	128	3	2
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
1 male, 1 female	108	102	4	2
Both born alive	102	98	2	2
1 born alive--Male	6	4	2	-
2 females	132	126	1	5
Both born alive	121	115	1	5
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	2,594	2,323	269	2
2 males	908	810	98	-
Both born alive	821	733	88	-
1 born alive	56	50	6	-
Both born dead	31	27	4	-
1 male, 1 female	838	748	88	2
Both born alive	806	716	88	2
1 born alive--Male	12	12	-	-
Female	11	11	-	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
2 females	848	765	83	-
Both born alive	775	704	71	-
1 born alive	48	40	8	-
Both born dead	25	21	4	-
RHODE ISLAND	124	117	7	-
2 males	48	46	2	-
Both born alive	40	38	2	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female	30	28	2	-
Both born alive	28	28	-	-
1 born alive--Male	2	-	2	-
2 females	46	43	3	-
Both born alive	42	39	3	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	805	390	415	-
2 males	271	151	120	-
Both born alive	254	143	111	-
1 born alive	10	4	6	-
Both born dead	7	4	3	-
1 male, 1 female	275	114	161	-
Both born alive	253	108	145	-
1 born alive--Male	12	6	6	-
Female	8	-	8	-
Both born dead	2	-	2	-
2 females	259	125	134	-
Both born alive	235	119	116	-
1 born alive	20	6	14	-
Both born dead	4	-	4	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
SOUTH DAKOTA	201	191	-	10
2 males	77	74	-	3
Both born alive	69	66	-	3
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	57	56	-	1
Both born alive	55	54	-	1
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
2 females	67	61	-	6
Both born alive	64	58	-	6
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
TENNESSEE	938	699	238	1
2 males	320	249	70	1
Both born alive	293	228	64	1
1 born alive	20	16	4	-
Both born dead	7	5	2	-
1 male, 1 female	308	216	92	-
Both born alive	294	210	84	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	8	2	6	-
Both born dead	4	2	2	-
2 females	310	234	76	-
Both born alive	281	209	72	-
1 born alive	20	18	2	-
Both born dead	9	7	2	-
TEXAS	2,484	2,017	464	3
2 males	852	693	159	-
Both born alive	802	650	152	-
1 born alive	28	26	2	-
Both born dead	22	17	5	-
1 male, 1 female	829	659	168	2
Both born alive	782	629	153	-
1 born alive--Male	16	8	6	2
Female	24	16	8	-
Both born dead	7	6	1	-
2 females	803	665	137	1
Both born alive	756	631	124	1
1 born alive	26	14	12	-
Both born dead	21	20	1	-
UTAH	227	220	4	3
2 males	87	81	3	3
Both born alive	82	76	3	3
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	77	77	-	-
Both born alive	73	73	-	-
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
2 females	63	62	1	-
Both born alive	63	62	1	-
VERMONT	87	86	1	-
2 males	29	29	-	-
Both born alive	29	29	-	-
1 male, 1 female	24	24	-	-
Both born alive	24	24	-	-
2 females	34	33	1	-
Both born alive	33	32	1	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
VIRGINIA	991	660	331	-
2 males	360	244	116	-
Both born alive	332	228	104	-
1 born alive	14	8	6	-
Both born dead	14	8	6	-
1 male, 1 female	301	196	105	-
Both born alive	281	188	93	-
1 born alive--Male	6	-	6	-
Female	10	6	4	-
Both born dead	4	2	2	-
2 females	330	220	110	-
Both born alive	300	204	96	-
1 born alive	13	6	7	-
Both born dead	17	10	7	-
WASHINGTON	643	612	13	18
2 males	233	223	5	5
Both born alive	218	209	5	4
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	9	8	-	1
1 male, 1 female	211	201	5	5
Both born alive	204	194	5	5
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	199	188	3	8
Both born alive	185	174	3	8
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
WEST VIRGINIA	536	491	45	-
2 males	179	167	12	-
Both born alive	162	150	12	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
1 male, 1 female	185	165	20	-
Both born alive	181	162	19	-
Both born dead	4	3	1	-
2 females	172	159	13	-
Both born alive	160	149	11	-
Both born dead	12	10	2	-
WISCONSIN	975	941	30	4
2 males	349	339	9	1
Both born alive	325	315	9	1
1 born alive	14	14	-	-
Both born dead	10	10	-	-
1 male, 1 female	310	301	8	1
Both born alive	305	296	8	1
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	316	301	13	2
Both born alive	297	282	13	2
1 born alive	12	12	-	-
Both born dead	7	7	-	-
WYOMING	93	90	2	1
2 males	29	27	2	-
Both born alive	29	27	2	-
1 male, 1 female	32	32	-	-
Both born alive	32	32	-	-
2 females	32	31	-	1
Both born alive	28	27	-	1
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS				
UNITED STATES[2]	414	330	83	1
AGE OF MOTHER				
All born alive	357	286	70	1
Under 15 years	1	-	1	-
15-19 years	15	14	1	-
20-24 years	65	46	19	-
25-29 years	108	88	20	-
30-34 years	100	79	20	1
35-39 years	52	45	7	-
40-44 years	14	13	1	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-
2 born alive	30	23	7	-
15-19 years	1	1	-	-
20-24 years	7	4	3	-
25-29 years	5	2	3	-
30-34 years	8	7	1	-
35-39 years	7	7	-	-
40-44 years	1	1	-	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	11	7	4	-
20-24 years	3	2	1	-
25-29 years	4	2	2	-
30-34 years	3	2	1	-
35-39 years	1	1	-	-
All born dead	16	14	2	-
20-24 years	5	5	-	-
25-29 years	7	5	2	-
30-34 years	1	1	-	-
35-39 years	3	3	-	-
SEX				
3 males	124	99	24	1
All born alive	102	82	19	1
2 born alive	12	9	3	-
1 born alive	4	3	1	-
All born dead	6	5	1	-
2 males, 1 female	88	67	21	-
All born alive	78	61	17	-
2 born alive--2 males	1	-	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	6	5	1	-
1 born alive--Male	1	-	1	-
Female	1	-	1	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-

[2]Includes 3 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
UNITED STATES[2]—Con.				
SEX—Con.				
1 male, 2 females	96	77	19	-
All born alive	88	71	17	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	2	-	2	-
2 born alive-2 females	3	3	-	-
1 born alive--Male	1	1	-	-
All born dead	2	2	-	-
3 females	103	84	19	-
All born alive	89	72	17	-
2 born alive	4	4	-	-
1 born alive	4	3	1	-
All born dead	6	5	1	-
ALABAMA	2	1	1	-
1 male, 2 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
ARIZONA	3	3	-	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
ARKANSAS	3	1	2	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	-	1	-
1 born alive	1	-	1	-
CALIFORNIA	30	29	1	-
3 males	9	8	1	-
All born alive	7	7	-	-
2 born alive	1	-	1	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	7	7	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	10	10	-	-
All born alive	9	9	-	-
1 born alive--Male	1	1	-	-
3 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
COLORADO	5	5	-	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
DELAWARE	2	2	-	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	-	3	-
3 males	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
3 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
FLORIDA	7	7	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
GEORGIA	12	5	7	-
3 males	3	1	2	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
2 born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	5	3	2	-
All born alive	4	2	2	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	-	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	1	-
3 females	3	1	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
ILLINOIS	21	19	2	-
3 males	5	5	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	1	-	-
3 females	9	8	1	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
All born dead	3	2	1	-
INDIANA	8	6	2	-
2 males, 1 female	4	2	2	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
1 born alive--Female	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
IOWA	5	5	-	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
KANSAS	6	5	1	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
KENTUCKY	11	7	4	-
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
1 male, 2 females	5	3	2	-
All born alive	5	3	2	-
3 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
LOUISIANA	14	8	6	-
3 males	4	2	2	-
All born alive	4	2	2	-
2 males, 1 female	4	3	1	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
1 born alive--Male	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
3 females	5	3	2	-
All born alive	3	1	2	-
All born dead	2	2	-	-
MARYLAND	5	2	3	-
3 males	1	-	1	-
All born dead	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
3 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
MASSACHUSETTS	18	18	-	-
3 males	7	7	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	7	7	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
MICHIGAN	27	19	8	-
3 males	10	7	3	-
All born alive	8	5	3	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
1 male, 2 females	9	6	3	-
All born alive	8	5	3	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
3 females	5	4	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
MINNESOTA	16	16	-	-
3 males	8	8	-	-
All born alive	8	8	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	2	-	2	-
1 male, 2 females	2	-	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
MISSOURI	5	3	2	-
3 males	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
MONTANA	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
NEBRASKA	7	7	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
NEW JERSEY	13	11	2	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	4	3	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-

[2]Includes 3 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
NEW MEXICO	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
NEW YORK	46	37	9	-
3 males	15	13	2	-
All born alive	11	9	2	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
All born dead	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	11	9	3	-
All born alive	9	7	2	-
2 born alive, 1 male, 1 female	2	1	1	-
1 male, 2 females	7	6	1	-
All born alive	5	4	1	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	1	-	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
3 females	13	10	3	-
All born alive	13	10	3	-
NORTH CAROLINA	13	6	6	1
3 males	4	1	2	1
All born alive	3	-	2	1
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
3 females	5	2	3	-
All born alive	5	2	3	-
NORTH DAKOTA	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
OHIO	13	10	3	-
3 males	3	2	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
2 born alive	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
1 male, 2 females	5	3	2	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	1	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
OKLAHOMA	2	2	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
OREGON	5	5	-	-
3 males	4	4	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	29	26	3	-
3 males	14	12	2	-
All born alive	12	10	2	-
All born dead	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	5	4	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
3 females	6	6	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	2	2	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
TENNESSEE	14	10	4	-
3 males	4	2	2	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
2 born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	2	-	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
1 male, 2 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
3 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
TEXAS	20	13	7	-
3 males	8	6	2	-
All born alive	6	5	1	-
1 born alive	2	1	1	-
2 males, 1 female	5	3	2	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
2 born alive--2 males	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	5	2	3	-
All born alive	5	2	3	-
UTAH	1	1	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
VIRGINIA	9	8	1	-
3 males	5	4	1	-
All born alive	5	4	1	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
WASHINGTON	9	8	1	-
3 males	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
2 males, 1 female	3	3	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	1	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	6	5	1	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
WISCONSIN	3	3	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
WYOMING	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS				
UNITED STATES	3	2	1	-
AGE OF MOTHER				
All born alive	2	1	1	-
25-29 years	1	-	1	-
30-34 years	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
25-29 years	1	1	-	-
SEX				
3 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
2 males, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 3 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
ILLINOIS	1	1	-	-
2 males, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
KANSAS	1	1	-	-
3 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	1	-	1	-
1 male, 3 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-

NOTE.—Excludes 626 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported; excludes 25 cases of triplets in which only one or two mates were reported.

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Each Reporting State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
TOTAL	140,104	3,264	54,666	5,838	9,750	12,224	13,700	13,144	41,572	20,432	11,854	6,080	1,726	510
Alabama	8,482	186	3,388	354	630	772	888	744	2,446	1,178	672	392	110	110
White	706	18	304	38	54	62	82	68	236	60	36	32	10	10
Nonwhite	7,776	168	3,084	316	576	710	806	676	2,210	1,118	636	360	100	100
Delaware	728	14	292	26	64	62	70	70	178	128	84	20	12	-
White	174	2	80	2	18	16	24	20	38	26	16	6	6	-
Nonwhite	554	12	212	24	46	46	46	50	140	102	68	14	6	-
District of Columbia	3,386	70	1,140	100	178	278	298	286	1,028	556	388	138	42	24
White	442	4	102	2	6	20	28	46	184	74	36	18	6	18
Nonwhite	2,944	66	1,038	98	172	258	270	240	844	482	352	120	36	6
Florida	6,992	196	2,632	350	460	586	658	578	1,948	1,098	668	344	98	8
White	1,164	18	384	22	64	86	108	104	396	186	108	56	16	-
Nonwhite	5,828	178	2,248	328	396	500	550	474	1,552	912	560	288	82	8
Georgia	9,126	256	3,686	436	678	846	940	786	2,544	1,254	728	368	136	154
White	992	20	388	32	86	108	94	68	292	134	76	48	14	20
Nonwhite	8,134	236	3,298	404	592	738	846	718	2,252	1,120	652	320	122	134
Illinois	9,846	194	3,174	298	578	662	832	804	3,104	1,798	1,020	424	130	2
White	3,340	30	1,198	72	176	276	348	326	1,134	488	266	156	66	2
Nonwhite	6,506	164	1,976	226	402	386	484	478	1,970	1,310	754	268	64	-
Indiana	3,050	50	1,254	160	238	278	292	286	920	444	212	130	36	4
White	1,916	22	816	78	146	170	210	212	604	242	118	88	26	-
Nonwhite	1,134	28	438	82	92	108	82	74	316	202	94	42	10	4
Iowa	1,046	18	394	32	56	76	130	100	364	138	72	46	14	-
White	926	16	354	30	50	72	118	84	316	120	64	44	12	-
Nonwhite	120	2	40	2	6	4	12	16	48	18	8	2	2	-
Kansas	948	26	450	48	64	84	126	128	266	102	62	32	10	-
White	582	14	268	26	36	42	82	82	184	56	38	14	8	-
Nonwhite	366	12	182	22	28	42	44	46	82	46	24	18	2	-
Kentucky	2,994	74	1,176	98	226	260	292	300	882	392	276	156	38	-
White	1,706	34	658	54	112	146	172	174	530	206	144	104	30	-
Nonwhite	1,288	40	518	44	114	114	120	126	352	186	132	52	8	-
Louisiana	7,142	150	2,304	272	442	466	578	546	2,036	1,310	764	460	118	-
White	610	2	226	16	46	32	62	70	220	80	46	28	8	-
Nonwhite	6,532	148	2,078	256	396	434	516	476	1,816	1,230	718	432	110	-
Maine	672	12	246	16	44	56	66	64	232	94	54	14	18	2
White	658	12	244	16	44	56	64	64	224	94	50	14	18	2
Nonwhite	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	4	-	-	-
Michigan	5,702	158	2,504	296	378	510	676	644	1,612	752	404	208	56	8
White	2,832	46	1,244	114	138	236	370	386	838	342	202	112	44	4
Nonwhite	2,870	112	1,260	182	240	274	306	258	774	410	202	96	12	4
Minnesota	1,726	14	554	52	72	100	154	176	632	256	152	74	20	14
White	1,474	14	484	46	58	94	136	150	544	216	130	56	20	10
Nonwhite	252	-	70	6	14	6	18	26	88	40	32	18	-	4
Mississippi	7,688	246	3,082	382	622	670	758	650	2,094	1,068	668	378	100	52
White	276	4	132	10	14	30	42	36	90	28	20	2	-	-
Nonwhite	7,412	242	2,950	372	608	640	716	614	2,004	1,040	648	376	100	52
Missouri	3,988	86	1,472	152	240	320	388	372	1,242	626	380	146	36	-
White	1,244	24	542	28	76	130	172	136	378	160	92	36	12	-
Nonwhite	2,744	62	930	124	164	190	216	236	864	466	288	110	24	-
Montana	402	-	180	6	26	38	54	56	118	50	30	22	2	-
White	218	-	106	6	14	22	28	36	62	26	14	10	-	-
Nonwhite	184	-	74	-	12	16	26	20	56	24	16	12	2	-
Nevada	168	8	54	2	8	12	24	8	56	22	20	4	2	2
White	90	-	28	-	8	2	14	4	32	12	10	4	2	2
Nonwhite	78	8	26	2	-	10	10	4	24	10	10	-	-	-
New Jersey	2,822	48	1,090	86	180	222	272	330	934	402	196	122	30	-
White	1,204	12	420	20	54	96	100	150	422	178	94	58	20	-
Nonwhite	1,618	36	670	66	126	126	172	180	512	224	102	64	10	-
North Carolina	9,892	262	4,504	520	874	1,032	1,026	1,052	2,936	1,184	602	288	80	36
White	1,624	24	642	42	94	142	162	202	566	200	100	60	26	6
Nonwhite	8,268	238	3,862	478	780	890	864	850	2,370	984	502	228	54	30
North Dakota	324	8	106	8	6	32	32	28	128	44	18	14	6	-
White	250	6	86	8	6	24	28	20	102	30	10	10	6	-
Nonwhite	74	2	20	-	-	8	4	8	26	14	8	4	-	-
Ohio	7,336	172	2,872	306	460	660	700	746	2,264	984	620	342	80	4
White	3,908	64	1,542	128	222	352	396	444	1,280	478	296	202	44	2
Nonwhite	3,430	108	1,330	178	238	308	304	302	984	506	324	140	36	2
Oregon	960	10	394	30	62	94	110	98	286	136	72	52	10	-
White	838	10	350	28	56	80	94	92	256	106	64	42	10	-
Nonwhite	122	-	44	2	6	14	16	6	30	30	8	10	-	-

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Each Reporting State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pennsylvania	8,810	166	3,418	296	516	816	882	908	2,764	1,284	710	378	84	6
White	4,530	42	1,642	86	190	418	478	470	1,468	664	418	232	60	4
Nonwhite	4,280	124	1,776	210	326	398	404	438	1,296	620	292	146	24	2
Rhode Island	388	4	126	8	28	34	28	28	90	90	46	24	4	4
White	318	-	88	-	24	28	18	18	76	80	42	24	4	4
Nonwhite	70	4	38	8	4	6	10	10	14	10	4	-	-	-
South Carolina	6,928	200	3,168	356	614	762	776	660	1,864	842	498	262	68	26
White	626	12	274	12	46	68	90	58	188	78	40	16	16	2
Nonwhite	6,302	188	2,894	344	568	694	686	602	1,676	764	458	246	52	24
South Dakota	368	2	136	14	24	26	32	40	152	36	20	14	6	2
White	230	2	102	12	18	18	24	30	84	18	10	8	4	2
Nonwhite	138	-	34	2	6	8	8	10	68	18	10	6	2	-
Tennessee	6,234	132	2,388	246	434	520	628	560	1,810	916	604	282	90	12
White	1,674	28	610	38	100	126	152	194	518	232	170	76	36	4
Nonwhite	4,560	104	1,778	208	334	394	476	366	1,292	684	434	206	54	8
Texas	9,274	252	3,276	366	630	762	746	772	2,760	1,556	820	478	118	14
White	3,164	56	934	86	172	208	206	262	996	620	310	188	56	4
Nonwhite	6,110	196	2,342	280	458	554	540	510	1,764	936	510	290	62	10
Utah	200	-	96	12	8	20	26	30	58	20	10	10	6	-
White	180	-	86	10	8	16	24	28	52	18	10	8	6	-
Nonwhite	20	-	10	2	-	4	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	-
Virginia	6,732	156	2,786	304	560	626	658	638	2,010	936	528	216	86	14
White	1,510	8	562	38	100	102	144	178	546	202	104	56	32	-
Nonwhite	5,222	148	2,224	266	460	524	514	460	1,464	734	424	160	54	14
Washington	1,274	28	506	68	80	116	118	124	418	154	88	62	18	-
White	1,024	20	420	50	64	100	98	108	338	118	64	46	18	-
Nonwhite	250	8	86	16	16	16	20	16	80	36	24	16	-	-
West Virginia	2,626	40	1,050	88	168	256	234	304	836	336	210	110	34	10
White	1,998	22	796	48	132	196	196	224	650	240	156	90	34	10
Nonwhite	628	18	254	40	36	60	38	80	186	96	54	20	-	-
Wisconsin	1,706	26	700	46	106	152	184	212	516	226	138	70	28	2
White	1,380	18	570	32	86	126	138	188	420	166	120	58	26	2
Nonwhite	326	8	130	14	20	26	46	24	96	60	18	12	2	-
Wyoming	142	-	68	4	6	18	24	16	44	20	10	-	-	-
White	122	-	62	4	6	14	22	16	34	18	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	10	2	2	-	-	-

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	18,670	23,278	53,056	188,990	698,954	1,460,746	1,034,628	284,360	55,908	7,466	191,308
White	3,443,630	14,260	17,582	41,048	148,008	569,878	1,256,314	916,536	252,482	45,906	5,684	175,932
Nonwhite	573,732	4,410	5,696	12,008	40,982	129,076	204,432	118,090	31,878	10,002	1,782	15,376
Alabama	82,458	350	568	1,218	4,278	14,644	29,688	21,668	6,498	1,646	278	1,622
White	50,684	174	286	638	2,166	8,118	18,718	14,736	4,154	908	124	662
Nonwhite	31,774	176	282	580	2,112	6,526	10,970	6,932	2,344	738	154	960
Arizona	26,820	118	138	308	1,330	5,012	10,232	6,974	1,780	290	46	592
White	22,744	86	126	274	1,132	4,126	8,756	6,124	1,610	256	42	212
Nonwhite	4,076	32	12	34	198	886	1,476	850	170	34	4	380
Arkansas	43,428	164	234	496	2,094	6,750	14,530	11,930	3,736	1,214	172	2,108
White	30,156	102	134	316	1,304	4,682	10,602	8,486	2,562	624	64	1,280
Nonwhite	13,272	62	100	180	790	2,068	3,928	3,444	1,174	590	108	828
California	306,290	1,448	1,872	4,186	14,342	55,614	119,546	83,412	21,440	3,472	398	560
White	277,866	1,208	1,630	3,590	12,380	48,800	108,026	77,814	20,286	3,284	370	478
Nonwhite	28,424	240	242	596	1,962	6,814	11,520	5,598	1,154	188	28	82
Colorado	38,918	162	298	758	2,766	9,934	15,560	7,666	1,474	192	14	94
White	37,648	154	278	726	2,650	9,492	15,102	7,504	1,448	192	14	88
Nonwhite	1,270	8	20	32	116	442	458	162	26	-	-	6
Connecticut[2]	50,396	4	10	12	46	216	422	286	68	16	2	49,314
White	47,996	4	10	10	46	210	412	282	68	16	2	46,936
Nonwhite	2,400	-	-	2	-	6	10	4	-	-	-	2,378
Delaware	9,694	48	46	150	512	1,806	3,738	2,488	690	122	10	84
White	7,958	34	24	112	374	1,338	3,116	2,170	598	116	10	66
Nonwhite	1,736	14	22	38	138	468	622	318	92	6	-	18
District of Columbia	21,012	128	196	412	1,452	4,876	8,130	4,380	910	170	18	340
White	10,054	42	64	148	526	1,988	4,020	2,508	564	104	8	82
Nonwhite	10,958	86	132	264	926	2,888	4,110	1,872	346	66	10	258
Florida	84,934	538	624	1,330	4,566	15,856	31,444	22,722	6,170	1,322	196	166
White	61,700	348	380	838	2,898	10,848	23,278	17,340	4,732	814	108	116
Nonwhite	23,234	190	244	492	1,668	5,008	8,166	5,382	1,438	508	88	50
Georgia	100,420	428	704	1,448	5,222	17,542	35,658	26,192	8,112	2,264	400	2,450
White	64,388	278	346	796	2,908	10,564	23,892	17,976	5,342	1,026	124	1,136
Nonwhite	36,032	150	358	652	2,314	6,978	11,766	8,216	2,770	1,238	276	1,314
Idaho	17,174	52	86	172	754	3,216	7,056	4,396	1,062	166	14	200
White	16,878	48	86	162	730	3,152	6,958	4,322	1,048	166	10	196
Nonwhite	296	4	-	10	24	64	98	74	14	-	4	4
Illinois	217,420	1,220	1,498	2,868	9,948	38,852	83,600	59,788	16,152	2,958	398	138
White	188,594	920	1,084	2,180	7,704	31,540	72,466	54,328	15,086	2,782	374	130
Nonwhite	28,826	300	414	688	2,244	7,312	11,134	5,460	1,066	176	24	8
Indiana	109,004	428	602	1,348	4,752	18,548	41,298	30,744	8,830	1,614	208	632
White	101,368	370	512	1,208	4,154	16,544	38,330	29,376	8,570	1,568	204	532
Nonwhite	7,636	58	90	140	598	2,004	2,968	1,368	260	46	4	100
Iowa	63,198	246	292	604	2,378	9,110	23,096	19,802	6,122	1,048	126	374
White	62,524	234	282	596	2,322	8,966	22,830	19,658	6,094	1,044	126	372
Nonwhite	674	12	10	8	56	144	266	144	28	4	-	2
Kansas	53,478	272	322	660	2,184	9,032	20,464	15,306	4,146	752	74	266
White	50,788	236	292	600	1,980	8,376	19,402	14,818	4,032	728	68	256
Nonwhite	2,690	36	30	60	204	656	1,062	488	114	24	6	10
Kentucky	75,116	278	434	974	3,520	12,398	26,424	19,862	6,166	1,574	254	3,232
White	69,172	238	366	848	3,072	10,992	24,146	18,816	5,934	1,512	250	2,998
Nonwhite	5,944	40	68	126	448	1,406	2,278	1,046	232	62	4	234
Louisiana	86,446	468	594	1,428	4,832	16,492	31,850	22,314	6,188	1,476	206	598
White	52,302	200	262	658	2,224	8,616	19,790	15,082	4,272	832	82	284
Nonwhite	34,144	268	332	770	2,608	7,876	12,060	7,232	1,916	644	124	314
Maine	22,612	76	98	266	1,012	3,754	8,320	5,978	1,758	326	26	998
White	22,500	74	98	262	1,002	3,738	8,292	5,944	1,752	326	26	986
Nonwhite	112	2	-	4	10	16	28	34	6	-	-	12
Maryland	66,378	394	440	988	3,536	13,324	25,534	16,562	4,418	710	86	386
White	52,288	252	266	704	2,358	9,584	20,382	13,972	3,862	606	66	236
Nonwhite	14,090	142	174	284	1,178	3,740	5,152	2,590	556	104	20	150
Massachusetts[3]	107,770	8	10	30	80	284	678	444	82	22	4	106,128
White	104,856	8	10	30	76	278	672	444	82	22	4	103,230
Nonwhite	2,914	-	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	2,898
Michigan	192,332	1,126	1,138	2,492	8,890	32,890	71,750	54,372	15,804	2,920	374	776
White	171,552	906	922	2,004	7,260	27,820	63,710	50,308	14,802	2,776	346	698
Nonwhite	20,780	220	216	488	1,630	5,070	8,040	4,064	802	144	28	78
Minnesota	80,976	324	392	876	2,960	11,896	29,364	25,154	8,082	1,458	162	308
White	79,746	318	378	858	2,886	11,634	28,884	24,876	8,002	1,450	162	298
Nonwhite	1,230	6	14	18	74	262	480	278	80	8	-	10
Mississippi	64,672	264	480	952	3,662	11,948	22,484	16,626	5,640	1,808	320	488
White	28,902	122	156	306	1,312	4,636	10,464	8,470	2,646	560	88	142
Nonwhite	35,770	142	324	646	2,350	7,312	12,020	8,156	2,994	1,248	232	346
Missouri	93,608	472	584	1,248	4,252	16,232	34,738	26,114	7,762	1,550	226	430
White	82,476	354	456	986	3,336	13,384	30,560	24,068	7,322	1,452	202	356
Nonwhite	11,132	118	128	262	916	2,848	4,178	2,046	440	98	24	74
Montana	17,318	64	112	268	894	3,448	6,762	4,434	1,056	146	24	110
White	16,394	64	112	250	850	3,270	6,442	4,198	972	126	22	88
Nonwhite	924	-	-	18	44	178	320	236	84	20	2	22

See footnotes on p. 270.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 269)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Nebraska	33,852	142	130	364	1,442	5,714	12,954	9,658	2,726	420	46	256
White	32,712	134	120	342	1,360	5,434	12,506	9,422	2,684	412	46	252
Nonwhite	1,140	8	10	22	82	280	448	236	42	8	-	4
Nevada	5,846	22	28	94	418	1,314	2,316	1,312	280	24	2	36
White	5,228	18	26	86	370	1,168	2,072	1,196	242	16	2	28
Nonwhite	618	4	2	6	48	146	244	114	38	8	-	8
New Hampshire	12,254	64	62	130	576	2,132	4,566	3,138	838	128	16	604
White	12,226	64	62	130	576	2,124	4,552	3,136	836	128	16	602
Nonwhite	28	-	-	-	-	8	14	2	2	-	-	2
New Jersey	118,398	564	682	1,548	5,890	21,730	46,156	31,334	8,128	1,404	188	764
White	106,048	436	550	1,230	4,878	18,582	41,424	28,188	7,672	1,328	180	580
Nonwhite	12,350	128	132	318	1,012	3,148	4,732	2,146	456	76	18	184
New Mexico	25,638	128	160	462	1,828	6,018	10,090	5,382	1,030	148	12	380
White	23,258	122	150	434	1,680	5,436	9,254	4,970	970	142	10	90
Nonwhite	2,380	6	10	28	148	582	836	412	60	6	2	290
New York	335,510	1,792	1,998	4,810	18,066	69,096	132,210	82,506	19,816	3,268	352	1,596
White	301,522	1,388	1,590	3,896	15,212	59,904	119,384	76,666	18,654	3,072	332	1,424
Nonwhite	33,988	404	408	914	2,854	9,192	12,826	5,840	1,162	196	20	172
North Carolina	114,846	576	732	1,710	5,918	21,804	43,350	30,132	8,220	1,928	252	426
White	76,680	328	438	982	3,584	13,766	29,712	20,962	5,578	980	126	224
Nonwhite	38,166	248	294	728	2,334	7,838	13,638	9,170	2,642	946	126	202
North Dakota	17,410	70	100	196	702	2,820	6,632	5,046	1,516	268	38	22
White	16,930	70	98	188	678	2,758	6,474	4,910	1,456	254	34	10
Nonwhite	480	-	2	8	24	62	158	136	60	14	4	12
Ohio	222,654	1,178	1,278	3,072	10,562	39,730	85,682	60,820	16,416	2,900	356	660
White	201,390	920	1,006	2,544	8,842	34,356	77,330	57,082	15,708	2,784	330	488
Nonwhite	21,264	258	272	528	1,720	5,374	8,352	3,738	708	116	26	172
Oklahoma	51,230	192	246	604	2,270	8,432	19,004	14,588	4,402	848	120	524
White	45,090	168	206	516	1,892	7,258	16,836	13,064	3,912	752	90	396
Nonwhite	6,140	24	40	88	378	1,174	2,168	1,524	490	96	30	128
Oregon	38,658	136	202	468	1,660	6,390	14,742	11,186	3,282	484	62	46
White	37,680	126	198	450	1,590	6,162	14,402	10,956	3,220	470	60	46
Nonwhite	978	10	4	18	70	228	340	230	62	14	2	-
Pennsylvania	244,682	1,254	1,440	3,434	11,738	44,224	94,700	65,678	17,558	3,006	416	1,234
White	222,816	996	1,184	2,800	9,918	38,458	86,374	61,966	16,806	2,896	394	1,124
Nonwhite	21,766	258	256	634	1,820	5,766	8,326	3,712	752	110	22	110
Rhode Island	18,046	64	94	244	786	2,880	6,748	4,818	1,266	230	22	894
White	17,556	58	90	226	756	2,770	6,550	4,740	1,234	228	22	882
Nonwhite	490	6	4	18	30	110	198	78	32	2	-	12
South Carolina	65,140	218	390	972	3,566	11,564	22,978	16,702	4,924	1,376	160	2,290
White	36,558	116	168	488	1,726	6,382	13,814	9,918	2,542	496	38	870
Nonwhite	28,582	102	222	484	1,840	5,182	9,164	6,784	2,382	880	122	1,420
South Dakota	18,166	96	104	248	738	2,848	6,526	5,524	1,566	350	34	132
White	17,208	94	98	232	706	2,698	6,226	5,290	1,446	326	28	64
Nonwhite	958	2	6	16	32	150	300	234	120	24	6	68
Tennessee	85,834	414	582	1,364	4,426	15,456	31,564	23,164	6,794	1,450	208	412
White	67,680	266	392	976	3,082	11,224	24,950	19,402	5,814	1,132	154	288
Nonwhite	18,154	148	190	388	1,344	4,232	6,614	3,762	980	318	54	124
Texas	239,220	1,080	1,392	3,354	11,676	42,536	89,770	63,160	16,906	3,682	514	5,150
White	206,340	836	1,070	2,618	9,356	35,270	78,562	56,412	15,062	3,012	392	3,750
Nonwhite	32,880	244	322	736	2,320	7,286	11,208	6,748	1,844	670	122	1,400
Utah	23,500	76	88	240	1,118	4,492	9,520	6,116	1,502	206	40	102
White	23,036	74	88	238	1,076	4,392	9,340	6,026	1,486	204	40	72
Nonwhite	464	2	-	2	42	100	180	90	16	2	-	30
Vermont	9,298	28	54	98	388	1,442	3,050	2,134	612	130	10	1,352
White	9,274	28	54	98	386	1,434	3,042	2,134	612	130	10	1,346
Nonwhite	24	-	-	-	2	8	8	-	-	-	-	6
Virginia	95,210	520	586	1,460	5,098	18,050	36,144	24,416	6,564	1,416	170	786
White	70,892	358	354	978	3,482	12,752	27,688	18,888	5,008	918	104	382
Nonwhite	24,318	162	232	482	1,636	5,298	8,456	5,528	1,556	498	66	404
Washington	62,744	292	370	784	2,992	11,500	24,228	17,168	4,438	756	80	136
White	60,098	268	348	728	2,798	10,860	23,160	16,654	4,334	750	76	122
Nonwhite	2,646	24	22	56	194	640	1,068	514	104	6	4	14
West Virginia	46,544	224	286	710	2,608	8,724	17,282	12,134	3,182	714	116	564
White	43,616	184	264	630	2,384	8,076	16,322	11,604	3,060	680	106	506
Nonwhite	2,728	40	22	80	224	648	960	530	122	34	10	58
Wisconsin	91,872	474	422	1,034	3,662	14,430	34,600	27,012	8,064	1,498	206	520
White	89,282	400	392	974	3,466	13,828	33,822	26,494	7,932	1,472	198	504
Nonwhite	2,590	24	30	60	196	602	978	518	132	26	8	16
Wyoming	8,938	36	80	164	600	2,154	3,568	1,884	384	40	-	28
White	8,676	34	76	162	580	2,090	3,468	1,834	374	34	-	24
Nonwhite	262	2	4	2	20	64	100	50	10	6	-	4

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

[2]Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
[3]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1954

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in place of residence[1]	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	70,109	[2]41,327	[2]28,782	[2]26,875	1,907	42	14	36	38	11	20	7	20	31	34	15	134
Alabama	1,852	1,169	683	657	26	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	2
Arizona	449	240	209	190	19	-	...	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	726	425	301	271	30	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	4,255	2,032	2,223	2,207	16	-	3	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Colorado	729	469	260	238	22	-	1	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Connecticut	696	398	298	290	8	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	177	69	108	95	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	565	373	192	...	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	1	-	-
Florida	1,577	931	646	609	37	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	...	4	-	-
Georgia	2,417	1,530	887	789	98	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	...	-	1
Idaho	215	114	101	90	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	3,269	2,051	1,218	1,165	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Indiana	1,719	981	738	684	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Iowa	857	443	414	379	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Kansas	673	428	245	218	27	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	1,284	743	541	481	60	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Louisiana	1,657	924	733	713	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maine	349	209	140	135	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,121	623	498	418	80	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	17	1	1	-	1
Massachusetts	1,487	---	---	---	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Michigan	3,242	1,692	1,550	1,530	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Minnesota	1,125	597	528	494	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	1,922	1,312	610	579	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,692	954	738	608	130	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	61
Montana	237	161	76	74	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	453	289	164	155	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	78	50	28	24	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	221	136	85	64	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,850	877	973	939	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	414	275	139	124	15	-	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New York	7,336	5,283	2,053	1,970	83	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	1	-	-
North Carolina	2,358	1,261	1,097	1,061	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
North Dakota	255	134	121	102	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	3,683	2,082	1,601	1,518	83	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Oklahoma	803	464	339	301	38	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oregon	741	457	284	255	29	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Pennsylvania	4,564	2,416	2,148	2,063	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Rhode Island	286	157	129	95	34	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
South Carolina	1,387	879	508	490	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
South Dakota	373	199	174	153	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	1,599	934	665	579	86	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	1
Texas	4,075	2,935	1,140	1,084	56	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Utah	320	193	127	121	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	168	85	83	71	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,814	934	880	829	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Washington	851	496	355	330	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
West Virginia	876	400	476	412	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1,211	618	593	570	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Wyoming	101	57	44	41	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

[1]Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

[2]Includes estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

389783 O - 56 - 22

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES	53	22	59	48	18	14	137	40	42	35	29	47	5	24	4	16	98	30	55
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Arkansas	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Colorado	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4
Georgia	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	21	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Indiana	...	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	12	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Maryland	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2
Michigan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Minnesota	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Mississippi	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1	5	45	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	...	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	6
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	42	-	...
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	46	-	10
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Dakota	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Texas	-	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	18	1
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
Virginia	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
Washington	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wisconsin	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	36	13	90	29	12	93	10	36	14	63	52	3	13	144	25	45	43	8	70,109
Alabama	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,868
Arizona	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	444
Arkansas	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732
California	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,277
Colorado	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	718
Connecticut	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
Delaware	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	393
Florida	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1,571
Georgia	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	18	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2,353
Idaho	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	219
Illinois	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	3,350
Indiana	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,718
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	844
Kansas	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	705
Kentucky	-	-	16	1	-	2	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1,272
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,655
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
Maryland	2	-	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	14	-	16	-	-	1,178
Massachusetts	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,498
Michigan	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3,264
Minnesota	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	1,126
Mississippi	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920
Missouri	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,609
Montana	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	468
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	216
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1,914
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	429
New York	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7,308
North Carolina	...	-	1	-	-	2	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	2,358
North Dakota	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
Ohio	-	-	...	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	3,690
Oklahoma	1	-	-	...	1	2	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	794
Oregon	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	724
Pennsylvania	3	-	7	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,572
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	262
South Carolina	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,405
South Dakota	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	366
Tennessee	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1,576
Texas	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,071
Utah	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	317
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	169
Virginia	11	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	1,907
Washington	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	1	-	851
West Virginia	-	-	27	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	...	-	-	857
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	1,231
Wyoming	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	106

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	70,109	5,883	5,282	5,780	5,477	5,787	5,983	6,133	6,367	6,164	5,944	5,831	5,478
White	53,532	4,466	4,055	4,439	4,180	4,448	4,557	4,668	4,839	4,743	4,476	4,459	4,202
Nonwhite	16,577	1,417	1,227	1,341	1,297	1,339	1,426	1,465	1,528	1,421	1,468	1,372	1,276
Alabama	1,868	153	133	138	160	158	177	169	187	151	165	140	137
White	816	68	47	61	72	61	74	75	90	67	72	59	70
Nonwhite	1,052	85	86	77	88	97	103	94	97	84	93	81	67
Arizona	444	49	32	35	40	32	38	40	41	43	31	42	21
White	364	35	26	30	32	22	32	34	38	37	30	30	18
Nonwhite	80	14	6	5	8	10	6	6	3	6	1	12	3
Arkansas	732	59	57	63	49	68	64	61	65	66	62	50	68
White	420	33	31	33	35	42	34	34	38	38	38	28	36
Nonwhite	312	26	26	30	14	26	30	27	27	28	24	22	32
California	4,277	371	335	366	346	323	361	333	360	410	376	336	360
White	3,726	326	287	325	305	287	320	284	314	359	316	290	313
Nonwhite	551	45	48	41	41	36	41	49	46	51	60	46	47
Colorado	718	54	49	64	69	65	54	53	57	69	67	70	47
White	683	53	43	62	62	61	49	53	56	68	63	69	44
Nonwhite	35	1	6	2	7	4	5	-	1	1	4	1	3
Connecticut	708	51	51	65	67	55	63	48	75	56	59	70	48
White	658	43	46	60	64	54	59	43	71	52	54	66	46
Nonwhite	50	8	5	5	3	1	4	5	4	4	5	4	2
Delaware	171	11	11	12	13	12	26	15	11	17	15	15	13
White	128	8	10	8	9	11	19	10	9	13	8	13	10
Nonwhite	43	3	1	4	4	1	7	5	2	4	7	2	3
District of Columbia	393	31	25	31	25	35	36	36	34	39	32	39	30
White	143	9	13	19	8	12	9	10	13	14	10	13	13
Nonwhite	250	22	12	12	17	23	27	26	21	25	22	26	17
Florida	1,571	145	96	131	114	106	131	134	138	150	149	144	133
White	859	78	56	65	54	56	74	74	77	91	84	72	78
Nonwhite	712	67	40	66	60	50	57	60	61	59	65	72	55
Georgia	2,353	182	193	199	180	200	167	195	226	228	195	195	193
White	1,080	83	85	90	78	92	70	94	107	107	90	87	97
Nonwhite	1,273	99	108	109	102	108	97	101	119	121	105	108	96
Idaho	219	20	16	22	12	17	17	21	23	18	17	19	17
White	218	20	16	22	12	17	17	21	23	17	17	19	17
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	3,350	263	237	270	248	300	277	304	302	291	291	286	281
White	2,727	209	192	214	201	253	225	253	247	233	236	228	236
Nonwhite	623	54	45	56	47	47	52	51	55	58	55	58	45
Indiana	1,718	152	137	142	122	146	127	165	139	147	148	154	139
White	1,506	136	113	127	106	130	109	146	115	125	129	141	129
Nonwhite	212	16	24	15	16	16	18	19	24	22	19	13	10
Iowa	844	68	58	58	58	73	60	71	79	73	94	85	67
White	830	68	58	57	58	72	58	71	76	71	91	83	67
Nonwhite	14	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	2	3	2	-
Kansas	705	54	53	43	56	47	71	71	59	54	71	73	53
White	639	49	45	37	49	42	66	65	52	50	66	71	47
Nonwhite	66	5	8	6	7	5	5	6	7	4	5	2	6
Kentucky	1,272	109	70	116	127	89	116	115	125	113	101	95	96
White	1,121	92	66	98	114	80	100	102	105	104	91	82	87
Nonwhite	151	17	4	18	13	9	16	13	20	9	10	13	9
Louisiana	1,655	136	115	115	103	144	140	154	157	175	155	133	128
White	717	52	44	57	44	60	67	63	72	80	63	63	52
Nonwhite	938	84	71	58	59	84	73	91	85	95	92	70	76
Maine	358	28	33	28	29	30	37	32	30	37	31	22	21
White	355	28	33	28	29	30	36	32	30	35	31	22	21
Nonwhite	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Maryland	1,178	88	82	95	92	99	81	119	101	116	108	96	101
White	797	55	64	65	65	62	62	73	56	80	72	65	68
Nonwhite	381	33	18	30	27	37	19	46	35	36	36	31	33
Massachusetts	1,498	125	116	119	114	132	131	127	145	127	123	126	113
White	1,447	120	111	116	107	127	130	123	139	124	120	119	111
Nonwhite	51	5	5	3	7	5	1	4	6	3	3	7	2
Michigan	3,264	315	227	267	251	266	265	298	280	316	272	253	254
White	2,689	263	185	208	208	224	221	236	232	260	224	211	217
Nonwhite	575	52	42	59	43	42	44	62	48	56	48	42	37
Minnesota	1,126	116	90	86	83	78	112	99	95	111	94	78	84
White	1,103	113	90	83	78	78	108	97	94	110	92	77	83
Nonwhite	23	3	-	3	5	-	4	2	1	1	2	1	1
Mississippi	1,920	173	139	145	137	152	170	183	181	169	170	159	142
White	537	42	39	43	35	46	40	59	56	51	40	44	42
Nonwhite	1,383	131	100	102	102	106	130	124	125	118	130	115	100
Missouri	1,609	124	125	130	116	141	134	139	158	134	137	152	119
White	1,302	96	97	102	99	116	109	117	131	108	109	123	95
Nonwhite	307	28	28	28	17	25	25	22	27	26	28	29	24

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana	240	18	18	29	19	17	32	16	20	24	12	19	16
White	224	17	18	27	18	17	28	15	18	23	11	17	15
Nonwhite	16	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	2	1
Nebraska	468	46	25	39	38	34	40	54	45	30	39	44	34
White	450	45	24	38	37	34	38	51	43	29	37	43	31
Nonwhite	18	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	2	1	2	1	3
Nevada	78	8	9	5	11	6	9	7	5	7	4	4	3
White	72	8	9	5	9	5	8	7	4	6	4	4	3
Nonwhite	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Hampshire	216	11	18	22	18	23	14	15	21	17	17	23	17
White	216	11	18	22	18	23	14	15	21	17	17	23	17
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,914	160	142	164	162	176	161	161	168	140	161	154	165
White	1,614	132	110	146	139	159	138	132	144	118	135	126	135
Nonwhite	300	28	32	18	23	17	23	29	24	22	26	28	30
New Mexico	429	32	36	46	29	40	30	30	34	36	31	42	43
White	391	26	32	44	25	37	26	27	33	34	28	41	38
Nonwhite	38	6	4	2	4	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	5
New York	7,308	611	568	674	568	618	663	633	618	593	562	646	554
White	5,920	501	463	549	456	495	510	500	517	490	461	523	455
Nonwhite	1,388	110	105	125	112	123	153	133	101	103	101	123	99
North Carolina	2,358	210	171	172	192	184	193	199	251	214	205	179	188
White	1,169	102	91	73	94	97	104	110	119	119	81	89	90
Nonwhite	1,189	108	80	99	98	87	89	89	132	95	124	90	98
North Dakota	249	27	17	25	18	16	19	23	19	27	23	15	20
White	234	25	17	23	16	15	18	23	17	26	21	14	19
Nonwhite	15	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1
Ohio	3,690	283	279	293	308	306	299	314	340	329	309	322	308
White	3,197	250	244	253	261	270	259	272	289	291	263	280	265
Nonwhite	493	33	35	40	47	36	40	42	51	38	46	42	43
Oklahoma	794	55	55	68	65	69	77	62	80	57	63	84	59
White	644	48	45	55	45	58	64	50	61	48	53	64	53
Nonwhite	150	7	10	13	20	11	13	12	19	9	10	20	6
Oregon	724	73	69	59	65	71	49	73	50	55	57	56	47
White	703	71	67	55	63	69	48	73	48	53	54	56	46
Nonwhite	21	2	2	4	2	2	1	-	2	2	3	-	1
Pennsylvania	4,572	369	348	367	333	374	396	386	420	408	414	398	359
White	3,956	331	304	320	291	312	339	346	364	348	355	341	307
Nonwhite	616	38	44	47	42	62	57	40	56	62	59	57	52
Rhode Island	262	24	19	21	11	18	31	34	26	17	23	19	19
White	247	22	18	20	10	16	31	32	24	16	20	19	19
Nonwhite	15	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	-
South Carolina	1,405	122	115	135	125	123	141	124	133	105	119	83	80
White	508	48	44	49	44	45	55	45	46	36	44	29	23
Nonwhite	897	74	71	86	81	78	86	79	87	69	75	54	57
South Dakota	366	27	23	42	32	23	36	28	29	42	30	26	28
White	348	25	22	40	32	20	34	28	28	37	29	25	28
Nonwhite	18	2	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	5	1	1	-
Tennessee	1,576	131	120	126	127	151	131	129	142	136	128	129	126
White	1,084	90	87	81	87	107	96	93	98	93	93	80	79
Nonwhite	492	41	33	45	40	44	35	36	44	43	35	49	47
Texas	4,071	358	313	297	277	338	372	364	402	339	360	338	313
White	3,181	285	242	234	214	276	294	287	305	266	286	261	231
Nonwhite	890	73	71	63	63	62	78	77	97	73	74	77	82
Utah	317	24	30	26	30	24	29	26	20	26	29	29	24
White	310	23	30	25	30	23	29	26	20	25	28	28	23
Nonwhite	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Vermont	169	12	18	14	15	11	13	13	11	12	12	17	21
White	168	12	17	14	15	11	13	13	11	12	12	17	21
Nonwhite	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,907	158	128	145	176	155	151	204	176	161	162	131	160
White	1,168	89	89	100	116	92	94	114	107	98	98	81	90
Nonwhite	739	69	39	45	60	63	57	90	69	63	64	50	70
Washington	851	71	74	74	74	88	65	66	75	82	58	68	58
White	797	65	71	69	73	82	63	63	66	76	54	61	54
Nonwhite	54	6	3	5	1	4	2	3	9	6	4	7	4
West Virginia	857	71	75	85	69	66	67	76	78	72	60	72	66
White	799	65	71	79	65	63	62	70	75	70	50	67	62
Nonwhite	58	6	4	6	4	3	5	6	3	2	10	5	4
Wisconsin	1,231	96	120	103	97	82	101	105	124	118	93	90	102
White	1,166	88	113	99	91	79	96	99	120	113	86	84	98
Nonwhite	65	8	7	4	6	3	5	6	4	5	7	6	4
Wyoming	106	9	12	9	7	8	9	9	12	7	10	11	3
White	101	8	12	9	7	8	8	8	10	7	10	11	3
Nonwhite	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,109	166	7,303	16,362	17,287	14,434	9,632	3,558	328	8	1,031
White	53,532	42	4,751	12,595	13,512	11,343	7,431	2,780	251	5	822
Nonwhite	16,577	124	2,552	3,767	3,775	3,091	2,201	778	77	3	209
Negro	16,088	124	2,503	3,658	3,667	2,993	2,123	738	75	3	204
Other	489	-	49	109	108	98	78	40	2	-	5
Male	36,648	99	3,866	8,504	8,995	7,578	5,029	1,861	174	7	535
White	27,941	25	2,521	6,504	7,046	5,958	3,877	1,448	139	5	418
Nonwhite	8,707	74	1,345	2,000	1,949	1,620	1,152	413	35	2	117
Negro	8,455	74	1,319	1,949	1,891	1,571	1,112	387	35	2	115
Other	252	-	26	51	58	49	40	26	-	-	2
Female	31,073	66	3,241	7,307	7,652	6,352	4,292	1,586	146	1	430
White	23,635	17	2,109	5,702	6,013	4,997	3,301	1,240	105	-	351
Nonwhite	7,238	49	1,132	1,605	1,639	1,355	981	346	41	1	79
Negro	7,018	49	1,113	1,550	1,592	1,309	955	333	39	1	77
Other	220	-	19	55	47	46	36	13	2	-	2
Sex not stated	2,388	1	196	551	640	504	311	111	8	-	66
White	1,756	-	121	389	453	388	253	92	7	-	53
Nonwhite	632	1	75	162	187	116	58	19	1	-	13
Negro	615	1	71	159	184	113	56	18	1	-	12
Other	17	-	4	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	1
Alabama	1,868	10	263	418	445	305	287	95	12	-	33
White	816	1	108	205	185	138	118	41	3	-	17
Nonwhite	1,052	9	155	213	260	167	169	54	9	-	16
Negro	1,052	9	155	213	260	167	169	54	9	-	16
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	444	-	48	122	109	66	71	23	2	-	3
White	364	-	39	96	94	56	56	18	2	-	3
Nonwhite	80	-	9	26	15	10	15	5	-	-	-
Negro	23	-	1	8	4	5	4	1	-	-	-
Other	57	-	8	18	11	5	11	4	-	-	-
Arkansas	732	4	116	138	159	138	105	48	3	-	21
White	420	1	61	88	101	65	56	29	1	-	18
Nonwhite	312	3	55	50	58	73	49	19	2	-	3
Negro	312	3	55	50	58	73	49	19	2	-	3
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	4,277	4	478	1,048	1,058	910	579	183	4	-	13
White	3,726	4	393	909	934	808	502	159	4	-	13
Nonwhite	551	-	85	139	124	102	77	24	-	-	-
Negro	438	-	72	114	97	80	62	13	-	-	-
Other	113	-	13	25	27	22	15	11	-	-	-
Colorado	718	-	83	175	170	146	85	41	5	-	13
White	683	-	76	166	165	135	82	41	5	-	13
Nonwhite	35	-	7	9	5	11	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	32	-	7	9	4	10	2	-	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	708	-	30	130	214	171	118	36	5	-	4
White	658	-	26	116	207	153	113	35	4	-	4
Nonwhite	50	-	4	14	7	18	5	1	1	-	-
Negro	49	-	4	13	7	18	5	1	1	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	171	1	19	37	46	29	29	10	-	-	-
White	128	-	15	24	39	20	23	7	-	-	-
Nonwhite	43	1	4	13	7	9	6	3	-	-	-
Negro	42	1	4	13	7	9	6	2	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
District of Columbia	393	1	42	111	78	92	46	16	-	-	7
White	143	-	4	45	29	35	20	9	-	-	1
Nonwhite	250	1	38	66	49	57	26	7	-	-	6
Negro	247	1	38	66	48	55	26	7	-	-	6
Other	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	1,571	6	187	381	400	323	198	62	4	-	10
White	859	1	84	227	229	181	95	36	2	-	4
Nonwhite	712	5	103	154	171	142	103	26	2	-	6
Negro	711	5	103	153	171	142	103	26	2	-	6
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	2,353	10	357	564	488	426	339	107	13	-	49
White	1,080	-	136	294	216	205	155	44	7	-	23
Nonwhite	1,273	10	221	270	272	221	184	63	6	-	26
Negro	1,271	10	220	270	271	221	184	63	6	-	26
Other	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Idaho	219	-	37	57	48	39	21	12	2	-	3
White	218	-	37	57	48	38	21	12	2	-	3
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3,350	5	292	758	885	732	472	173	13	1	19
White	2,727	1	202	621	731	603	393	151	10	1	14
Nonwhite	623	4	90	137	154	129	79	22	3	-	5
Negro	616	4	90	135	151	127	79	22	3	-	5
Other	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	1,718	3	179	423	406	336	206	68	9	-	88
White	1,506	2	147	373	354	293	181	62	9	-	85
Nonwhite	212	1	32	50	52	43	25	6	-	-	3
Negro	209	1	32	49	50	43	25	6	-	-	3
Other	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	844	1	61	206	228	175	116	47	2	-	8
White	830	1	60	202	226	172	116	43	2	-	8
Nonwhite	14	-	1	4	2	3	-	4	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	1	4	2	3	-	4	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	705	-	68	188	180	147	83	32	4	-	3
White	639	-	64	172	163	130	77	29	3	-	1
Nonwhite	66	-	4	16	17	17	6	3	1	-	2
Negro	63	-	4	15	17	16	5	3	1	-	2
Other	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	1,272	6	168	288	283	245	181	81	9	-	11
White	1,121	4	143	255	248	224	161	69	9	-	8
Nonwhite	151	2	25	33	35	21	20	12	-	-	3
Negro	151	2	25	33	35	21	20	12	-	-	3
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	1,655	6	212	372	402	357	217	70	5	-	14
White	717	-	63	163	174	177	101	29	2	-	8
Nonwhite	938	6	149	209	228	180	116	41	3	-	6
Negro	936	6	149	208	227	180	116	41	3	-	6
Other	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	358	-	26	98	93	66	50	18	1	-	6
White	355	-	26	97	92	65	50	18	1	-	6
Nonwhite	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,178	8	137	272	320	227	143	39	7	-	25
White	797	-	70	189	227	160	101	27	6	-	17
Nonwhite	381	8	67	83	93	67	42	12	1	-	8
Negro	380	8	67	83	92	67	42	12	1	-	8
Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	1,498	-	66	329	432	335	238	82	5	-	11
White	1,447	-	61	311	420	328	231	80	5	-	11
Nonwhite	51	-	5	18	12	7	7	2	-	-	-
Negro	51	-	5	18	12	7	7	2	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,264	7	305	749	846	735	437	151	18	1	15
White	2,689	-	227	618	710	613	360	134	15	1	11
Nonwhite	575	7	78	131	136	122	77	17	3	-	4
Negro	571	7	77	131	135	121	76	17	3	-	4
Other	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1,126	-	64	260	267	238	175	77	9	-	36
White	1,103	-	62	251	261	236	173	77	9	-	34
Nonwhite	23	-	2	9	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Negro	8	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other	15	-	1	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
Mississippi	1,920	13	323	418	405	355	262	106	15	-	23
White	537	2	66	139	121	99	69	29	5	-	7
Nonwhite	1,383	11	257	279	284	256	193	77	10	-	16
Negro	1,377	11	256	278	284	254	191	77	10	-	16
Other	6	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,609	7	192	405	380	280	238	90	5	1	11
White	1,302	4	132	328	320	232	200	71	5	1	9
Nonwhite	307	3	60	77	60	48	38	19	-	-	2
Negro	306	3	60	77	59	48	38	19	-	-	2
Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Montana	240	-	18	70	63	47	32	10	-	-	-
White	224	-	16	66	59	43	32	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite	16	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	16	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
Nebraska	468	-	47	124	104	86	60	20	2	-	25
White	450	-	42	117	102	83	59	20	2	-	25
Nonwhite	18	-	5	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	78	-	11	20	16	14	9	7	1	-	-
White	72	-	10	18	16	14	8	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Negro	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Other	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Hampshire	216	-	18	54	51	43	34	11	2	-	3
White	216	-	18	54	51	43	34	11	2	-	3
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,914	4	122	360	561	487	273	87	2	-	18
White	1,614	-	76	305	473	427	239	78	2	-	14
Nonwhite	300	4	46	55	88	60	34	9	-	-	4
Negro	300	4	46	55	88	60	34	9	-	-	4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	429	-	55	113	81	85	63	27	3	-	2
White	391	-	51	100	76	74	60	25	3	-	2
Nonwhite	38	-	4	13	5	11	3	2	-	-	-
Negro	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other	30	-	2	11	5	9	1	2	-	-	-
New York	7,308	6	440	1,685	1,957	1,673	1,033	365	31	-	118
White	5,920	3	295	1,308	1,574	1,393	895	322	30	-	100
Nonwhite	1,388	3	145	377	383	280	138	43	1	-	18
Negro	1,363	3	144	371	378	274	134	40	1	-	18
Other	25	-	1	6	5	6	4	3	-	-	-
North Carolina	2,358	16	352	515	528	441	301	161	22	1	21
White	1,169	3	140	281	281	238	126	74	11	-	15
Nonwhite	1,189	13	212	234	247	203	175	87	11	1	6
Negro	1,160	13	210	232	237	199	167	85	11	1	5
Other	29	-	2	2	10	4	8	2	-	-	1
North Dakota	249	-	16	58	57	42	37	31	1	-	7
White	234	-	15	55	55	37	36	29	1	-	6
Nonwhite	15	-	1	3	2	5	1	2	-	-	1
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	15	-	1	3	2	5	1	2	-	-	1
Ohio	3,690	6	354	834	981	789	507	175	9	1	34
White	3,197	3	295	717	853	689	447	154	9	-	30
Nonwhite	493	3	59	117	128	100	60	21	-	1	4
Negro	492	3	59	117	128	100	60	20	-	1	4
Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oklahoma	794	1	117	211	159	137	78	41	7	-	43
White	644	-	95	180	128	106	62	30	3	-	40
Nonwhite	150	1	22	31	31	31	16	11	4	-	3
Negro	106	1	17	27	22	20	8	6	3	-	2
Other	44	-	5	4	9	11	8	5	1	-	1
Oregon	724	1	68	162	184	155	102	38	3	-	11
White	703	1	66	160	179	151	99	34	3	-	10
Nonwhite	21	-	2	2	5	4	3	4	-	-	1
Negro	9	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	-	-	-
Other	12	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	1
Pennsylvania	4,572	5	326	1,017	1,187	1,023	658	245	28	1	82
White	3,956	2	252	851	1,048	901	596	213	26	1	66
Nonwhite	616	3	74	166	139	122	62	32	2	-	16
Negro	610	3	73	164	138	122	60	32	2	-	16
Other	6	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	262	-	17	56	67	62	36	18	3	-	3
White	247	-	16	52	64	58	33	18	3	-	3
Nonwhite	15	-	1	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	1	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
South Carolina	1,405	9	207	362	282	247	178	51	7	1	61
White	508	-	67	134	105	85	63	18	1	-	35
Nonwhite	897	9	140	228	177	162	115	33	6	1	26
Negro	897	9	140	228	177	162	115	33	6	1	26
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	366	-	22	86	97	70	59	27	-	-	5
White	348	-	20	81	93	69	55	25	-	-	5
Nonwhite	18	-	2	5	4	1	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	17	-	2	4	4	1	4	2	-	-	-
Tennessee	1,576	7	232	404	338	272	213	82	11	1	16
White	1,084	2	151	287	236	188	135	62	9	1	13
Nonwhite	492	5	81	117	102	84	78	20	2	-	3
Negro	492	5	81	117	102	84	78	20	2	-	3
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	4,071	12	527	967	963	819	529	193	17	-	44
White	3,181	4	355	784	774	664	411	146	11	-	32
Nonwhite	890	8	172	183	189	155	118	47	6	-	12
Negro	885	8	172	181	187	154	118	47	6	-	12
Other	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	317	-	34	84	69	64	43	16	2	-	5
White	310	-	34	82	66	63	42	16	2	-	5
Nonwhite	7	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	169	-	18	46	51	22	24	6	-	-	2
White	168	-	18	46	51	22	23	6	-	-	2
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,907	5	241	471	453	377	239	93	9	-	19
White	1,168	1	131	290	279	256	132	60	7	-	12
Nonwhite	739	4	110	181	174	121	107	33	2	-	7
Negro	737	4	109	181	173	121	107	33	2	-	7
Other	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	851	-	86	211	205	176	117	45	4	-	7
White	797	-	82	204	190	164	104	42	4	-	7
Nonwhite	54	-	4	7	15	12	13	3	-	-	-
Negro	25	-	-	3	10	6	5	1	-	-	-
Other	29	-	4	4	5	6	8	2	-	-	-
West Virginia	857	1	127	188	161	148	110	45	5	-	72
White	799	1	115	177	149	137	100	43	5	-	72
Nonwhite	58	-	12	11	12	11	10	2	-	-	-
Negro	58	-	12	11	12	11	10	2	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1,231	1	76	291	313	262	183	92	7	-	6
White	1,166	1	70	274	299	252	172	86	6	-	6
Nonwhite	65	-	6	17	14	10	11	6	1	-	-
Negro	52	-	5	15	13	6	7	6	-	-	-
Other	13	-	1	2	1	4	4	-	1	-	-
Wyoming	106	-	19	26	17	20	18	5	-	-	1
White	101	-	19	26	17	20	14	4	-	-	1
Nonwhite	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES	70,109	62,452	4,122	1,707	14,578	12,659	1,161	295	48,577	43,662	2,459	1,299
White	53,532	50,393	2,261	187	10,814	9,910	679	29	37,113	35,322	1,271	140
Nonwhite	16,577	12,059	1,861	1,520	3,764	2,749	482	266	11,464	8,340	1,188	1,159
Alabama	1,868	1,283	175	329	350	251	31	51	1,400	951	138	259
White	816	731	62	10	179	168	10	-	581	513	50	9
Nonwhite	1,052	552	113	319	171	83	21	51	819	438	88	250
Arizona	444	413	16	7	78	72	5	1	352	328	11	6
White	364	345	11	5	71	66	4	1	290	276	7	4
Nonwhite	80	68	5	2	7	6	1	-	62	52	4	2
Arkansas	732	545	100	73	98	71	13	12	482	352	66	56
White	420	377	39	3	60	53	6	1	268	238	27	2
Nonwhite	312	168	61	70	38	18	7	11	214	114	39	54
California	4,277	4,151	78	1	957	906	35	-	3,281	3,216	43	1
White	3,726	3,616	74	1	799	755	34	-	2,895	2,838	40	1
Nonwhite	551	535	4	-	158	151	1	-	386	378	3	-
Colorado	718	679	25	2	177	162	11	1	445	429	10	1
White	683	645	25	2	162	147	11	1	428	413	10	1
Nonwhite	35	34	-	-	15	15	-	-	17	16	-	-
Connecticut	708	693	11	-	146	139	6	-	521	516	3	-
White	658	643	11	-	135	128	6	-	483	478	3	-
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	11	11	-	-	38	38	-	-
Delaware	171	156	6	4	30	24	3	-	132	124	2	4
White	128	120	4	1	22	18	2	-	100	97	1	1
Nonwhite	43	36	2	3	8	6	1	-	32	27	1	3
District of Columbia	393	353	35	-	96	78	18	-	280	264	14	-
White	143	136	6	-	41	38	3	-	96	93	2	-
Nonwhite	250	217	29	-	55	40	15	-	184	171	12	-
Florida	1,571	1,318	133	80	313	258	34	12	1,219	1,029	94	67
White	859	817	30	3	190	173	12	1	649	626	17	2
Nonwhite	712	501	103	77	123	85	22	11	570	403	77	65
Georgia	2,353	1,700	140	67	619	445	47	12	1,594	1,153	85	54
White	1,080	1,007	20	2	267	251	7	-	735	685	11	2
Nonwhite	1,273	693	120	65	352	194	40	12	859	468	74	52
Idaho	219	212	6	-	44	41	2	-	109	107	2	-
White	218	211	6	-	43	40	2	-	109	107	2	-
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3,350	3,120	174	1	648	588	48	-	2,675	2,509	123	1
White	2,727	2,604	94	1	522	485	29	-	2,181	2,098	63	1
Nonwhite	623	516	80	-	126	103	19	-	494	411	60	-
Indiana	1,718	1,604	97	1	335	293	37	-	1,185	1,126	54	1
White	1,506	1,426	68	1	280	252	24	-	1,047	1,005	39	1
Nonwhite	212	178	29	-	55	41	13	-	138	121	15	-
Iowa	844	814	25	-	138	127	9	-	605	593	10	-
White	830	801	24	-	135	124	9	-	594	583	9	-
Nonwhite	14	13	1	-	3	3	-	-	11	10	1	-
Kansas	705	680	23	-	120	113	7	-	539	522	15	-
White	639	620	17	-	108	103	5	-	483	479	12	-
Nonwhite	66	60	6	-	12	10	2	-	46	43	3	-
Kentucky	1,272	1,070	148	43	200	162	28	8	811	683	92	29
White	1,121	952	121	38	170	138	23	8	709	601	75	26
Nonwhite	151	118	27	5	30	24	5	-	102	82	17	3
Louisiana	1,655	1,450	114	56	332	283	33	7	1,266	1,116	77	49
White	717	695	15	2	141	135	5	-	560	545	10	2
Nonwhite	938	755	99	54	191	148	28	7	706	571	67	47
Maine	358	340	18	-	49	43	6	-	260	251	9	-
White	355	337	18	-	48	42	6	-	258	249	9	-
Nonwhite	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Maryland	1,178	1,073	70	14	253	225	19	4	861	783	43	10
White	797	755	26	1	161	152	5	-	606	576	19	1
Nonwhite	381	318	44	13	92	73	14	4	255	217	24	9
Massachusetts[5]	1,498	1,447	49	-	5	5	-	-	32	32	-	-
White	1,447	1,398	48	-	5	5	-	-	32	32	-	-
Nonwhite	51	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,264	3,160	91	1	652	612	36	-	2,464	2,409	51	1
White	2,689	2,615	64	1	530	502	25	-	2,033	1,995	35	1
Nonwhite	575	545	27	-	122	110	11	-	431	414	16	-

See footnotes on p. 284.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 282)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Minnesota	1,126	1,081	31	2	210	195	11	-	785	765	14	-
White	1,103	1,059	31	2	204	190	11	-	768	748	14	-
Nonwhite	23	22	-	-	6	5	-	-	17	17	-	-
Mississippi	1,920	1,111	288	461	479	266	82	118	1,298	758	185	315
White	537	488	40	4	138	123	13	1	350	322	24	2
Nonwhite	1,383	623	248	457	341	143	69	117	948	436	161	313
Missouri	1,609	1,473	107	7	387	346	32	-	1,124	1,038	70	7
White	1,302	1,200	87	3	291	264	24	-	920	853	59	3
Nonwhite	307	273	20	4	96	82	8	-	204	185	11	4
Montana	240	234	2	1	46	45	1	-	173	168	1	1
White	224	219	2	1	42	41	1	-	162	158	1	1
Nonwhite	16	15	-	-	4	4	-	-	11	10	-	-
Nebraska	468	450	18	-	103	94	9	-	299	292	7	-
White	450	433	17	-	99	90	9	-	287	281	6	-
Nonwhite	18	17	1	-	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-
Nevada	78	75	2	-	18	16	1	-	54	53	1	-
White	72	69	2	-	18	16	1	-	50	49	1	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
New Hampshire	216	212	4	-	44	41	3	-	152	151	1	-
White	216	212	4	-	44	41	3	-	152	151	1	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,914	1,821	67	-	396	365	21	-	1,396	1,351	38	-
White	1,614	1,546	50	-	330	305	17	-	1,178	1,146	28	-
Nonwhite	300	275	17	-	66	60	4	-	218	205	10	-
New Mexico	429	356	44	23	76	63	6	5	312	255	37	17
White	391	320	42	23	73	61	5	5	282	226	36	17
Nonwhite	38	36	2	-	3	2	1	-	30	29	1	-
New York	7,308	6,767	412	1	1,993	1,764	164	-	4,439	4,297	91	1
White	5,920	5,569	246	1	1,474	1,331	90	-	3,827	3,719	65	1
Nonwhite	1,388	1,198	166	-	519	433	74	-	612	578	26	-
North Carolina	2,358	1,857	262	164	372	292	46	24	1,779	1,386	198	136
White	1,169	1,113	39	8	192	179	10	1	878	838	28	6
Nonwhite	1,189	744	223	156	180	113	36	23	901	548	170	130
North Dakota	249	243	2	-	39	38	1	-	206	201	1	-
White	234	232	2	-	38	37	1	-	192	191	1	-
Nonwhite	15	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	10	-	-
Ohio	3,690	3,491	169	3	848	769	69	-	2,414	2,314	85	2
White	3,197	3,034	141	2	688	629	54	-	2,112	2,025	75	1
Nonwhite	493	457	28	1	160	140	15	-	302	289	10	1
Oklahoma	794	719	48	11	124	112	7	3	534	495	26	5
White	644	599	34	2	103	95	6	-	434	410	17	2
Nonwhite	150	120	14	9	21	17	1	3	100	85	9	3
Oregon	724	689	29	-	150	138	11	-	370	356	12	-
White	703	668	29	-	148	136	11	-	356	342	12	-
Nonwhite	21	21	-	-	2	2	-	-	14	14	-	-
Pennsylvania	4,572	4,327	188	-	1,167	1,057	87	-	3,184	3,071	91	-
White	3,956	3,746	168	-	939	851	75	-	2,818	2,716	84	-
Nonwhite	616	581	20	-	228	206	12	-	366	355	7	-
Rhode Island	262	251	9	-	45	38	5	-	199	196	3	-
White	247	237	8	-	41	34	5	-	188	186	2	-
Nonwhite	15	14	1	-	4	4	-	-	11	10	1	-
South Carolina	1,405	932	171	211	193	143	19	21	973	603	138	160
White	508	475	27	2	85	77	8	-	337	316	17	2
Nonwhite	897	457	144	209	108	66	11	21	636	287	121	158
South Dakota	366	347	13	-	86	82	2	-	228	220	6	-
White	348	331	12	-	85	81	2	-	213	207	5	-
Nonwhite	18	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	15	13	1	-
Tennessee	1,576	1,377	129	49	330	297	20	6	1,238	1,073	108	43
White	1,084	987	72	15	211	195	8	3	866	786	63	12
Nonwhite	492	390	57	34	119	102	12	3	372	287	45	31
Texas	4,071	3,490	311	75	690	593	63	10	2,911	2,502	213	56
White	3,181	2,767	234	43	549	476	49	7	2,297	2,004	160	32
Nonwhite	890	723	77	32	141	117	14	3	614	498	53	24
Utah	317	311	6	-	61	60	1	-	196	192	4	-
White	310	305	5	-	58	57	1	-	192	189	3	-
Nonwhite	7	6	1	-	3	3	-	-	4	3	1	-

See footnotes on p. 284.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 282)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Vermont	169	148	20	-	45	38	7	-	105	93	12	-
White	168	148	19	-	44	38	6	-	105	93	12	-
Nonwhite	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,907	1,555	119	13	417	333	31	-	1,439	1,184	82	12
White	1,168	1,076	44	3	268	243	10	-	885	824	31	2
Nonwhite	739	479	75	10	149	90	21	-	554	360	51	10
Washington	851	824	24	-	189	181	8	-	635	617	15	-
White	797	774	21	-	173	166	7	-	597	582	13	-
Nonwhite	54	50	3	-	16	15	1	-	38	35	2	-
West Virginia	857	747	84	7	157	139	14	-	578	502	61	5
White	799	699	75	7	148	133	12	-	536	464	57	5
Nonwhite	58	48	9	-	9	6	2	-	42	38	4	-
Wisconsin	1,231	1,198	28	-	253	236	12	-	974	958	16	-
White	1,166	1,136	26	-	243	227	12	-	919	905	14	-
Nonwhite	65	62	2	-	10	9	-	-	55	53	2	-
Wyoming	106	105	1	-	20	20	-	-	69	68	1	-
White	101	100	1	-	19	19	-	-	65	64	1	-
Nonwhite	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-

[1]Fetal deaths for which period of gestation was not stated (Group IV) are not shown separately, but are included in this group.
[2]Fetal deaths attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in Total.
[3]It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[4]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."
[5]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth weight information was not required or was not available on all or some of the fetal death certificates used in several States. These fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,109	10,789	6,004	6,101	6,756	6,815	7,519	4,692	1,810	955	628	18,040
White	53,532	8,232	4,513	4,646	5,033	5,185	5,810	3,648	1,390	667	402	14,006
Nonwhite	16,577	2,557	1,491	1,455	1,723	1,630	1,709	1,044	420	288	226	4,034
Alabama	1,868	222	179	176	185	206	211	135	58	33	19	444
White	816	116	84	68	70	84	81	58	22	12	7	214
Nonwhite	1,052	106	95	108	115	122	130	77	36	21	12	230
Arizona	444	47	46	36	50	58	57	28	9	9	9	95
White	364	45	35	29	41	47	45	25	8	6	6	77
Nonwhite	80	2	11	7	9	11	12	3	1	3	3	18
Arkansas	732	72	55	51	57	61	67	56	17	14	6	276
White	420	44	33	30	35	33	34	31	12	4	3	161
Nonwhite	312	28	22	21	22	28	33	25	5	10	3	115
California	4,277	858	492	484	507	474	554	287	135	58	38	390
White	3,726	705	435	423	447	428	491	252	117	53	34	341
Nonwhite	551	153	57	61	60	46	63	35	18	5	4	49
Colorado	718	141	66	56	68	78	61	29	12	7	5	195
White	683	127	62	54	65	74	60	28	12	7	5	189
Nonwhite	35	14	4	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	6
Connecticut[2]	708	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	701
White	658	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	651
Nonwhite	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Delaware	171	15	10	7	11	11	11	13	7	4	1	81
White	128	10	7	7	7	7	9	11	6	4	-	60
Nonwhite	43	5	3	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	1	21
District of Columbia	393	71	44	39	38	34	40	22	6	4	2	93
White	143	32	13	19	17	17	17	6	2	2	-	18
Nonwhite	250	39	31	20	21	17	23	16	4	2	2	75
Florida	1,571	265	172	170	214	208	201	164	50	35	26	66
White	859	177	94	97	101	113	107	86	24	15	5	40
Nonwhite	712	88	78	73	113	95	94	78	26	20	21	26
Georgia	2,353	358	191	164	172	202	227	134	54	33	25	793
White	1,080	156	89	78	73	98	109	60	25	8	8	376
Nonwhite	1,273	202	102	86	99	104	118	74	29	25	17	417
Idaho	219	19	12	11	14	12	22	8	4	4	2	111
White	218	19	12	11	14	12	22	8	4	4	2	110
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois	3,350	678	386	412	409	432	407	272	102	56	39	157
White	2,727	538	313	331	340	342	342	227	83	49	26	136
Nonwhite	623	140	73	81	69	90	65	45	19	7	13	21
Indiana	1,718	263	167	162	187	178	197	159	66	36	15	288
White	1,506	231	140	138	167	161	178	137	61	31	12	250
Nonwhite	212	32	27	24	20	17	19	22	5	5	3	38
Iowa	844	93	84	71	75	93	102	81	32	6	7	195
White	830	96	83	71	71	93	101	81	31	6	7	190
Nonwhite	14	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
Kansas	705	117	79	67	79	79	90	43	15	8	4	124
White	639	105	74	59	72	70	86	41	12	6	3	111
Nonwhite	66	12	5	8	7	9	4	2	3	2	1	13
Kentucky	1,272	121	78	86	122	98	127	87	37	20	12	484
White	1,121	103	66	72	109	81	110	82	34	18	8	438
Nonwhite	151	18	12	14	13	17	17	5	3	2	4	46
Louisiana	1,655	193	139	133	161	126	135	96	40	23	7	602
White	717	76	53	59	51	51	62	36	16	6	4	303
Nonwhite	938	117	86	74	110	75	73	60	24	17	3	299
Maine	358	36	25	25	32	37	45	39	4	8	3	104
White	355	35	25	25	31	37	45	39	4	8	3	103
Nonwhite	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland	1,178	202	91	109	121	93	105	64	22	10	9	352
White	797	151	60	78	82	65	80	42	19	6	7	207
Nonwhite	381	51	31	31	39	28	25	22	3	4	2	145
Massachusetts[3]	1,498	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1,481
White	1,447	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1,430
Nonwhite	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Michigan	3,264	539	302	303	353	357	385	251	108	61	32	573
White	2,689	431	235	249	282	293	326	210	99	52	27	485
Nonwhite	575	108	67	54	71	64	59	41	9	9	5	88
Minnesota	1,126	183	106	111	107	110	120	76	26	16	2	269
White	1,103	177	103	110	102	108	119	74	26	16	2	266
Nonwhite	23	6	3	1	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	3

See footnotes on p. 287.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 285)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Mississippi	1,920	273	163	170	204	181	236	139	51	38	25	440
White	537	85	39	35	40	50	59	46	15	5	4	159
Nonwhite	1,383	188	124	135	164	131	177	93	36	33	21	281
Missouri	1,609	267	128	137	136	183	168	117	49	23	18	383
White	1,302	187	104	113	104	144	134	99	43	16	12	346
Nonwhite	307	80	24	24	32	39	34	18	6	7	6	37
Montana	240	28	19	11	26	15	36	21	5	3	-	76
White	224	26	17	9	23	14	35	20	5	3	-	72
Nonwhite	16	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Nebraska	468	81	36	33	38	46	63	31	18	4	2	116
White	450	78	36	30	36	45	61	30	18	4	1	111
Nonwhite	18	3	-	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	5
Nevada	78	12	10	9	5	10	9	1	1	-	-	21
White	72	12	9	8	5	9	8	1	1	-	-	19
Nonwhite	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire	216	39	33	22	17	14	18	19	5	3	1	45
White	216	39	33	22	17	14	18	19	5	3	1	45
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,914	337	174	176	205	192	204	106	47	20	15	438
White	1,614	273	140	149	169	151	178	97	40	16	12	389
Nonwhite	300	64	34	27	36	41	26	9	7	4	3	49
New Mexico	429	60	37	60	58	46	47	26	13	7	3	72
White	391	58	32	52	54	44	42	24	12	6	3	64
Nonwhite	38	2	5	8	4	2	5	2	1	1	-	8
New York	7,308	1,170	570	534	572	637	596	343	130	74	51	2,631
White	5,920	924	469	456	492	553	534	301	113	63	39	1,976
Nonwhite	1,388	246	101	78	80	84	62	42	17	11	12	655
North Carolina	2,358	276	208	196	253	275	335	160	76	45	30	484
White	1,169	161	115	104	113	136	164	96	33	16	8	223
Nonwhite	1,189	115	93	92	140	139	171	64	43	29	22	261
North Dakota	249	30	28	32	25	34	34	31	8	3	2	22
White	234	30	25	31	24	32	32	31	8	3	1	17
Nonwhite	15	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	5
Ohio	3,690	653	296	299	334	340	353	245	76	44	30	1,020
White	3,197	538	255	256	284	292	303	226	65	39	19	920
Nonwhite	493	115	41	43	50	48	50	19	11	5	11	100
Oklahoma	794	91	65	62	59	61	95	47	26	13	9	266
White	644	76	54	53	45	50	84	38	20	8	7	209
Nonwhite	150	15	11	9	14	11	11	9	6	5	2	57
Oregon	724	109	42	64	46	42	57	35	12	12	2	303
White	703	107	41	61	44	38	57	34	12	10	2	297
Nonwhite	21	2	1	3	2	4	-	1	-	2	-	6
Pennsylvania	4,572	1,025	389	450	467	464	529	339	132	49	46	682
White	3,956	839	321	397	413	420	476	316	118	44	39	573
Nonwhite	616	186	68	53	54	44	53	23	14	5	7	109
Rhode Island	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	261
White	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	246
Nonwhite	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
South Carolina	1,405	121	81	86	146	116	157	114	39	21	23	501
White	508	59	32	28	57	38	45	50	8	5	3	183
Nonwhite	897	62	49	58	89	78	112	64	31	16	20	318
South Dakota	366	59	26	16	38	30	48	33	7	4	3	102
White	348	57	26	15	36	29	46	31	7	4	3	94
Nonwhite	18	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	8
Tennessee	1,576	290	149	188	186	173	230	141	42	20	20	137
White	1,084	185	94	117	130	115	174	102	30	15	9	113
Nonwhite	492	105	55	71	56	58	56	39	12	5	11	24
Texas	4,071	472	322	366	411	424	475	292	125	56	48	1,080
White	3,181	373	247	293	314	329	382	234	101	47	43	818
Nonwhite	890	99	75	73	97	95	93	58	24	9	5	262
Utah	317	40	22	15	10	20	36	11	5	1	2	155
White	310	37	22	15	9	19	36	11	5	1	1	154
Nonwhite	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vermont	169	35	14	14	20	11	12	12	6	2	2	41
White	168	34	14	14	20	11	12	12	6	2	2	41
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,907	368	206	208	238	265	240	126	47	26	13	169
White	1,168	249	125	120	149	166	151	77	28	6	7	90
Nonwhite	739	119	81	89	89	99	89	49	19	20	6	79

See footnotes on p. 287.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 285)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Washington	851	144	77	85	79	92	89	53	19	8	4	201
White	797	134	72	84	73	86	84	48	18	6	2	190
Nonwhite	54	10	5	1	6	6	5	5	1	2	2	11
West Virginia	857	97	83	60	78	67	99	68	26	14	8	257
White	799	92	79	55	73	62	91	59	25	12	7	244
Nonwhite	58	5	4	5	5	5	8	9	1	2	1	13
Wisconsin	1,231	192	85	121	131	119	170	114	40	18	8	233
White	1,166	183	79	110	120	114	161	109	36	18	8	228
Nonwhite	65	9	6	11	11	5	9	5	4	-	-	5
Wyoming	106	15	14	11	9	6	17	2	1	1	-	30
White	101	15	14	9	9	5	17	1	1	1	-	29
Nonwhite	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

[2]Birth weight information was not available for fetal deaths which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Connecticut.

[3]This State did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available. Fetal deaths which occurred in this State are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,109	14,578	7,878	7,930	5,554	6,572	18,354	2,289	6,954
White	53,532	10,814	5,748	6,295	4,054	5,569	13,438	2,009	5,605
Nonwhite	16,577	3,764	2,130	1,635	1,500	1,003	4,916	280	1,349
Male	36,648	7,779	4,105	4,227	2,903	3,511	9,702	1,225	3,196
White	27,941	5,794	2,991	3,347	2,098	3,008	7,030	1,070	2,603
Nonwhite	8,707	1,985	1,114	880	805	503	2,672	155	593
Female	31,073	5,982	3,627	3,632	2,609	3,018	8,569	1,055	2,601
White	23,835	4,440	2,646	2,893	1,925	2,524	6,350	931	2,126
Nonwhite	7,238	1,522	981	739	684	494	2,219	124	475
Sex not stated	2,388	817	146	71	42	43	83	9	1,157
White	1,756	580	111	55	31	37	58	8	876
Nonwhite	632	257	35	16	11	6	25	1	281
Alabama	1,868	350	247	205	102	119	628	19	118
White	816	179	94	101	61	62	247	16	56
Nonwhite	1,052	171	153	104	121	57	381	3	62
Arizona	444	78	52	47	42	50	148	13	14
White	364	71	43	41	34	47	115	10	3
Nonwhite	80	7	9	6	8	3	33	3	11
Arkansas	732	98	93	75	48	26	230	10	152
White	420	60	57	46	29	21	110	5	92
Nonwhite	312	38	36	29	19	5	120	5	60
California	4,277	957	530	548	355	543	1,107	198	39
White	3,726	799	454	504	316	498	943	180	32
Nonwhite	551	158	76	44	39	45	164	18	7
Colorado	718	177	73	75	61	92	109	35	96
White	683	162	69	72	58	89	105	35	93
Nonwhite	35	15	4	3	3	3	4	-	3
Connecticut	708	146	91	84	54	85	176	29	41
White	658	135	85	79	48	79	164	28	40
Nonwhite	50	11	6	5	6	6	14	1	1
Delaware	171	30	16	16	11	23	63	3	9
White	128	22	11	11	9	22	45	2	6
Nonwhite	43	8	5	5	2	1	18	1	3
District of Columbia	393	96	45	57	36	33	97	12	17
White	143	41	12	23	13	13	31	4	6
Nonwhite	250	55	33	34	23	20	66	8	11
Florida	1,571	313	195	189	166	129	494	46	39
White	859	190	113	110	72	84	240	30	20
Nonwhite	712	123	82	79	94	45	254	16	19
Georgia	2,353	619	324	258	239	168	552	53	140
White	1,080	267	144	132	91	109	221	38	78
Nonwhite	1,273	352	180	126	148	59	331	15	62
Idaho	219	44	19	15	9	12	44	10	66
White	218	43	19	15	9	12	44	10	66
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3,350	648	438	471	263	360	1,041	102	27
White	2,727	522	338	392	223	319	822	87	24
Nonwhite	623	126	100	79	40	41	219	15	3
Indiana	1,718	335	170	177	137	143	490	68	198
White	1,506	280	153	152	127	130	422	63	179
Nonwhite	212	55	17	25	10	13	68	5	19
Iowa	844	138	83	95	74	116	183	54	101
White	830	135	82	95	74	113	177	53	101
Nonwhite	14	3	1	-	-	3	6	1	-
Kansas	705	120	92	88	73	81	169	35	46
White	639	108	82	81	66	75	155	34	38
Nonwhite	66	12	10	8	7	6	14	1	8
Kentucky	1,272	200	133	126	113	86	331	22	261
White	1,121	170	113	110	99	80	285	22	242
Nonwhite	151	30	20	16	14	6	46	-	19
Louisiana	1,655	332	245	237	163	143	441	37	57
White	717	141	101	106	62	78	187	26	16
Nonwhite	938	191	144	131	101	65	254	11	41
Maine	358	49	31	44	33	37	98	17	49
White	355	48	30	44	33	37	97	17	49
Nonwhite	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 290.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 288)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Maryland	1,178	253	121	159	84	118	330	49	64
White	797	161	80	120	61	87	225	33	30
Nonwhite	381	92	41	39	23	31	105	16	34
Massachusetts[2]	1,498	5	9	4	1	6	10	2	1,461
White	1,447	5	9	4	1	6	10	2	1,410
Nonwhite	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Michigan	3,264	652	376	417	293	343	908	127	148
White	2,689	530	298	345	239	307	724	120	126
Nonwhite	575	122	78	72	54	36	184	7	22
Minnesota	1,126	210	129	134	79	143	247	53	131
White	1,103	204	125	133	76	140	243	51	131
Nonwhite	23	6	4	1	3	3	4	2	-
Mississippi	1,920	479	238	165	135	71	659	30	143
White	537	138	59	49	39	25	170	8	49
Nonwhite	1,383	341	179	116	96	46	489	22	94
Missouri	1,609	387	183	161	111	170	439	60	98
White	1,302	291	138	133	90	146	358	55	91
Nonwhite	307	96	45	28	21	24	81	5	7
Montana	240	46	26	21	24	26	65	11	21
White	224	42	25	18	24	25	59	11	20
Nonwhite	16	4	1	3	-	1	6	-	1
Nebraska	468	103	37	48	29	64	94	27	66
White	450	99	34	46	28	64	90	25	64
Nonwhite	18	4	3	2	1	-	4	2	2
Nevada	78	18	11	14	8	7	14	-	6
White	72	18	10	13	7	7	13	-	4
Nonwhite	6	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2
New Hampshire	216	44	40	24	13	21	47	7	20
White	216	44	40	24	13	21	47	7	20
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,914	396	190	244	126	215	521	100	122
White	1,614	330	148	217	102	192	424	95	106
Nonwhite	300	66	42	27	24	23	97	5	16
New Mexico	429	76	46	53	37	55	103	18	41
White	391	73	42	50	33	50	89	18	36
Nonwhite	38	3	4	3	4	5	14	-	5
New York	7,308	1,993	698	756	425	723	1,515	322	876
White	5,920	1,474	586	679	350	646	1,286	280	619
Nonwhite	1,388	519	112	77	75	77	229	42	257
North Carolina	2,358	372	272	256	199	187	823	42	207
White	1,169	192	127	133	89	111	384	34	99
Nonwhite	1,189	180	145	123	110	76	439	8	108
North Dakota	249	39	37	26	16	36	78	13	4
White	234	38	33	26	16	36	69	12	4
Nonwhite	15	1	4	-	-	-	9	1	-
Ohio	3,690	848	370	432	331	302	871	108	428
White	3,197	688	325	377	288	268	760	94	397
Nonwhite	493	160	45	55	43	34	111	14	31
Oklahoma	794	124	105	98	3	23	296	9	136
White	644	103	86	87	3	19	231	8	107
Nonwhite	150	21	19	11	-	4	65	1	29
Oregon	724	150	68	66	49	58	97	32	204
White	703	148	65	63	46	55	96	31	199
Nonwhite	21	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	5
Pennsylvania	4,572	1,167	480	539	376	451	1,191	147	221
White	3,956	939	395	476	333	402	1,075	137	199
Nonwhite	616	228	85	63	43	49	116	10	22
Rhode Island	262	45	22	31	23	16	100	7	18
White	247	41	20	30	22	15	94	7	18
Nonwhite	15	4	2	1	1	1	6	-	-
South Carolina	1,405	193	166	124	152	67	452	12	239
White	508	85	65	52	29	29	157	5	86
Nonwhite	897	108	101	72	123	38	295	7	153
South Dakota	366	86	41	36	23	45	71	12	52
White	348	85	36	34	23	43	66	11	50
Nonwhite	18	1	5	2	-	2	5	1	2
Tennessee	1,576	330	223	179	107	113	588	28	8
White	1,084	211	131	130	84	87	409	25	7
Nonwhite	492	119	92	49	23	26	179	3	1

See footnotes on p. 290.

389783 O - 56 - 23

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 288)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Texas	4,071	690	476	456	381	476	990	132	470
White	3,181	549	356	363	275	403	790	112	335
Nonwhite	890	141	120	93	108	73	200	20	135
Utah	317	61	37	28	23	31	66	11	60
White	310	58	36	27	23	31	64	11	60
Nonwhite	7	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Vermont	169	45	14	21	9	20	26	15	19
White	168	44	14	21	9	20	26	15	19
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,907	417	220	232	192	179	574	42	51
White	1,168	268	127	147	106	126	348	34	15
Nonwhite	739	149	93	85	89	53	225	8	36
Washington	851	189	99	147	82	112	196	19	27
White	797	173	94	140	80	103	183	17	27
Nonwhite	54	16	5	7	2	9	13	2	-
West Virginia	857	177	94	92	82	66	234	27	122
White	799	148	82	88	75	61	215	27	115
Nonwhite	58	9	8	4	9	4	19	-	7
Wisconsin	1,201	255	164	146	95	186	321	62	4
White	1,156	245	149	145	87	177	301	62	4
Nonwhite	45	10	15	1	8	9	20	-	-
Wyoming	108	20	13	13	7	9	21	2	17
White	101	19	13	13	6	9	22	2	17
Nonwhite	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks", 7 months to "28-31 weeks", 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks", 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

[2]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UNITED STATES	106,791	7,594	31,076	11,618	7,786	3,896	2,335	1,733	1,315
2	Male	61,369	4,120	18,172	6,894	4,798	2,334	1,390	1,016	721
3	Female	45,422	3,474	12,904	4,724	2,988	1,562	945	717	594
4	White	82,200	6,191	24,876	9,598	6,416	3,137	1,844	1,320	1,000
5	Male	47,727	3,340	14,673	5,721	3,989	1,894	1,114	795	562
6	Female	34,473	2,851	10,203	3,877	2,427	1,243	730	525	438
7	Negro	23,323	1,359	6,026	1,951	1,322	725	478	398	306
8	Male	12,939	752	3,397	1,129	778	421	268	213	154
9	Female	10,384	607	2,629	822	544	304	210	185	152
10	Other	1,268	44	174	69	48	34	13	15	9
11	Male	703	28	102	44	31	19	8	8	5
12	Female	565	16	72	25	17	15	5	7	4
13	ALABAMA	2,764	162	702	291	194	109	61	42	39
14	Male	1,614	94	396	173	120	65	39	23	22
15	Female	1,150	68	306	118	74	44	22	19	17
16	White	1,345	78	416	169	110	47	27	21	16
17	Male	797	41	247	101	66	31	19	15	10
18	Female	548	37	169	68	44	16	8	6	6
19	Negro	1,419	84	286	122	84	62	34	21	23
20	Male	817	53	149	72	54	34	20	8	12
21	Female	602	31	137	50	30	28	14	13	11
22	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	ARIZONA	1,068	42	228	82	46	38	23	9	9
26	Male	599	21	129	50	25	24	12	3	3
27	Female	469	21	99	32	21	14	11	6	6
28	White	700	34	184	70	38	35	17	6	7
29	Male	396	16	104	41	20	22	7	2	2
30	Female	304	18	80	29	18	13	10	4	5
31	Negro	66	2	22	4	3	-	2	1	1
32	Male	40	2	13	3	2	-	2	1	1
33	Female	26	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
34	Other	302	6	22	8	5	3	4	2	1
35	Male	163	3	12	6	3	2	3	-	-
36	Female	139	3	10	2	2	1	1	2	1
37	ARKANSAS	1,153	43	248	136	85	48	24	31	17
38	Male	642	25	158	84	53	31	10	19	9
39	Female	511	18	90	52	32	17	14	12	8
40	White	697	24	177	83	69	31	13	24	12
41	Male	395	13	108	51	45	21	7	15	6
42	Female	302	11	69	32	24	10	6	9	6
43	Negro	456	19	71	53	16	17	11	7	5
44	Male	247	12	50	33	8	10	3	4	3
45	Female	209	7	21	20	8	7	8	3	2
46	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	CALIFORNIA	7,250	578	2,397	762	562	258	156	124	80
50	Male	4,191	333	1,371	444	356	154	85	72	39
51	Female	3,059	245	1,026	318	206	104	71	52	41
52	White	6,394	513	2,117	693	496	224	140	109	71
53	Male	3,710	296	1,213	400	316	136	80	66	35
54	Female	2,684	217	904	293	180	88	60	43	36
55	Negro	687	51	237	56	51	25	14	14	7
56	Male	379	29	128	34	30	15	5	6	3
57	Female	308	22	109	22	21	10	9	8	4
58	Other	169	14	43	13	15	9	2	1	2
59	Male	102	8	30	10	10	3	-	-	1
60	Female	67	6	13	3	5	6	2	1	1
61	COLORADO	1,213	88	331	145	80	46	25	8	15
62	Male	719	57	194	96	43	28	15	3	8
63	Female	494	31	137	49	37	18	10	5	7
64	White	1,151	81	313	143	79	42	24	8	15
65	Male	685	52	187	95	42	25	14	3	8
66	Female	466	29	126	48	37	17	10	5	7
67	Negro	50	6	16	2	1	3	1	-	-
68	Male	27	4	6	1	1	2	1	-	-
69	Female	23	2	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
70	Other	12	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	CONNECTICUT	1,130	102	364	148	97	48	27	22	12
74	Male	653	55	218	86	70	33	19	13	5
75	Female	477	47	146	62	27	15	8	9	7
76	White	1,024	92	326	135	91	44	23	20	11
77	Male	607	51	200	81	66	30	18	12	5
78	Female	417	41	126	54	25	14	5	8	6
79	Negro	104	10	38	13	6	3	4	2	1
80	Male	44	4	18	5	4	2	1	1	-
81	Female	60	6	20	8	2	1	3	1	1
82	Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
83	Male	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
84	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State 1954

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,811	2,580	1,980	76,724	6,554	4,937	4,002	3,182	2,592	2,200	1,753	1,501	1,262	1,047	1,037	1
2,722	1,410	1,168	44,745	3,850	2,810	2,195	1,695	1,377	1,183	913	818	659	566	558	2
2,089	1,170	812	31,979	2,704	2,127	1,807	1,487	1,215	1,017	840	683	603	481	479	3
3,577	1,850	1,445	61,254	4,574	3,437	2,751	2,197	1,799	1,485	1,243	1,075	886	763	736	4
2,032	1,039	854	36,013	2,710	1,990	1,515	1,177	962	803	668	598	465	420	406	5
1,545	811	591	25,241	1,864	1,447	1,236	1,020	837	682	575	477	421	343	330	6
1,181	696	515	14,957	1,865	1,396	1,148	900	716	656	448	382	329	250	276	7
657	355	303	8,427	1,080	762	630	479	371	344	210	197	166	132	141	8
524	341	212	6,530	785	634	518	421	345	312	238	185	163	118	135	9
53	34	20	513	115	104	103	85	77	59	62	44	47	34	25	10
33	16	11	305	60	58	50	39	44	36	35	23	28	14	11	11
20	18	9	208	55	46	53	46	33	23	27	21	19	20	14	12
148	92	58	1,898	173	132	124	103	69	73	47	50	31	37	27	13
94	42	38	1,106	108	70	65	67	37	48	25	30	18	25	15	14
54	50	20	792	65	62	59	36	32	25	22	20	13	12	12	15
43	39	28	994	67	61	42	44	34	19	21	24	14	16	9	16
28	17	17	592	41	29	22	30	20	14	15	12	7	11	4	17
15	22	11	402	26	32	20	14	14	5	6	12	7	5	5	18
105	53	30	904	106	71	82	59	35	54	26	26	17	21	18	19
66	25	21	514	67	41	43	37	17	34	10	18	11	14	11	20
39	28	9	390	39	30	39	22	18	20	16	8	6	7	7	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
43	27	19	566	79	74	75	60	49	30	33	31	26	31	14	25
24	16	15	322	50	42	37	29	27	18	16	16	18	13	11	26
19	11	4	244	29	32	38	31	22	12	17	15	8	18	3	27
28	19	14	452	42	46	37	27	19	11	16	16	11	14	9	28
15	11	13	253	25	25	17	15	11	9	11	10	8	6	6	29
13	8	1	199	17	21	20	12	8	2	5	6	3	8	3	30
3	1	-	39	6	3	3	5	2	2	1	-	1	2	2	31
2	1	-	27	5	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	32
1	-	-	12	1	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	33
12	7	5	75	31	25	35	28	28	17	16	15	14	15	3	34
7	4	2	42	20	16	17	13	16	8	5	6	10	7	3	35
5	3	3	33	11	9	18	15	12	9	11	9	4	8	-	36
64	40	23	758	93	58	59	34	36	40	21	12	15	7	19	37
31	21	13	454	49	24	29	15	12	23	12	8	5	3	8	38
33	19	10	305	44	34	30	19	24	17	9	4	10	4	11	39
42	21	13	509	50	29	25	14	18	18	10	5	9	2	8	40
21	11	8	306	26	13	10	7	7	10	6	4	3	1	2	41
21	10	5	203	24	16	15	7	11	8	4	1	6	1	6	42
22	19	10	250	43	29	34	20	18	22	11	7	6	5	11	43
10	10	5	148	23	11	19	8	5	13	6	4	2	2	6	44
12	9	5	102	20	18	15	12	13	9	5	3	4	3	5	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
285	126	113	5,441	381	318	266	164	182	123	106	69	77	56	67	49
157	72	68	3,151	225	183	159	92	109	71	59	37	42	28	35	50
128	54	45	2,290	156	135	107	72	73	52	47	32	35	28	32	51
250	109	103	4,825	330	277	232	148	160	109	91	58	64	46	54	52
142	66	60	2,810	194	161	141	84	91	62	47	31	37	24	28	53
108	43	43	2,015	136	116	91	64	69	47	44	27	27	22	26	54
27	14	10	506	39	27	28	11	19	12	9	6	10	9	11	55
12	3	8	273	25	14	15	5	15	7	8	3	4	4	6	56
15	11	2	233	14	13	13	6	4	5	1	3	6	5	5	57
8	3	-	110	12	14	6	5	3	2	6	5	3	1	2	58
3	3	-	68	6	8	3	3	3	2	4	3	1	-	1	59
5	-	-	42	6	6	3	2	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	60
51	23	22	834	87	64	60	42	24	17	27	25	18	10	5	61
26	13	12	495	58	43	34	22	11	10	11	12	11	8	4	62
25	10	10	339	29	21	26	20	13	7	16	13	7	2	1	63
49	21	21	796	80	62	56	40	22	17	26	23	16	8	5	64
25	12	12	475	52	42	32	22	10	10	11	11	10	6	4	65
24	9	9	321	28	20	24	18	12	7	15	12	6	2	1	66
2	2	1	34	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	67
1	1	-	17	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	68
1	1	1	17	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	69
-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	70
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	71
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	72
54	22	15	911	46	42	31	23	22	15	10	11	10	6	3	73
30	12	8	549	26	22	12	9	10	6	6	6	3	3	1	74
24	10	7	362	20	20	19	14	12	9	4	5	7	3	2	75
49	20	15	826	44	38	29	20	18	12	8	10	9	6	3	76
27	10	8	508	26	21	12	8	9	5	5	6	3	3	1	77
22	10	7	318	18	17	17	12	10	7	3	4	6	3	2	78
5	2	-	84	2	4	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	79
3	2	-	40	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	80
2	-	-	44	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	81
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	DELAWARE	285	28	79	33	18	9	2	5	-
2	Male	153	11	44	18	13	6	2	3	-
3	Female	132	17	35	15	5	3	-	2	-
4	White	189	21	54	24	15	9	1	4	-
5	Male	102	9	30	13	11	6	1	2	-
6	Female	87	12	24	11	4	3	-	2	-
7	Negro	96	7	25	9	3	-	1	1	-
8	Male	51	2	14	5	2	-	1	1	-
9	Female	45	5	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	609	45	249	50	40	19	17	15	6
14	Male	349	23	152	24	24	10	11	9	5
15	Female	260	22	97	26	16	9	6	6	1
16	White	268	21	106	30	23	10	8	4	3
17	Male	155	10	65	13	16	4	5	3	3
18	Female	113	11	41	17	7	6	3	1	-
19	Negro	340	24	143	19	17	9	9	11	3
20	Male	193	13	87	10	8	6	6	6	2
21	Female	147	11	56	9	9	3	3	5	1
22	Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	FLORIDA	2,642	147	722	289	203	89	66	56	34
26	Male	1,523	82	430	162	132	52	45	38	19
27	Female	1,119	65	292	127	71	37	21	18	15
28	White	1,520	96	489	177	133	56	40	39	22
29	Male	909	53	301	99	88	33	27	28	13
30	Female	611	43	188	78	45	23	13	11	9
31	Negro	1,116	51	232	112	68	32	25	17	12
32	Male	612	29	128	63	43	19	18	10	6
33	Female	504	22	104	49	25	13	7	7	6
34	Other	6	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
35	Male	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
37	GEORGIA	3,196	203	820	331	207	117	67	52	31
38	Male	1,795	111	461	186	118	75	44	36	19
39	Female	1,401	92	359	145	89	42	23	16	12
40	White	1,581	121	494	207	120	61	37	26	13
41	Male	923	68	304	119	76	38	24	18	8
42	Female	658	53	190	88	44	23	13	8	5
43	Negro	1,615	82	326	124	87	56	30	26	18
44	Male	872	43	177	67	42	37	20	18	11
45	Female	743	39	149	57	45	19	10	8	7
46	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	IDAHO	407	29	114	50	33	16	10	2	2
50	Male	245	18	68	25	22	7	6	2	1
51	Female	162	11	46	25	11	9	4	-	1
52	White	388	28	110	49	32	16	10	2	2
53	Male	234	17	67	25	21	7	6	2	1
54	Female	154	11	43	24	11	9	4	-	1
55	Negro	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
56	Male	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
57	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	15	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	8	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	ILLINOIS	5,432	425	1,692	540	425	207	109	89	80
62	Male	3,148	231	1,005	310	255	123	60	58	49
63	Female	2,284	194	687	230	170	84	49	31	31
64	White	4,268	355	1,390	470	338	155	83	63	64
65	Male	2,471	190	819	274	204	95	46	41	35
66	Female	1,797	165	571	196	134	60	37	22	29
67	Negro	1,148	69	299	68	85	52	26	26	16
68	Male	666	40	184	36	49	28	14	17	14
69	Female	482	29	115	32	36	24	12	9	2
70	Other	16	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
71	Male	11	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
72	Female	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
73	INDIANA	2,790	233	836	298	184	101	56	39	37
74	Male	1,624	130	505	174	119	63	27	26	12
75	Female	1,166	103	331	124	65	38	29	13	25
76	White	2,459	215	743	271	169	94	46	29	33
77	Male	1,454	117	455	162	111	59	21	22	12
78	Female	1,005	98	288	109	58	35	25	7	21
79	Negro	330	18	93	27	15	7	10	10	4
80	Male	170	13	50	12	8	4	6	4	-
81	Female	160	5	43	15	7	3	4	6	4
82	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
11	9	7	201	18	11	12	4	6	8	5	7	3	9	1	1
4	4	3	108	11	8	6	2	3	3	1	5	2	4	-	2
7	5	4	93	7	3	6	2	3	5	4	2	1	5	1	3
8	6	3	145	7	1	12	3	6	3	3	2	1	5	1	4
3	1	1	77	5	1	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	-	5
5	5	2	68	2	-	6	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	1	6
3	3	4	56	11	10	-	1	-	5	2	5	2	4	-	7
1	3	2	31	6	7	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	8
2	-	2	25	5	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	3	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
31	6	9	487	28	22	20	15	13	5	3	3	6	2	5	13
17	5	4	284	16	12	11	8	6	1	3	2	4	-	2	14
14	1	5	203	12	10	9	7	7	4	-	1	2	2	3	15
16	4	4	229	8	5	8	6	4	2	1	-	3	1	1	16
8	3	3	153	3	1	5	4	3	1	1	-	3	-	1	17
8	1	1	96	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	18
15	2	5	257	20	17	12	9	9	3	2	3	3	1	4	19
9	2	1	150	13	11	6	4	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	20
6	-	4	107	7	6	6	5	6	3	-	1	2	1	3	21
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
128	62	37	1,833	174	100	102	89	74	65	59	49	37	33	27	25
74	35	22	1,091	107	58	60	43	36	33	22	24	18	16	15	26
54	27	15	742	67	42	42	46	38	32	37	25	19	17	12	27
72	30	21	1,175	90	55	41	40	25	24	19	16	10	14	11	28
44	20	13	719	55	34	24	19	14	14	7	7	5	6	5	29
28	10	8	456	35	21	17	21	11	10	12	9	5	8	6	30
56	32	16	653	84	45	61	48	49	41	40	33	27	19	16	31
30	15	9	370	52	24	36	24	22	19	15	17	13	10	10	32
26	17	7	283	32	21	25	24	27	22	25	16	14	9	6	33
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
141	89	79	2,137	191	213	133	117	101	79	55	56	41	32	41	37
67	45	48	1,230	90	118	74	70	56	42	22	25	23	19	28	38
74	44	31	907	101	95	59	47	45	37	33	31	18	13	15	39
60	34	28	1,201	69	66	46	50	32	30	16	18	18	15	20	40
30	20	16	721	34	35	27	30	15	16	6	9	9	9	12	41
30	14	12	480	35	31	19	20	17	14	10	9	9	6	8	42
81	55	51	936	122	147	87	67	69	49	39	38	23	17	21	43
37	25	32	509	56	85	47	40	41	26	16	16	14	10	14	44
44	30	19	427	66	64	40	27	28	23	23	22	9	7	7	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
22	5	10	293	25	18	13	18	9	8	6	5	2	5	5	49
13	3	6	171	14	11	6	13	8	5	6	3	2	3	3	50
9	2	4	122	11	7	7	5	1	3	-	2	-	2	2	51
22	5	8	284	24	18	12	15	8	7	4	5	2	5	4	52
13	3	4	166	14	11	6	10	7	5	4	3	2	3	3	53
9	2	4	118	10	7	6	5	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	54
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	1	5	1	-	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	58
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	60
219	131	90	4,007	349	249	184	135	119	102	79	70	53	48	37	61
125	77	54	2,347	203	146	105	67	62	58	44	41	24	29	22	62
94	54	36	1,660	146	103	79	68	57	44	35	29	29	19	15	63
160	93	60	3,231	243	171	139	91	96	75	57	56	41	39	29	64
90	57	35	1,886	132	102	81	48	50	42	32	34	20	25	19	65
70	36	25	1,345	111	69	58	43	46	33	25	22	21	14	10	66
57	37	28	763	105	78	45	44	22	26	22	14	12	9	8	67
33	20	18	453	70	44	24	19	11	15	12	7	4	4	3	68
24	17	10	310	35	34	21	25	11	11	10	7	8	5	5	69
2	1	2	13	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	70
2	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
129	86	54	2,053	160	95	108	84	54	67	46	35	32	30	26	73
82	42	30	1,210	90	52	61	49	29	36	28	18	19	16	16	74
47	44	24	843	70	43	47	35	25	31	18	17	13	14	10	75
115	70	44	1,829	129	82	90	71	48	58	42	29	28	28	25	76
76	38	25	1,098	68	46	51	43	27	33	25	15	17	15	16	77
39	32	19	731	61	36	39	28	21	25	17	14	11	13	9	78
14	16	10	224	31	13	18	13	6	9	4	5	4	2	1	79
6	4	5	112	22	6	10	6	2	3	3	3	2	1	-	80
8	12	5	112	9	7	8	7	4	6	1	2	2	1	1	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	IOWA	1,347	89	461	156	96	55	23	21	18
2	Male	778	45	258	87	60	46	13	14	10
3	Female	569	44	203	69	36	9	10	7	8
4	White	1,311	88	446	155	93	54	22	21	18
5	Male	757	45	250	86	58	45	12	14	10
6	Female	554	43	196	69	35	9	10	7	8
7	Negro	31	1	12	1	3	1	1	-	-
8	Male	19	-	7	1	2	1	1	-	-
9	Female	12	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KANSAS	1,318	105	438	143	96	46	24	20	17
14	Male	729	54	244	81	53	22	12	11	12
15	Female	589	51	194	62	43	24	12	9	5
16	White	1,202	89	414	133	84	43	22	17	15
17	Male	664	42	235	74	48	21	11	10	11
18	Female	538	47	179	59	36	22	11	7	4
19	Negro	112	16	24	10	11	3	2	3	1
20	Male	62	12	9	7	4	1	1	1	1
21	Female	50	4	15	3	7	2	1	2	-
22	Other	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Male	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	KENTUCKY	2,281	135	571	218	168	94	54	30	27
26	Male	1,337	85	358	139	102	56	33	15	17
27	Female	944	50	213	79	66	38	21	15	10
28	White	2,005	122	505	198	149	86	48	23	26
29	Male	1,186	75	321	131	91	50	30	11	16
30	Female	819	47	184	67	58	36	18	12	10
31	Negro	276	13	66	20	19	8	6	7	1
32	Male	151	10	37	8	11	6	3	4	1
33	Female	125	3	29	12	8	2	3	3	-
34	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	LOUISIANA	2,614	166	813	278	172	90	55	39	24
38	Male	1,475	80	485	156	109	49	34	25	13
39	Female	1,139	86	328	122	63	41	21	14	11
40	White	1,180	85	398	162	92	42	26	19	8
41	Male	678	40	237	99	63	20	15	12	4
42	Female	502	45	161	63	29	22	11	7	4
43	Negro	1,433	81	415	116	80	48	29	20	16
44	Male	796	40	248	57	46	29	19	13	9
45	Female	637	41	167	59	34	19	10	7	7
46	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MAINE	564	51	139	64	34	16	18	10	5
50	Male	313	22	87	34	20	9	9	6	1
51	Female	251	29	52	30	14	7	9	4	4
52	White	561	51	138	64	34	16	18	10	5
53	Male	313	22	87	34	20	9	9	6	1
54	Female	248	29	51	30	14	7	9	4	4
55	Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MARYLAND	1,804	115	555	195	126	56	31	33	20
62	Male	1,016	57	313	132	74	30	16	20	11
63	Female	788	58	242	63	52	26	15	13	9
64	White	1,162	73	384	141	93	46	19	22	12
65	Male	673	39	225	94	56	24	7	13	8
66	Female	489	34	159	47	37	22	12	9	4
67	Negro	642	42	171	54	33	10	12	11	8
68	Male	343	18	88	38	18	6	9	7	3
69	Female	299	24	83	16	15	4	3	4	5
70	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MASSACHUSETTS	2,494	211	821	296	186	106	59	45	23
74	Male	1,443	126	484	180	111	63	35	20	12
75	Female	1,051	85	337	116	75	43	24	25	11
76	White	2,409	205	802	289	178	102	59	42	22
77	Male	1,407	122	472	178	107	62	35	20	11
78	Female	1,002	83	330	111	71	40	24	22	11
79	Negro	82	6	18	7	8	3	-	3	-
80	Male	35	4	12	2	4	1	-	-	-
81	Female	47	2	6	5	4	2	-	3	-
82	Other	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
83	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
84	Female	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
58	38	22	1,037	68	46	35	33	28	25	20	21	9	12	13	1
30	21	15	599	46	25	21	18	11	14	10	15	3	8	8	2
28	17	7	438	22	21	14	15	17	11	10	6	6	4	5	3
57	36	21	1,011	64	44	33	32	28	25	19	21	9	12	13	4
29	19	15	583	44	24	19	18	11	14	10	15	3	8	8	5
28	17	6	428	20	20	14	14	17	11	9	6	6	4	5	6
1	1	1	22	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
1	1	-	14	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	1	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
58	32	26	1,005	68	39	35	29	28	36	18	19	14	17	10	13
31	23	17	560	50	22	15	12	13	18	11	6	7	9	6	14
27	9	9	445	18	17	20	17	15	18	7	13	7	8	4	15
51	30	23	921	64	35	29	27	25	33	14	16	13	16	9	16
26	21	16	515	47	21	11	10	11	15	9	5	7	8	5	17
25	9	7	406	17	14	18	17	14	18	5	11	6	8	4	18
7	2	3	82	4	4	6	1	3	3	4	3	1	-	1	19
5	2	1	44	3	1	4	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	20
2	-	2	38	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	21
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
120	67	54	1,538	178	124	102	66	68	44	49	42	31	22	17	25
60	40	30	935	109	65	60	31	36	20	27	23	15	11	5	26
60	27	24	603	69	59	42	35	32	24	22	19	16	11	12	27
107	60	52	1,376	147	104	87	56	59	37	40	36	28	19	16	28
52	36	29	842	93	57	49	25	30	17	24	21	13	11	4	29
55	24	23	534	54	47	38	31	29	20	16	15	15	8	12	30
13	7	2	162	31	20	15	10	9	7	9	6	3	3	1	31
8	4	1	93	16	8	11	6	6	3	3	2	2	-	1	32
5	3	1	69	15	12	4	4	3	4	6	4	1	3	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
96	65	50	1,848	152	124	113	79	68	62	46	31	34	26	31	37
55	35	28	1,069	86	79	64	30	29	31	21	21	21	12	12	38
41	30	22	779	66	45	49	49	39	31	25	10	13	14	19	39
38	30	21	921	56	35	32	29	26	12	20	11	11	12	15	40
24	14	10	538	26	26	19	12	13	6	10	8	6	6	8	41
14	16	11	383	30	9	13	17	13	6	10	3	5	6	7	42
58	35	29	927	96	88	81	50	42	50	26	20	23	14	16	43
31	21	18	531	60	52	45	18	16	25	11	13	15	6	4	44
27	14	11	396	36	36	36	32	26	25	15	7	8	8	12	45
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
27	10	9	383	45	44	17	15	9	7	13	7	6	10	8	49
10	5	5	208	32	28	10	7	4	1	8	4	3	3	5	50
17	5	4	175	13	16	7	8	5	6	5	3	3	7	3	51
27	10	9	382	44	43	17	15	9	7	13	7	6	10	8	52
10	5	5	208	32	28	10	7	4	1	8	4	3	3	5	53
17	5	4	174	12	15	7	8	5	6	5	3	3	7	3	54
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
79	47	34	1,291	116	92	77	56	38	36	25	15	20	22	16	61
45	28	18	744	70	47	41	26	21	18	11	8	12	12	6	62
34	19	16	547	46	45	36	30	17	18	14	7	8	10	10	63
50	28	21	889	66	44	44	33	14	19	18	6	7	11	11	64
32	18	11	527	42	25	23	15	6	11	8	2	3	6	5	65
18	10	10	362	24	19	21	18	8	8	10	4	4	5	6	66
29	19	13	402	50	48	33	23	24	17	7	9	13	11	5	67
13	10	7	217	28	22	18	11	15	7	3	6	9	6	1	68
16	9	6	185	22	26	15	12	9	10	4	3	4	5	4	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
104	46	41	1,938	151	100	69	58	37	36	24	22	21	12	26	73
51	19	32	1,133	86	59	29	31	25	20	12	12	14	7	15	74
53	27	9	805	65	41	40	27	12	16	12	10	7	5	11	75
101	42	39	1,881	142	95	65	56	37	33	22	20	21	12	25	76
49	18	30	1,104	83	58	29	31	25	18	12	12	14	7	14	77
52	24	9	777	59	37	36	25	12	15	10	8	7	5	11	78
3	4	2	54	9	5	4	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	79
2	1	2	28	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	80
1	3	-	26	6	4	4	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	81
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	MICHIGAN	4,792	381	1,536	509	341	167	104	66	57
2	Male	2,726	198	854	306	212	103	62	42	25
3	Female	2,066	183	682	203	129	64	42	24	32
4	White	4,063	324	1,278	444	291	154	93	55	51
5	Male	2,310	170	715	257	186	95	53	36	24
6	Female	1,753	154	563	187	105	59	40	19	27
7	Negro	717	57	255	65	49	13	10	11	6
8	Male	411	28	138	49	25	8	8	6	1
9	Female	306	29	117	16	24	5	2	5	5
10	Other	12	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
11	Male	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
12	Female	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	MINNESOTA	1,768	197	363	352	141	60	42	31	20
14	Male	1,073	107	223	213	92	41	24	23	11
15	Female	695	90	140	139	49	19	18	8	9
16	White	1,729	193	357	347	140	59	41	30	20
17	Male	1,054	103	219	212	92	41	23	23	11
18	Female	675	90	138	135	48	18	18	7	9
19	Negro	13	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
20	Male	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
22	Other	26	3	3	2	-	1	1	1	-
23	Male	12	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
24	Female	14	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
25	MISSISSIPPI	2,369	134	592	224	150	77	48	40	34
26	Male	1,366	83	341	138	96	41	26	20	22
27	Female	1,003	51	251	86	54	36	22	20	12
28	White	757	5[illegible]	267	93	62	32	13	13	7
29	Male	461	3[illegible]	163	62	39	19	10	6	5
30	Female	296	[illegible]	104	31	23	13	3	7	2
31	Negro	1,602	78	324	129	87	45	35	27	27
32	Male	897	47	177	74	56	22	16	14	17
33	Female	705	31	147	55	31	23	19	13	10
34	Other	10	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MISSOURI	2,521	161	764	235	155	81	53	49	46
38	Male	1,473	96	467	137	92	51	31	30	26
39	Female	1,048	65	297	98	63	30	22	19	20
40	White	2,008	139	609	204	129	63	46	36	37
41	Male	1,187	84	376	119	77	39	27	24	22
42	Female	821	55	233	85	52	24	19	12	15
43	Negro	510	21	155	31	26	18	7	12	9
44	Male	283	11	91	18	15	12	4	5	4
45	Female	227	10	64	13	11	6	3	7	5
46	Other	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
47	Male	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MONTANA	398	25	119	46	26	11	7	10	6
50	Male	238	13	74	30	18	6	4	5	6
51	Female	160	12	45	16	8	5	3	5	-
52	White	338	23	113	44	25	11	6	9	4
53	Male	203	13	71	29	17	6	3	4	4
54	Female	135	10	42	15	8	5	3	5	-
55	Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	59	2	5	2	1	-	1	1	2
59	Male	35	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	2
60	Female	24	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	NEBRASKA	782	69	255	68	53	35	19	11	10
62	Male	431	36	147	28	27	25	14	6	7
63	Female	351	33	108	40	26	10	5	5	3
64	White	728	67	239	65	52	34	19	11	10
65	Male	399	34	136	26	27	24	14	6	7
66	Female	329	33	103	39	25	10	5	5	3
67	Negro	31	1	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
68	Male	19	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	12	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
70	Other	23	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73	NEVADA	147	8	43	21	12	3	1	1	1
74	Male	88	4	27	14	8	2	1	1	-
75	Female	59	2	16	7	4	1	-	-	1
76	White	113	5	36	17	11	3	1	-	1
77	Male	72	3	24	11	8	2	1	-	-
78	Female	41	2	12	6	3	1	-	-	1
79	Negro	23	1	6	3	1	-	-	1	-
80	Male	11	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
81	Female	12	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
82	Other	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
201	114	78	3,554	282	216	164	134	89	82	79	53	57	47	35	1
110	65	42	2,019	172	128	92	74	54	44	41	25	29	26	22	2
91	49	36	1,535	110	88	72	60	35	38	38	28	28	21	13	3
175	93	67	3,025	232	174	135	111	78	73	72	48	46	43	26	4
93	57	35	1,721	140	100	75	61	49	39	37	24	24	23	17	5
82	36	32	1,304	92	74	60	50	29	34	35	24	22	20	9	6
26	20	10	522	50	41	28	23	10	9	7	5	9	4	9	7
17	8	6	294	32	28	16	13	5	5	4	1	5	3	5	8
9	12	4	228	18	13	12	10	5	4	3	4	4	1	4	9
-	1	1	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	10
-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	12
69	47	33	1,355	86	78	67	42	33	31	16	16	17	12	15	13
39	32	21	826	59	47	47	21	19	21	8	4	6	8	7	14
30	15	12	529	27	31	20	21	14	10	8	12	11	4	8	15
66	46	32	1,331	84	73	63	41	32	31	16	16	17	12	13	16
38	31	20	813	57	44	46	21	19	21	8	4	6	8	7	17
28	15	12	518	27	29	17	20	13	10	8	12	11	4	6	18
1	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	19
-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	21
2	1	1	15	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
1	1	1	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
1	-	-	7	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24
107	66	56	1,528	195	132	112	91	76	71	39	35	34	26	30	25
61	39	32	899	117	78	56	50	44	39	18	17	18	16	14	26
46	27	24	629	78	54	56	41	32	32	21	18	16	10	16	27
31	16	20	610	35	23	19	12	15	13	5	6	4	9	6	28
15	11	11	377	24	17	7	5	10	6	1	2	2	6	4	29
16	5	9	233	11	6	12	7	5	7	4	4	2	3	2	30
75	49	36	912	159	109	92	79	61	56	34	29	30	17	24	31
45	28	21	517	93	61	48	45	34	31	17	15	16	10	10	32
30	21	15	395	66	48	44	34	27	25	17	14	14	7	14	33
1	1	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	34
1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
146	63	49	1,802	157	110	99	81	66	60	37	36	29	26	18	37
85	31	28	1,074	82	60	55	45	35	35	24	26	13	15	9	38
61	32	21	728	75	50	44	36	31	25	13	10	16	11	9	39
106	52	40	1,461	119	78	70	64	53	43	34	29	22	21	14	40
60	28	22	878	67	38	42	34	28	25	23	21	10	13	8	41
46	24	18	583	52	40	28	30	25	18	11	8	12	8	6	42
40	11	9	339	38	32	29	17	13	16	3	7	7	5	4	43
25	3	6	194	15	22	13	11	7	9	1	5	3	2	1	44
15	8	3	145	23	10	16	6	6	7	2	2	4	3	3	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
17	7	13	287	22	24	12	16	8	5	6	6	8	2	2	49
8	6	7	177	12	15	6	7	5	3	2	5	6	-	-	50
9	1	6	110	10	9	6	9	3	2	4	1	2	2	2	51
13	5	12	265	12	19	8	12	5	3	3	2	6	1	2	52
6	4	7	164	8	12	3	6	3	1	1	1	4	-	-	53
7	1	5	101	4	7	5	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	54
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
4	2	1	21	10	5	4	4	3	2	3	4	2	1	-	58
2	2	-	13	4	3	3	1	2	2	1	4	2	-	-	59
2	-	1	8	6	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	60
40	20	13	593	38	28	23	22	17	17	15	7	7	3	12	61
22	10	6	328	24	17	11	9	5	10	8	6	4	1	8	62
18	10	7	265	14	11	12	13	12	7	7	1	3	2	4	63
38	19	10	564	31	25	19	19	16	16	14	7	4	2	11	64
21	9	3	307	20	16	9	7	5	10	7	6	3	1	8	65
17	10	7	257	11	9	10	12	11	6	7	1	1	1	3	66
1	-	2	21	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	67
-	-	2	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	68
1	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	69
1	1	1	8	4	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	70
1	1	1	6	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	72
3	3	2	96	11	6	5	5	5	5	4	2	6	1	1	73
1	2	1	61	7	4	3	2	3	1	2	2	3	-	-	74
2	1	1	35	4	2	2	3	2	4	2	-	3	1	1	75
3	3	1	81	10	4	4	1	2	4	3	-	2	1	1	76
1	2	-	52	7	3	3	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	77
2	1	1	29	3	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	78
-	-	1	13	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	79
-	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	80
-	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	81
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	280	31	84	35	20	10	4	4	2
2	Male	162	15	51	19	10	7	2	3	1
3	Female	118	16	33	16	10	3	2	1	1
4	White	280	31	84	35	20	10	4	4	2
5	Male	162	15	51	19	10	7	2	3	1
6	Female	118	16	33	16	10	3	2	1	1
7	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW JERSEY	2,778	197	885	281	210	106	65	43	34
14	Male	1,561	106	514	162	130	64	32	20	21
15	Female	1,217	91	371	129	80	42	33	23	13
16	White	2,236	162	713	246	188	91	56	38	27
17	Male	1,265	85	423	137	114	55	31	17	18
18	Female	971	77	290	109	74	36	27	21	9
19	Negro	537	35	170	44	22	15	7	5	7
20	Male	294	21	90	24	16	9	1	3	3
21	Female	243	14	80	20	6	6	6	2	4
22	Other	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	NEW MEXICO	1,090	49	223	94	61	38	16	16	8
26	Male	584	27	130	49	37	19	10	8	6
27	Female	506	22	93	45	24	19	6	8	2
28	White	903	44	208	82	57	32	14	12	8
29	Male	481	23	122	43	35	16	9	6	6
30	Female	422	21	86	39	22	16	5	6	2
31	Negro	24	1	6	1	1	2	-	1	-
32	Male	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female	11	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	-
34	Other	163	4	9	11	3	4	2	3	-
35	Male	90	4	5	6	2	3	1	2	-
36	Female	73	-	4	5	1	1	1	1	-
37	NEW YORK	7,881	639	2,502	956	548	264	195	136	97
38	Male	4,555	354	1,482	564	336	157	116	80	52
39	Female	3,326	285	1,020	392	212	107	79	56	45
40	White	6,598	539	2,034	798	491	237	165	115	84
41	Male	3,838	300	1,210	474	301	142	103	69	48
42	Female	2,760	239	824	324	190	95	62	46	36
43	Negro	1,252	96	461	158	56	27	30	20	13
44	Male	702	51	269	90	34	15	13	10	4
45	Female	550	45	192	68	22	12	17	10	9
46	Other	31	4	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
47	Male	15	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
48	Female	16	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	NORTH CAROLINA	3,465	197	890	313	204	133	78	50	39
50	Male	1,959	102	519	187	115	83	46	31	24
51	Female	1,506	95	371	126	89	50	32	19	15
52	White	1,691	109	517	181	124	77	41	21	18
53	Male	982	60	311	109	75	50	23	14	13
54	Female	709	49	206	72	49	27	18	7	5
55	Negro	1,731	87	365	129	78	55	37	29	21
56	Male	950	41	202	77	40	33	23	17	11
57	Female	781	46	163	52	38	22	14	12	10
58	Other	43	1	8	3	2	1	-	-	-
59	Male	27	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	16	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
61	NORTH DAKOTA	425	32	135	58	32	8	7	7	3
62	Male	240	13	75	36	19	6	5	7	1
63	Female	185	19	60	22	13	2	2	-	2
64	White	402	32	134	55	31	7	7	7	3
65	Male	227	13	74	33	18	5	5	7	1
66	Female	175	19	60	22	13	2	2	-	2
67	Negro	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
68	Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	22	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male	12	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	OHIO	5,575	455	1,732	619	467	208	114	83	61
74	Male	3,250	256	988	364	292	120	72	52	27
75	Female	2,325	199	744	255	175	88	42	31	34
76	White	4,714	384	1,423	555	413	188	101	62	56
77	Male	2,757	212	811	326	258	106	64	41	27
78	Female	1,957	172	612	229	155	82	37	21	29
79	Negro	859	71	309	64	53	19	13	21	5
80	Male	492	44	177	38	34	13	8	11	-
81	Female	367	27	132	26	19	6	5	10	5
82	Other	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
83	Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
84	Female	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
10	2	10	212	17	11	12	7	7	1	4	2	1	2	4	1
6	1	6	121	11	5	6	5	6	-	4	1	1	1	1	2
4	1	4	91	6	6	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	3
10	2	10	212	17	11	12	7	7	1	4	2	1	2	4	4
6	1	6	121	11	5	6	5	6	-	4	1	1	1	1	5
4	1	4	91	6	6	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
141	60	40	2,072	176	126	75	73	60	53	29	36	27	23	28	13
80	25	25	1,179	96	73	40	42	29	31	15	15	16	10	15	14
61	35	15	893	80	53	35	31	31	22	14	21	11	13	13	15
118	50	28	1,719	137	92	48	52	40	39	25	25	21	17	21	16
68	20	16	984	74	55	26	31	19	26	12	11	12	6	9	17
50	30	12	735	63	37	22	21	21	13	13	14	9	11	12	18
23	10	12	350	38	34	26	21	20	14	4	11	6	6	7	19
12	5	9	193	22	18	14	11	10	5	3	4	4	4	6	20
11	5	3	157	16	16	12	10	10	9	1	7	2	2	1	21
-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
53	27	23	608	74	71	72	67	56	29	31	25	19	18	20	25
30	14	15	345	41	32	29	40	32	12	11	15	9	8	10	26
23	13	8	263	33	39	43	27	24	17	20	10	10	10	10	27
41	23	20	541	61	56	57	48	45	21	21	17	9	11	16	28
21	14	12	307	34	24	23	30	27	6	5	12	1	5	7	29
20	9	8	234	27	32	34	18	18	15	16	5	8	6	9	30
1	-	1	14	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
1	-	1	5	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
11	4	2	53	10	14	13	17	11	7	9	8	10	7	4	34
8	-	2	33	4	7	5	8	5	5	6	3	8	3	3	35
3	4	-	20	6	7	8	9	6	2	3	5	2	4	1	36
330	156	155	5,978	459	329	242	184	150	120	115	101	84	59	60	37
199	74	82	3,496	274	198	140	98	63	67	57	55	41	30	36	38
131	82	73	2,482	185	131	102	86	87	53	58	46	43	29	24	39
280	130	136	5,009	372	285	195	152	122	99	101	90	71	54	48	40
166	63	73	2,949	219	174	112	80	52	58	53	50	35	28	28	41
114	67	63	2,060	153	111	83	72	70	41	48	40	36	26	20	42
47	24	17	949	83	43	47	32	26	21	13	10	12	5	11	43
32	11	7	536	53	24	28	18	10	9	4	4	6	2	8	44
15	13	10	413	30	19	19	14	16	12	9	6	6	3	3	45
3	2	2	20	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	46
1	-	2	11	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	47
2	2	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	48
164	90	71	2,229	252	206	174	154	97	112	70	48	54	34	35	49
101	43	38	1,289	146	105	101	83	52	65	33	17	30	25	13	50
63	47	33	940	106	101	73	71	45	47	37	31	24	9	22	51
69	36	22	1,215	84	83	64	71	34	42	26	20	24	17	11	52
46	20	10	731	50	42	36	34	16	24	13	6	14	11	5	53
23	16	12	484	34	41	28	37	18	18	13	14	10	6	6	54
94	54	49	998	161	118	105	82	61	67	44	28	26	17	24	55
54	23	28	549	92	60	62	48	35	38	20	11	13	14	8	56
40	31	21	449	69	58	43	34	26	29	24	17	13	3	16	57
1	-	-	16	7	5	5	1	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	58
1	-	-	9	4	3	3	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	59
-	-	-	7	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	60
24	10	7	323	23	14	13	10	7	6	8	8	6	5	2	61
14	4	5	185	12	11	6	6	4	3	6	4	1	2	-	62
10	6	2	138	11	3	7	4	3	3	2	4	5	3	2	63
23	9	6	314	21	13	12	9	6	2	6	8	6	4	1	64
13	4	5	178	11	10	6	6	3	2	4	4	1	2	-	65
10	5	1	136	10	3	6	3	3	-	2	4	5	2	1	66
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
1	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	70
1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	71
-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	72
242	128	92	4,201	313	235	181	148	108	99	75	58	49	48	60	73
153	82	58	2,464	182	145	100	82	59	58	38	33	30	25	34	74
89	46	34	1,737	131	90	81	66	49	41	37	25	19	23	26	75
196	110	80	3,568	263	196	154	122	90	88	62	47	35	41	48	76
123	69	53	2,090	155	117	91	65	53	51	33	28	23	22	29	77
73	41	27	1,478	108	79	63	57	37	37	29	19	12	19	19	78
46	18	12	631	50	39	27	26	18	11	13	11	14	7	12	79
30	13	5	373	27	28	9	17	6	7	5	5	7	3	5	80
16	5	7	258	23	11	18	9	12	4	8	6	7	4	7	81
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	OKLAHOMA	1,397	93	413	159	99	56	28	24	21
2	Male	796	45	251	90	63	32	16	14	13
3	Female	601	48	162	69	36	24	12	10	8
4	White	1,106	80	354	143	80	47	23	20	13
5	Male	642	41	219	81	51	26	13	12	9
6	Female	464	39	135	62	29	21	10	8	4
7	Negro	221	12	48	10	15	8	4	4	8
8	Male	115	4	24	5	9	5	2	2	4
9	Female	106	8	24	5	6	3	2	2	4
10	Other	70	1	11	6	4	1	1	-	-
11	Male	39	-	8	4	3	1	1	-	-
12	Female	31	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
13	OREGON	869	58	231	110	67	39	30	16	13
14	Male	515	34	134	73	39	19	16	11	7
15	Female	354	24	97	37	28	20	14	5	6
16	White	834	58	223	108	62	37	29	16	12
17	Male	490	34	128	72	36	17	16	11	6
18	Female	344	24	95	36	26	20	13	5	6
19	Negro	14	-	5	1	2	2	1	-	1
20	Male	11	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	1
21	Female	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
22	Other	21	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
23	Male	14	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	Female	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
25	PENNSYLVANIA	6,083	507	1,936	606	506	222	132	114	85
26	Male	3,543	266	1,132	367	333	131	80	57	53
27	Female	2.540	241	804	239	173	91	52	57	32
28	White	5,146	438	1,629	535	453	201	118	105	72
29	Male	3,006	226	955	324	299	121	70	54	46
30	Female	2,140	212	674	211	154	80	48	51	26
31	Negro	933	68	306	71	53	21	14	8	13
32	Male	537	40	177	43	34	10	10	3	7
33	Female	396	28	129	28	19	11	4	5	6
34	Other	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
37	RHODE ISLAND	416	32	131	55	35	16	12	7	7
38	Male	245	19	80	33	16	12	10	3	3
39	Female	171	13	51	22	19	4	2	4	4
40	White	388	29	119	54	35	15	12	7	6
41	Male	225	17	69	32	16	11	10	3	3
42	Female	163	12	50	22	19	4	2	4	3
43	Negro	26	3	11	1	-	1	-	-	1
44	Male	19	2	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
45	Female	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,142	113	483	217	146	60	41	33	37
50	Male	1,238	61	292	131	105	27	29	17	24
51	Female	904	52	191	86	41	33	12	16	13
52	White	845	58	259	112	76	26	17	9	14
53	Male	520	31	165	64	57	9	15	5	13
54	Female	325	27	94	48	19	17	2	4	1
55	Negro	1,296	55	224	105	70	34	24	24	23
56	Male	717	30	127	67	48	18	14	12	11
57	Female	579	25	97	38	22	16	10	12	12
58	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	SOUTH DAKOTA	462	44	137	51	34	12	9	2	5
62	Male	258	22	80	29	21	7	6	2	2
63	Female	204	22	57	22	13	5	3	-	3
64	White	399	44	129	50	34	11	9	2	3
65	Male	228	22	76	28	21	6	6	2	1
66	Female	171	22	53	22	13	5	3	-	2
67	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	63	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	2
71	Male	30	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	1
72	Female	33	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
73	TENNESSEE	2,598	188	726	289	204	94	54	44	29
74	Male	1,533	92	442	178	124	56	36	24	17
75	Female	1,065	76	284	111	80	38	18	20	12
76	White	1,862	134	540	222	153	69	39	31	18
77	Male	1,120	73	328	139	99	44	27	18	14
78	Female	742	61	212	83	54	25	12	13	4
79	Negro	736	34	186	67	51	25	15	13	11
80	Male	413	19	114	39	25	12	9	6	3
81	Female	323	15	72	28	26	13	6	7	8
82	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
66	30	23	1,012	72	52	52	41	47	24	31	12	21	19	14	1
42	15	16	597	44	29	27	17	17	15	17	8	7	10	8	2
24	15	7	415	28	23	25	24	30	9	14	4	14	9	6	3
53	26	21	860	49	31	32	23	28	16	21	9	13	14	10	4
32	13	16	513	28	16	18	12	8	10	12	6	5	8	6	5
21	13	5	347	21	15	14	11	20	6	9	3	8	6	4	6
12	2	2	125	19	16	15	13	14	3	6	1	6	1	2	7
9	-	-	64	14	10	8	5	6	1	3	-	2	-	2	8
3	2	2	61	5	6	7	8	8	2	3	1	4	1	-	9
1	2	-	27	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	2	2	4	2	10
1	2	-	20	2	3	1	-	3	4	2	2	-	2	-	11
-	-	-	7	2	2	4	5	2	1	2	-	2	2	2	12
37	17	16	634	53	39	34	22	18	13	16	14	12	5	9	13
27	11	9	380	28	22	21	17	12	2	11	7	7	3	5	14
10	6	7	254	25	17	13	5	6	11	5	7	5	2	4	15
37	17	16	615	51	37	30	21	17	13	13	14	12	4	7	16
27	11	9	367	28	20	18	16	11	2	8	7	7	3	3	17
10	6	7	248	23	17	12	5	6	11	5	7	5	1	4	18
-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19
-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	7	2	2	4	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	22
-	-	-	4	-	2	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24
266	141	127	4,642	354	235	165	141	117	90	76	95	58	54	56	25
157	75	78	2,729	206	135	90	83	61	46	39	58	33	33	30	26
109	66	49	1,913	148	100	75	58	56	44	37	37	25	21	26	27
213	110	96	3,970	276	190	139	114	94	75	62	82	55	43	46	28
130	59	59	2,343	162	112	77	66	48	37	32	49	31	25	24	29
83	51	37	1,627	114	78	62	48	46	38	30	33	24	18	22	30
53	31	31	669	78	45	25	27	23	15	14	13	3	11	10	31
27	16	19	386	44	23	13	17	13	9	7	9	2	8	6	32
26	15	12	283	34	22	12	10	10	6	7	4	1	3	4	33
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
21	12	4	332	21	13	15	6	9	3	4	2	3	3	5	37
12	6	3	197	11	8	7	5	7	1	1	2	2	-	4	38
9	6	1	135	10	5	8	1	2	2	3	-	1	3	1	39
19	11	4	311	19	13	11	6	9	3	4	2	2	3	5	40
11	5	3	180	11	8	4	5	7	1	1	2	2	-	4	41
8	6	1	131	8	5	7	1	2	2	3	-	-	3	1	42
2	1	-	20	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	43
1	1	-	16	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	45
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
113	66	50	1,359	176	135	90	100	67	65	43	35	20	30	22	49
51	33	25	795	111	74	42	62	37	33	26	23	8	14	13	50
62	33	25	564	65	61	48	38	30	32	17	12	12	16	9	51
42	21	15	649	47	33	24	22	18	12	10	10	5	9	6	52
16	12	9	396	35	22	12	14	9	5	6	6	4	6	5	53
26	9	6	253	12	11	12	8	9	7	4	4	1	3	1	54
71	45	35	710	129	102	66	78	49	53	33	25	15	20	16	55
35	21	16	399	76	52	30	48	28	28	20	17	4	7	8	56
36	24	19	311	53	50	36	30	21	25	13	8	11	13	8	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20	17	5	336	36	8	10	9	13	19	13	3	7	4	4	61
12	10	1	192	19	3	6	3	8	11	9	-	3	2	2	62
8	7	4	144	17	5	4	6	5	8	4	3	4	2	2	63
19	11	2	314	28	4	8	6	7	12	6	2	7	3	2	64
11	9	1	183	15	2	5	2	5	8	2	-	3	2	1	65
8	2	1	131	13	2	3	4	2	4	4	2	4	1	1	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
1	6	3	22	8	4	2	3	6	7	7	1	-	1	2	70
1	1	-	9	4	1	1	1	3	3	7	-	-	-	1	71
-	5	3	13	4	3	1	2	3	4	-	1	-	1	1	72
132	72	49	1,861	155	131	98	75	68	48	54	50	25	14	19	73
76	46	32	1,123	93	76	60	34	40	24	27	24	11	7	14	74
56	26	17	738	62	55	38	41	28	24	27	26	14	7	5	75
81	42	29	1,358	104	86	62	52	51	33	43	37	15	9	12	76
49	24	20	835	66	54	39	24	28	14	22	18	6	5	9	77
32	18	9	523	38	32	23	28	23	19	21	19	9	4	3	78
51	30	20	503	51	45	36	23	17	15	11	13	10	5	7	79
27	22	12	288	27	22	21	10	12	10	5	6	5	2	5	80
24	8	8	215	24	23	15	13	5	5	6	7	5	3	2	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TEXAS	7,436	394	1,808	822	573	281	162	99	102
2	Male	4,163	203	1,038	504	347	165	103	51	54
3	Female	3,273	191	770	318	226	116	59	48	48
4	White	6,037	339	1,482	690	488	223	131	82	76
5	Male	3,402	172	857	436	296	131	89	42	42
6	Female	2,635	167	625	254	192	92	42	40	34
7	Negro	1,391	55	323	132	85	56	31	16	26
8	Male	755	31	178	68	51	33	14	8	12
9	Female	636	24	145	64	34	23	17	8	14
10	Other	8	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
11	Male	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
12	Female	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
13	UTAH	489	30	132	62	38	21	14	12	1
14	Male	293	19	74	40	23	13	8	8	-
15	Female	196	11	58	22	15	8	6	4	1
16	White	468	28	127	60	37	21	14	11	1
17	Male	282	18	73	38	22	13	8	7	-
18	Female	186	11	54	22	15	8	6	4	1
9	Negro	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other	17	1	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
23	Male	8	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
24	Female	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	VERMONT	233	24	73	27	20	8	4	1	4
26	Male	133	13	40	16	12	4	-	1	2
27	Female	100	11	33	11	8	4	4	-	2
28	White	233	24	73	27	20	8	4	1	4
29	Male	133	13	40	16	12	4	-	1	2
30	Female	100	11	33	11	8	4	4	-	2
31	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	VIRGINIA	2,920	191	827	278	203	113	71	52	44
38	Male	1,666	95	488	169	130	72	38	32	23
39	Female	1,254	96	339	109	73	41	33	20	21
40	White	1,783	114	547	195	143	72	41	31	26
41	Male	1,064	59	342	116	90	48	24	21	14
42	Female	719	55	205	79	53	24	17	10	12
43	Negro	1,136	76	280	83	60	41	30	21	18
44	Male	602	36	146	53	40	24	14	11	9
45	Female	534	40	134	30	20	17	16	10	9
46	Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	WASHINGTON	1,515	101	467	195	110	60	32	21	17
50	Male	853	48	266	108	57	36	21	11	9
51	Female	662	53	201	87	53	24	11	10	8
52	White	1,381	90	436	177	103	55	31	18	17
53	Male	774	42	246	96	53	33	21	10	9
54	Female	607	48	190	81	50	22	10	8	8
55	Negro	51	9	16	9	4	3	1	2	-
56	Male	33	5	13	6	2	2	-	1	-
57	Female	18	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	-
58	Other	83	2	15	9	3	2	-	1	-
59	Male	46	1	7	6	2	1	-	-	-
60	Female	37	1	8	3	1	1	-	1	-
61	WEST VIRGINIA	1,317	64	325	163	105	52	34	31	17
62	Male	767	29	204	100	56	30	22	17	10
63	Female	550	35	121	63	49	22	12	14	7
64	White	1,200	57	301	145	95	52	33	29	17
65	Male	695	25	190	89	48	30	21	16	10
66	Female	505	32	111	56	47	22	12	13	7
67	Negro	117	7	24	18	10	-	1	2	-
68	Male	72	4	14	11	8	-	1	1	-
69	Female	45	3	10	7	2	-	-	1	-
70	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WISCONSIN	2,012	184	611	220	152	82	42	35	14
74	Male	1,152	92	338	141	99	52	27	22	4
75	Female	860	92	273	79	53	30	15	13	10
76	White	1,901	177	570	214	146	78	41	33	14
77	Male	1,085	87	313	136	97	49	26	20	4
78	Female	816	90	257	78	49	29	15	13	10
79	Negro	79	7	35	6	5	1	1	1	-
80	Male	49	5	21	5	1	1	1	1	-
81	Female	30	2	14	1	4	-	-	-	-
82	Other	32	-	6	-	1	3	-	1	-
83	Male	18	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
84	Female	14	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
343	188	146	4,918	465	362	318	278	237	217	156	155	128	94	108	1
183	100	88	2,836	263	195	166	145	133	111	78	74	64	44	54	2
160	88	58	2,082	202	167	152	133	104	106	78	81	64	50	54	3
272	142	110	4,035	350	285	260	223	192	173	128	129	101	77	84	4
150	74	64	2,353	202	151	128	114	109	91	63	62	51	36	42	5
122	68	46	1,682	148	134	132	109	83	82	65	67	50	41	42	6
71	46	36	877	115	77	58	55	45	44	28	26	26	17	23	7
33	26	24	478	61	44	38	31	24	20	15	12	13	8	11	8
38	20	12	399	54	33	20	24	21	24	13	14	13	9	12	9
-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
21	11	12	354	23	30	12	21	15	7	10	5	5	4	3	13
10	8	8	211	13	20	7	14	11	3	5	3	2	3	1	14
11	3	4	143	10	10	5	7	4	4	5	2	3	1	2	15
20	11	11	342	23	28	11	20	14	7	9	5	3	4	2	16
9	8	7	203	13	20	6	13	11	3	4	3	2	3	1	17
11	3	4	139	10	8	5	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	18
1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	8	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	22
-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	24
15	1	6	183	12	7	6	5	3	1	4	3	4	1	4	25
13	-	3	104	9	4	2	2	3	-	3	2	3	-	1	26
2	1	3	79	3	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	27
15	1	6	183	12	7	6	5	3	1	4	3	4	1	4	28
13	-	3	104	9	4	2	2	3	-	3	2	3	-	1	29
2	1	3	79	3	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
154	87	49	2,069	195	138	114	100	76	53	52	30	33	32	28	37
89	47	28	1,211	110	72	66	43	41	24	33	19	16	18	13	38
65	40	21	858	85	66	48	57	35	29	19	11	17	14	15	39
95	45	26	1,335	94	73	53	54	38	32	28	12	24	19	21	40
55	27	16	812	57	42	32	26	21	13	21	8	10	11	11	41
40	18	10	523	37	31	21	28	17	19	7	4	14	8	10	42
59	42	23	733	101	65	61	46	38	21	24	18	9	13	7	43
34	20	12	399	53	30	34	17	20	11	12	11	6	7	2	44
25	22	11	334	48	35	27	29	18	10	12	7	3	6	5	45
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
54	38	19	1,114	87	72	53	47	22	26	19	18	26	16	15	49
27	24	13	620	54	43	26	26	12	14	8	12	15	13	10	50
27	14	6	494	33	29	27	21	10	12	11	6	11	3	5	51
51	34	19	1,031	79	66	44	39	19	23	16	14	23	15	12	52
26	21	13	570	49	38	23	21	9	13	7	10	13	12	9	53
25	13	6	461	30	28	21	18	10	10	9	4	10	3	3	54
-	3	-	47	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	55
-	2	-	31	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56
-	1	-	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
3	1	-	36	7	6	8	7	3	3	3	4	3	-	3	58
1	1	-	19	5	5	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	-	1	59
2	-	-	17	2	1	5	3	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	60
61	35	27	914	87	76	63	34	33	26	23	20	14	13	14	61
34	20	17	539	51	44	34	19	20	10	11	13	6	9	11	62
27	15	10	375	36	32	29	15	13	16	12	7	8	4	3	63
56	30	25	840	76	65	61	31	27	24	21	15	14	12	14	64
30	15	15	489	45	38	33	16	16	10	11	12	6	8	11	65
26	15	10	351	31	27	28	15	11	14	10	3	8	4	3	66
5	5	2	74	11	11	2	3	6	2	2	5	-	1	-	67
4	5	2	50	6	6	1	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	68
1	-	-	24	5	5	1	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
79	46	32	1,497	114	75	77	40	52	32	27	42	20	21	15	73
45	27	14	861	68	45	42	19	20	19	19	29	11	12	7	74
34	19	18	636	46	30	35	21	32	13	8	13	9	9	8	75
77	45	32	1,427	108	67	69	40	46	30	23	41	17	21	12	76
43	26	14	815	64	41	35	19	19	18	18	29	10	12	5	77
34	19	18	612	44	26	34	21	27	12	5	12	7	9	7	78
-	1	-	57	3	4	5	-	2	1	3	-	3	-	1	79
-	1	-	36	3	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	80
-	-	-	21	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	81
2	-	-	13	3	4	3	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	82
2	-	-	10	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	83
-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	84

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WYOMING	270	21	73	38	22	11	10	3	5
2	Male	162	12	41	27	10	7	6	2	4
3	Female	108	9	32	11	12	4	4	1	1
4	White	243	20	69	37	21	11	10	3	4
5	Male	147	11	39	27	10	7	6	2	3
6	Female	96	9	30	10	11	4	4	1	1
7	Negro	10	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
8	Male	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Female	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
14	3	1	201	17	13	9	5	2	7	5	4	2	4	1	1
9	2	1	121	9	8	8	1	-	5	4	3	-	2	1	2
5	1	-	80	8	5	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	3
13	3	1	192	14	9	5	3	2	5	3	4	2	3	1	4
9	2	1	117	7	5	4	1	-	4	3	3	-	2	1	5
4	1	-	75	7	4	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	6
1	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
BOTH SEXES													
Under 1 year	106,791	9,500	8,082	8,603	8,517	8,720	8,900	9,080	8,852	8,623	9,140	8,988	9,786
White	82,200	7,198	6,253	6,666	6,706	6,824	6,927	6,962	6,798	6,689	6,959	6,842	7,376
Nonwhite	24,591	2,302	1,829	1,937	1,811	1,896	1,973	2,118	2,054	1,934	2,181	2,146	2,410
Under 1 hour	7,594	623	533	677	602	635	632	703	681	646	678	566	618
White	6,191	506	415	533	491	526	535	567	561	510	559	478	510
Nonwhite	1,403	117	118	144	111	109	97	136	120	136	119	88	108
1-23 hours	31,076	2,331	2,199	2,388	2,605	2,677	2,808	2,854	2,882	2,652	2,733	2,455	2,492
White	24,876	1,893	1,774	1,920	2,095	2,134	2,262	2,267	2,269	2,134	2,156	1,991	1,981
Nonwhite	6,200	438	425	468	510	543	546	587	613	518	577	464	511
1 day	11,618	967	819	885	893	968	1,066	1,088	1,104	997	960	914	957
White	9,598	798	667	744	745	806	890	904	890	813	805	745	791
Nonwhite	2,020	169	152	141	148	162	176	184	214	184	155	169	166
2 days	7,786	646	560	629	620	654	670	709	715	631	667	611	674
White	6,416	536	468	517	519	541	567	551	598	504	557	502	556
Nonwhite	1,370	110	92	112	101	113	103	158	117	127	110	109	118
3 days	3,896	343	306	324	311	298	335	366	326	341	310	309	327
White	3,137	272	244	256	245	248	281	297	257	280	238	251	268
Nonwhite	759	71	62	68	66	50	54	69	69	61	72	58	59
4 days	2,335	187	180	178	188	186	202	220	205	196	196	197	200
White	1,844	161	142	139	158	155	154	166	158	151	158	149	153
Nonwhite	491	26	38	39	30	31	48	54	47	45	38	48	47
5 days	1,733	137	122	137	129	146	149	151	163	165	155	149	130
White	1,320	97	103	101	101	111	113	113	121	130	113	114	103
Nonwhite	413	40	19	36	28	35	36	38	42	35	42	35	27
6 days	1,315	98	82	100	101	109	115	126	123	136	129	89	107
White	1,000	74	64	73	81	79	91	92	93	102	98	66	87
Nonwhite	315	24	18	27	20	30	24	34	30	34	31	23	20
7-13 days	4,811	449	311	354	353	407	406	417	423	452	411	406	422
White	3,577	324	242	262	271	319	287	304	318	341	317	288	304
Nonwhite	1,234	125	69	92	82	88	119	113	105	111	94	118	118
14-20 days	2,580	240	194	220	189	200	189	208	205	237	235	243	220
White	1,850	161	134	163	139	148	123	151	151	170	170	178	162
Nonwhite	730	79	60	57	50	52	66	57	54	67	65	65	58
21-27 days	1,980	188	173	168	138	144	150	166	157	162	170	168	196
White	1,445	133	127	132	99	103	111	127	108	133	121	111	140
Nonwhite	535	55	46	36	39	41	39	39	49	29	49	57	56
Under 28 days	76,724	6,209	5,479	6,060	6,129	6,424	6,722	7,008	6,984	6,615	6,644	6,107	6,343
White	61,254	4,955	4,380	4,840	4,944	5,170	5,414	5,539	5,524	5,268	5,292	4,873	5,055
Nonwhite	15,470	1,254	1,099	1,220	1,185	1,254	1,308	1,469	1,460	1,347	1,352	1,234	1,288
28-59 days	6,554	626	557	475	503	503	426	492	466	515	521	652	718
White	4,574	414	381	329	370	377	305	344	323	390	420	441	480
Nonwhite	1,980	212	176	146	133	126	121	148	143	125	101	211	238
2 months	4,937	507	424	447	341	357	300	283	317	354	482	532	593
White	3,437	332	304	324	268	256	219	199	223	243	314	366	389
Nonwhite	1,500	175	120	123	73	101	81	84	94	111	168	166	204
3 months	4,002	437	321	366	354	261	253	251	226	230	312	458	533
White	2,751	303	236	263	255	184	174	165	140	151	197	318	365
Nonwhite	1,251	134	85	103	99	77	79	86	86	79	115	140	168
4 months	3,182	388	281	257	240	252	240	188	168	193	266	311	398
White	2,197	265	210	187	173	182	161	124	120	133	175	202	265
Nonwhite	985	123	71	70	67	70	79	64	48	60	91	109	133
5 months	2,592	317	246	229	189	189	192	196	156	181	178	240	299
White	1,799	217	183	161	142	139	132	133	89	124	126	153	200
Nonwhite	793	100	63	68	47	50	60	63	47	57	52	87	99
6 months	2,200	314	209	169	183	169	182	156	130	132	151	160	245
White	1,485	194	146	118	131	114	116	112	89	98	97	107	163
Nonwhite	715	120	63	51	52	55	66	44	41	34	54	53	82
7 months	1,753	208	156	167	149	145	152	142	110	101	121	130	172
White	1,243	145	113	123	113	102	105	96	72	71	80	102	121
Nonwhite	510	63	43	44	36	43	47	46	38	30	41	28	51
8 months	1,501	153	131	175	119	127	120	123	90	73	117	124	149
White	1,075	110	93	132	83	87	82	85	63	53	83	97	107
Nonwhite	426	43	38	43	36	40	38	38	27	20	34	27	42
9 months	1,262	125	100	115	121	111	128	84	80	91	89	97	121
White	886	101	70	84	90	80	83	54	51	61	67	66	79
Nonwhite	376	24	30	31	31	31	45	30	29	30	22	31	42
10 months	1,047	98	97	84	95	94	97	79	67	73	82	92	109
White	763	79	80	47	71	73	70	55	47	48	54	62	77
Nonwhite	284	19	17	17	24	21	27	24	20	25	28	30	32
11 months	1,037	118	81	79	94	88	88	78	78	65	77	85	106
White	736	83	57	58	66	60	66	56	57	49	54	55	75
Nonwhite	301	35	24	21	28	28	22	22	21	16	23	30	31
MALE													
Under 1 year	61,369	5,439	4,553	4,890	4,983	4,988	5,139	5,111	5,093	4,997	5,271	5,234	5,671
White	47,727	4,161	3,537	3,849	3,948	3,956	4,032	3,955	3,919	3,924	4,075	4,023	4,348
Nonwhite	13,642	1,278	1,016	1,041	1,035	1,032	1,107	1,156	1,174	1,073	1,196	1,211	1,323
Under 1 hour	4,120	339	288	376	328	333	344	350	356	359	388	325	334
White	3,340	274	219	294	260	277	290	278	296	283	325	273	271
Nonwhite	780	65	69	82	68	56	54	72	60	76	63	52	63
1-23 hours	18,172	1,368	1,261	1,380	1,518	1,558	1,674	1,689	1,644	1,577	1,593	1,441	1,469
White	14,673	1,117	1,009	1,127	1,228	1,269	1,361	1,350	1,297	1,291	1,261	1,175	1,188
Nonwhite	3,499	251	252	253	290	289	313	339	347	286	332	266	281
1 day	6,894	570	454	519	559	568	648	646	658	600	570	554	548
White	5,721	470	382	443	468	479	538	545	532	484	476	447	457
Nonwhite	1,173	100	72	76	91	89	110	101	126	116	94	107	91
2 days	4,798	393	342	382	395	389	402	437	441	384	416	380	437
White	3,989	321	283	322	327	326	343	351	372	314	352	310	368
Nonwhite	809	72	59	60	68	63	59	86	69	70	64	70	69

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
MALE—Continued													
3 days	2,334	223	164	181	202	186	199	204	207	216	188	168	196
White	1,894	179	134	142	160	157	167	168	158	180	148	135	166
Nonwhite	440	44	30	39	42	29	32	36	49	36	40	33	30
4 days	1,390	117	104	106	114	115	117	138	120	109	120	115	115
White	1,114	103	84	83	100	97	89	109	94	82	98	86	89
Nonwhite	276	14	20	23	14	18	28	29	26	27	22	29	26
5 days	1,016	78	73	79	73	78	90	93	98	97	94	84	79
White	795	53	66	63	57	63	73	66	69	80	72	70	63
Nonwhite	221	25	7	16	16	15	17	27	29	17	22	14	16
6 days	721	48	45	52	59	58	65	67	73	74	63	53	64
White	562	37	33	41	45	45	53	51	57	56	49	42	53
Nonwhite	159	11	12	11	14	13	12	16	16	18	14	11	11
7-13 days	2,722	247	164	197	204	240	238	229	256	250	231	213	253
White	2,032	183	128	147	156	183	170	168	180	191	182	155	189
Nonwhite	690	64	36	50	48	57	68	61	76	59	49	58	64
14-20 days	1,410	126	104	118	111	99	104	115	111	132	128	140	122
White	1,039	90	76	90	80	75	73	79	82	93	93	108	100
Nonwhite	371	36	28	28	31	24	31	36	29	39	35	32	22
21-27 days	1,168	107	100	106	81	86	83	93	106	101	87	102	116
White	854	73	73	87	60	63	57	67	75	85	62	66	86
Nonwhite	314	34	27	19	21	23	26	26	31	16	25	36	30
Under 28 days	44,745	3,616	3,099	3,496	3,644	3,710	3,964	4,061	4,070	3,899	3,878	3,575	3,733
White	36,013	2,900	2,487	2,839	2,941	3,034	3,214	3,232	3,212	3,139	3,118	2,867	3,030
Nonwhite	8,732	716	612	657	703	676	750	829	858	760	760	708	703
28-59 days	3,850	363	323	268	319	289	250	257	282	316	376	391	416
White	2,710	242	226	175	246	218	182	186	199	239	259	260	278
Nonwhite	1,140	121	97	93	73	71	68	71	83	77	117	131	138
2 months	2,810	277	244	263	191	213	171	145	174	198	267	315	352
White	1,990	183	178	192	149	149	124	106	129	142	180	224	234
Nonwhite	820	94	66	71	42	64	47	39	45	56	87	91	118
3 months	2,195	238	175	211	200	143	128	128	120	120	173	254	305
White	1,515	170	120	157	144	102	83	83	78	80	105	185	208
Nonwhite	680	68	55	54	56	41	45	45	42	40	68	69	97
4 months	1,695	210	153	123	141	138	129	81	94	103	145	162	216
White	1,177	149	114	89	102	96	90	48	71	70	101	106	141
Nonwhite	518	61	39	34	39	42	39	33	23	33	44	56	75
5 months	1,377	164	136	120	100	104	91	111	61	86	96	137	171
White	962	113	99	84	74	78	62	76	38	57	72	90	119
Nonwhite	415	51	37	36	26	26	29	35	23	29	24	47	52
6 months	1,183	183	116	74	95	95	96	87	76	65	75	95	126
White	803	116	87	51	68	60	66	61	49	47	46	68	84
Nonwhite	380	67	29	23	27	35	30	26	27	18	29	27	42
7 months	913	107	87	100	68	82	86	72	45	51	56	71	88
White	668	74	67	81	54	67	56	50	28	33	38	55	65
Nonwhite	245	33	20	19	14	15	30	22	17	18	18	16	23
8 months	818	92	72	97	62	60	61	61	53	39	67	72	82
White	598	63	49	77	50	38	46	38	34	33	52	60	58
Nonwhite	220	29	23	20	12	22	15	23	19	6	15	12	24
9 months	659	73	50	53	62	58	70	35	41	46	48	53	70
White	465	58	34	42	48	41	44	22	23	32	36	38	47
Nonwhite	194	15	16	11	14	17	26	13	18	14	12	15	23
10 months	566	57	55	39	48	50	45	36	34	41	49	56	56
White	420	49	46	30	33	38	31	26	25	29	34	38	41
Nonwhite	146	8	9	9	15	12	14	10	9	12	15	18	15
11 months	558	59	43	46	53	46	48	37	43	33	41	53	56
White	406	44	30	32	39	35	34	27	33	23	34	32	43
Nonwhite	152	15	13	14	14	11	14	10	10	10	7	21	13
FEMALE													
Under 1 year	45,422	4,061	3,529	3,713	3,534	3,732	3,761	3,969	3,759	3,626	3,869	3,754	4,115
White	34,473	3,037	2,716	2,817	2,758	2,868	2,895	3,007	2,879	2,765	2,884	2,819	3,028
Nonwhite	10,949	1,024	813	896	776	864	866	962	880	861	985	935	1,087
Under 1 hour	3,474	284	245	301	274	302	288	353	325	287	290	241	284
White	2,851	232	196	239	231	249	245	289	265	227	234	205	239
Nonwhite	623	52	49	62	43	53	43	64	60	60	56	36	45
1-23 hours	12,904	963	938	1,008	1,087	1,119	1,134	1,165	1,238	1,075	1,140	1,014	1,023
White	10,203	776	765	793	867	865	901	917	972	843	895	816	793
Nonwhite	2,701	187	173	215	220	254	233	248	266	232	245	198	230
1 day	4,724	397	365	366	334	400	418	442	446	397	390	360	409
White	3,877	328	285	301	277	327	352	359	358	329	329	298	334
Nonwhite	847	69	80	65	57	73	66	83	88	68	61	62	75
2 days	2,988	253	218	247	225	265	268	272	274	247	251	231	237
White	2,427	215	185	195	192	215	224	200	226	190	205	192	188
Nonwhite	561	38	33	52	33	50	44	72	48	57	46	39	49
3 days	1,562	120	142	143	109	112	136	162	119	125	122	141	131
White	1,243	93	110	114	85	91	114	129	99	100	90	116	102
Nonwhite	319	27	32	29	24	21	22	33	20	25	32	25	29
4 days	945	70	76	72	74	71	85	82	85	87	76	82	85
White	730	58	58	56	58	58	65	57	64	69	60	63	64
Nonwhite	215	12	18	16	16	13	20	25	21	18	16	19	21
5 days	717	59	49	58	56	68	59	58	65	68	61	65	51
White	525	44	37	38	44	48	40	47	52	50	41	44	40
Nonwhite	192	15	12	20	12	20	19	11	13	18	20	21	11
6 days	594	50	37	48	42	51	50	59	50	62	66	36	43
White	438	37	31	32	36	34	38	41	36	46	49	24	34
Nonwhite	156	13	6	16	6	17	12	18	14	16	17	12	9
7-13 days	2,089	202	147	157	149	167	168	188	167	202	180	193	169
White	1,545	141	114	115	115	136	117	136	138	150	135	133	115
Nonwhite	544	61	33	42	34	31	51	52	29	52	45	60	54
14-20 days	1,170	114	90	102	78	101	85	93	94	105	107	103	98
White	811	71	58	73	59	73	50	72	69	77	77	70	62
Nonwhite	359	43	32	29	19	28	35	21	25	28	30	33	36

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
FEMALE—Continued													
21-27 days	812	81	73	62	57	58	67	73	51	61	83	66	80
White	591	60	54	45	39	40	54	60	33	48	59	45	54
Nonwhite	221	21	19	17	18	18	13	13	18	13	24	21	26
Under 28 days	31,979	2,593	2,380	2,564	2,485	2,714	2,758	2,947	2,914	2,716	2,766	2,532	2,610
White	25,241	2,055	1,893	2,001	2,003	2,136	2,2[illegible]	2,307	2,312	2,129	2,174	2,006	2,025
Nonwhite	6,738	538	487	563	482	578	[illegible]	640	602	587	592	526	585
28-59 days	2,704	263	234	207	184	211	176	235	184	199	245	261	302
White	1,864	172	155	154	124	154	123	158	124	151	161	181	202
Nonwhite	840	91	79	53	60	55	53	77	60	48	84	80	100
2 months	2,127	230	180	184	150	144	129	138	143	156	215	217	241
White	1,447	149	126	132	119	1[illegible]	96	93	94	101	134	142	155
Nonwhite	680	81	54	52	31	37	33	45	49	55	81	75	86
3 months	1,807	199	146	155	154	11[illegible]	1[illegible]	123	106	110	139	204	228
White	1,236	133	116	106	111	8[illegible]	[illegible]	82	82	71	92	133	157
Nonwhite	571	66	30	49	43	3[illegible]	[illegible]	41	44	39	47	71	71
4 months	1,467	176	128	134	99	114	[illegible]	107	74	90	121	149	182
White	1,000	116	96	98	71	9[illegible]	[illegible]	76	49	63	74	96	124
Nonwhite	467	62	32	36	28	2[illegible]	[illegible]	31	25	27	47	53	58
5 months	1,215	153	110	109	89	8[illegible]	[illegible]	85	75	95	82	103	128
White	837	104	84	77	68	61	7[illegible]	57	51	67	54	63	81
Nonwhite	378	49	26	32	21	24	[illegible]	28	24	28	28	40	47
6 months	1,017	131	93	95	88	74	[illegible]	69	54	67	76	65	119
White	692	78	59	67	63	54	[illegible]	51	40	51	51	39	79
Nonwhite	335	53	34	28	25	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	18	14	16	25	26	40
7 months	845	101	69	67	81	6[illegible]	[illegible]	70	65	50	65	59	84
White	575	71	46	42	59	35	4[illegible]	46	44	38	42	47	56
Nonwhite	265	3[illegible]	23	25	22	2[illegible]	[illegible]	24	21	12	23	12	28
8 months	683	61	59	78	57	6[illegible]	5[illegible]	62	37	34	50	52	67
White	477	47	44	55	33	4[illegible]	[illegible]	47	29	20	31	37	49
Nonwhite	206	14	15	23	24	1[illegible]	[illegible]	15	8	14	19	15	18
9 months	603	52	50	62	59	53	5[illegible]	49	39	45	41	44	51
White	421	43	38	42	42	39	[illegible]	32	28	29	31	28	32
Nonwhite	182	9	14	20	17	14	1[illegible]	17	11	16	10	16	19
10 months	481	41	47	25	47	44	5[illegible]	43	33	32	33	36	53
White	343	30	34	17	38	3[illegible]	[illegible]	29	22	19	20	24	38
Nonwhite	138	11	8	8	9	9	1[illegible]	14	11	13	13	12	17
11 months	479	59	38	33	41	42	4[illegible]	41	35	32	36	32	50
White	330	39	27	26	27	25	32	29	24	26	20	23	32
Nonwhite	149	20	11	7	14	17	[illegible]	12	11	6	16	9	18
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year	2,764	241	210	235	210	228	2[illegible]	225	230	212	237	242	283
White	1,345	122	117	110	122	127	92	104	112	106	108	99	126
Nonwhite	1,419	119	93	125	88	101	1[illegible]	121	118	106	129	143	157
Under 28 days	1,898	146	132	162	152	164	148	161	181	155	161	164	172
White	994	88	73	83	92	10[illegible]	76	80	90	77	77	72	86
Nonwhite	904	58	59	79	60	64	72	81	91	78	84	92	86
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year	1,068	95	78	84	68	7[illegible]	85	99	90	87	96	95	119
White	700	77	57	60	37	5[illegible]	54	61	47	51	58	72	76
Nonwhite	368	18	21	24	31	22	31	38	43	36	38	23	43
Under 28 days	566	48	41	55	27	44	43	63	49	40	52	54	50
White	452	39	34	44	19	37	3[illegible]	51	37	34	40	45	42
Nonwhite	114	9	7	11	8	7	13	12	12	6	12	9	8
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,153	121	103	78	74	83	117	88	103	88	114	95	89
White	697	67	65	59	52	5[illegible]	7[illegible]	55	71	54	58	43	47
Nonwhite	456	54	38	19	22	3[illegible]	42	33	32	34	56	52	42
Under 28 days	759	62	66	47	61	53	93	63	77	73	68	53	53
White	509	38	48	38	44	3[illegible]	56	43	57	46	37	32	35
Nonwhite	250	24	18	9	17	1[illegible]	27	20	20	27	31	21	18
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year	7,250	657	531	589	587	56[illegible]	562	642	601	598	619	591	688
White	6,394	571	454	504	509	51[illegible]	501	567	534	540	552	535	615
Nonwhite	856	86	77	85	78	73	61	75	67	58	67	56	73
Under 28 days	5,441	462	369	446	446	434	456	499	501	471	473	417	467
White	4,825	405	317	385	389	374	407	446	451	426	428	382	415
Nonwhite	616	57	52	61	57	6[illegible]	4[illegible]	53	50	45	45	35	52
COLORADO													
Under 1 year	1,213	100	87	98	81	101	99	87	70	135	125	119	103
White	1,151	97	83	94	74	9[illegible]	94	79	74	127	120	117	95
Nonwhite	62	3	4	4	7	4	5	8	4	8	5	2	8
Under 28 days	834	78	56	64	61	80	75	67	59	92	76	63	63
White	796	76	54	62	58	78	71	61	56	87	74	63	56
Nonwhite	38	2	2	2	3	2	4	6	3	5	2	-	7
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year	1,130	94	97	110	86	[illegible]	81	96	106	94	82	85	103
White	1,024	85	90	96	79	[illegible]	77	86	94	85	74	72	93
Nonwhite	106	9	7	14	7		4	10	12	9	8	13	10
Under 28 days	911	76	75	86	68		72	92	89	75	65	65	75
White	826	69	68	74	62	[illegible]	68	72	79	70	59	56	69
Nonwhite	85	7	7	12	6		4	10	10	5	6	9	6

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year	285	19	24	14	18	24	14	26	26	28	29	31	32
White	189	11	19	11	11	20	6	21	12	19	17	18	24
Nonwhite	96	8	5	3	7	4	8	5	14	9	12	13	8
Under 28 days	201	9	14	9	11	22	7	21	21	24	21	21	21
White	145	7	14	7	9	18	3	17	11	17	13	12	17
Nonwhite	56	2	-	2	2	4	4	4	10	7	8	9	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year	609	43	46	57	47	37	50	48	62	41	56	58	64
White	268	21	18	28	27	21	19	22	22	18	19	31	22
Nonwhite	341	22	28	29	20	16	31	26	40	23	37	27	42
Under 28 days	487	35	40	47	37	29	43	39	47	35	38	48	49
White	229	16	16	24	24	16	17	18	16	16	17	30	19
Nonwhite	258	19	24	23	13	13	26	21	31	19	21	18	30
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year	2,642	251	215	226	209	230	225	230	216	214	191	212	223
White	1,520	145	113	121	124	125	133	126	131	132	120	131	119
Nonwhite	1,122	106	102	105	85	105	92	104	85	82	71	81	104
Under 28 days	1,833	160	138	149	145	154	160	174	164	169	136	143	141
White	1,175	96	82	93	94	106	108	107	106	109	86	102	86
Nonwhite	658	64	56	56	51	48	52	67	58	60	50	41	55
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year	3,196	304	252	251	227	271	238	287	263	233	253	300	317
White	1,581	136	119	125	138	131	109	142	142	127	123	142	147
Nonwhite	1,615	168	133	126	89	140	129	145	121	106	130	158	170
Under 28 days	2,137	181	161	167	165	188	147	222	193	173	165	201	174
White	1,201	92	89	88	109	106	77	129	118	104	96	105	89
Nonwhite	936	89	73	79	56	82	70	93	75	69	69	96	85
IDAHO													
Under 1 year	407	34	29	33	33	37	42	37	34	26	30	35	37
White	388	31	28	30	32	35	40	37	33	26	29	33	34
Nonwhite	19	3	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	3
Under 28 days	293	25	23	20	20	28	33	27	24	20	25	22	26
White	284	25	22	18	19	27	32	27	24	20	25	21	24
Nonwhite	9	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year	5,432	441	390	451	448	444	470	454	501	481	456	458	438
White	4,268	343	324	350	353	346	360	369	388	368	340	364	363
Nonwhite	1,164	98	66	101	95	98	110	85	113	113	116	94	75
Under 28 days	4,007	321	278	321	301	336	345	363	410	360	328	330	314
White	3,231	248	230	255	243	262	278	304	325	284	257	272	273
Nonwhite	776	73	48	66	58	74	67	59	85	76	71	58	41
INDIANA													
Under 1 year	2,790	251	227	197	234	236	231	224	237	213	261	203	276
White	2,459	229	185	181	201	214	198	199	211	184	237	180	240
Nonwhite	331	22	42	16	33	22	33	25	26	29	24	23	36
Under 28 days	2,053	161	151	141	161	185	185	179	190	162	204	147	187
White	1,829	147	129	128	142	169	159	157	169	143	186	134	166
Nonwhite	224	14	22	13	19	16	26	22	21	19	18	13	21
IOWA													
Under 1 year	1,347	105	116	114	114	105	130	95	123	110	113	105	117
White	1,311	101	114	110	108	103	127	94	122	106	112	100	114
Nonwhite	36	4	2	4	6	2	3	1	1	4	1	5	3
Under 28 days	1,037	76	86	85	78	85	107	81	107	91	87	74	80
White	1,011	73	85	82	75	84	105	80	106	87	86	70	78
Nonwhite	26	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	4	1	4	2
KANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,318	111	76	110	97	112	101	154	129	99	95	114	120
White	1,202	98	69	103	90	104	89	134	120	93	86	103	113
Nonwhite	116	13	7	7	7	8	12	20	9	6	9	11	7
Under 28 days	1,005	78	58	87	76	96	73	107	114	86	71	78	81
White	921	71	54	81	70	90	62	95	105	80	65	71	77
Nonwhite	84	7	4	6	6	6	11	12	9	6	6	7	4
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year	2,281	162	190	168	177	195	181	203	167	197	219	206	196
White	2,005	163	167	153	157	171	157	178	142	176	200	174	167
Nonwhite	276	19	23	15	20	24	24	25	25	21	19	32	29
Under 28 days	1,538	115	113	114	128	143	131	152	129	138	135	129	111
White	1,376	106	97	104	114	129	115	137	112	126	124	112	100
Nonwhite	162	9	16	10	14	14	16	15	17	12	11	17	11
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year	2,614	258	186	224	193	191	242	225	218	217	240	207	213
White	1,180	113	81	99	78	86	119	106	111	94	102	106	85
Nonwhite	1,434	145	105	125	115	105	123	119	107	123	138	101	128
Under 28 days	1,848	143	118	141	133	138	180	183	182	173	177	146	134
White	921	81	57	66	57	72	95	88	94	80	90	84	57
Nonwhite	927	62	61	75	76	66	85	95	88	93	87	62	77

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE													
Under 1 year	564	58	48	45	45	51	51	44	41	43	44	44	50
White	561	58	48	45	45	51	50	44	41	43	44	43	49
Nonwhite	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Under 28 days	383	37	34	28	28	29	32	39	31	34	30	28	33
White	382	37	34	28	28	29	32	39	31	34	30	27	33
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year	1,804	173	140	159	138	153	122	148	152	143	174	138	164
White	1,162	107	98	100	95	109	95	97	108	85	96	83	89
Nonwhite	642	66	42	59	43	44	27	51	44	58	78	55	75
Under 28 days	1,291	113	77	108	107	125	104	114	131	108	124	88	92
White	889	79	62	70	76	88	84	76	93	71	78	56	56
Nonwhite	402	34	15	38	31	37	20	38	38	37	46	32	36
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year	2,494	213	188	193	201	194	206	197	220	232	194	218	238
White	2,409	208	180	187	190	185	202	189	215	224	192	207	230
Nonwhite	85	5	8	6	11	9	4	8	5	8	2	11	8
Under 28 days	1,938	157	137	153	150	151	161	154	183	193	164	159	176
White	1,881	154	131	150	143	146	160	150	178	186	162	150	171
Nonwhite	57	3	6	3	7	5	1	4	5	7	2	9	5
MICHIGAN													
Under 1 year	4,792	436	397	403	400	363	406	382	417	355	389	411	433
White	4,063	378	340	345	345	315	338	316	350	299	331	346	360
Nonwhite	729	58	57	58	55	48	68	66	67	56	58	65	73
Under 28 days	3,554	294	273	287	280	275	336	303	336	286	297	301	286
White	3,025	256	228	250	240	238	280	252	292	241	253	252	243
Nonwhite	529	38	45	37	40	37	56	51	44	45	44	49	43
MINNESOTA													
Under 1 year	1,768	183	117	153	146	131	158	140	137	148	158	136	161
White	1,729	179	115	153	141	130	155	138	131	144	155	133	155
Nonwhite	39	4	2	-	5	1	3	2	6	4	3	3	6
Under 28 days	1,355	134	84	118	110	99	123	117	111	121	127	100	111
White	1,331	131	83	118	105	98	123	115	108	119	126	98	107
Nonwhite	24	3	1	-	5	1	-	2	3	2	1	2	4
MISSISSIPPI													
Under 1 year	2,369	219	148	149	146	189	217	225	209	181	226	218	242
White	757	72	42	53	48	58	74	75	73	64	78	50	70
Nonwhite	1,612	147	106	96	98	131	143	150	136	117	148	168	172
Under 28 days	1,528	126	92	94	106	125	145	165	160	129	151	103	132
White	610	51	34	40	40	49	63	63	62	56	65	35	52
Nonwhite	918	75	58	54	66	76	82	102	98	73	86	68	80
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year	2,521	223	186	167	194	196	200	284	193	196	237	178	265
White	2,008	183	155	138	152	152	168	223	146	153	193	141	204
Nonwhite	513	40	33	29	42	44	32	61	47	43	44	37	61
Under 28 days	1,802	137	128	111	146	160	153	189	146	143	171	131	187
White	1,461	110	103	89	115	129	129	153	114	114	144	108	153
Nonwhite	341	27	25	22	31	31	24	36	32	29	27	23	34
MONTANA													
Under 1 year	398	30	38	30	22	41	37	24	38	42	23	33	40
White	338	24	30	28	18	37	31	21	26	35	20	31	37
Nonwhite	60	6	8	2	4	4	6	3	12	7	3	2	3
Under 28 days	287	18	25	23	16	34	28	20	24	31	18	23	27
White	265	17	23	22	15	32	25	20	21	26	15	23	26
Nonwhite	22	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	5	3	-	1
NEBRASKA													
Under 1 year	782	64	55	46	59	56	90	61	64	75	56	77	79
White	728	59	50	43	54	55	83	57	59	74	51	70	73
Nonwhite	54	5	5	3	5	1	7	4	5	1	5	7	6
Under 28 days	593	44	37	36	46	40	69	43	55	65	43	59	56
White	564	43	35	34	43	39	67	42	51	64	40	53	53
Nonwhite	29	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	4	1	3	6	3
NEVADA													
Under 1 year	147	11	4	9	12	13	17	14	17	9	9	17	15
White	113	11	3	7	9	7	15	9	14	7	6	14	11
Nonwhite	34	-	1	2	3	6	2	5	3	2	3	3	4
Under 28 days	96	7	2	8	9	4	13	10	12	7	3	15	6
White	81	7	2	6	8	3	11	7	11	6	3	12	5
Nonwhite	15	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	3	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Under 1 year	280	29	22	29	25	21	17	19	30	24	21	20	23
White	280	29	22	29	25	21	17	19	30	24	21	20	23
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	212	22	14	20	16	16	16	18	26	19	13	15	17
White	212	22	14	20	16	16	16	18	26	19	13	15	17
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year	2,778	237	201	222	232	244	242	217	221	237	239	234	252
White	2,236	181	164	170	186	204	205	175	176	190	197	180	208
Nonwhite	542	56	37	52	46	40	37	42	45	47	42	54	44
Under 28 days	2,072	160	143	164	157	179	197	173	172	192	192	163	180
White	1,719	131	122	125	129	149	167	144	138	159	166	131	158
Nonwhite	353	29	21	39	28	30	30	29	34	33	26	32	22
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year	1,090	84	74	87	70	83	64	83	94	116	113	110	112
White	903	72	60	69	62	70	57	70	75	89	94	90	95
Nonwhite	187	12	14	18	8	13	7	13	19	27	19	20	17
Under 28 days	608	50	40	54	51	60	42	53	42	52	54	55	55
White	541	48	37	44	47	54	37	46	40	40	49	49	50
Nonwhite	67	2	3	10	4	6	5	7	2	12	5	6	5
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year	7,881	671	581	643	710	679	645	654	586	642	700	690	680
White	6,598	560	482	554	599	585	556	542	493	526	574	560	567
Nonwhite	1,283	111	99	89	111	94	89	112	93	116	126	130	113
Under 28 days	5,978	480	413	476	513	512	506	534	481	515	563	498	487
White	5,009	399	349	414	439	440	435	442	397	425	459	403	407
Nonwhite	969	81	64	62	74	72	71	92	84	90	104	95	80
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	3,465	346	284	285	258	287	260	272	271	259	304	289	350
White	1,691	161	144	127	125	155	136	150	123	134	129	152	155
Nonwhite	1,774	185	140	158	133	132	124	122	148	125	175	137	195
Under 28 days	2,229	174	169	183	182	201	176	210	192	190	188	186	178
White	1,215	105	86	84	95	107	102	124	102	110	98	111	91
Nonwhite	1,014	69	83	99	87	94	74	86	90	80	90	75	87
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	425	36	35	31	26	34	23	33	38	27	49	46	47
White	402	35	35	29	26	31	23	32	36	24	48	41	42
Nonwhite	23	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	3	1	5	5
Under 28 days	323	26	25	21	20	24	20	27	35	20	39	32	34
White	314	25	25	20	20	23	20	27	34	19	39	31	31
Nonwhite	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
OHIO													
Under 1 year	5,575	480	409	486	430	471	461	447	468	458	470	481	514
White	4,714	402	368	419	362	400	389	375	390	401	385	394	429
Nonwhite	861	78	41	67	68	71	72	72	78	57	85	87	85
Under 28 days	4,201	311	302	369	323	358	385	361	376	354	364	342	356
White	3,568	260	274	320	268	306	323	305	316	312	303	282	299
Nonwhite	633	51	28	49	55	52	62	56	60	42	61	60	57
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year	1,397	125	102	107	111	123	127	142	114	90	112	119	125
White	1,106	91	88	92	91	99	93	101	92	73	92	100	94
Nonwhite	291	34	14	15	20	24	34	41	22	17	20	19	31
Under 28 days	1,012	76	70	80	89	93	100	104	87	74	85	83	71
White	860	68	62	68	75	78	81	83	71	62	75	74	63
Nonwhite	152	8	8	12	14	15	19	21	16	12	10	9	8
OREGON													
Under 1 year	869	89	71	70	86	79	67	67	67	66	76	48	83
White	834	88	71	63	83	73	66	60	65	63	73	46	83
Nonwhite	35	1	-	7	3	6	1	7	2	3	3	2	-
Under 28 days	634	66	50	44	65	55	51	56	51	46	59	34	57
White	615	65	50	41	63	51	50	51	50	45	59	33	57
Nonwhite	19	1	-	3	2	4	1	5	1	1	-	1	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year	6,083	520	490	510	550	488	478	531	528	475	503	472	538
White	5,146	448	411	428	481	414	408	433	443	396	437	404	443
Nonwhite	937	72	79	82	69	74	70	98	85	79	66	68	95
Under 28 days	4,642	364	369	368	408	382	380	430	424	387	390	348	392
White	3,970	322	307	313	363	327	329	351	356	327	344	303	328
Nonwhite	672	42	62	55	45	55	51	79	68	60	46	45	64
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year	416	36	38	30	40	34	21	31	47	34	31	38	36
White	388	36	34	27	36	32	20	30	43	33	25	36	36
Nonwhite	28	-	4	3	4	2	1	1	4	1	6	2	-
Under 28 days	332	30	26	23	29	26	19	26	42	28	28	28	27
White	311	30	24	20	25	24	18	26	38	28	23	28	27
Nonwhite	21	-	2	3	4	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	2,142	221	182	189	165	150	213	150	183	173	157	182	177
White	845	74	67	74	66	59	97	63	76	80	60	69	60
Nonwhite	1,297	147	115	115	99	91	116	87	107	93	97	113	117
Under 28 days	1,359	121	105	112	115	100	142	109	134	124	102	105	90
White	649	48	43	56	50	47	73	56	69	68	49	52	38
Nonwhite	710	73	62	56	65	53	69	53	65	56	53	53	52

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	462	25	37	34	45	41	28	40	37	44	42	50	39
White	399	23	33	31	39	41	27	35	30	39	35	36	30
Nonwhite	63	2	4	3	6	-	1	5	7	5	7	14	9
Under 28 days	336	15	31	29	32	31	22	29	29	32	31	35	20
White	314	15	28	27	30	31	22	28	27	27	30	30	19
Nonwhite	22	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	2	5	1	5	1
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year	2,598	254	195	204	204	200	230	229	189	189	232	227	245
White	1,862	177	144	144	155	152	169	156	119	129	159	177	181
Nonwhite	736	77	51	60	49	48	61	73	70	60	73	50	64
Under 28 days	1,861	158	136	149	160	146	171	186	155	148	159	148	145
White	1,358	107	99	110	125	112	126	132	103	100	111	118	115
Nonwhite	503	51	37	39	35	34	45	54	52	48	48	30	30
TEXAS													
Under 1 year	7,436	617	482	560	540	657	679	725	652	571	596	663	694
White	6,037	468	382	471	449	532	579	604	534	463	478	522	555
Nonwhite	1,399	149	100	89	91	125	100	121	118	108	118	141	139
Under 28 days	4,918	365	301	349	353	429	464	490	489	425	439	401	413
White	4,035	279	243	300	296	348	400	410	398	336	354	329	341
Nonwhite	883	86	58	49	57	80	64	80	91	89	85	72	72
UTAH													
Under 1 year	489	42	39	42	42	39	42	39	39	35	39	46	45
White	468	41	39	39	42	38	39	39	37	33	37	44	40
Nonwhite	21	1	-	3	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	5
Under 28 days	354	28	25	32	35	29	29	30	31	24	30	31	30
White	342	27	25	31	35	28	28	30	29	24	29	30	26
Nonwhite	12	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
VERMONT													
Under 1 year	253	26	14	25	8	19	21	15	19	20	25	19	22
White	233	26	14	25	8	19	21	15	19	20	25	19	22
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	185	18	13	20	6	15	16	13	17	17	18	15	15
White	183	18	13	20	6	15	16	13	17	17	18	15	15
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	2,920	272	234	208	256	218	256	264	227	245	262	217	261
White	1,783	157	144	123	168	131	155	158	148	150	153	134	162
Nonwhite	1,137	115	90	85	88	87	101	106	79	95	109	83	99
Under 28 days	2,069	184	142	142	180	162	199	204	179	193	170	138	176
White	1,335	116	93	92	121	99	125	126	122	124	103	94	120
Nonwhite	734	68	49	50	59	63	74	78	57	69	67	44	56
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year	1,515	131	122	130	133	129	140	108	120	121	133	117	131
White	1,381	123	115	119	117	115	129	99	109	108	126	104	117
Nonwhite	134	8	7	11	16	14	11	9	11	13	7	13	14
Under 28 days	1,114	90	80	103	97	91	102	85	90	88	99	86	103
White	1,031	88	77	94	89	80	95	80	83	81	95	76	93
Nonwhite	83	2	3	9	8	11	7	5	7	7	4	10	10
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	1,317	133	111	111	103	106	117	89	76	102	137	110	122
White	1,200	122	104	107	97	95	108	80	69	92	126	99	101
Nonwhite	117	11	7	4	6	11	9	9	7	10	11	11	21
Under 28 days	914	80	86	75	69	77	89	79	63	73	78	66	79
White	840	76	82	72	66	71	84	70	57	68	72	61	61
Nonwhite	74	4	4	3	3	6	5	9	6	5	6	5	18
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year	2,012	187	156	188	188	162	164	169	156	169	146	166	161
White	1,901	175	146	177	175	153	153	162	146	162	139	159	154
Nonwhite	111	12	10	11	13	9	11	7	10	7	7	7	7
Under 28 days	1,497	134	112	124	141	119	124	141	126	138	114	123	101
White	1,427	130	105	116	134	114	116	136	119	133	108	118	98
Nonwhite	70	4	7	8	7	5	8	5	7	5	6	5	3
WYOMING													
Under 1 year	270	22	23	19	29	22	22	17	18	29	27	18	24
White	243	20	22	16	25	20	19	15	16	26	25	18	21
Nonwhite	27	2	1	3	4	2	3	2	2	3	2	-	3
Under 28 days	201	14	19	16	20	15	20	13	17	22	19	13	13
White	192	14	19	14	19	15	18	12	15	21	19	13	13
Nonwhite	9	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL CAUSES	106,791	9,500	8,082	8,603	8,517	8,720	8,900	9,080	8,852	8,623	9,140	8,988	9,786
Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	147	15	19	10	12	8	12	13	17	10	15	3	13
Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	43	2	5	5	3	2	4	3	2	6	8	2	1
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	301	20	18	18	16	25	41	50	25	17	26	19	26
Whooping cough-056	263	17	19	23	22	24	25	26	17	20	25	22	23
All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	1,198	127	124	93	104	115	114	88	74	77	78	95	109
Diseases of thymus gland-273	289	26	29	31	18	35	18	20	22	26	18	18	28
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	645	73	57	45	58	55	53	38	42	37	41	55	91
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	836	93	66	76	69	64	61	61	59	51	65	89	82
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	8,287	1,108	778	823	686	565	506	399	381	412	629	837	1,161
Influenza-480-483	424	93	59	53	30	13	14	8	13	16	22	42	61
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	7,863	1,015	719	770	658	552	492	391	368	396	607	795	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	2,627	273	227	240	235	208	187	174	153	150	194	246	340
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	1,024	100	80	73	85	82	95	88	82	75	90	90	84
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	3,590	362	227	187	196	250	300	345	322	337	387	353	324
All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	657	64	56	47	48	46	50	62	55	62	56	49	62
Congenital malformations-750-759	15,116	1,324	1,198	1,231	1,220	1,244	1,233	1,223	1,220	1,353	1,217	1,307	1,346
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	1,370	111	112	101	116	121	116	122	114	128	108	107	114
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	6,905	601	556	599	544	579	563	545	532	590	555	619	622
All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	6,841	612	530	531	560	544	554	556	574	635	554	581	610
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	63,450	5,092	4,481	4,975	5,075	5,385	5,614	5,842	5,780	5,416	5,567	4,988	5,235
Birth injuries-760,761	11,248	944	885	933	888	907	944	1,009	1,005	962	1,007	848	916
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,098	454	445	428	401	404	421	470	424	446	444	357	404
With immaturity (.5)	6,150	490	440	505	487	503	523	539	581	516	563	491	512
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	4,401	386	377	352	347	349	363	384	386	371	393	319	374
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,956	268	272	247	230	233	246	268	251	254	256	200	231
With immaturity (.5)	1,445	118	105	105	117	116	117	116	135	117	137	119	143
Other birth injury-761	8,847	558	508	581	541	558	581	625	619	591	614	529	542
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,142	186	173	181	171	171	175	202	173	192	188	157	173
With immaturity (.5)	4,705	372	335	400	370	387	406	423	446	399	426	372	369
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	17,384	1,371	1,155	1,377	1,398	1,479	1,530	1,609	1,590	1,506	1,580	1,375	1,414
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,844	501	418	471	421	504	486	540	517	511	527	475	473
With immaturity (.5)	11,540	870	737	906	977	975	1,044	1,069	1,073	995	1,053	900	941
Pneumonia of newborn-763	3,140	266	218	234	232	246	251	256	271	279	290	292	305
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,085	181	154	162	149	157	171	156	162	183	205	193	212
With immaturity(.5)	1,055	85	64	72	83	89	80	100	109	96	85	99	93
Diarrhea of newborn-764	700	56	57	34	42	44	72	73	74	61	88	53	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	531	35	40	27	30	34	54	55	60	45	76	37	38
With immaturity (.5)	169	21	17	7	12	10	18	18	14	16	12	16	8
Other infections of newborn-765-768	519	31	37	38	25	40	48	44	62	54	49	36	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	348	24	22	25	17	30	34	29	50	31	33	20	33
With immaturity (.5)	171	7	15	13	8	10	14	15	12	23	16	16	22
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	404	37	28	40	29	31	26	36	38	38	42	30	29
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	212	21	15	21	13	15	14	18	17	22	25	14	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)	192	16	13	19	16	16	12	18	21	16	16	16	13
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,481	205	181	185	210	206	210	242	242	204	217	200	181
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2,002	162	159	151	153	167	170	196	199	161	182	162	140
With immaturity (.5-.7)	479	41	22	34	57	39	40	46	43	43	35	38	41
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	847	78	85	71	65	78	60	77	74	75	59	59	66
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	535	52	51	47	43	41	37	48	48	43	41	38	46
With immaturity (.5)	312	26	34	24	22	37	23	29	26	32	18	21	20
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	3,326	312	228	245	248	283	299	318	280	298	272	277	266
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	998	88	65	78	70	92	74	80	83	82	100	103	83
With immaturity (.5)	2,328	224	163	167	178	191	225	238	197	216	172	174	183
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	1,650	159	93	110	123	139	135	143	142	150	142	152	162
Immaturity unqualified-776	21,751	1,635	1,514	1,708	1,815	1,932	2,039	2,035	2,002	1,789	1,821	1,666	1,795
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	2,780	273	256	217	192	199	200	209	202	185	264	275	308
All other diseases-Residual	1,824	171	128	174	160	149	133	147	151	142	155	176	158
Accidents-E800-E962	3,580	347	304	315	304	257	244	283	257	258	298	353	380
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	995	93	95	94	85	77	59	69	75	72	81	88	107
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	1,124	115	101	109	109	84	68	58	65	68	103	118	126
All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	139	108	112	110	96	117	156	117	98	114	147	147
Homicide-E964,E980-E999	134	13	10	20	12	7	10	9	11	9	7	11	15

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954—Continued

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS													
ALL CAUSES	76,724	6,209	5,479	6,060	6,129	6,424	6,722	7,008	6,984	6,615	6,644	6,107	6,343
Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	10	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	36	1	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	6	8	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	23	-	2	-	2	2	2	6	2	-	5	-	2
Whooping cough-056	11	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	216	23	17	12	11	27	22	16	21	25	19	11	12
Diseases of thymus gland-273	98	7	8	14	6	10	3	12	10	11	5	6	6
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	117	10	6	10	10	12	10	10	14	10	10	5	10
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	104	14	7	7	7	9	6	9	11	9	6	11	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	49	6	4	4	2	-	3	2	4	6	3	7	8
Influenza-480-483	49	6	4	4	2	-	3	2	4	6	3	7	8
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	885	64	55	65	76	74	84	81	72	71	72	75	96
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	706	69	50	39	56	56	74	63	57	50	69	58	65
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	13	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	3
All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	276	24	24	21	21	21	19	24	31	22	24	26	19
Congenital malformations-750-759	9,666	831	724	793	778	774	800	827	844	898	790	818	789
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	667	58	52	55	52	53	55	62	53	72	46	60	49
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	4,051	346	310	346	305	335	349	350	351	350	336	343	330
All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	4,948	427	362	392	421	386	396	415	440	476	408	415	410
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	61,760	4,917	4,352	4,848	4,951	5,247	5,488	5,712	5,667	5,281	5,402	4,824	5,071
Birth injuries-760,761	11,125	928	873	924	876	896	937	1,000	994	952	996	844	905
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,008	441	436	419	392	399	416	465	417	439	434	354	396
With immaturity (.5)	6,117	487	437	505	484	497	521	535	577	513	562	490	509
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	4,314	376	367	347	338	340	359	378	378	365	383	315	368
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,888	260	263	242	224	228	243	264	246	249	247	197	225
With immaturity (.5)	1,426	116	104	105	114	112	116	114	132	116	136	118	143
Other birth injury-761	6,811	552	506	577	538	556	578	622	616	587	613	529	537
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,120	181	173	177	168	171	173	201	171	190	187	157	171
With immaturity (.5)	4,691	371	333	400	370	385	405	421	445	397	426	372	366
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	17,096	1,347	1,129	1,348	1,371	1,458	1,510	1,589	1,574	1,485	1,552	1,351	1,382
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,628	481	397	445	402	488	474	526	506	495	505	456	452
With immaturity (.5)	11,468	866	732	903	968	970	1,036	1,063	1,068	990	1,047	895	930
Pneumonia of newborn-763	3,140	266	218	234	232	246	251	256	271	279	290	292	305
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,085	181	154	162	149	157	171	156	162	183	205	193	212
With immaturity(.5)	1,055	85	64	72	83	89	80	100	109	96	85	99	93
Diarrhea of newborn-764	693	55	57	34	42	44	72	72	73	61	88	52	43
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	527	35	40	27	30	34	54	55	59	45	76	37	35
With immaturity (.5)	166	20	17	7	12	10	18	17	14	16	12	15	8
Other infections of newborn-765-768	509	30	33	37	25	40	47	44	62	54	47	35	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	342	23	21	24	17	30	33	29	50	31	32	19	33
With immaturity (.5)	167	7	12	13	8	10	14	15	12	23	15	16	22
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	402	37	28	39	29	31	26	36	37	38	42	30	29
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	211	21	15	21	13	15	14	18	16	22	26	14	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)	191	16	13	18	16	16	12	18	21	16	16	16	13
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,441	202	178	184	207	203	208	236	236	200	214	194	179
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,967	162	156	150	150	164	168	190	193	158	180	158	138
With immaturity (.5-.7)	474	40	22	34	57	39	40	46	43	42	34	36	41
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	844	78	85	70	65	77	60	77	74	75	58	59	66
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	534	52	51	46	43	41	37	48	48	43	41	38	46
With immaturity (.5)	310	26	34	24	22	36	23	29	26	32	17	21	20
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	2,713	248	191	195	205	221	249	278	244	247	209	210	216
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	523	43	41	42	35	43	34	52	50	48	46	47	42
With immaturity (.5)	2,190	205	150	153	170	178	215	226	194	199	163	163	174
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	1,250	113	68	84	102	112	101	105	120	115	98	115	117
Immaturity unqualified-776	21,547	1,613	1,492	1,699	1,797	1,919	2,027	2,019	1,982	1,775	1,808	1,642	1,774
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	1,388	120	120	117	101	94	107	119	128	109	123	130	120
All other diseases-Residual	546	46	40	46	46	43	41	46	47	49	43	52	47
Accidents-E800-E962	734	64	57	64	46	44	51	69	70	59	60	77	73
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	314	24	25	29	21	22	22	27	33	26	23	31	31
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	183	21	16	13	11	12	12	9	16	16	12	23	22
All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	19	16	22	14	10	17	33	21	17	25	23	20
Homicide-E964,E980-E999	86	11	5	13	11	5	6	6	2	7	3	6	11

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954—Continued

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS													
ALL CAUSES	30,067	3,291	2,603	2,543	2,388	2,296	2,178	2,072	1,868	2,008	2,496	2,881	3,443
Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	137	14	17	9	11	8	11	12	16	10	14	3	12
Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	278	20	16	18	14	23	39	44	23	17	21	19	24
Whooping cough-056	252	17	18	22	21	23	24	25	17	18	24	22	21
All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	982	104	107	81	93	88	92	72	53	52	59	84	97
Diseases of thymus gland-273	191	19	21	17	12	25	15	8	12	15	13	12	22
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	528	63	51	35	48	43	43	28	28	27	31	50	81
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	732	79	59	69	62	55	55	52	48	42	59	78	74
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	8,238	1,102	774	819	686	565	503	397	377	406	626	830	1,153
Influenza-480-483	375	87	55	49	28	13	11	6	9	10	19	35	53
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	7,863	1,015	719	770	658	552	492	391	368	396	607	795	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	1,742	209	172	175	159	134	103	93	81	79	122	171	244
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	318	31	30	34	29	26	21	25	25	25	21	32	19
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	3,577	361	226	187	195	247	300	343	321	337	387	352	321
All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	381	40	32	26	27	25	31	38	24	40	32	23	43
Congenital malformations-750-759	5,450	493	474	438	442	470	433	396	376	455	427	489	557
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	703	53	60	46	64	68	61	60	61	56	62	47	65
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	2,854	255	246	253	239	244	214	195	181	240	219	276	292
All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	1,893	185	168	139	139	158	158	141	134	159	146	166	200
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	1,690	175	129	127	124	138	126	130	113	135	165	164	164
Birth injuries-760,761	123	16	12	9	12	11	7	9	11	10	11	4	11
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	90	13	9	9	9	5	5	5	7	7	10	3	8
With immaturity (.5)	33	3	3	-	3	6	2	4	4	3	1	1	3
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	87	10	10	5	9	9	4	6	8	6	10	4	6
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	68	8	9	5	6	5	3	4	5	5	9	3	6
With immaturity (.5)	19	2	1	-	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	-
Other birth injury-761	36	6	2	4	3	2	3	3	3	4	1	-	5
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	22	5	-	4	3	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	2
With immaturity (.5)	14	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	3
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	288	24	26	29	27	21	20	20	16	21	28	24	32
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	216	20	21	26	18	16	12	14	11	16	22	19	21
With immaturity (.5)	72	4	5	3	9	5	8	6	5	5	6	5	11
Pneumonia of newborn-763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity(.5)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-764	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
With immaturity (.5)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other infections of newborn-765-768	10	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	40	1	3	1	3	3	2	6	6	4	3	6	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	35	-	3	1	3	3	2	6	6	3	2	4	2
With immaturity (.5-.7)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	613	64	37	50	43	62	50	40	36	51	63	67	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	475	45	24	36	35	49	40	28	33	34	54	56	41
With immaturity (.5)	138	19	13	14	8	13	10	12	3	17	9	11	9
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	400	46	25	26	21	27	34	38	22	35	44	37	45
Immaturity unqualified-776	204	22	22	9	18	13	12	16	20	14	13	24	21
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	1,392	153	136	100	91	105	93	90	74	76	141	145	188
All other diseases-Residual	1,278	125	88	128	114	106	92	101	84	93	112	124	111
Accidents-E800-E962	2,846	283	247	251	258	213	193	214	187	179	238	276	307
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	681	69	70	65	64	55	37	42	42	46	58	57	76
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	941	94	85	96	98	72	56	49	49	52	91	95	104
All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,224	120	92	90	96	86	100	123	96	81	89	124	127
Homicide-E964,E980-E999	48	2	5	7	1	2	4	3	9	2	4	5	4

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR									
ALL RACES—All causes	106,791	65,681	41,110	58,911	46,832	12,079	47,880	18,849	29,031
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	147	89	58	72	58	14	75	31	44
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	43	23	20	16	12	4	27	11	16
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	301	128	173	42	34	8	259	94	165
Whooping cough—056	263	92	171	71	49	22	192	43	149
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	1,198	642	556	530	426	104	668	216	452
Diseases of thymus gland—273	289	161	128	155	115	40	134	46	88
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	645	405	240	390	313	77	255	92	163
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	836	515	321	489	383	106	347	132	215
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	8,287	4,343	3,944	3,895	2,970	925	4,392	1,373	3,019
Influenza—480-483	424	161	263	72	46	26	352	115	237
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	7,863	4,182	3,681	3,823	2,924	899	4,040	1,258	2,782
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	2,627	1,594	1,033	1,553	1,190	363	1,074	404	670
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	1,024	668	356	638	507	131	386	161	225
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	3,590	1,842	1,748	1,338	1,017	321	2,252	825	1,427
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-555,573-587	657	433	224	384	307	77	273	126	147
Congenital malformations—750-759	15,116	9,504	5,612	8,937	6,958	1,979	6,179	2,546	3,633
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	1,370	861	509	770	604	166	600	257	343
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	6,905	4,341	2,564	4,135	3,242	893	2,770	1,099	1,671
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	6,841	4,302	2,539	4,032	3,112	920	2,809	1,190	1,619
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	63,450	41,319	22,131	37,018	30,038	6,980	26,432	11,281	15,151
Birth injuries—760,761	11,248	7,371	3,877	6,531	5,245	1,286	4,717	2,126	2,591
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,098	3,185	1,913	2,782	2,217	565	2,316	968	1,348
With immaturity (.5)	6,150	4,186	1,964	3,749	3,028	721	2,401	1,158	1,243
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	4,401	2,887	1,514	2,621	2,135	486	1,780	752	1,028
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,956	1,856	1,100	1,650	1,329	321	1,306	527	779
With immaturity (.5)	1,445	1,031	414	971	806	165	474	225	249
Other birth injury—761	6,847	4,484	2,363	3,910	3,110	800	2,937	1,374	1,563
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,142	1,329	813	1,132	888	244	1,010	441	569
With immaturity (.5)	4,705	3,155	1,550	2,778	2,222	556	1,927	933	994
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	17,384	11,748	5,636	10,865	8,905	1,960	6,519	2,843	3,676
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,844	3,647	2,197	3,281	2,655	626	2,563	992	1,571
With immaturity (.5)	11,540	8,101	3,439	7,584	6,250	1,334	3,956	1,851	2,105
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,140	1,891	1,249	1,703	1,397	306	1,437	494	943
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,085	1,210	875	1,084	891	193	1,001	319	682
With immaturity (.5)	1,055	681	374	619	506	113	436	175	261
Diarrhea of newborn—764	700	380	320	294	242	52	406	138	268
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	551	273	278	209	173	36	322	100	222
With immaturity (.5)	169	107	62	85	69	16	84	38	46
Other infections of newborn—765-768	519	319	200	324	262	62	195	57	138
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	348	200	148	192	152	40	156	48	108
With immaturity (.5)	171	119	52	132	110	22	39	9	30
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	404	243	161	205	159	46	199	84	115
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	212	123	89	101	79	22	111	44	67
With immaturity (.5-.9)	192	120	72	104	80	24	88	40	48
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,481	1,556	925	1,455	1,114	341	1,026	442	584
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2,002	1,231	771	1,151	879	272	851	352	499
With immaturity (.5-.7)	479	325	154	304	235	69	175	90	85
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	847	501	346	478	361	117	369	140	229
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	535	307	228	287	217	70	248	90	158
With immaturity (.5)	312	194	118	191	144	47	121	50	71
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	3,326	1,924	1,402	1,583	1,254	329	1,743	670	1,073
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	998	512	486	357	286	71	641	226	415
With immaturity (.5)	2,328	1,412	916	1,226	968	258	1,102	444	658
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,650	1,092	558	972	777	195	678	315	363
Immaturity unqualified—776	21,751	14,294	7,457	12,608	10,322	2,286	9,143	3,972	5,171
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	2,780	952	1,828	741	513	228	2,039	439	1,600
All other diseases—Residual	1,824	1,048	776	963	736	227	861	312	549
Accidents—E800-E962	3,580	1,832	1,748	1,590	1,140	450	1,990	692	1,298
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	995	558	437	493	353	140	502	205	297
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	1,124	565	559	457	339	118	667	226	441
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	709	752	640	448	192	821	261	560
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	134	91	43	89	66	23	45	25	20

[1]Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued									
WHITE—All causes	82,200	50,619	31,581	46,274	35,578	10,696	35,926	15,041	20,885
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	88	57	31	48	38	10	40	19	21
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	12	5	7	4	2	2	8	3	5
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	167	81	86	26	20	6	141	61	80
Whooping cough—056	162	52	110	44	29	15	118	23	95
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	892	497	395	417	330	87	475	167	308
Diseases of thymus gland—273	239	127	112	124	88	36	115	39	76
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	432	265	167	268	207	61	164	58	106
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	650	385	265	368	277	91	282	108	174
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	5,305	2,788	2,517	2,636	1,913	723	2,669	875	1,794
Influenza—480-483	216	85	131	48	29	19	168	56	112
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	5,089	2,703	2,386	2,588	1,884	704	2,501	819	1,682
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	2,016	1,194	822	1,188	864	324	828	330	498
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	866	561	305	543	422	121	323	139	184
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	2,183	1,173	1,010	882	645	237	1,301	528	773
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	518	346	172	307	244	63	211	102	109
Congenital malformations—750-759	13,507	8,382	5,125	7,933	6,045	1,888	5,574	2,337	3,237
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	1,288	808	480	728	564	164	560	244	316
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	6,161	3,784	2,377	3,639	2,778	861	2,522	1,006	1,516
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	6,058	3,790	2,268	3,566	2,703	863	2,492	1,087	1,405
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	49,959	32,067	17,892	29,061	22,767	6,294	20,898	9,300	11,598
Birth injuries—760,761	9,467	6,136	3,331	5,487	4,288	1,199	3,980	1,848	2,132
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,125	2,556	1,569	2,270	1,754	516	1,855	802	1,053
With immaturity (.5)	5,342	3,580	1,762	3,217	2,534	683	2,125	1,046	1,079
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,478	2,245	1,233	2,055	1,615	440	1,423	630	793
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,359	1,471	888	1,330	1,043	287	1,029	428	601
With immaturity (.5)	1,119	774	345	725	572	153	394	202	192
Other birth injury—761	5,989	3,891	2,098	3,432	2,673	759	2,557	1,218	1,339
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,766	1,085	681	940	711	229	826	374	452
With immaturity (.5)	4,223	2,806	1,417	2,492	1,962	530	1,731	844	887
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	14,169	9,361	4,808	8,705	6,946	1,759	5,464	2,415	3,049
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,675	2,866	1,809	2,620	2,054	566	2,055	812	1,243
With immaturity (.5)	9,494	6,495	2,999	6,085	4,892	1,193	3,409	1,603	1,806
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,153	1,305	848	1,202	956	246	951	349	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,385	824	561	754	605	149	631	219	412
With immaturity (.5)	768	481	287	448	351	97	320	130	190
Diarrhea of newborn—764	426	244	182	188	147	41	238	97	141
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	324	181	143	137	110	27	187	71	116
With immaturity (.5)	102	63	39	51	37	14	51	26	25
Other infections of newborn—765-768	356	209	147	220	167	53	136	42	94
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	248	136	112	137	103	34	111	33	78
With immaturity (.5)	108	73	35	83	64	19	25	9	16
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	307	188	119	159	119	40	148	69	79
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	150	89	61	72	54	18	78	35	43
With immaturity (.5-.9)	157	99	58	87	65	22	70	34	36
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,306	1,439	867	1,350	1,022	328	956	417	539
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,863	1,144	719	1,069	808	261	794	336	458
With immaturity (.5-.7)	443	295	148	281	214	67	162	81	81
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	646	391	255	376	276	100	270	115	155
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	397	237	160	221	163	58	176	74	102
With immaturity (.5)	249	154	95	155	113	42	94	41	53
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,277	1,319	958	1,103	824	279	1,174	495	679
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	554	309	245	230	176	54	324	133	191
With immaturity (.5)	1,723	1,010	713	873	648	225	850	362	488
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,291	843	448	780	597	183	511	246	265
Immaturity unqualified—776	16,561	10,632	5,929	9,491	7,425	2,066	7,070	3,207	3,863
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	1,156	481	675	424	282	142	732	199	533
All other diseases—Residual	1,433	816	617	772	574	198	661	242	419
Accidents—E800-E962	2,520	1,282	1,238	1,169	790	379	1,351	492	859
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	748	410	338	365	245	120	383	165	218
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	789	403	386	349	248	101	440	155	285
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	983	469	514	455	297	158	528	172	356
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	95	60	35	60	41	19	35	19	16

[1] Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued									
NONWHITE—All causes	24,591	15,062	9,529	12,637	11,254	1,383	11,954	3,808	8,146
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	59	32	27	24	20	4	35	12	23
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	31	18	13	12	10	2	19	8	11
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	134	47	87	16	14	2	118	33	85
Whooping cough—056	101	40	61	27	20	7	74	20	54
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	306	145	161	113	96	17	193	49	144
Diseases of thymus gland—273	50	34	16	31	27	4	19	7	12
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	213	140	73	122	106	16	91	34	57
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	186	130	56	121	106	15	65	24	41
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	2,982	1,555	1,427	1,259	1,057	202	1,723	498	1,225
Influenza—480-483	208	76	132	24	17	7	184	59	125
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	2,774	1,479	1,295	1,235	1,040	195	1,539	439	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	611	400	211	365	326	39	246	74	172
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	158	107	51	95	85	10	63	22	41
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	1,407	669	738	456	372	84	951	297	654
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	139	87	52	77	63	14	62	24	38
Congenital malformations—750-759	1,609	1,122	487	1,004	913	91	605	209	396
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	82	53	29	42	40	2	40	13	27
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	744	557	187	496	464	32	248	93	155
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	783	512	271	466	409	57	317	103	214
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	13,491	9,252	4,239	7,957	7,271	686	5,534	1,981	3,553
Birth injuries—760,761	1,781	1,235	546	1,044	957	87	737	278	459
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	973	629	344	512	463	49	461	166	295
With immaturity (.5)	808	606	202	532	494	38	276	112	164
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	923	642	281	566	520	46	357	122	235
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	597	385	212	320	286	34	277	99	178
With immaturity (.5)	326	257	69	246	234	12	80	23	57
Other birth injury—761	858	593	265	478	437	41	380	156	224
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	376	244	132	192	177	15	184	67	117
With immaturity (.5)	482	349	133	286	260	26	196	89	107
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	3,215	2,387	828	2,160	1,959	201	1,055	428	627
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,169	781	388	661	601	60	508	180	328
With immaturity (.5)	2,046	1,606	440	1,499	1,358	141	547	248	299
Pneumonia of newborn—763	987	586	401	501	441	60	486	145	341
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	700	386	314	330	286	44	370	100	270
With immaturity (.5)	287	200	87	171	155	16	116	45	71
Diarrhea of newborn—764	274	136	138	106	95	11	168	41	127
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	207	92	115	72	63	9	135	29	106
With immaturity (.5)	67	44	23	34	32	2	33	12	21
Other infections of newborn—765-768	163	110	53	104	95	9	59	15	44
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	100	64	36	55	49	6	45	15	30
With immaturity (.5)	63	46	17	49	46	3	14	-	14
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	97	55	42	46	40	6	51	15	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	62	34	28	29	25	4	33	9	24
With immaturity (.5-.9)	35	21	14	17	15	2	18	6	12
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	175	117	58	105	92	13	70	25	45
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	139	87	52	82	71	11	57	16	41
With immaturity (.5-.7)	36	30	6	23	21	2	13	9	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	201	110	91	102	85	17	99	25	74
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	138	70	68	66	54	12	72	16	56
With immaturity (.5)	63	40	23	36	31	5	27	9	18
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	1,049	605	444	480	430	50	569	175	394
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	444	203	241	127	110	17	317	93	224
With immaturity (.5)	605	402	203	353	320	33	252	82	170
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	359	249	110	192	180	12	167	69	98
Immaturity unqualified—776	5,190	3,662	1,528	3,117	2,897	220	2,073	785	1,308
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	1,624	471	1,153	317	231	86	1,307	240	1,067
All other diseases—Residual	391	232	159	191	162	29	200	70	130
Accidents—E800-E962	1,060	550	510	421	350	71	639	200	439
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	247	148	99	128	108	20	119	40	79
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	335	162	173	108	91	17	227	71	156
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	478	240	238	185	151	34	293	89	204
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	39	31	8	29	25	4	10	6	4

[1]Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS									
ALL RACES—All causes	76,724	49,234	27,490	44,327	35,650	8,677	32,397	13,584	18,813
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	10	7	3	7	5	2	3	2	1
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	36	21	15	14	11	3	22	10	12
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	23	10	13	4	4	-	19	6	13
Whooping cough—056	11	4	7	1	1	-	10	3	7
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	216	120	96	84	68	16	132	52	80
Diseases of thymus gland—273	98	48	50	38	25	13	60	23	37
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	117	73	44	75	57	18	42	16	26
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	104	63	41	55	43	12	49	20	29
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	49	23	26	6	5	1	43	18	25
Influenza—480-483	49	23	26	6	5	1	43	18	25
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	885	543	342	512	387	125	373	156	217
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	706	480	226	450	360	90	256	120	136
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	13	9	4	9	8	1	4	1	3
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	276	192	84	168	138	30	108	54	54
Congenital malformations—750-759	9,666	6,066	3,600	5,658	4,401	1,257	4,008	1,665	2,343
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	667	435	232	376	302	74	291	133	158
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,051	2,500	1,551	2,340	1,835	505	1,711	665	1,046
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	4,948	3,131	1,817	2,942	2,264	678	2,006	867	1,139
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	61,760	40,389	21,371	36,291	29,454	6,837	25,469	10,935	14,534
Birth injuries—760,761	11,125	7,299	3,826	6,471	5,196	1,275	4,654	2,103	2,551
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,008	3,134	1,874	2,737	2,182	555	2,271	952	1,319
With immaturity (.5)	6,117	4,165	1,952	3,734	3,014	720	2,383	1,151	1,232
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	4,314	2,836	1,478	2,579	2,101	478	1,735	735	1,000
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,888	1,816	1,072	1,616	1,302	314	1,272	514	758
With immaturity (.5)	1,426	1,020	406	963	799	164	463	221	242
Other birth injury—761	6,811	4,463	2,348	3,892	3,095	797	2,919	1,368	1,551
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,120	1,318	802	1,121	880	241	999	438	561
With immaturity (.5)	4,691	3,145	1,546	2,771	2,215	556	1,920	930	990
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	17,098	11,578	5,518	10,704	8,783	1,921	6,392	2,795	3,597
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,628	3,529	2,099	3,163	2,568	595	2,465	961	1,504
With immaturity (.5)	11,468	8,049	3,419	7,541	6,215	1,326	3,927	1,834	2,093
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,140	1,891	1,249	1,703	1,397	306	1,437	494	943
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,085	1,210	875	1,084	891	193	1,001	319	682
With immaturity (.5)	1,055	681	374	619	506	113	436	175	261
Diarrhea of newborn—764	693	375	318	289	237	52	404	138	266
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	527	269	258	205	169	36	322	100	222
With immaturity (.5)	166	106	60	84	68	16	82	38	44
Other infections of newborn—765-768	509	313	196	317	256	61	192	57	135
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	342	196	146	188	148	40	154	48	106
With immaturity (.5)	167	117	50	129	108	21	38	9	29
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	402	241	161	204	158	46	198	83	115
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	211	122	89	100	78	22	111	44	67
With immaturity (.5-.9)	191	119	72	104	80	24	87	39	48
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,441	1,538	903	1,436	1,101	335	1,005	437	568
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,967	1,215	752	1,134	868	266	833	347	486
With immaturity (.5-.7)	474	323	151	302	233	69	172	90	82
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	844	501	343	476	361	115	368	140	228
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	534	307	227	287	217	70	247	90	157
With immaturity (.5)	310	194	116	189	144	45	121	50	71
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,713	1,626	1,087	1,390	1,101	289	1,323	525	798
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	523	281	242	207	168	39	316	113	203
With immaturity (.5)	2,190	1,345	845	1,183	933	250	1,007	412	595
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,250	847	403	780	617	163	470	230	240
Immaturity unqualified—776	21,547	14,180	7,367	12,521	10,247	2,274	9,026	3,933	5,093
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	1,388	440	948	319	215	104	1,069	225	844
All other diseases—Residual	546	308	238	276	204	72	270	104	166
Accidents—E800-E962	734	377	357	299	220	79	435	157	278
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	314	179	135	147	100	47	167	79	88
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	183	78	105	48	37	11	135	41	94
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	120	117	104	83	21	133	37	96
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	86	61	25	61	44	17	25	17	8

[1]Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued									
WHITE—All causes	61,254	38,953	22,301	35,511	27,630	7,881	25,743	11,323	14,420
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	2	-
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	11	4	7	3	1	2	8	3	5
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	13	6	7	3	3	-	10	3	7
Whooping cough—056	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	140	83	57	61	50	11	79	33	46
Diseases of thymus gland—273	86	40	46	33	21	12	53	19	34
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	90	54	36	58	41	17	32	13	19
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	79	47	32	40	29	11	39	18	21
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	20	9	11	3	2	1	17	7	10
Influenza—480-483	20	9	11	3	2	1	17	7	10
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	761	461	300	449	329	120	312	132	180
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	637	423	214	404	315	89	233	108	125
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	9	8	1	8	7	1	1	1	-
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	219	150	69	131	105	26	88	45	43
Congenital malformations—750-759	8,721	5,399	3,322	5,070	3,866	1,204	3,651	1,533	2,118
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	627	405	222	352	279	73	275	126	149
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	3,664	2,217	1,447	2,096	1,607	489	1,568	610	958
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	4,430	2,777	1,653	2,622	1,980	642	1,808	797	1,011
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	48,978	31,503	17,475	28,803	22,416	6,187	20,375	9,087	11,288
Birth injuries—760,761	9,370	6,078	3,292	5,438	4,248	1,190	3,932	1,830	2,102
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,053	2,513	1,540	2,232	1,724	508	1,821	789	1,032
With immaturity (.5)	5,317	3,565	1,752	3,206	2,524	682	2,111	1,041	1,070
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,410	2,205	1,205	2,022	1,588	434	1,388	617	771
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,308	1,439	867	1,303	1,021	282	1,003	418	585
With immaturity (.5)	1,104	766	338	719	567	152	385	199	186
Other birth injury—761	5,960	3,873	2,087	3,416	2,660	756	2,544	1,213	1,331
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,747	1,074	673	929	703	226	818	371	447
With immaturity (.5)	4,213	2,799	1,414	2,487	1,957	530	1,726	842	884
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	13,962	9,238	4,724	8,591	6,862	1,729	5,371	2,376	2,995
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,517	2,780	1,737	2,532	1,993	539	1,985	787	1,198
With immaturity (.5)	9,445	6,458	2,987	6,059	4,869	1,190	3,386	1,589	1,797
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,153	1,305	848	1,202	956	246	951	349	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,385	824	561	754	605	149	631	219	412
With immaturity (.5)	768	481	287	448	351	97	320	130	190
Diarrhea of newborn—764	423	241	182	185	144	41	238	97	141
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	321	178	143	134	107	27	187	71	116
With immaturity (.5)	102	63	39	51	37	14	51	26	25
Other infections of newborn—765-768	347	204	143	214	162	52	133	42	91
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	243	133	110	134	100	34	109	33	76
With immaturity (.5)	104	71	33	80	62	18	24	9	15
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	305	186	119	158	118	40	147	68	79
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	149	88	61	71	53	18	78	35	43
With immaturity (.5-.9)	156	98	58	87	65	22	69	33	36
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,277	1,426	851	1,335	1,013	322	942	413	529
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,836	1,131	705	1,054	799	255	782	332	450
With immaturity (.5-.7)	441	295	146	281	214	67	160	81	79
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	644	391	253	375	276	99	269	115	154
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	396	237	159	221	163	58	175	74	101
With immaturity (.5)	248	154	94	154	113	41	94	41	53
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	1,982	1,166	816	1,000	749	251	982	417	565
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	321	185	136	145	114	31	176	71	105
With immaturity (.5)	1,661	981	680	855	635	220	806	346	460
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,066	705	361	668	509	159	398	196	202
Immaturity unqualified—776	16,449	10,563	5,886	9,437	7,379	2,058	7,012	3,184	3,828
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	487	212	275	165	105	60	322	107	215
All other diseases—Residual	436	245	191	225	162	63	211	83	128
Accidents—E800-E962	494	260	234	208	145	63	286	115	171
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	239	136	103	110	71	39	129	65	64
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	113	56	57	38	29	9	75	27	48
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	142	68	74	60	45	15	82	23	59
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	61	42	19	42	29	13	19	13	6

[1] Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES[1]			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES[1]		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued									
NONWHITE—All causes	15,470	10,281	5,189	8,816	8,020	796	6,654	2,261	4,393
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	25	17	8	11	10	1	14	7	7
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	10	4	6	1	1	-	9	3	6
Whooping cough—056	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	2	3
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	76	37	39	23	18	5	53	19	34
Diseases of thymus gland—273	12	8	4	5	4	1	7	4	3
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	27	19	8	17	16	1	10	3	7
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	25	16	9	15	14	1	10	2	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	29	14	15	3	3	-	26	11	15
Influenza—480-483	29	14	15	3	3	-	26	11	15
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	124	82	42	63	58	5	61	24	37
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	69	57	12	46	45	1	23	12	11
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	3
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	57	42	15	37	33	4	20	9	11
Congenital malformations—750-759	945	667	278	588	535	53	357	132	225
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	40	30	10	24	23	1	16	7	9
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	387	283	104	244	228	16	143	55	88
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	518	354	164	320	284	36	198	70	128
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	12,782	8,886	3,896	7,688	7,038	650	5,094	1,848	3,246
Birth injuries—760,761	1,755	1,221	534	1,033	948	85	722	273	449
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	955	621	334	505	458	47	450	163	287
With immaturity (.5)	800	600	200	528	490	38	272	110	162
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	904	631	273	557	513	44	347	118	229
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	582	377	205	313	281	32	269	96	173
With immaturity (.5)	322	254	68	244	232	12	78	22	56
Other birth injury—761	851	590	261	476	435	41	375	155	220
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	373	244	129	192	177	15	181	67	114
With immaturity (.5)	478	346	132	284	258	26	194	88	106
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	3,134	2,340	794	2,113	1,921	192	1,021	419	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,111	749	362	631	575	56	480	174	306
With immaturity (.5)	2,023	1,591	432	1,482	1,346	136	541	245	296
Pneumonia of newborn—763	987	586	401	501	441	60	486	145	341
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	700	386	314	330	286	44	370	100	270
With immaturity (.5)	287	200	87	171	155	16	116	45	71
Diarrhea of newborn—764	270	134	136	104	93	11	166	41	125
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	206	91	115	71	62	9	135	29	106
With immaturity (.5)	64	43	21	33	31	2	31	12	19
Other infections of newborn—765-768	162	109	53	103	94	9	59	15	44
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	99	63	36	54	48	6	45	15	30
With immaturity (.5)	63	46	17	49	46	3	14	-	14
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	97	55	42	46	40	6	51	15	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	62	34	28	29	25	4	33	9	24
With immaturity (.5-.9)	35	21	14	17	15	2	18	6	12
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	164	112	52	101	88	13	63	24	39
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	131	84	47	80	69	11	51	15	36
With immaturity (.5-.7)	33	28	5	21	19	2	12	9	3
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	200	110	90	101	85	16	99	25	74
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	138	70	68	66	54	12	72	16	56
With immaturity (.5)	62	40	22	35	31	4	27	9	18
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	731	460	271	390	352	38	341	108	233
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	202	96	106	62	54	8	140	42	98
With immaturity (.5)	529	364	165	328	298	30	201	66	135
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	184	142	42	112	108	4	72	34	38
Immaturity unqualified—776	5,098	3,617	1,481	3,084	2,868	216	2,014	749	1,265
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	901	228	673	154	110	44	747	118	629
All other diseases—Residual	110	63	47	51	42	9	59	21	38
Accidents—E800-E962	240	117	123	91	75	16	149	42	107
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	75	43	32	37	29	8	38	14	24
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	70	22	48	10	8	2	60	14	46
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	95	52	43	44	38	6	51	14	37
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	25	19	6	19	15	4	6	4	2

[1]Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES----------All causes	106,791	7,594	31,076	11,618	7,786	3,896	2,335	1,733	1,315
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	147	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	43	4	12	6	5	3	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	301	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough----------056	263	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	1,198	2	6	9	7	11	8	10	17
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	289	-	16	19	18	4	2	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	645	-	-	2	7	4	4	11	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	836	7	14	15	12	10	5	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	8,287	-	6	4	5	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza----------480-483	424	-	6	4	5	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	7,863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	2,627	19	197	237	169	68	21	13	12
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	1,024	78	204	70	69	47	24	18	22
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	3,590	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	657	2	10	19	23	31	. 25	27	14
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	15,116	1,201	2,398	1,027	1,019	662	452	330	251
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	1,370	100	146	36	33	28	25	15	19
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	6,905	135	783	606	647	375	225	136	101
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	6,841	966	1,469	385	339	259	202	179	131
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	63,450	6,011	27,666	9,943	6,165	2,872	1,678	1,213	909
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	11,248	1,750	5,041	1,702	1,149	507	296	184	98
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	5,098	870	1,835	795	652	313	174	92	46
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	6,150	880	3,206	907	497	194	122	92	52
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	4,401	269	1,379	838	743	359	217	133	72
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,956	216	904	546	512	246	144	78	38
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,445	53	475	292	231	113	73	55	34
28	Other birth injury----------761	6,847	1,481	3,662	864	406	148	79	51	26
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,142	654	931	249	140	67	30	14	8
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	4,705	827	2,731	615	266	81	49	37	18
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	17,384	1,292	7,838	3,636	2,074	809	334	269	189
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	5,844	628	2,302	1,197	743	319	113	72	41
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	11,540	664	5,536	2,439	1,331	490	221	197	148
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	3,140	23	246	291	328	212	204	138	133
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,085	16	163	169	200	129	128	79	69
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,055	7	83	122	128	83	76	59	64
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	700	-	8	3	12	13	8	13	14
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	531	-	3	3	11	12	6	8	10
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	169	-	5	-	1	1	2	5	4
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	519	5	27	24	29	45	35	34	39
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	348	2	20	14	23	33	27	23	21
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	171	3	7	10	6	12	8	11	18
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	404	60	146	76	63	31	9	5	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	212	37	76	35	30	18	5	3	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	192	23	70	41	33	13	4	2	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	2,481	362	861	246	243	258	151	88	45
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	2,002	288	693	191	201	211	128	69	38
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	479	74	168	55	42	47	23	19	7
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	847	26	218	132	151	84	58	33	35
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	535	21	158	85	96	51	32	14	17
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	312	5	60	47	55	33	26	19	18
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	3,326	237	1,233	348	228	141	76	65	54
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	998	50	154	67	55	39	16	13	11
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,328	187	1,079	281	173	102	60	52	43
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,650	52	380	295	180	73	48	35	34
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	21,751	2,204	11,668	3,190	1,708	699	459	349	266
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	2,780	141	351	167	157	93	67	51	34
58	All other diseases----------Residual	1,824	37	119	50	56	42	15	21	16
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	3,580	48	54	35	66	45	31	34	29
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	995	3	5	13	42	34	18	23	18
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	1,124	3	7	5	11	4	6	2	6
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	42	42	17	13	7	7	9	5
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	134	44	18	10	3	2	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,811	2,580	1,980	76,724	6,554	4,937	4,002	3,182	2,592	2,200	1,753	1,501	1,262	1,047	1,037	1
1	1	-	10	8	9	9	13	11	14	17	16	17	12	11	2
3	1	1	36	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
6	7	5	23	34	26	48	35	36	24	20	30	9	8	8	4
1	4	5	11	38	48	36	33	20	16	12	16	14	12	7	5
82	33	31	216	158	99	100	105	100	109	64	77	52	51	67	6
16	11	10	98	33	47	34	18	19	18	7	3	5	1	6	7
35	33	15	117	84	66	44	55	59	52	37	42	35	27	27	8
16	14	7	104	127	89	77	77	45	69	74	48	44	42	40	9
8	13	10	49	1,548	1,376	1,218	976	760	623	533	392	299	271	242	10
8	13	10	49	45	56	48	32	47	37	28	25	20	18	19	11
...	...	...	...	1,503	1,320	1,170	944	713	586	505	367	279	253	223	12
52	48	49	885	335	325	266	184	155	114	96	89	71	51	56	13
78	52	44	706	105	51	36	21	21	31	15	9	9	16	4	14
6	2	-	13	632	488	457	389	381	328	266	192	179	147	118	15
71	30	24	276	93	57	46	40	37	21	16	21	19	14	17	16
1,132	697	497	9,666	1,482	902	682	585	422	346	263	243	218	139	168	17
95	103	67	667	197	110	91	80	47	48	33	30	32	18	17	18
536	292	215	4,051	766	505	381	318	226	183	127	105	99	70	74	19
501	302	215	4,948	519	287	210	187	149	115	103	108	87	51	77	20
2,949	1,338	1,016	61,760	779	340	188	129	79	51	28	34	25	23	14	21
263	80	55	11,125	41	25	10	10	8	8	2	7	3	5	4	22
144	52	35	5,008	21	19	7	9	8	7	2	6	3	5	3	23
119	28	20	6,117	20	6	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	24
197	64	43	4,314	26	21	7	8	5	5	2	6	3	3	1	25
127	47	30	2,888	16	15	6	7	5	5	2	5	3	3	1	26
70	17	13	1,426	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
66	16	12	6,811	15	4	3	2	3	3	-	1	-	2	3	28
17	5	5	2,120	5	4	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	29
49	11	7	4,691	10	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
431	142	82	17,096	126	68	34	24	13	7	3	5	4	3	1	31
127	49	37	5,628	74	59	29	20	12	6	3	5	4	3	1	32
304	93	45	11,468	52	9	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
702	447	416	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
467	325	340	2,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
235	122	76	1,055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
222	205	195	693	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
174	149	151	527	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
48	56	44	166	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
161	72	38	509	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
102	50	27	342	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
59	22	11	167	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	2	1	402	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	1	211	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	-	-	191	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
137	31	19	2,441	18	6	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	46
110	25	13	1,967	15	4	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	47
27	6	6	474	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
80	19	8	844	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
43	10	7	534	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
37	9	1	310	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
162	95	74	2,713	214	119	92	71	34	23	17	13	14	11	5	52
40	41	37	523	143	97	76	58	25	21	13	12	14	11	5	53
122	54	37	2,190	71	22	16	13	9	2	4	1	-	-	-	54
93	37	23	1,250	238	87	34	15	11	7	1	4	1	2	-	55
691	208	105	21,547	125	32	14	9	11	5	2	4	-	-	2	56
134	109	84	1,388	315	285	221	148	105	85	72	48	42	34	37	57
79	60	51	546	195	175	153	116	117	97	92	81	90	71	91	58
140	121	131	734	577	543	382	256	220	199	139	157	127	127	119	59
71	46	41	314	183	158	102	71	38	31	32	21	17	12	16	60
35	49	55	183	238	253	141	79	69	59	31	38	15	12	6	61
34	26	35	237	156	132	139	106	113	109	76	98	95	103	97	62
2	6	-	86	9	9	4	2	5	2	2	3	6	1	5	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, MALE----------All causes	61,369	4,120	18,172	6,894	4,798	2,334	1,390	1,016	721
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	80	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	24	3	8	1	3	3	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	156	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----------056	111	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	660	1	3	8	7	7	5	6	9
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	175	-	11	12	12	2	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	365	-	-	2	4	2	3	4	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	464	6	12	6	6	7	-	-	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	4,602	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza----------480-483	224	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	4,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	1,542	6	120	149	114	45	12	7	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	623	38	125	36	44	26	18	8	12
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	1,987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	387	1	5	12	14	22	11	17	8
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	8,327	542	1,325	625	643	394	267	192	127
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	605	26	69	13	14	11	8	10	9
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	3,976	71	466	392	439	233	148	75	52
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	3,746	445	790	220	190	150	111	107	66
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	37,115	3,379	16,232	5,869	3,761	1,714	1,004	723	510
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	6,860	974	3,089	1,062	772	313	192	105	62
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	3,142	484	1,127	505	447	194	111	54	29
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	3,718	490	1,942	557	325	119	81	51	33
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	2,795	167	860	531	513	224	137	76	48
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,868	139	547	349	354	157	93	44	25
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	927	28	313	182	159	67	44	32	23
28	Other birth injury----------761	4,065	807	2,209	531	259	89	55	29	14
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,274	345	580	156	93	37	18	10	4
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,791	462	1,629	375	166	52	37	19	10
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	10,419	757	4,619	2,219	1,296	496	204	157	103
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	3,490	356	1,319	743	483	194	73	42	21
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	6,929	401	3,300	1,476	813	302	131	115	82
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	1,839	13	163	176	201	133	124	86	75
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,234	8	104	108	126	83	78	50	34
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	605	5	59	68	75	50	46	36	41
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	396	-	5	2	7	7	4	5	5
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	305	-	2	2	6	6	3	4	3
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	91	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	2
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	308	3	15	17	19	30	25	18	18
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	218	-	10	9	15	24	17	14	9
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	90	3	5	8	4	6	8	4	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	250	35	94	42	38	25	6	3	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	131	18	49	22	20	14	3	2	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	119	17	45	20	18	11	3	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	1,363	161	436	136	158	159	100	60	25
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	1,108	126	349	101	132	138	89	48	20
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	255	35	87	35	26	21	11	12	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	516	13	124	82	96	61	41	19	25
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	314	11	83	49	61	39	22	8	10
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	202	2	41	33	35	22	19	11	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	1,934	137	709	197	137	76	37	48	29
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	625	28	97	45	38	22	13	7	7
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,309	109	612	152	99	54	24	41	22
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	926	30	231	184	87	41	29	27	15
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	12,304	1,256	6,767	1,752	950	373	242	195	152
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	1,556	74	216	103	99	54	41	25	19
58	All other diseases----------Residual	1,075	22	72	32	42	30	9	16	5
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	2,046	24	30	28	40	24	19	16	18
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	575	1	2	8	29	17	11	11	12
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	658	3	5	5	5	2	5	1	4
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	813	20	23	15	6	5	3	4	2
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	74	24	9	4	1	2	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,722	1,410	1,168	44,745	3,850	2,810	2,195	1,695	1,377	1,183	913	818	659	566	558	1
1	1	-	9	4	4	3	7	7	8	9	8	10	5	6	2
3	-	-	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	5	3	16	17	8	26	17	17	15	11	17	6	2	4	4
-	2	3	6	14	19	12	13	11	7	6	9	5	5	4	5
40	19	23	128	93	61	54	55	52	58	36	39	24	31	29	6
9	8	7	62	20	26	18	15	13	7	2	2	5	1	4	7
27	21	9	74	39	32	27	27	33	28	23	24	22	16	20	8
11	5	5	60	73	47	44	41	22	36	41	26	26	24	24	9
4	7	5	26	944	777	686	523	416	323	272	210	153	143	129	10
4	7	5	26	32	33	26	18	23	13	14	14	9	8	8	11
...	...	...	...	912	744	660	505	393	310	258	196	144	135	121	12
29	29	27	545	196	191	142	96	93	64	52	52	46	33	32	13
58	26	25	416	71	40	21	10	12	19	12	4	6	10	2	14
4	2	-	8	371	266	254	201	212	180	148	109	98	81	59	15
43	21	12	166	67	33	26	21	15	13	10	14	9	6	7	16
625	369	279	5,388	857	519	376	307	193	185	128	120	104	62	88	17
46	49	38	293	83	58	43	36	19	20	13	14	10	8	8	18
303	152	114	2,445	454	279	203	164	98	108	62	51	48	27	37	19
276	168	127	2,650	320	182	130	107	76	57	53	55	46	27	43	20
1,658	714	616	36,180	428	193	110	73	36	31	13	14	15	13	9	21
160	45	35	6,789	21	15	6	6	5	4	1	4	3	3	3	22
83	32	23	3,089	10	12	4	5	5	4	1	3	3	3	3	23
77	13	12	3,700	11	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
123	37	28	2,744	13	12	5	5	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	25
72	30	19	1,829	7	9	4	4	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	26
51	7	9	915	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
37	8	7	4,045	8	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	28
11	2	4	1,260	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	29
26	6	3	2,785	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
264	79	55	10,249	79	35	20	16	5	5	2	2	2	3	1	31
72	30	28	3,361	50	31	16	12	5	5	2	2	2	3	1	32
192	49	27	6,888	29	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
390	225	253	1,839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
267	167	209	1,234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
123	58	44	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
112	122	124	393	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
89	90	97	302	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
23	32	27	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
94	40	24	303	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
63	33	19	213	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
31	7	5	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	1	-	249	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	-	118	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
77	18	10	1,340	10	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	46
63	16	6	1,088	9	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	47
14	2	4	252	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
43	9	3	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
23	5	3	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
20	4	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
88	61	50	1,569	131	84	57	37	14	16	7	4	7	6	2	52
23	33	26	339	89	68	48	30	11	16	5	4	7	6	2	53
65	28	24	1,230	42	16	9	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	54
55	17	7	723	121	43	18	11	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	55
371	97	55	12,210	59	11	7	3	7	1	2	2	-	-	2	56
80	63	47	821	172	168	106	81	56	40	35	23	19	20	15	57
50	42	30	350	120	106	74	60	68	59	47	49	37	49	56	58
75	72	77	423	356	313	214	148	119	108	68	96	69	64	68	59
41	27	23	182	115	86	56	47	18	16	19	12	11	4	9	60
16	29	33	108	144	155	84	49	37	31	12	19	7	7	5	61
18	16	21	133	97	72	74	52	64	61	37	65	51	53	54	62
1	4	-	45	8	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	5	1	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, FEMALE----------All causes	45,422	3,474	12,904	4,724	2,988	1,562	945	717	594
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	19	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough----------056	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	538	1	3	1	-	4	3	4	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	114	-	5	7	6	2	2	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	280	-	-	-	3	2	1	7	4
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	372	1	2	9	6	3	5	2	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	3,685	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza----------480-483	200	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	3,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	1,085	13	77	88	55	23	9	6	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	401	40	79	34	25	21	6	10	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	1,603	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	270	1	5	7	9	9	14	10	6
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	6,789	659	1,073	402	376	268	185	138	124
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	765	74	77	23	19	17	17	5	10
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	2,929	64	317	214	208	142	77	61	49
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	3,095	521	679	165	149	109	91	72	65
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	26,335	2,632	11,434	4,074	2,404	1,158	674	490	399
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	4,388	776	1,972	640	377	194	104	79	36
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,956	386	708	290	205	119	63	38	17
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,432	390	1,264	350	172	75	41	41	19
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	1,606	102	519	307	230	135	80	57	24
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,088	77	357	197	158	89	51	34	13
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	518	25	162	110	72	46	29	23	11
28	Other birth injury----------761	2,782	674	1,453	333	147	59	24	22	12
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	868	309	351	93	47	30	12	4	4
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,914	365	1,102	240	100	29	12	18	8
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	6,965	535	3,219	1,417	778	313	130	112	86
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,354	272	983	454	260	125	40	30	20
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	4,611	263	2,236	963	518	188	90	82	66
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	1,301	10	83	115	127	79	80	52	58
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	851	8	59	61	74	46	50	29	35
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	450	2	24	54	53	33	30	23	23
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	304	-	3	1	5	6	4	8	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	226	-	1	1	5	6	3	4	7
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	78	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	2
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	211	2	12	7	10	15	10	16	21
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	130	2	10	5	8	9	10	9	12
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	81	-	2	2	2	6	-	7	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	154	25	52	34	25	6	3	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	81	19	27	13	10	4	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	73	6	25	21	15	2	1	1	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	1,118	201	425	110	85	99	51	28	20
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	894	162	344	90	69	73	39	21	18
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	224	39	81	20	16	26	12	7	2
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	331	13	94	50	55	23	17	14	10
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	221	10	75	36	35	12	10	6	7
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	110	3	19	14	20	11	7	8	3
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	1,392	100	524	151	91	65	39	17	25
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	373	22	57	22	17	17	3	6	4
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,019	78	467	129	74	48	36	11	21
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	724	22	149	111	93	32	19	8	19
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	9,447	948	4,901	1,438	758	326	217	154	114
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	1,224	67	135	64	58	39	26	26	15
58	All other diseases----------Residual	749	15	47	18	14	12	6	5	11
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	1,534	24	24	7	26	21	12	18	11
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	420	2	3	5	13	17	7	12	6
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	466	-	2	-	6	2	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	648	22	19	2	7	2	4	5	3
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	60	20	9	6	2	-	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,089	1,170	812	31,979	2,704	2,127	1,807	1,487	1,215	1,017	840	683	603	481	479	1
-	-	-	1	4	5	6	6	4	6	8	8	7	7	5	2
-	1	1	14	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
2	2	2	7	17	18	22	18	19	9	9	13	3	6	4	4
1	2	2	5	24	29	24	20	9	9	6	7	9	7	3	5
42	14	8	88	65	38	46	50	48	51	28	38	28	20	38	6
7	3	3	36	13	21	16	3	6	11	5	1	-	-	2	7
8	12	6	43	45	34	17	28	26	24	14	18	13	11	7	8
5	9	2	44	54	42	33	36	23	33	33	22	18	18	16	9
4	6	5	23	604	599	532	453	344	300	261	182	146	128	113	10
4	6	5	23	13	23	22	14	24	24	14	11	11	10	11	11
...	...	...	...	591	576	510	439	320	276	247	171	135	118	102	12
23	19	22	340	139	134	124	88	62	50	44	37	25	18	24	13
20	26	19	290	34	11	15	11	9	12	3	5	3	6	2	14
2	-	-	5	261	222	203	188	169	148	118	83	81	66	59	15
28	9	12	110	26	24	20	19	22	8	6	7	10	8	10	16
507	328	218	4,278	625	383	306	278	229	161	135	123	114	77	80	17
49	54	29	374	114	52	48	44	28	28	20	16	22	10	9	18
233	140	101	1,606	312	226	178	154	128	75	65	54	51	43	37	19
225	134	88	2,298	199	105	80	80	73	58	50	53	41	24	34	20
1,291	624	400	25,580	351	147	78	56	43	20	15	20	10	10	5	21
103	35	20	4,336	20	10	4	4	3	4	1	3	-	2	1	22
61	20	12	1,919	11	7	3	4	3	3	1	3	-	2	-	23
42	15	8	2,417	9	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
74	27	15	1,570	13	9	2	3	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	25
55	17	11	1,059	9	6	2	3	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	26
19	10	4	511	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
29	8	5	2,766	7	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	28
6	3	1	860	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	29
23	5	4	1,906	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
167	63	27	6,847	47	33	14	8	8	2	1	3	2	-	-	31
55	19	9	2,267	24	28	13	8	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	32
112	44	18	4,580	23	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
312	222	163	1,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
200	158	131	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
112	64	32	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
110	83	71	300	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
85	59	54	225	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
25	24	17	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
67	32	14	206	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
39	17	8	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
28	15	6	77	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	1	1	153	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	1	1	80	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
60	13	9	1,101	8	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	46
47	9	7	879	6	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	47
13	4	2	222	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
37	10	5	328	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20	5	4	220	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
17	5	1	108	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
74	34	24	1,144	83	35	35	34	20	7	10	9	7	5	3	52
17	8	11	184	54	29	28	28	14	5	8	8	7	5	3	53
57	26	13	960	29	6	7	6	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	54
38	20	16	527	117	44	16	4	7	3	1	3	1	1	-	55
320	111	50	9,337	66	21	7	6	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	56
54	46	37	567	143	117	115	67	49	45	37	25	23	14	22	57
29	18	21	196	75	69	79	56	49	38	45	32	53	22	35	58
65	49	54	311	221	230	168	108	101	91	71	61	58	63	51	59
30	19	18	132	68	72	46	24	20	15	13	9	6	8	7	60
19	20	22	75	94	98	57	30	32	28	19	19	8	5	1	61
16	10	14	104	59	60	65	54	49	48	39	33	44	50	43	62
1	2	-	41	1	4	2	2	3	-	2	1	1	-	3	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES----All causes	82,200	6,191	24,876	9,598	6,416	3,137	1,844	1,320	1,000
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	88	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	12	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----045-048	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough----056	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	892	1	5	6	4	6	7	7	11
7	Diseases of thymus gland----273	239	-	14	16	15	3	1	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	432	-	-	2	4	2	4	9	4
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	650	5	9	12	11	9	2	1	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	5,305	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza----480-483	216	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	5,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	2,016	15	162	220	155	62	19	10	10
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	866	73	191	62	64	39	19	16	19
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	2,183	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	518	1	8	15	19	24	18	21	13
17	Congenital malformations----750-759	13,507	1,099	2,160	942	916	593	422	294	229
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----751	1,288	98	138	35	31	24	25	13	17
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	6,161	119	687	554	588	341	208	121	98
20	All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	6,058	882	1,335	353	297	228	189	160	114
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	49,959	4,862	22,070	8,206	5,064	2,301	1,298	904	667
22	Birth injuries----760,761	9,467	1,477	4,311	1,453	973	415	241	140	81
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	4,125	706	1,496	654	542	253	140	68	38
24	With immaturity (.5)----	5,342	771	2,815	799	431	162	101	72	43
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	3,478	206	1,061	693	617	298	175	97	59
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,359	165	710	455	429	202	119	58	32
27	With immaturity (.5)----	1,119	41	351	238	188	96	56	39	27
28	Other birth injury----761	5,989	1,271	3,250	760	356	117	66	43	22
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1,766	541	786	199	113	51	21	10	6
30	With immaturity (.5)----	4,223	730	2,464	561	243	66	45	33	16
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	14,169	1,003	6,318	3,096	1,761	669	263	208	146
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	4,675	478	1,810	1,005	633	259	87	53	32
33	With immaturity (.5)----	9,494	525	4,508	2,091	1,128	410	176	155	114
34	Pneumonia of newborn----763	2,153	18	165	210	245	153	135	88	93
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1,385	13	110	123	138	85	80	46	49
36	With immaturity (.5)----	768	5	55	97	107	68	55	42	44
37	Diarrhea of newborn----764	426	-	5	2	5	9	5	8	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	324	-	1	2	4	8	3	5	6
39	With immaturity (.5)----	102	-	4	-	1	1	2	3	2
40	Other infections of newborn----765-768	356	5	19	17	20	30	22	23	23
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	248	2	14	11	19	23	17	15	13
42	With immaturity (.5)----	108	3	5	6	1	7	5	8	10
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	307	46	104	56	55	27	3	4	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	150	28	49	24	24	16	-	2	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----	157	18	55	32	31	11	3	2	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	2,306	352	813	234	226	239	138	76	40
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	1,863	279	653	181	188	192	120	61	33
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----	443	73	160	53	38	47	18	15	7
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	646	21	169	109	113	63	43	26	24
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	397	18	119	68	66	35	23	11	12
51	With immaturity (.5)----	249	3	50	41	47	28	20	15	12
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772,773	2,277	194	929	274	162	101	61	46	37
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	554	31	112	44	28	23	11	7	6
54	With immaturity (.5)----	1,723	163	817	230	134	78	50	39	31
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	1,291	47	327	260	168	61	35	25	30
56	Immaturity unqualified----776	16,561	1,699	8,910	2,495	1,336	534	352	260	184
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	1,156	50	111	43	66	33	25	13	9
58	All other diseases----Residual	1,433	32	98	36	42	31	11	19	14
59	Accidents----E800-E962	2,520	22	25	22	50	32	18	25	20
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	748	2	3	11	34	24	13	17	13
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	789	-	3	3	5	3	2	1	3
62	All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	983	20	19	8	11	5	3	7	4
63	Homicide----E964,E980-E999	95	30	13	9	3	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,577	1,850	1,445	61,254	4,574	3,437	2,751	2,197	1,799	1,485	1,243	1,075	886	763	736	1
-	-	-	7	6	3	4	8	7	6	10	9	13	9	6	2
-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
4	5	3	13	16	13	28	17	18	13	16	20	4	5	4	4
-	1	4	5	27	33	18	22	14	10	5	7	9	10	2	5
48	19	26	140	121	75	79	83	80	79	49	57	39	40	50	6
14	11	10	86	27	35	27	15	16	13	6	3	4	1	6	7
25	27	13	90	62	41	32	33	41	29	23	30	18	16	17	8
13	11	4	79	95	67	59	58	37	55	58	43	33	35	31	9
6	6	4	20	976	915	793	628	482	375	334	254	181	193	154	10
6	6	4	20	19	31	26	15	25	18	13	12	15	11	11	11
...	...	...	...	957	884	767	613	457	357	321	242	166	182	143	12
36	33	39	761	240	237	181	137	108	81	77	64	53	36	41	13
71	45	38	637	80	33	30	14	15	25	8	6	5	10	3	14
5	2	-	9	374	280	259	226	224	195	177	137	121	100	81	15
58	25	17	219	73	40	40	36	27	14	14	17	12	12	14	16
998	617	451	8,721	1,307	793	594	508	371	297	235	215	195	123	148	17
88	94	64	627	182	106	80	74	46	47	30	30	31	18	17	18
484	265	199	3,664	680	438	337	282	192	156	112	92	86	60	62	19
426	258	188	4,430	445	249	177	152	133	94	93	93	78	45	69	20
2,088	864	654	48,978	439	195	114	70	50	33	18	21	19	14	8	21
190	56	33	9,370	29	20	8	7	8	8	2	6	2	3	4	22
100	35	21	4,053	15	15	6	6	8	7	2	5	2	3	3	23
90	21	12	5,317	14	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	24
137	40	27	3,410	18	17	6	6	5	5	2	5	2	1	1	25
88	30	18	2,306	11	12	5	5	5	5	2	4	2	1	1	26
49	10	9	1,104	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
53	16	6	5,960	11	3	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	2	3	28
12	5	3	1,747	4	3	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	29
41	11	3	4,213	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
331	101	66	13,962	90	50	23	18	12	5	2	2	3	2	-	31
94	37	29	4,517	54	44	21	14	11	5	2	2	3	2	-	32
237	64	37	9,445	36	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
478	299	269	2,153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
304	214	223	1,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
174	85	46	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
129	130	122	423	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
99	95	98	321	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
30	35	24	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
111	48	29	347	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
72	36	21	243	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
39	12	8	104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	2	-	305	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	-	149	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	-	-	156	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
120	25	14	2,277	11	5	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	46
99	20	10	1,836	10	4	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	47
21	5	4	441	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
59	13	4	644	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
33	7	4	396	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
26	6	-	248	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
101	41	36	1,982	95	56	53	32	14	11	9	6	11	7	1	52
22	19	18	321	65	45	48	23	11	10	6	6	11	7	1	53
79	22	18	1,661	30	11	5	9	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	54
69	25	19	1,066	135	46	20	9	6	4	1	3	-	1	-	55
493	124	62	16,449	68	15	7	4	8	4	2	3	-	-	1	56
50	45	42	487	155	154	101	63	47	36	35	25	20	16	17	57
65	46	42	436	163	128	125	98	97	78	68	62	65	48	67	58
94	88	98	494	406	388	264	182	161	144	108	104	90	95	84	59
52	34	36	259	133	121	78	56	31	21	22	10	13	12	12	60
20	32	41	113	162	177	98	61	52	45	30	26	11	9	5	61
22	22	21	142	111	90	88	65	78	78	56	68	66	74	67	62
2	4	-	61	7	7	3	1	4	2	2	1	4	-	3	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE----------All causes	47,727	3,340	14,673	5,721	3,989	1,894	1,114	795	562
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	50	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----------056	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	501	-	3	6	4	4	4	4	7
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	149	-	11	10	11	1	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	249	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	362	4	8	4	5	6	-	-	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	2,987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza----------480-483	116	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	2,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	1,200	5	102	138	104	41	10	6	6
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	522	35	116	30	40	21	14	8	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	1,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	306	-	4	8	12	17	6	13	7
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	7,433	485	1,187	578	583	358	246	174	113
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	561	25	65	13	13	10	8	8	7
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	3,574	60	407	363	406	212	134	69	50
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	3,298	400	715	202	164	136	104	97	56
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	29,537	2,732	13,086	4,874	3,123	1,380	794	555	393
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	5,844	829	2,664	908	654	264	161	79	53
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,571	389	933	416	373	161	91	38	27
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	3,273	440	1,731	492	281	103	70	41	26
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	2,250	126	680	440	427	193	113	55	40
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,518	104	441	292	299	132	77	32	23
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	732	22	239	148	128	61	36	23	17
28	Other birth injury----------761	3,594	703	1,984	468	227	71	48	24	13
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,053	285	492	124	74	29	14	6	4
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,541	418	1,492	344	153	42	34	18	9
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	8,584	578	3,774	1,897	1,110	421	163	127	81
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	2,820	265	1,042	630	417	163	56	34	18
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	5,764	313	2,732	1,267	693	258	107	93	63
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	1,274	12	107	131	150	98	85	53	53
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	837	8	71	83	87	58	50	27	25
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	437	4	36	48	63	40	35	26	28
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	254	-	3	1	3	5	2	3	4
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	195	-	1	1	2	4	1	2	3
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	59	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	215	3	11	10	13	19	16	12	13
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	159	-	7	6	12	18	11	9	7
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	56	3	4	4	1	1	5	3	6
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	193	26	69	32	34	21	2	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	95	14	33	14	18	12	-	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	98	12	36	18	16	9	2	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	1,271	157	415	131	148	146	90	54	21
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	1,031	123	332	96	124	125	83	44	16
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	240	34	83	35	24	21	7	10	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	395	12	98	67	72	42	32	13	18
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	230	11	64	37	40	25	17	6	8
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	165	1	34	30	32	17	15	7	10
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	1,311	109	535	154	100	54	31	37	21
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	340	17	70	32	22	11	9	5	5
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	971	92	465	122	78	43	22	32	16
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	730	27	200	161	84	34	21	18	14
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	9,466	979	5,210	1,382	755	276	191	157	114
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	662	31	72	25	43	22	15	7	3
58	All other diseases----------Residual	845	19	61	22	28	21	9	14	5
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	1,496	12	16	17	32	20	13	12	13
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	440	-	2	6	25	14	9	8	8
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	503	-	3	3	2	2	2	1	3
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	553	12	11	8	5	4	2	3	2
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	49	17	5	3	1	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,032	1,039	854	36,013	2,710	1,990	1,515	1,177	962	803	668	598	465	420	406	1
-	-	-	6	3	-	1	5	4	4	6	6	7	3	5	2
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	4	2	8	9	3	15	9	9	9	8	12	2	2	2	4
-	-	2	2	10	13	4	8	6	4	3	5	4	4	2	5
23	10	19	84	69	49	43	47	44	44	28	29	19	25	20	6
8	8	7	57	17	19	16	13	10	5	1	2	4	1	4	7
18	17	9	55	28	20	19	17	26	16	14	19	12	11	12	8
9	4	2	44	54	40	30	34	18	27	35	23	19	21	17	9
2	4	3	10	599	524	455	336	266	193	185	133	97	106	83	10
2	4	3	10	15	18	15	10	12	4	8	6	8	6	4	11
...	...	...	...	584	506	440	326	254	189	177	127	89	100	79	12
20	21	21	474	141	138	104	66	67	46	43	39	35	23	24	13
53	23	20	370	55	27	16	8	8	16	6	4	5	6	1	14
3	2	-	5	232	153	138	116	128	104	96	79	68	58	46	15
37	18	7	129	54	25	24	19	12	8	8	11	5	6	5	16
551	335	251	4,861	750	457	325	264	168	162	118	106	89	56	77	17
40	46	35	270	73	57	35	34	19	20	13	14	10	8	8	18
269	141	106	2,217	407	244	182	145	84	96	56	47	40	23	33	19
242	148	110	2,374	270	156	108	85	65	46	49	45	39	25	36	20
1,179	476	403	28,995	239	110	64	42	23	21	9	11	11	7	5	21
118	34	23	5,787	16	12	4	4	5	4	1	4	2	2	3	22
60	24	16	2,528	8	9	3	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	3	23
58	10	7	3,259	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
89	26	21	2,210	9	9	4	4	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	25
52	22	14	1,488	5	6	3	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	26
37	4	7	722	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
29	8	2	3,577	7	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	28
8	2	2	1,040	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	29
21	6	-	2,537	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
204	61	45	8,461	60	25	11	12	5	4	1	2	1	2	-	31
54	23	23	2,725	39	23	10	8	5	4	1	2	1	2	-	32
150	38	22	5,736	21	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
265	150	170	1,274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
175	111	142	837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
90	39	28	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
60	85	86	252	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
48	63	68	193	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	22	18	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
67	30	17	211	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
44	26	15	155	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
23	4	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	1	-	192	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	-	97	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
69	14	8	1,253	6	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	46
56	12	4	1,015	5	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	47
13	2	4	238	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
34	6	1	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
18	3	1	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
16	3	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
53	26	22	1,142	53	38	35	16	5	10	4	1	5	2	-	52
10	14	10	205	36	29	32	12	5	10	3	1	5	2	-	53
43	12	12	937	17	9	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
40	10	7	616	67	25	9	7	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	55
265	59	24	9,412	32	6	3	3	5	-	2	2	-	-	1	56
31	28	25	302	81	95	51	33	23	15	22	14	8	11	7	57
43	28	22	272	105	77	59	51	59	47	34	37	26	35	43	58
52	58	61	306	258	236	150	109	90	80	52	67	51	45	52	59
30	24	22	148	83	67	44	35	13	10	14	6	9	4	7	60
11	21	29	77	104	121	62	40	32	26	12	13	6	6	4	61
11	13	10	81	71	48	44	34	45	44	26	48	36	35	41	62
1	3	-	30	6	4	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE----------All causes	34,473	2,851	10,203	3,877	2,427	1,243	730	525	438
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	38	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	9	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough----------056	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	391	1	2	-	-	2	3	3	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	90	-	3	6	4	2	1	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	183	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	288	1	1	8	6	3	2	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	2,318	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza----------480-483	100	--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	2,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	816	10	60	82	51	21	9	4	4
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	344	38	75	32	24	18	5	8	9
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	960	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	212	1	4	7	7	7	12	8	6
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	6,074	614	973	364	333	235	176	120	116
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	727	73	73	22	18	14	17	5	10
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	2,587	59	280	191	182	129	74	52	48
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	2,760	482	620	151	133	92	85	63	58
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	20,422	2,130	8,984	3,332	1,941	921	504	349	274
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	3,623	648	1,647	545	319	151	80	61	28
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,554	317	563	238	169	92	49	30	11
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,069	331	1,084	307	150	59	31	31	17
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	1,228	80	381	253	190	105	62	42	19
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	841	61	269	163	130	70	42	26	9
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	387	19	112	90	60	35	20	16	10
28	Other birth injury----------761	2,395	568	1,266	292	129	46	18	19	9
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	713	256	294	75	39	22	7	4	2
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,682	312	972	217	90	24	11	15	7
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	5,585	425	2,544	1,199	651	248	100	81	65
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,855	213	768	375	216	96	31	19	14
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	3,730	212	1,776	824	435	152	69	62	51
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	879	6	58	79	95	55	50	35	40
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	548	5	39	40	51	27	30	19	24
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	331	1	19	39	44	28	20	16	16
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	172	-	2	1	2	4	3	5	4
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	129	-	-	1	2	4	2	3	3
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	43	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	141	2	8	7	7	11	6	11	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	89	2	7	5	7	5	6	6	6
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	52	-	1	2	-	6	-	5	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	114	20	35	24	21	6	1	2	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	55	14	16	10	6	4	-	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	59	6	19	14	15	2	1	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	1,035	195	398	103	78	93	48	22	19
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	832	156	321	85	64	67	37	17	17
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	203	39	77	18	14	26	11	5	2
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	251	9	71	42	41	21	11	13	6
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	167	7	55	31	26	10	6	5	4
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	84	2	16	11	15	11	5	8	2
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	966	85	394	120	62	47	30	9	16
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	214	14	42	12	6	12	2	2	1
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	752	71	352	108	56	35	28	7	15
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	561	20	127	99	84	27	14	7	16
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	7,095	720	3,700	1,113	581	258	161	103	70
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	494	19	39	18	23	11	10	6	6
58	All other diseases----------Residual	588	13	37	14	14	10	2	5	9
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	1,024	10	9	5	18	12	5	13	7
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	308	2	1	5	9	10	4	9	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	286	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	430	8	8	-	6	1	1	4	2
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	46	13	8	6	2	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,545	811	591	25,241	1,864	1,447	1,236	1,020	837	682	575	477	421	343	330	1
-	-	-	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	6	6	1	2
-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
2	1	1	5	7	10	13	8	9	4	8	8	2	3	2	4
-	1	2	3	17	20	14	14	8	6	2	2	5	6	-	5
25	9	7	56	52	26	36	36	36	35	21	28	20	15	30	6
6	3	3	29	10	16	11	2	6	8	5	1	-	-	2	7
7	10	4	35	34	21	13	16	15	13	9	11	6	5	5	8
4	7	2	35	41	27	29	24	19	28	23	20	14	14	14	9
4	2	1	10	377	391	338	292	216	182	149	121	84	87	71	10
4	2	1	10	4	13	11	5	13	14	5	6	7	5	7	11
...	...	...	...	373	378	327	287	203	168	144	115	77	82	64	12
16	12	18	287	99	99	77	71	41	35	34	25	18	13	17	13
18	22	18	267	25	6	14	6	7	9	2	2	-	4	2	14
2	-	-	4	142	127	121	110	96	91	81	58	53	42	35	15
21	7	10	90	19	15	16	17	15	6	6	6	7	6	9	16
447	282	200	3,860	557	336	269	244	203	135	117	109	106	67	71	17
48	48	29	357	109	49	45	40	27	27	17	16	21	10	9	18
215	124	93	1,447	273	194	155	137	108	60	56	45	46	37	29	19
184	110	78	2,056	175	93	69	67	68	48	44	48	39	20	33	20
909	388	251	19,983	200	85	50	28	27	12	9	10	8	7	3	21
72	22	10	3,583	13	8	4	3	3	4	1	2	-	1	1	22
40	11	5	1,525	7	6	3	3	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	23
32	11	5	2,058	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
48	14	6	1,200	9	8	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	25
36	8	4	818	6	6	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	26
12	6	2	382	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
24	8	4	2,383	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	28
4	3	1	707	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	29
20	5	3	1,678	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
127	40	21	5,501	30	25	12	6	7	1	1	-	2	-	-	31
40	14	6	1,792	15	21	11	6	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	32
87	26	15	3,709	15	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
213	149	99	879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
129	103	81	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
84	46	18	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
69	45	36	171	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
51	32	30	128	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
18	13	6	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
44	18	12	136	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
28	10	6	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
16	8	6	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	1	-	113	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	1	-	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
51	11	6	1,024	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	46
43	8	6	821	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	47
8	3	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
25	7	3	249	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
15	4	3	166	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
10	3	-	83	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
48	15	14	840	42	18	18	16	9	1	5	5	6	5	1	52
12	5	8	116	29	16	16	11	6	-	3	5	6	5	1	53
36	10	6	724	13	2	2	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	54
29	15	12	450	68	21	11	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	55
228	65	38	7,037	36	9	4	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	56
19	17	17	185	74	59	50	30	24	21	13	11	12	5	10	57
22	18	20	164	58	51	66	45	38	31	34	25	39	15	24	58
42	30	37	188	148	152	114	73	71	64	56	37	39	50	32	59
22	10	14	91	50	54	34	21	18	11	8	4	4	8	5	60
9	11	12	36	58	56	36	21	20	19	18	13	5	3	1	61
11	9	11	61	40	42	44	31	33	34	30	20	30	39	26	62
1	1	-	31	1	3	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES----------All causes	24,591	1,403	6,200	2,020	1,370	759	491	413	315
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	59	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	31	3	9	3	4	1	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-049	134	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----------056	101	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	306	1	1	3	3	5	1	3	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	50	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	213	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	186	2	5	3	1	1	3	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	2,982	-	3	4	4	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza----------480-483	208	-	3	4	4	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	2,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	611	4	35	17	14	6	2	3	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	158	5	13	8	5	8	5	2	3
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	1,407	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	139	1	2	4	4	7	7	6	1
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	1,609	102	238	85	103	69	30	36	22
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	82	2	8	1	2	4	-	2	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	744	16	96	52	59	34	17	15	3
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	783	84	134	32	42	31	13	19	17
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	13,491	1,149	5,596	1,737	1,101	571	380	309	242
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	1,781	273	730	249	176	92	55	44	17
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	973	164	339	141	110	60	34	24	8
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	808	109	391	108	66	32	21	20	9
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	923	63	318	145	126	61	42	36	13
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	597	51	194	91	83	44	25	20	6
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	326	12	124	54	43	17	17	16	7
28	Other birth injury----------761	858	210	412	104	50	31	13	8	4
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	376	113	145	50	27	10	9	4	2
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	482	97	267	54	23	15	4	4	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	3,215	289	1,520	540	313	140	71	61	43
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	1,169	150	492	192	110	60	26	19	9
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	2,046	139	1,028	348	203	80	45	42	34
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	987	5	81	81	83	59	69	50	40
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	700	3	53	46	62	44	48	33	20
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	287	2	28	35	21	15	21	17	20
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	274	-	3	1	7	4	3	5	6
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	207	-	2	1	7	4	3	3	4
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	163	-	8	7	9	15	13	11	16
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	100	-	6	3	4	10	10	8	8
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	63	-	2	4	5	5	3	3	8
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	97	14	42	20	8	4	6	1	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	62	9	27	11	6	2	5	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	35	5	15	9	2	2	1	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	175	10	48	12	17	19	13	12	5
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	139	9	40	10	13	19	8	8	5
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	36	1	8	2	4	-	5	4	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	201	5	49	23	38	21	15	7	11
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	138	3	39	17	30	16	9	3	5
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	63	2	10	6	8	5	6	4	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	1,049	43	304	74	66	40	15	19	17
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	444	19	42	23	27	16	5	6	5
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	605	24	262	51	39	24	10	13	12
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	359	5	53	35	12	12	13	10	4
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	5,190	505	2,758	695	372	165	107	89	82
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	1,624	91	240	124	91	60	42	38	25
58	All other diseases----------Residual	391	5	21	14	14	11	4	2	2
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	1,060	26	29	13	16	13	13	9	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	247	1	2	2	8	10	5	6	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	335	3	4	2	6	1	4	1	3
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	478	22	23	9	2	2	4	2	1
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	39	14	5	1	-	2	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,234	730	535	15,470	1,980	1,500	1,251	985	793	715	510	426	376	284	301	1
1	1	-	3	2	6	5	5	4	8	7	7	4	3	5	2
3	-	1	25	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	2	2	10	18	13	20	18	18	11	4	10	5	3	4	4
1	3	1	6	11	15	18	11	6	6	7	9	5	2	5	5
34	14	5	76	37	24	21	22	20	30	15	20	13	11	17	6
2	-	-	12	6	12	7	3	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	7
10	6	2	27	22	25	12	22	18	23	14	12	17	11	10	8
3	3	3	25	32	22	18	19	8	14	16	5	11	7	9	9
2	7	6	29	572	461	425	348	278	248	199	138	118	78	88	10
2	7	6	29	26	25	22	17	22	19	15	13	5	7	8	11
...	...	...	...	546	436	403	331	256	229	184	125	113	71	80	12
16	15	10	124	95	88	85	47	47	33	19	25	18	15	15	13
7	7	6	69	25	18	6	7	6	6	7	3	4	6	1	14
1	-	-	4	258	208	198	163	157	133	89	55	58	47	37	15
13	5	7	57	20	17	6	4	10	7	2	4	7	2	3	16
134	80	46	945	175	109	88	77	51	49	28	28	23	16	20	17
7	9	3	40	15	4	11	6	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	18
52	27	16	387	86	67	44	36	34	27	15	13	13	10	12	19
75	44	27	518	74	38	33	35	16	21	10	15	9	6	8	20
861	474	362	12,782	340	145	74	59	29	18	10	13	6	9	6	21
73	24	22	1,755	12	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	22
44	17	14	955	6	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	23
29	7	8	800	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
60	24	16	904	8	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	25
39	17	12	582	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	26
21	7	4	322	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
13	-	6	851	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
5	-	2	373	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
8	-	4	478	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
100	41	16	3,134	36	18	11	6	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	31
33	12	8	1,111	20	15	8	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	32
67	29	8	2,023	16	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
224	148	147	987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
163	111	117	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
61	37	30	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
93	75	73	270	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
75	54	53	206	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
18	21	20	64	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
50	24	9	162	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
30	14	6	99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
20	10	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
17	6	5	164	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	46
11	5	3	131	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	47
6	1	2	33	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
21	6	4	200	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
10	3	3	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
11	3	1	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
61	54	38	731	119	63	39	39	20	12	8	7	3	4	4	52
18	22	19	202	78	52	28	35	14	11	7	6	3	4	4	53
43	32	19	529	41	11	11	4	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	54
24	12	4	184	103	41	14	6	5	3	-	1	1	1	-	55
198	84	43	5,098	57	17	7	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	56
84	64	42	901	160	131	120	85	58	49	37	23	22	18	20	57
14	14	9	110	32	47	28	20	20	19	24	19	25	23	24	58
46	33	33	240	171	155	118	74	59	55	31	53	37	32	35	59
19	12	5	75	50	37	24	15	7	10	10	11	4	-	4	60
15	17	14	70	76	76	43	18	17	14	1	12	4	3	1	61
12	4	14	95	45	42	51	41	35	31	20	30	29	29	30	62
-	2	-	25	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE----------All causes	13,642	780	3,499	1,173	809	440	276	221	159
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	21	3	8	-	3	1	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	68	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----------056	46	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	159	1	-	2	3	3	1	2	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	26	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	116	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	102	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	1,615	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza----------480-483	108	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	1,507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	342	1	18	11	10	4	2	1	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	101	3	9	6	4	5	4	-	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	764	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	81	1	1	4	2	5	5	4	1
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	894	57	138	47	60	36	21	18	14
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	44	1	4	-	1	1	-	2	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	402	11	59	29	33	21	14	6	2
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	448	45	75	18	26	14	7	10	10
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	7,578	647	3,146	995	638	334	210	168	117
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	1,016	145	405	154	118	49	31	26	9
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	571	95	194	89	74	33	20	16	2
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	445	50	211	65	44	16	11	10	7
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	545	41	180	91	86	31	24	21	8
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	350	35	106	57	55	25	16	12	2
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	195	6	74	34	31	6	8	9	6
28	Other birth injury----------761	471	104	225	63	32	18	7	5	1
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	221	60	88	32	19	8	4	4	-
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	250	44	137	31	13	10	3	1	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	1,835	179	845	322	186	75	41	30	22
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	670	91	277	113	66	31	17	8	3
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	1,165	88	568	209	120	44	24	22	19
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	565	1	56	45	51	35	39	33	22
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	397	-	33	25	39	25	28	23	9
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	168	1	23	20	12	10	11	10	13
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	142	-	2	1	4	2	2	2	1
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	110	-	1	1	4	2	2	2	-
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	93	-	4	7	6	11	9	6	5
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	59	-	3	3	3	6	6	5	2
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	34	-	1	4	3	5	3	1	3
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	57	9	25	10	4	4	4	1	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	36	4	16	8	2	2	3	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	21	5	9	2	2	2	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	92	4	21	5	10	13	10	6	4
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	77	3	17	5	8	13	6	4	4
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	15	1	4	-	2	-	4	2	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	121	1	26	15	24	19	9	6	7
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	84	-	19	12	21	14	5	2	2
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	37	1	7	3	3	5	4	4	5
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	623	28	174	43	37	22	6	11	8
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	285	11	27	13	16	11	4	2	2
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	338	17	147	30	21	11	2	9	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	196	3	31	23	3	7	8	9	1
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	2,838	277	1,557	370	195	97	51	38	38
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	894	43	144	78	56	32	26	18	16
58	All other diseases----------Residual	230	3	11	10	14	9	-	2	-
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	550	12	14	11	8	4	6	4	5
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	135	1	-	2	4	3	2	3	4
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	155	3	2	2	3	-	3	-	1
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	260	8	12	7	1	1	1	1	-
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	25	7	4	1	-	2	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
690	371	314	8,732	1,140	820	680	518	415	380	245	220	194	146	152	1
1	1	-	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	1	2
3	-	-	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	1	1	8	8	5	11	8	8	6	3	5	4	-	2	4
-	2	1	4	4	6	8	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	2	5
17	9	4	44	24	12	11	8	8	14	8	10	5	6	9	6
1	-	-	5	3	7	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	7
9	4	-	19	11	12	8	10	7	12	9	5	10	5	8	8
2	1	3	16	19	7	14	7	4	9	6	3	7	3	7	9
2	3	2	16	345	253	231	187	150	130	87	77	56	37	46	10
2	3	2	16	17	15	11	8	11	9	6	8	1	2	4	11
...	...	...	...	328	238	220	179	139	121	81	69	55	35	42	12
9	8	6	71	55	53	38	30	26	18	9	13	11	10	8	13
5	3	5	46	16	13	5	2	4	3	6	-	1	4	1	14
1	-	-	3	139	113	116	85	84	76	52	30	30	23	13	15
6	3	5	37	13	8	2	2	3	5	2	3	4	-	2	16
74	34	28	527	107	62	51	43	25	23	10	14	15	6	11	17
6	3	3	23	10	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
34	11	8	228	47	35	21	19	14	12	6	4	8	4	4	19
34	20	17	276	50	26	22	22	11	11	4	10	7	2	7	20
479	238	213	7,185	189	83	46	31	13	10	4	3	4	6	4	21
42	11	12	1,002	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	22
23	8	7	561	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	23
19	3	5	441	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
34	11	7	534	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	25
20	8	5	341	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	26
14	3	2	193	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
8	-	5	468	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
3	-	2	220	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
5	-	3	248	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
60	18	10	1,788	19	10	9	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	31
18	7	5	636	11	8	6	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	32
42	11	5	1,152	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
125	75	85	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
92	56	67	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
33	19	16	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
52	37	38	141	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
41	27	29	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
11	10	9	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
27	10	7	92	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
19	7	4	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
8	3	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	4	2	87	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
7	4	2	73	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
1	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
9	3	2	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	2	2	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	1	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
35	35	28	427	78	46	22	21	9	6	3	3	2	4	2	52
13	19	16	134	53	39	16	18	6	6	2	3	2	4	2	53
22	16	12	293	25	7	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
15	7	-	107	54	18	9	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	55
106	38	31	2,798	27	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
49	35	22	519	91	73	55	48	33	25	13	9	11	9	8	57
7	14	8	78	15	29	15	9	9	12	13	12	11	14	13	58
23	14	16	117	98	77	64	39	29	28	16	29	18	19	16	59
11	3	1	34	32	19	12	12	5	6	5	6	2	-	2	60
5	8	4	31	40	34	22	9	5	5	-	6	1	1	1	61
7	3	11	52	26	24	30	18	19	17	11	17	15	18	13	62
-	1	-	15	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE----------All causes	10,949	623	2,701	847	561	319	215	192	156
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----------001-019	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------020-029	10	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----------045-048	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----------056	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	147	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland----------273	24	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------340	97	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----------330-334,341-398	84	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	1,367	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza----------480-483	100	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----------490-493	1,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----------470-475,500-527	269	3	17	6	4	2	-	2	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------560,561,570	57	2	4	2	1	3	1	2	1
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------543,571,572	643	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	58	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-
17	Congenital malformations----------750-759	715	45	100	38	43	33	9	18	8
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------751	38	1	4	1	1	3	-	-	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------754	342	5	37	23	26	13	3	9	1
20	All other congenital malformations----------750,752,753,755-759	335	39	59	14	16	17	6	9	7
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----------760-776	5,913	502	2,450	742	463	237	170	141	125
22	Birth injuries----------760,761	765	128	325	95	58	43	24	18	8
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	402	69	145	52	36	27	14	8	6
24	With immaturity (.5)----------	363	59	180	43	22	16	10	10	2
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----------760	378	22	138	54	40	30	18	15	5
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	247	16	88	34	28	19	9	8	4
27	With immaturity (.5)----------	131	6	50	20	12	11	9	7	1
28	Other birth injury----------761	387	106	187	41	18	13	6	3	3
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	155	53	57	18	8	8	5	-	2
30	With immaturity (.5)----------	232	53	130	23	10	5	1	3	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----------762	1,380	110	675	218	127	65	30	31	21
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	499	59	215	79	44	29	9	11	6
33	With immaturity (.5)----------	881	51	460	139	83	36	21	20	15
34	Pneumonia of newborn----------763	422	4	25	36	32	24	30	17	18
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	303	3	20	21	23	19	20	10	11
36	With immaturity (.5)----------	119	1	5	15	9	5	10	7	7
37	Diarrhea of newborn----------764	132	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	5
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	97	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	4
39	With immaturity (.5)----------	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn----------765-768	70	-	4	-	3	4	4	5	11
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	41	-	3	-	1	4	4	3	6
42	With immaturity (.5)----------	29	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	5
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----------769	40	5	17	10	4	-	2	-	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	26	5	11	3	4	-	2	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	14	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----------770	83	6	27	7	7	6	3	6	1
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	62	6	23	5	5	6	2	4	1
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	21	-	4	2	2	-	1	2	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----------771	80	4	23	8	14	2	6	1	4
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	54	3	20	5	9	2	4	1	3
51	With immaturity (.5)----------	26	1	3	3	5	-	2	-	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----------772,773	426	15	130	31	29	18	9	8	9
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	159	8	15	10	11	5	1	4	3
54	With immaturity (.5)----------	267	7	115	21	18	13	8	4	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	163	2	22	12	9	5	5	1	3
56	Immaturity unqualified----------776	2,352	228	1,201	325	177	68	56	51	44
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----------780-795	730	48	96	46	35	28	16	20	9
58	All other diseases----------Residual	161	2	10	4	-	2	4	-	2
59	Accidents----------E800-E962	510	14	15	2	8	9	7	5	4
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------E921,E922	112	-	2	-	4	7	3	3	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	180	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes----------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	218	14	11	2	1	1	3	1	1
63	Homicide----------E964,E980-E999	14	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
544	359	221	6,738	840	680	571	467	378	335	265	206	182	138	149	1
-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	5	1	1	4	2
-	-	1	6	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	1	1	2	10	8	9	10	10	5	1	5	1	3	2	4
1	1	-	2	7	9	10	6	1	3	4	5	4	1	3	5
17	5	1	32	13	12	10	14	12	16	7	10	8	5	8	6
1	-	-	7	3	5	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	2	2	8	11	13	4	12	11	11	5	7	7	6	2	8
1	2	-	9	13	15	4	12	4	5	10	2	4	4	2	9
-	4	4	13	227	208	194	161	128	118	112	61	62	41	42	10
-	4	4	13	9	10	11	9	11	10	9	5	4	5	4	11
...	...	...	...	218	198	183	152	117	108	103	56	58	36	38	12
7	7	4	53	40	35	47	17	21	15	10	12	7	5	7	13
2	4	1	23	9	5	1	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	-	14
-	-	-	1	119	95	82	78	73	57	37	25	28	24	24	15
7	2	2	20	7	9	4	2	7	2	-	1	3	2	1	16
60	46	18	418	68	47	37	34	26	26	18	14	8	10	9	17
1	6	-	17	5	3	3	4	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	18
18	16	8	159	39	32	23	17	20	15	9	9	5	6	8	19
41	24	10	242	24	12	11	13	5	10	6	5	2	4	1	20
382	236	149	5,597	151	62	28	28	16	8	6	10	2	3	2	21
31	13	10	753	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	22
21	9	7	394	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	23
10	4	3	359	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
26	13	9	370	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	25
19	9	7	241	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	26
7	4	2	129	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
5	-	1	385	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	-	-	153	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
3	-	1	230	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
40	23	6	1,346	17	8	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	31
15	5	3	475	9	7	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	32
25	18	3	871	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
99	73	64	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
71	55	50	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
28	18	14	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
41	38	35	129	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
34	27	24	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	11	11	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
23	14	2	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
11	7	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
12	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
9	2	3	77	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	46
4	1	1	58	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	47
5	1	2	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
12	3	2	79	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	1	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
7	2	1	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
26	19	10	304	41	17	17	18	11	6	5	4	1	-	2	52
5	3	3	68	25	13	12	17	8	5	5	3	1	-	2	53
21	16	7	236	16	4	5	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
9	5	4	77	49	23	5	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	55
92	46	12	2,300	30	12	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	56
35	29	20	382	69	58	65	37	25	24	24	14	11	9	12	57
7	-	1	32	17	18	13	11	11	7	11	7	14	9	11	58
23	19	17	123	73	78	54	35	30	27	15	24	19	13	19	59
8	9	4	41	18	18	12	3	2	4	5	5	2	-	2	60
10	9	10	39	36	42	21	9	12	9	1	6	3	2	-	61
5	1	3	43	19	18	21	23	16	14	9	13	14	11	17	62
-	1	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	106,791	61,254	15,470	20,946	9,121	2,764	994	904	351	515
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	147	7	3	81	56	6	-	-	2	4
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	43	11	25	1	6	6	-	6	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	301	13	10	154	124	5	-	-	1	4
5	Whooping cough---056	263	5	6	157	95	9	-	-	5	4
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	1,198	140	76	752	230	41	4	9	14	14
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	289	86	12	153	38	1	-	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	645	90	27	342	186	24	1	1	7	15
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	836	79	25	571	161	15	1	1	6	7
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	8,287	20	29	5,285	2,953	253	1	1	80	171
11	Influenza---480-483	424	20	29	196	179	27	1	1	7	18
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	7,863	...	...	5,089	2,774	226	...	...	73	153
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	2,627	761	124	1,255	487	49	17	5	9	18
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	1,024	637	69	229	89	25	10	3	6	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	3,590	9	4	2,174	1,403	96	-	-	32	64
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	657	219	57	299	82	11	4	2	2	3
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	15,116	8,721	945	4,786	664	253	130	37	63	23
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	1,370	627	40	661	42	29	13	2	13	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	6,905	3,664	387	2,497	357	104	51	11	34	8
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	6,841	4,430	518	1,628	265	120	66	24	16	14
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	63,450	48,978	12,782	981	709	1,512	795	659	20	38
22	Birth injuries---760,761	11,248	9,370	1,755	97	26	275	171	101	1	2
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5,098	4,053	955	72	18	163	91	70	-	2
24	With immaturity (.5)---	6,150	5,317	800	25	8	112	80	31	1	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	4,401	3,410	904	68	19	130	72	55	1	2
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,956	2,306	582	53	15	99	55	42	-	2
27	With immaturity (.5)---	1,445	1,104	322	15	4	31	17	13	1	-
28	Other birth injury---761	6,847	5,960	851	29	7	145	99	46	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,142	1,747	373	19	3	64	36	28	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)---	4,705	4,213	478	10	4	81	63	18	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	17,384	13,962	3,134	207	81	382	209	165	5	3
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5,844	4,517	1,111	158	58	145	73	67	3	2
33	With immaturity (.5)---	11,540	9,445	2,023	49	23	237	136	98	2	1
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	3,140	2,153	987	...	...	77	31	46	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,085	1,385	700	...	...	56	21	35	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)---	1,055	768	287	...	...	21	10	11	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	700	423	270	3	4	18	1	17	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	531	321	206	3	1	14	-	14	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)---	169	102	64	-	3	4	1	3	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	519	347	162	9	1	17	7	9	1	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	348	243	99	5	1	9	4	4	1	-
42	With immaturity (.5)---	171	104	63	4	-	8	3	5	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	404	305	97	2	-	7	3	4	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	212	149	62	1	-	4	1	3	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	192	156	35	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	2,481	2,277	164	29	11	41	28	12	1	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	2,002	1,836	131	27	8	36	27	8	1	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	479	441	33	2	3	5	1	4	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	847	644	200	2	1	20	13	7	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	535	396	138	1	-	15	10	5	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)---	312	248	62	1	1	5	3	2	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	3,326	1,982	731	295	318	99	34	39	4	22
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	998	321	202	233	242	57	10	24	2	21
54	With immaturity (.5)---	2,328	1,661	529	62	76	42	24	15	2	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	1,650	1,066	184	225	175	29	15	5	3	6
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	21,751	16,449	5,098	112	92	547	283	254	5	5
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	2,780	487	901	669	723	299	19	156	45	79
58	All other diseases---Residual	1,824	436	110	997	281	44	7	7	16	14
59	Accidents---E800-E962	3,580	494	240	2,026	820	109	4	15	43	47
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	995	239	75	509	172	23	2	3	9	9
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	1,124	113	70	676	265	41	2	8	15	16
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	142	95	841	383	45	-	4	19	22
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	134	61	25	34	14	6	1	2	-	3

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,068	452	114	248	254	1,153	509	250	188	206	7,250	4,825	616	1,569	240	1,213	796	38	355	24	1
7	-	-	2	5	3	-	-	1	2	8	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	-	-	2	3	8	-	-	2	6	6	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	4	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	3	7	14	1	-	12	1	2	-	-	2	-	5
17	-	-	5	12	26	1	6	9	10	53	6	1	39	7	17	2	-	15	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	22	10	-	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	7
11	1	-	4	6	8	1	-	4	3	57	6	2	38	11	5	2	-	3	-	8
8	-	-	6	2	8	3	-	2	3	51	5	1	38	7	12	1	1	8	2	9
132	-	-	69	63	96	1	1	40	54	484	-	-	414	70	112	-	-	103	9	10
8	-	-	6	2	7	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	6	-	11
124	...	...	63	61	89	...	...	38	51	482	...	...	413	69	106	...	...	97	9	12
32	8	-	12	12	26	9	6	6	5	249	57	5	165	22	41	21	-	20	-	13
6	2	-	-	4	7	4	-	2	1	82	57	6	12	7	11	7	-	4	-	14
161	-	-	63	98	64	-	-	25	39	155	2	-	133	20	81	-	-	76	5	15
2	1	-	1	-	8	2	-	6	-	41	17	6	15	3	4	1	-	3	-	16
124	65	10	38	11	114	67	8	32	7	1,076	617	56	364	39	143	89	2	51	1	17
6	2	2	-	2	11	2	1	7	1	53	28	1	24	-	11	5	-	6	-	18
57	25	2	25	5	45	28	1	13	3	543	266	28	223	26	65	40	1	23	1	19
61	38	6	13	4	58	37	6	12	3	480	323	27	117	13	67	44	1	22	-	20
486	366	94	14	12	607	398	185	10	14	4,571	3,978	523	59	11	698	650	33	14	1	21
68	57	8	3	-	107	76	29	2	-	911	827	82	2	-	148	143	3	2	-	22
29	27	2	-	-	54	39	13	2	-	317	282	34	1	-	42	40	1	1	-	23
39	30	6	3	-	53	37	16	-	-	594	545	48	1	-	106	103	2	1	-	24
23	20	2	1	-	51	34	15	2	-	265	229	35	1	-	58	54	2	2	-	25
17	16	1	-	-	29	21	6	2	-	167	147	19	1	-	25	23	1	1	-	26
6	4	1	1	-	22	13	9	-	-	98	82	16	-	-	33	31	1	1	-	27
45	37	6	2	-	56	42	14	-	-	646	598	47	1	-	90	89	1	-	-	28
12	11	1	-	-	25	18	7	-	-	150	135	15	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	29
33	26	5	2	-	31	24	7	-	-	496	463	32	1	-	73	72	1	-	-	30
96	80	16	-	-	131	110	20	1	-	1,542	1,339	170	31	2	202	184	15	3	-	31
41	33	8	-	-	43	32	10	1	-	426	359	39	27	1	40	38	2	-	-	32
55	47	8	-	-	88	78	10	-	-	1,116	980	131	4	1	162	146	13	3	-	33
24	15	9	...	...	42	20	22	...	...	182	154	28	...	...	40	38	2	...	...	34
15	10	5	...	...	36	17	19	...	...	116	100	16	...	...	21	19	2	...	...	35
9	5	4	...	...	6	3	3	...	...	66	54	12	...	...	19	19	-	...	...	36
20	10	10	-	-	15	5	9	-	1	14	11	3	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	37
14	6	8	-	-	11	4	7	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	38
6	4	2	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	5	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
6	2	4	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	26	23	2	1	-	12	11	1	-	-	40
4	1	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	20	18	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	41
2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	42
9	5	4	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	38	33	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	43
6	4	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44
3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
17	15	1	-	1	16	15	1	-	-	174	165	9	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	46
12	10	1	-	1	14	13	1	-	-	130	121	9	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	47
5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	48
6	3	3	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	50	44	5	1	-	9	9	-	-	-	49
5	2	3	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	30	26	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	20	18	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	51
32	11	7	8	6	61	33	16	4	8	161	129	16	12	4	31	27	-	4	-	52
14	1	3	5	5	23	6	7	3	7	25	14	1	7	3	3	2	-	1	-	53
18	10	4	3	1	38	27	9	1	1	136	115	15	5	1	28	25	-	3	-	54
15	10	1	1	3	14	6	2	2	4	107	84	14	6	3	28	21	2	4	1	55
193	158	31	2	2	202	123	77	1	1	1,366	1,169	189	6	2	187	176	10	1	-	56
32	4	5	4	19	86	10	35	20	23	46	15	4	24	3	17	8	-	8	1	57
12	2	1	7	2	12	1	4	7	-	103	18	4	76	5	21	8	1	11	1	58
33	3	4	21	5	64	9	5	19	31	224	30	7	157	30	41	4	1	32	4	59
8	2	-	5	1	11	6	2	2	1	85	13	6	53	13	14	2	1	11	-	60
4	-	1	3	-	23	2	2	6	13	50	9	-	35	6	10	1	-	9	-	61
21	1	3	13	4	30	1	1	11	17	89	8	1	69	11	17	1	-	12	4	62
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,130	826	85	198	21	285	145	56	44	40
2	Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae--020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough--056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Diseases of thymus gland--273	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	8	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	7	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	3	6
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	51	1	-	45	5	25	-	-	10	15
11	Influenza--480-483	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	49	...	...	44	5	24	...	...	9	15
13	All other diseases of respiratory system--470-475,500-527	36	9	-	22	5	5	2	-	2	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	18	10	3	5	-	3	3	-	-	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	2	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	5	4
16	All other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	8	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	-
17	Congenital malformations--750-759	177	106	6	61	4	45	28	1	13	3
18	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	16	5	1	10	-	4	4	-	-	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	72	38	2	29	3	17	6	-	9	2
20	All other congenital malformations--750,752,753,755-759	89	63	3	22	1	24	18	1	4	1
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	759	677	75	4	3	169	111	53	1	4
22	Birth injuries--760,761	152	137	15	-	-	22	16	6	-	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	55	51	4	-	-	12	8	4	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	97	86	11	-	-	10	8	2	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	73	65	8	-	-	15	11	4	-	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	30	28	2	-	-	8	5	3	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	43	37	6	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
28	Other birth injury--761	79	72	7	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	25	23	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	54	49	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	263	236	25	2	-	66	48	16	1	1
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	64	57	5	2	-	13	10	1	1	1
33	With immaturity (.5)	199	179	20	-	-	53	38	15	-	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn--763	28	26	2	...	...	7	3	4	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	20	19	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	8	7	1	...	...	4	2	2	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn--765-768	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia--769	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	42	40	2	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	32	31	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	10	9	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	6	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	23	18	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	2
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
54	With immaturity (.5)	20	16	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	20	17	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
56	Immaturity unqualified--776	215	188	25	1	1	56	33	22	-	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-795	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	All other diseases--Residual	19	6	-	12	1	5	-	1	2	2
59	Accidents--E800-E962	27	2	-	23	2	10	1	-	6	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	12	1	-	11	-	4	1	-	2	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	6	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	1
62	All other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	9	1	-	8	-	4	-	-	3	1
63	Homicide--E964,E980-E999	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
609	229	258	39	83	2,642	1,175	658	345	464	3,196	1,201	936	380	679	407	284	9	104	10	1
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	2
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	8	13	-	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	5
5	-	-	-	5	37	2	7	16	12	42	-	7	22	13	2	1	-	1	-	6
3	-	-	1	2	6	1	1	2	2	8	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	7
7	-	2	-	5	28	3	3	7	15	20	2	1	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	8
5	-	-	2	3	26	2	1	11	12	14	2	1	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	9
20	-	-	8	12	198	1	-	68	129	356	1	4	98	253	29	-	1	24	4	10
-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	3	19	33	1	4	5	23	3	-	1	1	1	11
20	...	...	8	12	175	...	...	65	110	323	...	...	93	230	26	...	...	23	3	12
5	4	1	-	-	47	17	1	14	15	78	17	8	20	33	8	3	-	5	-	13
7	2	2	1	2	16	9	3	1	3	15	7	2	1	5	4	1	-	2	1	14
11	-	-	3	8	130	1	1	35	93	138	-	1	27	110	7	-	-	5	2	15
4	1	1	2	-	18	4	6	3	5	17	4	2	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	16
60	23	16	11	10	330	170	38	91	31	311	148	43	80	40	78	47	1	29	1	17
-	-	-	-	-	23	9	-	11	3	41	22	2	16	1	6	5	-	1	-	18
29	9	4	9	7	151	74	10	53	14	139	59	18	43	19	33	16	-	16	1	19
31	14	12	2	3	156	87	28	27	14	131	67	23	21	20	39	26	1	12	-	20
428	192	225	2	9	1,565	940	553	25	47	1,798	972	744	23	59	235	224	6	5	-	21
59	32	26	-	1	241	170	69	1	1	306	205	95	4	2	43	38	2	3	-	22
30	17	13	-	-	120	69	49	1	1	180	113	64	2	1	16	12	1	3	-	23
29	15	13	-	1	121	101	20	-	-	126	92	31	2	1	27	26	1	-	-	24
41	20	20	-	1	114	76	37	-	1	132	88	42	1	1	7	6	-	1	-	25
21	12	9	-	-	78	45	32	-	1	105	66	38	-	1	5	4	-	1	-	26
20	8	11	-	1	36	31	5	-	-	27	22	4	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	27
18	12	6	-	-	127	94	32	1	-	174	117	53	3	1	36	32	2	2	-	28
9	5	4	-	-	42	24	17	1	-	75	47	26	2	-	11	8	1	2	-	29
9	7	2	-	-	85	70	15	-	-	99	70	27	1	1	25	24	1	-	-	30
209	78	128	-	3	403	258	128	9	8	412	283	124	1	4	57	55	1	1	-	31
35	11	21	-	3	160	90	58	6	6	142	82	56	-	4	17	17	-	-	-	32
174	67	107	-	-	243	168	70	3	2	270	201	68	1	-	40	38	1	1	-	33
11	7	4	...	...	70	37	33	...	...	121	32	89	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	34
7	4	3	...	...	37	18	19	...	...	83	21	62	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	35
4	3	1	...	...	33	19	14	...	...	38	11	27	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	36
4	1	3	-	-	19	11	7	-	1	27	5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
4	1	3	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	25	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5	-	5	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	15	9	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	40
4	-	4	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	41
1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
10	9	1	-	-	45	36	8	-	1	62	48	11	1	2	19	19	-	-	-	46
9	8	1	-	-	34	29	5	-	-	51	39	9	1	2	13	13	-	-	-	47
1	1	-	-	-	11	7	3	-	1	11	9	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	48
4	-	4	-	-	27	20	7	-	-	30	14	16	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	49
2	-	2	-	-	16	12	4	-	-	21	8	13	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
2	-	2	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	51
18	6	6	1	5	114	41	42	8	23	182	70	72	7	33	13	13	-	-	-	52
7	1	1	1	4	42	8	12	6	16	71	13	29	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	53
11	5	5	-	1	72	33	30	2	7	111	57	43	1	10	13	13	-	-	-	54
11	6	4	1	-	41	23	6	6	6	51	20	12	7	12	3	2	-	1	-	55
97	53	44	-	-	581	328	245	1	7	578	280	289	3	6	80	78	2	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	77	4	28	11	34	147	20	76	18	33	7	3	-	4	-	57
19	4	1	4	10	55	13	7	16	19	56	10	12	19	15	9	2	1	6	-	58
33	3	9	4	17	92	7	3	43	39	158	16	31	41	70	20	3	-	17	-	59
5	1	1	1	2	27	6	2	10	9	27	6	2	11	8	8	2	-	6	-	60
15	2	1	1	11	20	-	-	12	8	66	7	13	16	30	6	-	-	6	-	61
13	-	7	2	4	45	1	1	21	22	65	3	16	14	32	6	1	-	5	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	5,432	3,231	776	1,037	388	2,790	1,829	224	630	107
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-001-019	4	-	1	-	3	6	1	-	4	1
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	4	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough-056	3	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	7	2
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases-030-044,049-055,057-138	42	5	1	31	5	43	5	2	31	5
7	Diseases of thymus gland-273	19	2	-	16	1	5	1	-	4	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	22	4	1	10	7	16	2	-	13	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	38	4	1	25	8	18	5	-	11	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	516	-	-	335	181	228	-	-	192	36
11	Influenza-480-483	9	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	7	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	507	...	...	327	180	221	...	...	185	36
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-470-475,500-527	151	46	5	62	38	52	17	-	33	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	64	40	6	15	3	30	19	1	7	3
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	146	-	1	81	64	77	-	-	62	15
16	All other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	27	8	4	12	3	20	10	1	9	-
17	Congenital malformations-750-759	803	474	47	254	28	441	264	14	153	10
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	57	30	-	26	1	38	18	-	19	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	352	182	18	133	19	215	124	8	76	7
20	All other congenital malformations-750,752,753,755-759	394	262	29	95	8	188	122	6	58	2
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	3,339	2,604	698	24	13	1,700	1,466	197	25	12
22	Birth injuries-760,761	518	437	77	3	1	264	245	17	1	1
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	227	181	42	3	1	126	117	9	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	291	256	35	-	-	138	128	8	1	1
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	209	165	40	3	1	98	89	9	-	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	132	105	23	3	1	72	66	6	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	77	60	17	-	-	26	23	3	-	-
28	Other birth injury-761	309	272	37	-	-	166	156	8	1	1
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	95	76	19	-	-	54	51	3	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	214	196	18	-	-	112	105	5	1	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	1,453	1,095	348	6	4	430	377	46	3	4
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	380	293	80	5	2	171	147	22	2	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	1,073	802	268	1	2	259	230	24	1	4
34	Pneumonia of newborn-763	225	126	99	...	...	96	79	17	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	176	93	83	...	...	49	41	8	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	49	33	16	...	...	47	38	9	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn-764	17	8	9	-	-	34	25	8	1	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	14	7	7	-	-	27	20	6	1	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	3	1	2	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn-765-768	11	9	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	6	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-769	19	18	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	9	8	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	138	129	8	1	-	63	62	1	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	113	105	7	1	-	54	53	1	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	25	24	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	57	49	8	-	-	19	17	2	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	37	30	7	-	-	11	10	1	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	20	19	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	72	59	5	5	3	70	48	8	11	3
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	15	4	5	3	3	21	9	1	10	1
54	With immaturity (.5)	57	55	-	2	-	49	39	7	1	2
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	54	42	4	4	4	46	35	2	5	4
56	Immaturity unqualified-776	775	632	138	4	1	668	570	94	4	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-795	22	5	2	11	4	11	7	-	3	1
58	All other diseases-Residual	83	20	5	50	8	50	15	3	27	5
59	Accidents-E800-E962	142	17	3	102	20	80	15	5	49	11
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	32	8	1	22	1	22	9	2	9	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	58	5	-	40	13	35	3	2	24	6
62	All other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	52	4	2	40	6	23	3	1	16	3
63	Homicide-E964,E980-E999	7	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,347	1,011	26	300	10	1,318	921	84	281	32	2,281	1,376	162	629	114	2,614	921	927	259	507	1
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	8	3	6	-	-	-	6	4
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	21	1	-	19	1	4	-	-	2	2	5
13	3	-	10	-	17	2	-	15	-	37	2	-	34	1	29	3	5	10	11	6
10	3	-	7	-	9	7	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	2	7
9	4	-	5	-	4	-	-	3	1	11	4	1	5	1	9	1	-	3	5	8
10	2	-	7	1	6	-	-	5	1	25	1	1	19	4	26	1	4	13	8	9
79	2	-	71	6	74	1	-	61	12	234	1	-	191	42	253	-	3	61	189	10
9	2	-	7	-	4	1	-	3	-	12	1	-	10	1	18	-	3	1	14	11
70	...	...	64	6	70	...	...	58	12	222	...	...	181	41	235	...	...	60	175	12
41	22	-	18	1	29	13	1	13	2	45	17	1	23	4	67	8	10	19	30	13
11	5	-	6	-	19	14	-	5	-	21	13	1	5	2	22	11	3	3	5	14
17	-	-	16	1	22	-	-	21	1	98	-	-	84	14	82	-	-	15	67	15
15	6	-	9	-	9	2	-	7	-	15	5	-	10	-	15	6	2	2	5	16
228	144	3	81	-	206	131	12	59	4	318	200	11	93	14	295	123	71	62	39	17
21	12	-	9	-	9	3	-	6	-	34	20	-	14	-	22	7	2	12	1	18
97	60	1	36	-	105	60	8	34	3	160	94	8	52	6	136	59	27	28	22	19
110	72	2	36	-	92	68	4	19	1	124	86	3	27	8	137	57	42	22	16	20
828	794	23	11	-	817	732	68	15	2	1,274	1,087	139	40	8	1,586	745	781	12	48	21
169	161	6	2	-	161	150	10	1	-	238	209	28	1	-	291	127	159	2	3	22
61	55	5	1	-	76	69	6	1	-	124	111	13	-	-	136	61	71	2	2	23
108	106	1	1	-	85	81	4	-	-	114	98	15	1	-	155	66	88	-	1	24
52	45	5	2	-	43	39	3	1	-	98	78	19	1	-	182	60	118	1	3	25
35	30	4	1	-	31	29	1	1	-	78	66	12	-	-	96	39	54	1	2	26
17	15	1	1	-	12	10	2	-	-	20	12	7	1	-	86	21	64	-	1	27
117	116	1	-	-	118	111	7	-	-	140	131	9	-	-	109	67	41	1	-	28
26	25	1	-	-	45	40	5	-	-	46	45	1	-	-	40	22	17	1	-	29
91	91	-	-	-	73	71	2	-	-	94	86	8	-	-	69	45	24	-	-	30
201	197	2	2	-	244	223	19	2	-	333	312	16	3	2	373	192	177	2	2	31
64	61	1	2	-	62	55	7	-	-	118	106	8	3	1	141	66	72	1	2	32
137	136	1	-	-	182	168	12	2	-	215	206	8	-	1	232	126	105	1	-	33
28	27	1	...	...	48	43	5	...	...	72	58	14	...	...	107	31	76	...	...	34
19	18	1	...	...	23	21	2	...	...	58	48	10	...	...	58	15	43	...	...	35
9	9	-	...	...	25	22	3	...	...	14	10	4	...	...	49	16	33	...	...	36
4	4	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	37
3	3	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4	3	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	16	13	2	1	-	31	10	21	-	-	40
2	1	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	13	10	2	1	-	16	7	9	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	15	3	12	-	-	42
12	12	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	17	10	7	-	-	43
6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	44
6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	45
49	48	-	1	-	51	49	1	1	-	50	46	2	2	-	44	34	9	1	-	46
41	40	-	1	-	41	39	1	1	-	40	38	-	2	-	33	24	8	1	-	47
8	8	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	48
8	8	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	34	18	16	-	-	49
6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	16	8	8	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	18	10	8	-	-	51
52	51	1	-	-	34	30	-	3	1	74	44	8	18	4	87	30	36	3	18	52
6	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	36	15	1	16	4	21	2	9	2	8	53
46	45	1	-	-	30	29	-	1	-	38	29	7	2	-	66	28	27	1	10	54
24	20	-	4	-	24	17	1	5	1	23	16	-	7	-	55	18	16	3	18	55
277	263	12	2	-	226	195	28	3	-	423	347	66	8	2	541	273	260	1	7	56
10	7	-	3	-	19	3	-	13	3	28	13	5	9	1	48	6	19	4	19	57
20	8	-	12	-	24	7	-	17	-	43	9	-	27	7	53	8	6	20	19	58
52	9	-	42	1	58	9	2	42	5	88	21	2	53	12	103	7	19	31	46	59
15	7	-	8	-	19	7	1	10	1	25	9	1	12	3	26	5	7	7	7	60
17	-	-	16	1	9	-	-	8	1	19	4	-	13	2	27	-	5	8	14	61
20	2	-	18	-	30	2	1	24	3	44	8	1	28	7	50	2	7	16	25	62
3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	564	382	1	179	2	1,804	889	402	273	240
2	Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae--020-029	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough--056	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	7	1	-	6	-	14	-	-	10	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland--273	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	6	2	-	4	-	12	-	-	9	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	7	1	-	6	-	31	1	-	15	15
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	60	-	-	60	-	131	-	-	54	77
11	Influenza--480-483	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	58	...	...	58	-	129	...	...	53	76
13	All other diseases of respiratory system--470-475,500-527	24	8	-	16	-	84	17	3	25	39
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	2	1	-	1	-	20	10	1	6	3
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	9	-	-	9	-	35	1	-	9	25
16	All other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	4	4	-	-	-	9	3	1	2	3
17	Congenital malformations--750-759	100	61	-	38	1	266	136	29	78	23
18	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	14	4	-	9	1	28	14	-	11	3
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	46	28	-	18	-	130	57	14	44	15
20	All other congenital malformations--750,752,753,755-759	40	29	-	11	-	108	65	15	23	5
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	305	296	-	8	1	1,081	699	347	18	17
22	Birth injuries--760,761	60	58	-	2	-	216	155	59	2	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	29	28	-	1	-	114	84	28	2	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	31	30	-	1	-	102	71	31	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	23	22	-	1	-	120	81	38	1	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	16	-	-	-	75	54	20	1	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	7	6	-	1	-	45	27	18	-	-
28	Other birth injury--761	37	36	-	1	-	96	74	21	1	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	13	12	-	1	-	39	30	8	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	24	24	-	-	-	57	44	13	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	93	91	-	2	-	230	163	61	4	2
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	30	28	-	2	-	63	38	20	4	1
33	With immaturity (.5)	63	63	-	-	-	167	125	41	-	1
34	Pneumonia of newborn--763	17	17	-	...	...	47	24	23	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	11	11	-	...	...	34	17	17	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	6	6	-	...	...	13	7	6	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	2	2	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2	2	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn--765-768	1	1	-	-	-	20	9	11	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	1	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia--769	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	16	15	-	1	-	28	26	2	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	13	12	-	1	-	22	21	1	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	2	2	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	16	14	-	2	-	53	27	16	3	7
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	3	-	-	-	17	5	3	3	6
54	With immaturity (.5)	13	11	-	2	-	36	22	13	-	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	6	4	-	1	1	49	27	7	8	7
56	Immaturity unqualified--776	91	91	-	-	-	417	256	159	1	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-795	3	2	-	1	-	23	6	9	5	3
58	All other diseases--Residual	11	1	1	9	-	35	10	4	14	7
59	Accidents--E800-E962	21	4	-	17	-	56	5	6	25	20
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	12	3	-	9	-	18	3	-	9	6
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	5	-	-	5	-	13	1	3	7	2
62	All other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	4	1	-	3	-	25	1	3	9	12
63	Homicide--E964,E980-E999	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	2	2	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
2,494	1,881	57	528	28	4,792	3,025	529	1,038	200	1,768	1,331	24	398	15	2,369	610	918	147	694	1
2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	5	1	23	4
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	1	5	-	-	5	-	14	1	-	1	12	5
21	1	-	20	-	57	6	2	44	5	16	3	-	12	1	27	1	3	7	16	6
2	1	-	1	-	19	6	-	10	3	2	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	7
11	1	-	10	-	28	5	1	18	4	12	2	-	10	-	10	1	-	2	7	8
22	2	-	19	1	46	1	-	40	5	10	1	-	9	-	7	1	-	4	2	9
127	-	-	119	8	348	-	-	289	59	113	-	-	106	7	191	-	7	24	160	10
1	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	25	-	7	1	17	11
126	...	...	118	8	334	...	...	276	58	112	...	...	105	7	166	...	...	23	143	12
65	16	-	46	3	96	23	3	61	9	34	10	-	24	-	35	11	6	6	12	13
35	21	-	12	2	44	27	2	14	1	30	18	1	11	-	15	5	1	2	7	14
24	1	-	21	2	106	-	-	87	19	30	1	-	27	2	117	-	1	10	106	15
20	7	-	12	1	24	9	2	12	1	8	1	-	7	-	8	2	1	2	3	16
451	281	10	157	3	780	470	41	234	35	348	224	5	116	3	168	75	36	36	21	17
58	25	1	32	-	82	43	1	34	4	35	16	-	19	-	12	2	2	5	3	18
205	122	2	78	3	394	229	25	119	21	152	89	1	60	2	74	31	15	17	11	19
188	134	7	47	-	304	198	15	81	10	161	119	4	37	1	82	42	19	14	7	20
1,589	1,517	47	22	3	2,952	2,423	467	46	16	1,058	1,034	17	7	-	1,169	485	608	8	68	21
257	249	7	1	-	542	457	77	7	1	214	210	4	-	-	194	109	81	2	2	22
102	100	1	1	-	209	174	29	6	-	85	82	3	-	-	106	49	55	1	1	23
155	149	6	-	-	333	283	48	1	1	129	128	1	-	-	88	60	26	1	1	24
98	96	2	-	-	168	135	29	3	1	51	48	3	-	-	75	40	33	2	-	25
60	60	-	-	-	110	88	19	3	-	39	36	3	-	-	57	26	30	1	-	26
38	36	2	-	-	58	47	10	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	18	14	3	1	-	27
159	153	5	1	-	374	322	48	4	-	163	162	1	-	-	119	69	48	-	2	28
42	40	1	1	-	99	86	10	3	-	46	46	-	-	-	49	23	25	-	1	29
117	113	4	-	-	275	236	38	1	-	117	116	1	-	-	70	46	23	-	1	30
447	428	13	6	-	672	546	119	4	3	253	247	3	3	-	236	119	113	1	3	31
135	129	2	4	-	223	165	54	3	1	75	71	2	2	-	101	42	55	1	3	32
312	299	11	2	-	449	381	65	1	2	178	176	1	1	-	135	77	58	-	-	33
77	74	3	...	...	114	90	24	...	...	31	31	-	...	...	63	17	46	...	...	34
48	45	3	...	...	74	58	16	...	...	23	23	-	...	...	45	11	34	...	...	35
29	29	-	...	...	40	32	8	...	...	8	8	-	...	...	18	6	12	...	...	36
2	2	-	-	-	28	20	8	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	23	2	21	-	-	37
2	2	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	15	1	14	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	39
4	4	-	-	-	23	21	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	40
3	3	-	-	-	18	17	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	42
6	6	-	-	-	22	15	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	-	43
2	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	-	-	44
4	4	-	-	-	17	12	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	45
83	81	2	-	-	150	145	4	1	-	64	64	-	-	-	19	15	3	-	1	46
70	68	2	-	-	123	120	2	1	-	50	50	-	-	-	18	14	3	-	1	47
13	13	-	-	-	27	25	2	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	48
23	23	-	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	15	4	11	-	-	49
16	16	-	-	-	20	17	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	50
7	7	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	51
49	40	5	3	1	85	64	5	13	3	50	47	1	2	-	90	21	38	1	30	52
11	8	-	2	1	24	9	3	10	2	8	6	-	2	-	44	4	17	1	22	53
38	32	5	1	-	61	55	2	3	1	42	41	1	-	-	46	17	21	-	8	54
63	51	-	10	2	89	57	10	16	6	23	19	2	2	-	33	11	7	2	13	55
578	559	17	2	-	1,201	985	208	5	3	397	390	7	-	-	475	180	274	2	19	56
8	3	-	5	-	25	6	2	12	5	13	10	-	3	-	427	14	228	17	168	57
54	16	-	36	2	65	17	3	40	5	42	17	-	24	1	40	2	7	5	26	58
62	11	-	48	3	176	25	3	119	29	44	8	1	34	1	103	10	13	22	58	59
13	4	-	7	2	50	10	1	25	14	11	4	-	7	-	25	1	5	4	15	60
23	1	-	21	1	68	7	1	54	6	19	2	1	15	1	15	3	2	3	7	61
26	6	-	20	-	58	8	1	40	9	14	2	-	12	-	63	6	6	15	36	62
1	1	-	-	-	7	5	-	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	63

Table 40 Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,521	1,461	341	547	172	398	265	22	73	38
2	Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae--020-029	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	10	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough--056	10	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	31	5	5	18	3	5	1	-	2	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland--273	8	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	14	1	3	7	3	1	-	-	-	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	23	2	-	17	4	2	-	-	2	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	160	-	-	129	31	33	1	-	21	11
11	Influenza--480-483	6	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	154	...	...	123	31	31	...	...	21	10
13	All other diseases of respiratory system--470-475,500-527	95	26	2	35	32	8	2	1	5	-
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	31	21	2	6	2	4	4	-	-	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	78	-	-	54	24	14	-	-	3	11
16	All other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	16	3	-	9	4	1	-	1	-	-
17	Congenital malformations--750-759	378	214	21	125	18	54	35	2	16	1
18	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	31	10	1	19	1	5	2	-	2	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	180	99	9	60	12	31	19	1	11	-
20	All other congenital malformations--750,752,753,755-759	167	105	11	46	5	18	14	1	3	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	1,477	1,146	292	29	10	244	217	18	5	4
22	Birth injuries--760,761	275	227	45	1	2	42	35	6	-	1
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	122	90	31	1	-	15	10	4	-	1
24	With immaturity (.5)	153	137	14	-	2	27	25	2	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	100	72	26	1	1	14	12	1	-	1
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	67	49	17	1	-	9	7	1	-	1
27	With immaturity (.5)	33	23	9	-	1	5	5	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury--761	175	155	19	-	1	28	23	5	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	55	41	14	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	120	114	5	-	1	22	20	2	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	375	331	41	3	-	46	41	3	2	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	126	108	15	3	-	24	22	-	2	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	249	223	26	-	-	22	19	3	-	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn--763	89	64	25	...	...	11	9	2	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	69	49	20	...	...	6	4	2	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	20	15	5	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	24	18	5	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	20	15	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn--765-768	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia--769	7	6	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	65	59	4	2	-	22	21	1	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	44	40	2	2	-	19	18	1	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	21	19	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	12	10	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	7	6	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	5	4	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	180	65	105	6	4	12	8	-	2	2
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	8	2	5	1	5	2	-	1	2
54	With immaturity (.5)	164	57	103	1	3	7	6	-	1	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	38	20	4	12	2	7	7	-	-	-
56	Immaturity unqualified--776	398	335	57	4	2	95	89	4	1	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-795	50	13	7	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
58	All other diseases--Residual	44	11	2	28	3	7	2	-	2	3
59	Accidents--E800-E962	87	13	4	56	14	23	3	-	16	4
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	12	3	-	9	-	8	3	-	4	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	24	5	1	16	2	6	-	-	6	-
62	All other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	51	5	3	31	12	9	-	-	6	3
63	Homicide--E964,E980-E999	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
782	564	29	164	25	147	81	15	32	19	280	212	-	68	-	2,778	1,719	353	517	189	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
8	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	21	3	-	15	3	6
2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	13	4	7
4	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	22	6	-	10	6	8
4	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	29	1	1	23	4	9
52	-	-	39	13	10	-	-	4	6	19	-	-	19	-	176	-	-	111	65	10
2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	11
50	...	...	37	13	10	...	...	4	6	19	...	...	19	-	175	...	...	111	64	12
26	13	-	12	1	5	-	-	5	-	13	7	-	6	-	62	19	2	30	11	13
6	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	9	-	6	2	14
16	-	-	13	3	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	40	20	15
2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	23	8	3	9	3	16
139	78	1	57	3	16	10	-	6	-	52	32	-	20	-	485	284	19	169	13	17
10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	-	51	22	2	26	1	18
77	44	1	31	1	6	2	-	4	-	23	15	-	8	-	211	115	6	83	7	19
52	34	-	17	1	10	8	-	2	-	24	15	-	9	-	223	147	11	60	5	20
487	457	28	1	1	84	68	14	2	-	172	168	-	4	-	1,714	1,354	319	20	21	21
88	85	3	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	289	244	44	1	-	22
43	42	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	140	122	18	-	-	23
45	43	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	149	122	26	1	-	24
40	38	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	130	112	18	-	-	25
30	29	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	88	76	12	-	-	26
10	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	42	36	6	-	-	27
48	47	1	-	-	13	9	4	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	159	132	26	1	-	28
13	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	52	46	6	-	-	29
35	34	1	-	-	12	9	3	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	107	86	20	1	-	30
101	94	7	-	-	20	18	1	1	-	43	42	-	1	-	548	455	84	6	3	31
39	36	3	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	12	11	-	1	-	160	135	22	2	1	32
62	58	4	-	-	14	13	1	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	388	320	62	4	2	33
21	18	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	66	54	12	...	...	34
10	8	2	...	...	1	-	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	43	36	7	...	...	35
11	10	1	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	23	18	5	...	...	36
4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	9	-	-	37
3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	39
6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	5	1	-	-	40
4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	42
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	43
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
33	33	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	77	69	6	1	1	46
31	31	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	64	58	5	1	-	47
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	11	1	-	1	48
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	29	24	5	-	-	49
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	51
29	29	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	103	67	25	4	7	52
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	5	4	6	53
26	26	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	80	59	20	-	1	54
10	8	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	43	27	4	4	8	55
189	177	12	-	-	33	28	5	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	531	396	129	4	2	56
3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	1	1	-	57
7	3	-	4	-	5	1	-	1	3	6	-	-	6	-	49	12	1	27	9	58
25	4	-	20	1	6	-	-	5	1	8	2	-	6	-	81	12	5	40	24	59
3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	20	5	2	9	4	60
12	1	-	11	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	36	3	1	20	12	61
10	2	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	25	4	2	11	8	62
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	1	3	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO					NEW YORK				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,090	541	67	362	120	7,881	5,009	969	1,589	314
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	2	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	12	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	15	1	-	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	3	-	-	3	-	11	-	-	8	3
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	20	1	-	13	6	58	-	-	46	12
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	3	1	-	2	-	21	9	1	11	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	7	3	-	4	-	46	6	1	29	10
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	7	2	-	4	1	56	4	2	40	10
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	133	1	-	96	36	582	-	-	454	128
11	Influenza---480-483	8	1	-	4	3	11	-	-	11	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	125	...	...	92	33	571	...	...	443	128
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	16	3	2	11	-	174	51	6	93	24
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	5	5	-	-	-	88	60	5	18	5
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	121	-	-	81	40	122	1	-	99	22
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	12	5	1	5	1	49	19	3	22	5
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	90	51	6	33	-	1,234	698	62	438	36
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	9	4	-	5	-	113	54	5	52	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	38	20	2	16	-	551	270	26	233	22
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	43	27	4	12	-	570	374	31	153	12
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	520	441	50	19	10	5,006	4,052	875	65	14
22	Birth injuries---760,761	75	68	6	-	1	789	716	64	8	1
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	30	25	4	-	1	346	309	30	6	1
24	With immaturity (.5)	45	43	2	-	-	443	407	34	2	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	24	23	-	-	1	369	322	40	6	1
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	17	16	-	-	1	225	201	19	4	1
27	With immaturity (.5)	7	7	-	-	-	144	121	21	2	-
28	Other birth injury---761	51	45	6	-	-	420	394	24	2	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	13	9	4	-	-	121	108	11	2	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	38	36	2	-	-	299	286	13	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	115	103	10	2	-	1,493	1,263	211	16	3
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	38	35	3	-	-	480	398	65	14	3
33	With immaturity (.5)	77	68	7	2	-	1,013	865	146	2	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	25	22	3	...	...	258	199	59	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	13	11	2	...	...	158	120	38	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	12	11	1	...	...	100	79	21	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	21	15	5	-	1	32	27	4	-	1
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	11	5	-	-	28	24	3	-	1
39	With immaturity (.5)	5	4	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	5	1	4	-	-	31	24	5	2	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	1	3	-	-	19	15	4	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	1	-	1	-	-	12	9	1	2	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	2	1	1	-	-	16	12	4	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	2	1	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	19	17	1	-	1	183	168	11	4	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	14	14	-	-	-	143	131	8	4	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	5	3	1	-	1	40	37	3	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	7	5	2	-	-	60	56	4	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	3	1	-	-	36	32	4	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	3	2	1	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	36	23	3	5	5	144	104	26	12	2
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	18	6	2	5	5	23	9	2	11	1
54	With immaturity (.5)	18	17	1	-	-	121	95	24	1	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	14	10	-	3	1	121	84	11	19	7
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	201	176	15	9	1	1,879	1,399	476	4	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	94	19	8	53	14	104	31	5	53	15
58	All other diseases---Residual	14	3	-	9	2	127	41	3	75	8
59	Accidents---E800-E962	28	4	-	21	3	173	27	3	123	20
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	8	3	-	4	1	59	14	-	37	8
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	5	-	-	5	-	48	7	-	38	3
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	1	-	12	2	66	6	3	48	9
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	3	3	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
3,465	1,215	1,014	476	760	425	314	9	88	14	5,575	3,568	633	1,146	228	1,397	860	152	246	139	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	2	4	4
5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	4	2	5
47	1	4	22	20	5	1	-	4	-	63	3	-	59	1	14	1	3	8	2	6
3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	11	5	1	4	1	6	4	1	1	-	7
20	2	1	4	13	3	1	-	1	1	24	-	-	21	3	3	-	-	2	1	8
25	3	-	14	8	4	-	-	4	-	59	10	3	37	9	11	-	1	9	1	9
409	-	3	133	273	33	-	-	28	5	334	1	-	271	62	93	-	1	50	42	10
26	-	3	4	19	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	-	12	-	6	-	1	2	3	11
383	...	...	129	254	32	...	...	27	5	321	...	...	259	62	87	...	...	48	39	12
72	13	6	25	28	12	5	-	6	1	132	18	5	80	29	38	13	4	15	6	13
27	13	8	2	4	5	4	-	1	-	62	38	4	19	1	12	6	1	5	-	14
156	-	-	35	121	13	-	-	10	3	117	-	-	88	29	40	-	-	17	23	15
22	6	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	30	8	3	15	4	15	1	2	7	5	16
383	167	60	102	54	66	47	-	19	-	950	564	44	303	39	189	114	12	54	9	17
28	8	2	11	7	3	3	-	-	-	94	48	3	42	1	13	5	-	8	-	18
157	67	25	50	15	27	13	-	14	-	445	244	17	159	25	91	52	6	28	5	19
198	92	33	41	32	36	31	-	5	-	411	272	24	102	13	85	57	6	18	4	20
1,874	964	830	21	59	259	249	8	1	1	3,473	2,844	563	58	8	813	683	105	16	9	21
312	184	126	1	1	53	50	2	1	-	624	540	70	12	2	148	124	24	-	-	22
153	78	73	1	1	23	21	1	1	-	274	229	33	10	2	76	61	15	-	-	23
159	106	53	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	350	311	37	2	-	72	63	9	-	-	24
134	74	59	1	-	19	18	-	1	-	212	171	29	10	2	72	57	15	-	-	25
102	53	48	1	-	13	12	-	1	-	145	119	15	9	2	47	37	10	-	-	26
32	21	11	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	67	52	14	1	-	25	20	5	-	-	27
178	110	67	-	1	34	32	2	-	-	412	369	41	2	-	76	67	9	-	-	28
51	25	25	-	1	10	9	1	-	-	129	110	18	1	-	29	24	5	-	-	29
127	85	42	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	283	259	23	1	-	47	43	4	-	-	30
413	225	179	6	3	76	75	1	-	-	1,083	918	154	10	1	184	158	21	2	3	31
202	98	97	4	3	29	28	1	-	-	366	318	39	8	1	71	61	7	2	1	32
211	127	82	2	-	47	47	-	-	-	717	600	115	2	-	113	97	14	-	2	33
86	26	60	...	...	16	16	-	...	...	140	105	35	...	...	32	23	9	...	...	34
70	21	49	...	...	9	9	-	...	...	77	59	18	...	...	21	17	4	...	...	35
16	5	11	...	...	7	7	-	...	...	63	46	17	...	...	11	6	5	...	...	36
25	5	20	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	37
16	4	12	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	22	19	3	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	38
9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	39
21	9	10	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	21	14	7	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	40
16	7	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	41
5	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	42
14	7	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	43
10	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	44
4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
51	41	10	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	148	140	7	1	-	29	28	-	1	-	46
43	34	9	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	117	112	5	-	-	27	26	-	1	-	47
8	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	31	28	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	48
25	9	16	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	45	35	10	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	49
14	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	30	21	9	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	50
11	2	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	51
118	38	39	4	37	6	6	-	-	-	149	112	20	15	2	54	39	4	7	4	52
62	10	15	4	33	2	2	-	-	-	35	21	3	9	2	18	7	3	5	3	53
56	28	24	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	114	91	17	6	-	36	32	1	2	1	54
59	36	9	6	8	8	6	1	-	1	74	44	13	15	2	25	16	1	6	2	55
750	384	354	3	9	78	76	2	-	-	1,137	890	241	5	1	308	270	38	-	-	56
159	16	55	30	58	4	1	-	-	3	61	20	3	26	12	51	13	11	12	15	57
59	13	6	22	18	9	4	-	5	-	92	23	2	53	14	18	5	1	10	2	58
194	16	38	57	83	10	2	1	7	-	140	29	3	99	9	77	19	8	34	16	59
51	9	8	15	19	1	-	-	1	-	45	15	2	28	-	17	6	3	5	3	60
86	3	18	27	38	6	1	1	4	-	40	9	1	28	2	24	5	-	15	4	61
57	4	12	15	26	3	1	-	2	-	55	5	-	43	7	36	8	5	14	9	62
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	869	615	19	219	16	6,083	3,970	672	1,176	265
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	4
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	4	-	-	4	-	16	1	-	13	2
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	10	2	-	8	-	51	8	3	33	7
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	4	1	-	3	-	29	6	-	19	4
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	3	-	-	3	-	32	6	2	17	7
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	16	2	-	13	1	46	7	3	34	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	47	-	-	41	6	354	3	-	263	88
11	Influenza---480-483	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	12	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	47	...	...	41	6	339	...	...	251	88
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	34	10	-	24	-	141	66	11	54	10
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	17	14	-	3	-	63	42	3	14	4
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	19	1	-	14	4	140	-	-	115	25
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	11	7	-	4	-	48	25	2	20	1
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	148	94	1	50	3	994	606	37	326	25
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	7	3	-	4	-	103	44	1	58	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	77	48	-	27	2	401	230	10	149	12
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	64	43	1	19	1	490	332	26	119	13
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	494	470	18	6	-	3,826	3,127	598	67	34
22	Birth injuries---760,761	140	136	4	-	-	768	677	81	9	1
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	57	57	-	-	-	325	283	33	8	1
24	With immaturity (.5)---	83	79	4	-	-	443	394	48	1	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	39	38	1	-	-	262	210	43	8	1
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	21	21	-	-	-	191	161	22	7	1
27	With immaturity (.5)---	18	17	1	-	-	71	49	21	1	-
28	Other birth injury---761	101	98	3	-	-	506	467	38	1	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	36	36	-	-	-	134	122	11	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)---	65	62	3	-	-	372	345	27	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	118	109	5	4	-	912	767	124	13	8
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	45	41	1	3	-	373	324	31	12	6
33	With immaturity (.5)---	73	68	4	1	-	539	443	93	1	2
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	17	16	1	...	...	172	135	37	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	10	9	1	...	...	120	96	24	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)---	7	7	-	...	...	52	39	13	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	1	1	-	-	-	28	20	7	1	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	1	1	-	-	-	15	11	3	1	-
39	With immaturity (.5)---	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	5	5	-	-	-	40	18	21	1	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5	5	-	-	-	19	12	6	1	-
42	With immaturity (.5)---	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	15	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	7	7	-	-	-	24	20	4	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	3	3	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	15	14	1	-	-	172	160	8	3	1
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	15	14	1	-	-	131	121	6	3	1
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	-	-	-	-	-	41	39	2	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	10	9	1	-	-	56	48	7	-	1
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5	4	1	-	-	27	25	2	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)---	5	5	-	-	-	29	23	5	-	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	17	17	-	-	-	226	166	35	16	9
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	3	3	-	-	-	54	28	9	12	5
54	With immaturity (.5)---	14	14	-	-	-	172	138	26	4	4
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	10	7	1	2	-	119	76	14	17	12
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	154	149	5	-	-	1,309	1,040	260	7	2
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	12	1	-	10	1	39	16	4	13	6
58	All other diseases---Residual	13	3	-	10	-	111	25	1	67	18
59	Accidents---E800-E962	36	9	-	26	1	170	26	6	112	26
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	14	5	-	9	-	60	14	4	28	14
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	12	3	-	8	1	64	5	1	49	9
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	10	1	-	9	-	46	7	1	35	3
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	1	1	-	-	-	11	6	-	4	1

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

RHODE ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
416	311	21	77	7	2,142	649	710	196	587	462	314	22	85	41	2,598	1,358	503	504	233	1
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	4
1	-	-	1	-	23	-	2	3	18	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	4	1	5
2	-	-	2	-	20	2	2	8	8	4	-	-	3	1	31	3	3	21	4	6
1	-	-	1	-	9	1	1	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	21	1	2	6	12	4	1	-	1	2	22	5	1	10	6	8
5	1	-	3	1	18	3	1	8	6	3	-	-	3	-	18	1	-	8	9	9
17	-	-	14	3	264	1	4	40	219	31	-	-	17	14	173	-	1	123	49	10
-	-	-	-	-	33	1	4	2	26	2	-	-	2	-	14	-	1	5	8	11
17	...	...	14	3	231	...	...	38	193	29	...	...	15	14	159	...	...	118	41	12
10	3	1	6	-	36	2	6	7	21	6	4	-	2	-	56	23	3	17	13	13
5	3	2	-	-	15	7	1	2	5	3	3	-	-	-	22	12	2	5	3	14
2	-	-	2	-	99	-	-	13	86	12	-	-	7	5	80	-	-	52	28	15
1	-	-	1	-	9	1	2	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	20	6	4	8	2	16
75	44	3	28	-	171	77	26	42	26	83	48	6	27	2	292	170	23	85	14	17
16	9	-	7	-	22	10	1	9	2	8	1	2	5	-	33	20	1	10	2	18
30	13	1	16	-	61	24	9	21	7	45	26	2	16	1	133	65	12	48	8	19
29	22	2	5	-	88	43	16	12	17	30	21	2	6	1	126	85	10	27	4	20
274	254	14	4	2	1,114	534	530	10	40	280	254	16	12	8	1,485	1,065	390	21	9	21
54	50	3	1	-	164	95	67	1	1	59	57	1	1	-	220	175	44	1	-	22
22	20	1	1	-	94	45	47	1	1	30	28	1	1	-	116	85	30	1	-	23
32	30	2	-	-	70	50	20	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	104	90	14	-	-	24
15	15	-	-	-	72	35	36	1	-	15	13	1	1	-	102	78	23	1	-	25
9	9	-	-	-	58	27	30	1	-	14	12	1	1	-	70	52	17	1	-	26
6	6	-	-	-	14	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	32	26	6	-	-	27
39	35	3	1	-	92	60	31	-	1	44	44	-	-	-	118	97	21	-	-	28
13	11	1	1	-	36	18	17	-	1	16	16	-	-	-	46	33	13	-	-	29
26	24	2	-	-	56	42	14	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	72	64	8	-	-	30
59	56	3	-	-	284	153	126	2	3	65	62	-	2	1	383	299	79	3	2	31
18	17	1	-	-	105	50	51	1	3	20	18	-	2	-	141	110	27	3	1	32
41	39	2	-	-	179	103	75	1	-	45	44	-	-	1	242	189	52	-	1	33
10	10	-	...	...	70	22	48	...	...	15	10	5	...	...	71	45	26	...	...	34
6	6	-	...	...	53	14	39	...	...	12	7	5	...	...	46	26	20	...	...	35
4	4	-	...	...	17	8	9	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	25	19	6	...	...	36
1	-	1	-	-	17	2	15	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	26	16	10	-	-	37
1	-	1	-	-	11	1	10	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	18	11	7	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	42
4	3	1	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	44
4	3	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	45
14	14	-	-	-	29	17	11	-	1	13	13	-	-	-	45	40	3	1	1	46
12	12	-	-	-	27	15	11	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	41	36	3	1	1	47
2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	48
3	3	-	-	-	36	11	25	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	20	12	8	-	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	28	7	21	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	51
5	5	-	-	-	72	22	24	4	22	17	12	1	2	2	80	52	17	11	-	52
2	2	-	-	-	36	6	10	2	18	3	-	-	2	1	23	11	3	9	-	53
3	3	-	-	-	36	16	14	2	4	14	12	1	-	1	57	41	14	2	-	54
7	5	-	1	1	31	13	6	2	10	6	4	-	1	1	32	22	6	2	2	55
114	105	6	2	1	396	191	201	1	3	93	88	5	-	-	584	389	188	3	4	56
2	1	-	1	-	208	4	113	9	82	3	-	-	-	3	262	48	67	85	62	57
7	2	-	5	-	28	3	6	10	9	10	1	-	7	2	52	15	4	26	7	58
11	3	-	7	1	96	13	14	28	41	15	1	-	11	3	67	8	5	30	24	59
4	1	-	3	-	23	6	6	6	5	2	1	-	1	-	13	2	3	6	2	60
4	1	-	2	1	36	3	4	12	17	5	-	-	5	-	25	2	1	13	9	61
3	1	-	2	-	37	4	4	10	19	8	-	-	5	3	29	4	1	11	13	62
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS					UTAH				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	7,436	4,035	883	2,002	516	489	342	12	126	9
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	24	-	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	121	8	1	96	16	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	17	-	3	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	136	42	9	67	18	11	4	-	7	-
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	26	8	4	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	44	7	4	24	9	2	-	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	56	6	3	42	5	7	-	-	7	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	587	2	1	449	135	21	-	-	17	4
11	Influenza---480-483	42	2	1	29	10	1	-	-	1	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	545	...	...	420	125	20	...	...	16	4
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	144	41	10	75	18	10	1	-	9	-
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	59	42	4	9	4	5	4	-	1	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	636	1	-	521	114	11	-	-	9	2
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	53	10	3	33	7	4	-	-	4	-
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	834	503	56	248	27	87	55	1	31	-
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	87	43	5	39	-	6	1	-	5	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	378	210	20	130	18	45	27	-	18	-
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	369	250	31	79	9	36	27	1	8	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	4,082	3,197	717	117	51	285	268	9	8	-
22	Birth injuries---760,761	633	538	89	5	1	55	52	3	-	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	345	291	50	3	1	20	19	1	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	288	247	39	2	-	35	33	2	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	270	218	48	3	1	18	18	-	-	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	197	164	30	2	1	11	11	-	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	73	54	18	1	-	7	7	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury---761	363	320	41	2	-	37	34	3	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	148	127	20	1	-	9	8	1	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	215	193	21	1	-	28	26	2	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	934	777	130	20	7	76	72	2	2	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	405	325	59	15	6	18	17	-	1	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	529	452	71	5	1	58	55	2	1	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	243	191	52	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	173	132	41	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	70	59	11	...	...	1	1	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	97	75	22	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	77	58	19	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	20	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	46	34	12	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	34	25	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	12	9	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	32	24	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	21	17	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	120	107	10	2	1	20	20	-	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	101	90	8	2	1	14	14	-	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	19	17	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	67	49	17	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	50	34	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	17	15	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	274	151	37	60	26	14	12	-	2	-
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	132	41	19	53	19	3	2	-	1	-
54	With immaturity (.5)	142	110	18	7	7	11	10	-	1	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	95	58	7	20	10	3	2	-	1	-
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	1,541	1,193	333	9	6	98	91	4	3	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	238	86	42	78	32	15	6	1	7	1
58	All other diseases---Residual	129	32	9	66	22	11	2	-	8	1
59	Accidents---E800-E962	239	45	16	133	45	19	1	1	16	1
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	63	23	9	22	9	4	-	1	3	-
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	49	5	2	34	8	6	1	-	5	-
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	127	17	5	77	28	9	-	-	8	1
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	5	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA					WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
233	183	-	50	-	2,920	1,335	734	448	403	1,515	1,031	83	350	51	1,317	840	74	360	43	1
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	10	7	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	5
2	-	-	2	-	36	2	3	16	15	8	-	-	5	3	15	2	1	11	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	2	-	7
3	1	-	2	-	19	2	-	9	8	9	2	1	5	1	11	3	-	6	2	8
2	1	-	1	-	12	1	-	6	5	8	-	-	8	-	6	-	-	6	-	9
10	-	-	10	-	238	-	2	91	145	126	-	-	105	21	116	1	-	105	10	10
1	-	-	1	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	4	-	11
9	...	...	9	-	228	...	...	89	139	126	...	...	105	21	111	...	...	101	10	12
4	2	-	2	-	91	13	8	39	31	62	23	1	35	3	26	7	1	14	4	13
2	1	-	1	-	27	19	1	5	2	10	9	-	1	-	10	8	-	1	1	14
4	-	-	4	-	111	-	-	46	65	21	-	-	15	6	49	-	-	49	-	15
3	1	-	2	-	9	2	2	1	4	7	3	-	4	-	8	3	-	5	-	16
49	34	-	15	-	374	183	56	104	31	239	151	7	75	6	180	110	5	63	2	17
5	2	-	3	-	38	18	2	16	2	9	4	-	5	-	26	16	-	10	-	18
19	12	-	7	-	161	70	27	47	17	121	74	6	38	3	80	41	3	35	1	19
25	20	-	5	-	175	95	27	41	12	109	73	1	32	3	74	53	2	18	1	20
144	140	-	4	-	1,766	1,079	632	25	30	914	826	73	11	4	783	681	64	28	10	21
40	39	-	1	-	273	193	80	-	-	173	161	10	2	-	141	130	6	4	1	22
18	17	-	1	-	146	96	50	-	-	59	53	4	2	-	78	70	4	3	1	23
22	22	-	-	-	127	97	30	-	-	114	108	6	-	-	63	60	2	1	-	24
20	19	-	1	-	133	102	31	-	-	58	54	3	1	-	62	54	3	4	1	25
12	11	-	1	-	92	67	25	-	-	34	31	2	1	-	50	44	2	3	1	26
8	8	-	-	-	41	35	6	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	12	10	1	1	-	27
20	20	-	-	-	140	91	49	-	-	115	107	7	1	-	79	76	3	-	-	28
6	6	-	-	-	54	29	25	-	-	25	22	2	1	-	28	26	2	-	-	29
14	14	-	-	-	86	62	24	-	-	90	85	5	-	-	51	50	1	-	-	30
43	42	-	1	-	499	324	165	7	3	281	246	29	5	1	208	188	14	4	2	31
12	12	-	-	-	169	86	75	5	3	101	81	14	5	1	87	79	2	4	2	32
31	30	-	1	-	330	238	90	2	-	180	165	15	-	-	121	109	12	-	-	33
11	11	-	...	...	105	56	49	...	...	32	29	3	...	...	48	42	6	...	...	34
8	8	-	...	...	74	35	39	...	...	16	14	2	...	...	30	28	2	...	...	35
3	3	-	...	...	31	21	10	...	...	16	15	1	...	...	18	14	4	...	...	36
1	1	-	-	-	34	15	19	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	37
1	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	39
1	1	-	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	42
1	1	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
6	6	-	-	-	47	34	12	1	-	48	48	-	-	-	36	34	-	2	-	46
4	4	-	-	-	44	32	11	1	-	41	41	-	-	-	36	34	-	2	-	47
2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	2	-	-	-	28	17	11	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	49
2	2	-	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	51
7	6	-	1	-	137	58	47	14	18	34	29	2	2	1	69	43	12	11	3	52
3	2	-	1	-	45	9	10	12	14	6	3	-	2	1	15	4	-	9	2	53
4	4	-	-	-	92	49	37	2	4	28	26	2	-	-	54	39	12	2	1	54
4	4	-	-	-	52	31	11	3	7	20	17	-	1	2	25	16	1	4	4	55
28	27	-	1	-	561	334	225	-	2	306	277	28	1	-	231	205	24	2	-	56
3	1	-	2	-	45	10	12	15	8	12	3	-	7	2	39	15	2	19	3	57
3	2	-	1	-	53	5	7	32	9	28	7	-	20	1	23	3	-	19	1	58
4	-	-	4	-	101	15	5	46	35	59	4	1	52	2	42	5	1	28	8	59
1	-	-	1	-	29	7	1	13	8	23	2	1	20	-	11	2	-	6	3	60
1	-	-	1	-	29	4	1	13	11	10	1	-	9	-	17	-	-	13	4	61
2	-	-	2	-	43	4	3	20	16	26	1	-	23	2	14	3	1	9	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

	CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN					WYOMING				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,012	1,427	70	474	41	270	192	9	51	18
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough---056	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	20	4	-	15	1	4	1	-	2	1
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	7	2	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	10	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	136	1	-	119	16	23	-	-	14	9
11	Influenza---480-483	8	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	128	...	...	112	16	22	...	...	13	9
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	51	24	-	24	3	4	-	-	3	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	15	10	-	5	-	4	2	-	2	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	39	-	-	34	5	7	-	-	4	3
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	19	6	-	10	3	1	-	-	1	-
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	400	250	-	146	4	39	29	-	10	-
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	35	8	-	27	-	3	1	-	2	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	180	106	-	71	3	16	11	-	5	-
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	185	136	-	48	1	20	17	-	3	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	1,186	1,101	68	16	1	168	154	9	4	1
22	Birth injuries---760,761	288	275	8	5	-	28	25	2	1	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	120	114	3	3	-	15	13	1	1	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	168	161	5	2	-	13	12	1	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	70	63	3	4	-	7	5	1	1	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	53	48	2	3	-	6	4	1	1	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	17	15	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury---761	218	212	5	1	-	21	20	1	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	67	66	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	151	146	4	1	-	12	11	1	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	251	232	17	2	-	46	42	3	1	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	92	85	7	-	-	16	14	1	1	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	159	147	10	2	-	30	28	2	-	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	46	44	2	...	...	8	7	1	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	32	30	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	14	14	-	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	4	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	10	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	46	44	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	32	31	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	52	42	7	2	1	11	9	-	2	-
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
54	With immaturity (.5)	44	38	5	-	1	9	8	-	1	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	26	21	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	1
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	447	414	32	1	-	61	58	3	-	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	4	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
58	All other diseases---Residual	39	14	-	25	-	5	3	-	2	-
59	Accidents---E800-E962	64	10	-	52	2	9	-	-	7	2
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	24	5	-	19	-	2	-	-	2	-
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	22	4	-	17	1	3	-	-	2	1
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	18	1	-	16	1	4	-	-	3	1
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1956 O - 389783